REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01276 7320

GENEALOGY
942.006
G286A
V.22

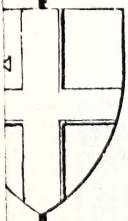
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

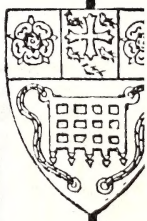
https://archive.org/details/genealogist2219selb

THE

GENEALOGIST

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Antiquarian, Topographical, and Heraldic Research.





NEW SERIES.

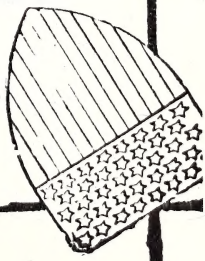
EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD,

Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

VOLUME XXII.

LONDON:
GEORGE BELL & SONS,
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.
EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.
1906.



THE

GENEALOGIST

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical,
Antiquarian, Topographical, and
Heraldic Research.

NEW SERIES.

EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH-HARWOOD,
Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

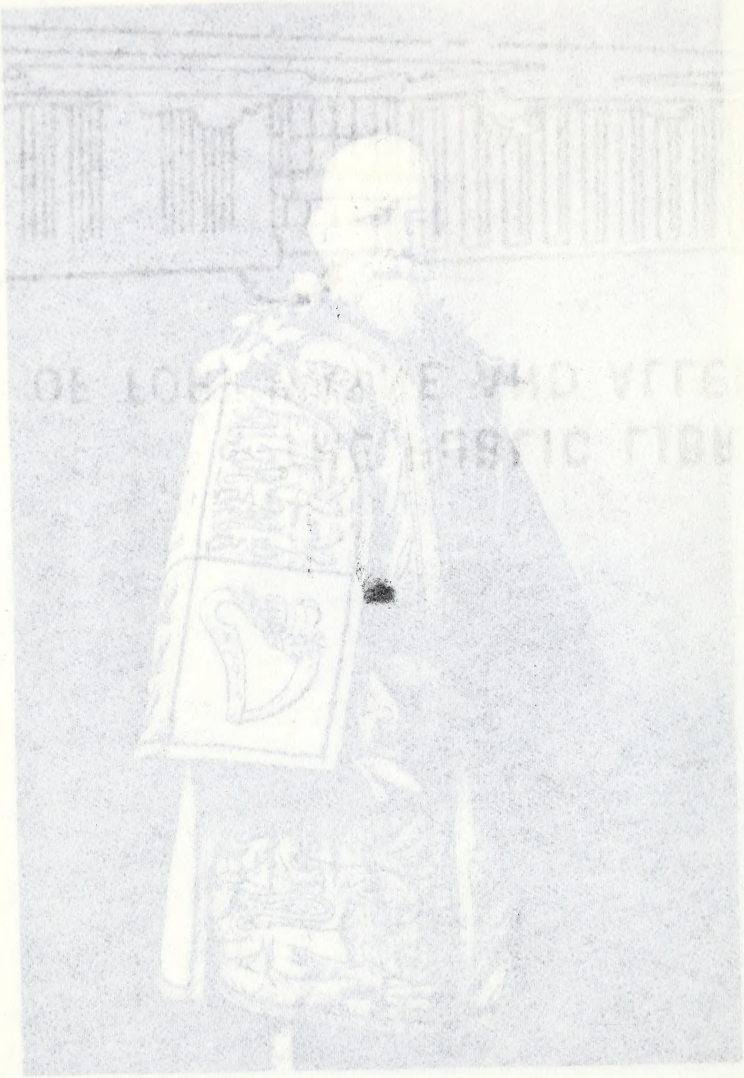
VOLUME XXII.

LONDON:
GEORGE BELL & SONS,
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.
EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.
1906.

George William Marshall

York Herald

Founder of the Original Series of The Genealogist.



PREFACE.

This volume needs very few words of introduction from me, but I may perhaps be permitted to enumerate some of the valuable genealogical facts which are recorded in its pages. Mr. G. W. Watson has appropriately followed up his learned article on "The Families of Lacy, Geneva, Joinville and La Marche," which appeared in last year's volume, by a paper on the foreign branch of the great house of Mortimer settled at Poitou and Saintonge. Their lordship of Couhé in Poitou has, as Mr. Watson points out, been persistently corrupted by Dugdale and later English writers into "Cowyth," "Cowich," and in Burke's "Extinct Peerage" even into "Towyth."

Mr. G. J. Turner's article on Richard Fitzroy may, without exaggeration, be characterized as one of the most important that has been published in THE GENEALOGIST during recent years. It gives for the first time the marriage of the Countess of Angus to Richard Fitzroy's son Richard de Dover, and also shows that Isabel Countess of Atholl, whose tomb is so well known to visitors to the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, was granddaughter, not daughter, of Richard Fitzroy, being the daughter of the above mentioned Richard de Dover and the Countess of Angus. The daughters of Richard Fitzroy, who have hitherto been confused or omitted, are proved by records to have been Isabel, wife of Maurice de Berkeley, and Lauretta, wife of William Marmion.

The collection of Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls *temp.* Henry VII commenced in this volume, referring as it

does not merely to a single locality but of interest to all genealogists alike, is a most welcome contribution to our columns, and the thanks of the Subscribers are due to Mr. H. J. T. Wood for the great labour and pains which he has expended upon his task.

Our established reputation for fearless criticism of inaccurate works on the subject of genealogy is well maintained by Mr. C. Poyntz Stewart's review on "The Red and White Book of Menzies." Major Poynton's paper on "The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth" calls attention to some errors in the recently published "Victoria History of the County of Bedford."

The Diary of Christopher Sanderson of Eggleston, which, though alluded to and partially incorporated by Hunter in his "Familiæ Minorum Gentium," has never before been printed, will, with its curious details of family life, greatly amuse our readers.

I feel sure that all the Subscribers will agree with me that no more suitable frontispiece could have been chosen than the portrait of Dr. Marshall, the founder of the original series of this Magazine, which by the kindness of his son, Mr. Isaac Marshall, and by permission of Messrs. Maull and Fox of Piccadilly, we have been able to produce. Dr. Marshall's loss has been sincerely deplored not only by all his personal friends, but also by innumerable readers of his most useful books, both in this country and America. The memoir of him which appears in this volume is from the pen of one of his intimate friends, and has been recognized as the most faithful and accurate obituary of Dr. Marshall which has been published.

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD.

does not merely to a single locality but of interest to all genealogists alike, is a most welcome contribution to our columns, and the thanks of the Subscribers are due to Mr. H. J. T. Wood for the great labour and pains which he has expended upon his task.

Our established reputation for fearless criticism of inaccurate works on the subject of genealogy is well maintained by Mr. C. Poyntz Stewart's review on "The Red and White Book of Menteith." Major Poynton's paper on "The Pedigree of Ringcudmo and the Manor of Blaysworth" calls attention to some errors in the recently published "Victoria History of the County of Bedford."

The Diary of Christopher Sanderson of Eggleston, which, though alluded to and partially incorporated by Hunter in his "Familia Alborum Dentium," has never before been printed, will, with its curious details of family life, greatly amuse our readers.

I feel sure that all the Subscribers will agree with me that no more suitable frontispiece could have been chosen than the portrait of Dr. Marshall, the founder of the original series of this Magazine, which by the kindness of his son, Mr. Isaac Marshall, and by permission of Messrs. Mahill and Foy of Piccadilly, we have been able to produce. Dr. Marshall's loss has been sincerely deplored not only by all his personal friends, but also by innumerable readers of his most useful books, both in this country and America. The memory of him which appears in this volume is from the pen of one of his intimate friends, and has been recognised as the most faithful and accurate obituary of Dr. Marshall which has been published.

H. W. FORSYTH HAYWOOD.

679441

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants. By G. W. Watson ... 1

The Diary and Pedigree of Christopher Sanderson, of Eggleston. Contributed by F. C. Beazley 17, 73

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, *temp.* Henry VII. By H. J. T. Wood 26, 83, 175, 223

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire with Additions. Edited by J. W. Clay, F.S.A. 35, 114, 158, 230

The Huguenot Family of Portalés. By Henry Wagner, F.S.A. ... 50

Some Notes on Barsham juxta Beccles, co. Suffolk (with pedigrees of the families of Echingham and Lee, and a short account of the family of Suckling). By F. H. Suckling 52, 128, 149, 212

Grant of Arms to John Kendall, of the County of Leicester, Gentleman, 22 August, 21 Henry VI (1443). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. 61

Confirmation of Arms and Grant of Crest to John Wedgwood, of Hawkles, co. Stafford, Esquire, 20 November, 9 Elizabeth (1566). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. 62

Marriages at Fort St. George, Madras ... 63, 134, 190, 246

Grants and Certificates of Arms (Mildmay to Nicholson). Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A. 67, 137, 194, 262

"The Red and White Book of Menzies"; A Review. By C. Poyntz Stewart, F.S.A. Scot. 94

Richard Fitzroy. By G. J. Turner 105

Grant of Crest to Andrew Nouell (Noel) of Dalby co. Leicester, Esquire, 10 February 1582, 24 Elizabeth. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. 111

Grant of Arms and Crest to Thomas Baker of Swaney (Sweeney), co. Salop, Esq., 14 October 1649. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. 112

The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth. By Major E. M. Poynton 145

Docquets of Grants of Arms. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A. 154

The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty. By Henry Wagner, F.S.A.... 188

George William Marshall, York Herald. By J. P. R. 198

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Geoffrey de Mareuil and his Descendants. By G. W. Watson ... 1
The Duty and Jurisdiction of Christopher Sandwich, of Eggleston. Contributed by F. C. Brayley ... 17, 73
Pedigrees from the Ms. Baron Rolls, temp. Henry VII. By H. J. T. Wood ... 98, 84, 176, 228
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire with Additions. Edited by J. W. Clay, F.S.A. ... 35, 114, 158, 230
The Huguenot Family of Jouvelet. By Henry Wagner, F.S.A. ... 50
Some Notes on Blenham, Jesta Hoveles, co. Suffolk (with pedigrees of the families of Redingham and Lee, and a short account of the family of Sneklingl). By C. H. Beckerse ... 52, 128, 148, 212
Grant of Arms to John Kendall, of the County of Leicester, Gentleman, 22 Angust, 21 Henry VI (1443). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. ... 61
Confirmation of Arms and Grant of Crest to John Wadywood, of Hawkley, co. Stafford, Esquire, 20 November, 9 Elizabeth (1566). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. ... 62
Marriages at Fort St. George, Madras ... 63, 131, 160, 240
Grants and Confirmations of Arms (Middlesex to Nicholson). Contributed by Arthur J. Howard, F.S.A. ... 67, 127, 194, 202
"The Red and White Book of Ulmaeia": A Review. By C. Foxcroft Stanier, F.S.A. Scot. ... 84
Medieval Vicarge. By G. J. Turner ... 102
Grant of Crest to Andrew Smith (Noel) of Dalby co. Leicester, Esquire, 10 February 1583, 24 Elizabeth. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. ... 111
Grant of Arms and Crest to Thomas Baker of Swaney (Swanesy), co. Salop, Esq., 11 October 1613. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. ... 112
The Pedigree of Bingendes and the Manor of Bingswold. By Mayor E. M. Porter ... 145
Descents of Grants of Arms. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A. ... 154
The Huguenot Refugee Family of Mary. By Henry Wagner, F.S.A. ... 185
George William Marshall, York Herald. By J. P. R. ... 198

PAGE

The Rochesters of Selmeston and Jevington, co. Sussex. By WALTER C. RENSHAW, K.C. 209

Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adlercron. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A. 258

The 4096 Quartiers of King Edward VII. (A correction) 267

NOTICES OF BOOKS:—

The Scots Peerage. Edited by SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff-Cranstoun). 140

The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal. The Clarence Volume. By the MARQUIS OF RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL 141

Suffolk in 1674, being the Hearth Tax Returns. (Suffolk Green Books Series) 142

The Family of Mulock. By SIR EDMUND THOMAS BEWLEY, M.A., LL.D. 143

The Heraldry of the Johnstons. By G. HARVEY JOHNSTON ... 143

Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6 143

The Knight of the Needle Rock and his Days, 1571-1606. By MARY J. WILSON 144

The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Twenty Third Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) 202

Collections for a History of Staffordshire, edited by the William Salt Archæological Society. Vol. viii, New Series. The Registers of the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the REV. ROWLAND A. WILSON, M.A. 204

The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics. By J. H. STEVENSON 205

The Pedigree of Hunter of Abbotshill and Barjang. Compiled by ANDREW ALEXANDER HUNTER 206

Blake Family Records 1600 to 1700. Second Series. By MARTIN J. BLAKE 207

Indian Monumental Inscriptions. Vol. iii, Madras. By JULIAN JAMES COTTON, I.C.S. 267

Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. HENRY LEA 268

Historical Tombstones of Malacca. By ROBERT NORMAN BLAND ... 269

A Short Calendar of Deeds relating to Norwich, enrolled in the Court Rolls of that City, 1283-1306. Edited by WALTER RYE ... 269

Abberley Manor, Worcestershire. By the REV. J. LEWIS MOILLIET, M.A. 270

PAGE

The Bachelors of Salmerton and Levington, co. Berks. By Walter C. Renshaw, K.C. 200

Pedigree of the Hopgrace Hatfuge Family of Tregaud, now Adlercron. By Henry Weekes, F.S.A. 203

The 1666 Quarters of King Edward VII. (A correction) 207

Series or Books:—

The Scots Peerage. Edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Hamilton-Gordon). 140

The Parliament Roll of the Blood Royal. The Clarence, Vetuna, By the Marquis de Ruvigny and Raineval. 141

Suffolk in 1674, being the Fourth Tax Return. (Suffolk Green Books Series) 142

The Family of Adcock. By Sir Norman Thomas Bewser, M.A., LL.B. 143

The Heraldry of the Johnstons. By G. Harvey Johnston ... 143

Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by Joseph James Muskett. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6 143

The Knight of the Needle Book and his Days, 1571-1600. By Mary J. Wilson 144

The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Twenty Third Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society) 202

Collections for a History of Staffordshire, edited by the William Salt Archæological Society. Vol. viii, New Series. The Registers of the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the Rev. Rowland A. Wilson, M.A. 204

The Burgess of Kendal, Pedigree and its Critics. By J. H. Stretton 203

The Pedigree of Hunter of Abbotshill and Bargany. Compiled by Andrew Alexander Hunter 206

Table Family Records 1600 to 1700. Second Series. By Martin J. Blake 207

Indian Monumental Inscriptions. Vol. iii, Madras. By Julian James Cotton, I.C.S. 207

Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. Henry Lea 208

Heraldical Tombstones of Malvern. By Robert Noakes Bland ... 208

A Short Calendar of Deeds relating to Norwich, compiled in the Lower Halls of that City, 1232-1600. Edited by Walter Rye ... 208

Abbotsley Manor, Worcestershire. By the Rev. J. Lewis Mortarty, M.A. 270

NOTICES OF BOOKS—*continued.* PAGE

Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Register "Wootton," 1658. Vol. ii. By WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A. 270
Studham, the Story of a Secluded Parish. By the REV. J. E. BROWN 271
Monumental Brasses in the Bedfordshire Churches. By GRACE ISHERWOOD 271

NOTES AND QUERIES:—

Elizabeth, Lady Leigh, wife of Edward Redman 72
Bothwell 144
Admiral Robert Long 144
Hearsey Family 144
Walpole Family 207, 272
Rudkin Family 208
Mason, Poynter and Love Families 208
Early Emigrants to America 272
Gladstone's Royal Descent 272
Romney or Rumney Family 272

ILLUSTRATIONS:—

Portrait of the late George William Marshall, York Herald *Frontispiece.*
Arms of Gibson of Welburn 35
" " Plumpton of Plumpton 38
" " Savile of Mexborough 46
" " Legard of Ganton 114
" " Swale of South Stainley 119
" " Armytage of Kirklees and Keresford Hill 123, 158
" " Portington of Barnby super Don 165
" " Lacy of Thornhill 168
" " Norcliff of Langton 171
" " Hutchinson of Wykeham 230
" " Wyvill of Constable Burton 234
" " Hamond of Scarthingwell 240
" " Cholmeley of Braham 243
" " Comyn of Whitby 245

Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Bath and Wells.

Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

Index of Persons 273
Index of Places 289

Notices of Books—continued. PAGE

Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Register "Wootton," 1058. Vol. ii. By William Brown, M.A. 270

Sandham, the Story of a Secluded Parish. By the Rev. J. K. Brown 271

Monumental Brasses in the Bedfordshire Churches. By Gaston Lemaywon 271

NOTES AND QUERIES:—

Elizabeth, Lady Leigh, wife of Edward Fenham ... 72

Bothwell 144

Admiral Robert Loup 144

Harvey Family 144

Walpole Family 207, 272

Baldin Family 208

Mason, Poyntz and Love Families 208

Early Emigrants to America 272

Gladstone's Royal Descent 272

Romney or Romney Family 272

ILLUSTRATIONS:—

Portrait of the late George William Marshall, York Herald ... Frontispiece

Arms of Gibson of Welburn 38

" " Plimpton of Plimpton 38

" " Savile of Methorough 40

" " Legend of Canton 144

" " Swale of South Stainley 170

" " Ancestors of Richbell and Horsefield HH ... 123, 155

" " Pendington of Hanby super Bon 156

" " Lacy of Thornhill 158

" " Morell of Langton 171

" " Hutchinson of Wykham 230

" " Wyvill of Constable Burton 234

" " Diamond of Scarthingwell 240

" " Chalmeley of Brasen 242

" " Conyn of Wybsby 245

Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Bath and Wells.

Edited by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

Index of Persons 278

Index of Places 289

CORRIGENDA.

Page 134, line 7, *for* be, *read* the.
„ „ „ 10, *after* said, *insert* son.

Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants.

Page 1, note 1, *for* La Rochechouart *read* Rochechouart. Page 2, note 5, *for* 24 *read* 14. Page 3, line 24, *after* 18 Apr. *insert* [not 19 Apr.]. Page 4, line 4, *for* 24 *read* 14; note 18, *for* Exupery *read* Exupéry. Page 5, line 10, *for* 1640 *read* 1540; *before* note 27, *insert* Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P1358, 2, no. 541. Copy *penes me. Cf.; after* Anselme *insert* erroneously. Page 7, note 36, *read* chastel et chastellenie. Page 9, line 18, *after* Bors *insert* (or Roche-de-Bord); note 56, *for* Chateigner *read* Chasteigner. Note 61, *add* while those in notes 50, 52, and 57, no. i, do not mention the "dix solz de chambrelaige." Note 63, *for* summoned . . . Oct., *read* commissioned 21 Sep. 1467, and assembled in the following month. Page 12, line 21, *after* married, *read* by contract dated 17 July 1502, Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour-sur-Glane and de Brieul (Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, iii, 667, *De Gain*); line 31, *omit* July. Page 13, line 12 and note 82, *read* Ribérac. Page 14, line 2, *for* (Méréville, *read* Méréville (; line 17, *for* de *read* des; notes 88, 91, *for* Reine, *read* Reyne; notes 89, 91, 92, *for* ecuyer, *read* escuyer. Note 102, *before* de Talleyrant *insert* [? Francis], *and add* nor in those of Talleyrand (*L'Art de Vér. les Dates*, edit. St. Allais, x, 217; Potier de Courcy, Supplement to Anselme, ix, pt. 2, 78).

CORRIGENDA.

Page 134, line 7, for ne, read ne.
" " " 10, after said, insert son.

Geoffroy de Mortemer and his Descendants.

Page 1, note 1, for la Bécleckonnart read Bécleckonnart. Page 2 note 5, for 24 read 14. Page 3, line 24, after 18 Apr insert [nor 19 Apr.]. Page 4, line 4, for 24 read 14; note 18, for Ksupery read Ksupéry. Page 5, line 10, for 1850 read 1510; before note 27, insert Orig. Archives Not. 1/1858, 2, no. 344. Copy pièce no. 67; after Anselme insert erroneously. Page 7, note 36, read chastel et chastellenie. Page 9, line 18, after Mors insert (or Roche-de-Rord); note 56, for Chartrigner read Chartrigner. Note 61, add while these in notes 59, 52, and 57, no. 1, do not mention the "dis sols de chantrelaige." Note 63, for sunmoned . . . Oct. read commissioned 21 Sep. 1407, and assembled in the following month. Page 12, line 21, after inserted read by contract dated 17 July 1502, Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Orcelour-sur-Ouve aux de Ticaud (Bonneline-Villeneuve, as in note 28, iii, 1027, 26 (1504); line 31, read July. Page 13, line 12 and note 82, read Hilderan. Page 14, line 3, for (Miréville, read Miréville (; line 17, for de read des; notes 88, 91, for Ferne, read Illyrie; notes 90, 91, 92, for conyer, read seneyer. Note 102, before de Tailleyrant insert [Y Fanoia], read add nor in lieu of Tailleyrand (Ailly de Tée, Du Dorc, edit. St. Allais, x, 217; Potier de Courcy, Supplement to Anselme, ix, pl. 2, 73).

The Genealogist.

GEOFFREY DE MORTEMER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By G. W. Watson.

The third son of Roger de Mortimer,[1] first Earl of March, by his wife, Jane de Joinville, was named Geoffrey. He was knighted at the coronation of Edward III, 1 Feb. 1326/7 (A. Murimuth, *Chron.*, edit. E. M. Thompson, 51), and in 1330 received large grants of manors in divers counties, late the property of Edmund, Earl of Kent, attainted.[2] The History of the Abbey of Wigmore (*New Monasticon*, vi, 352) calls him *comitem Jubmensem et dominum de Cowyth.* He was taken prisoner with his brother Edmund at Nottingham, 20 Oct. 1330, and sent to London (H. Knighton, *Chron.*, edit. J. R. Lumby, i, 453; T. Walsingham, *Hist.*, edit. H. T. Riley, i, 193). These particulars were collected by Dugdale

[1] The correct spelling is Mortemer, the name being derived from the castle of Mortemer-en-Bray in the extreme East of Normandy. Mr. Stapleton (*Rot. Scacc. Norm.*) always employed this spelling; but the form "Mortimer" occurs at an early date on this side of the Channel. There is a place called Mortemer in Poitou (near Lussac-le-Château, Vienne), which is in no way connected with the family. It belonged in the earlier part of the fourteenth century to Guy Sénéchal, who was occasionally called De Mortemer, and has therefore sometimes been confused with the Mortemers of Couhé. There is also a Mortemart in La Marche (possessed for many centuries by the House of La Rochechouart), owing to the existence of which French authors frequently write the name Mortemer wrongly, "Mortemart."

[2] Namely, the castle and manor of Donington, co. Leic., the manors of Lechlade and Siddington (*Sodynton*), co. Glouc., Woking, co. Surrey, Caistor (*Castre*), co. Linc., Ashford in the Peak and the wapentake of Risley (*Risele*), co. Derby, the manor of Ollerton (*Alrcton*), lands in Drayton, and the wapentakes of Plumtree and Alcherton, co. Notts., the manors of Ryhall, co. Rutl., and Kyneley, co. Wilts., the reversion of Beesby (*Beseby*), co. Linc., after the death of Edmund Bacun (*Rot. Cart.*, 4 Edw. III, nos. 36, 67, 74 [25 Apr. 1330]), and that of Miserden (*Musarder*), co. Glouc., after the death of John Mautravers (*Rot. Pat.*, 4 Edw. III, pars 1, m. 13 [29 June 1330]), to Geoffrey and the heirs of his body, remainder, if he should die s.p., to Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.

(*Baronage*, i, 147), who is silent as to Geoffrey's subsequent history.[3] Later writers have not added to his remarks,[4] beyond changing *Jubmensem* to Jubien,[5] and *Cowyth* to Cowich, or (Burke, *Extinct Peerage*, 384) to Towyth. This latter alteration—or misprint—is not a fortunate one, for, as it is evident from the notice of Jane de la Marche, grandmother of Geoffrey, in the preceding volume of *The Genealogist*, p. 242, the place indicated is really Couhé (*Cohec*) in Poitou. It is proposed to give here an account of Geoffrey de Mortemer and his descendants, the Mortemers of Poitou and Saintonge.

The task is not easy, for no genealogy of the family has hitherto been printed. They are not mentioned in the first edition of Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, and the second—and much more elaborate—edition of that work is still in progress, and has at present only arrived at the letter G. In the *Notes sur Couhé*, 1869, by A. F. Lièvre, there is a list, for it is nothing more, of some of the seigneurs of Couhé. P. de Lacroix (*Chron. de l'Angoumois occidental*, 1876, 200-208, 273-274), and B. de Cugnac in an article on Ozillac (*Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, 1892, 90-93), give a few (very inaccurate) particulars of the Mortemers. The MSS. of Dom Fonteneau, in the Library at Poitiers (tom. xlvi, 301-311), furnish a meagre pedigree, destitute of any proofs, founded on the MSS. of MM. de Ste. Marthe and M. du Fourny in the *Bibliothèque du Roy*, the account of the later generations, the Mortemers of Ozillac, being more complete, and derived from the MSS. de Gaignières, no. 678, pp. 465-485.[6] Dom Fonteneau's extracts (tom. lxxxi) from the cartulary of the Abbey of Valence contain many notices of the successive seigneurs of the neighbouring châtellenie of Couhé.[7] In the following account these MSS. have been made use of, with the addition of information obtained from printed sources and from original records in the *Archives Nationales* and elsewhere.

[3] 22 Oct. 1330, the sheriffs received orders to further the survey of the goods of Roger, Earl of March, and of Geoffrey de Mortimer, which had been taken into the King's hand (*Rot. Pat.*, 4 Edw. III, pars 2, m. 33d). The lands forfeited by Geoffrey were shortly afterwards restored to the heirs of previous owners (*Rot. Claus.*, 4 Edw. III, m. 12, 5 Edw. III, pars 1, m. 29, 25 [15 Dec. 1330 to 1 March 1331]). 22 Jan. 1331 there is a memorandum of the names of the nine mainpernors, who engaged that Geoffrey should behave himself well in the realm without making unlawful assemblies (*Idem*, 4 Edw. III, m. 5d).

[4] Blore (*Rutland*, 39) says "what became of Geoffrey afterwards I have not been able to discover."

[5] It is difficult to say what *Jubmensem* is intended for. The enumeration of the parishes comprised in the seigneurie of Peyrat, possessed by Geoffrey de Mortemer, which is given in the deed of 24 March 1364/5 [see note 18], includes a St. Julien and a St. Junien.

[6] This MS. (now *Bibl. Nat., fonds latin*, no. 17129) pp. 465-485, has been transcribed for the purposes of the present article. It consists of extracts from documents belonging to the Vicomte de Brigueil [Louis de Crevant, son of Jacquette de Reilhac], and found at his castle of Azay-le-Feron in 1641. Dom Fonteneau made only a sparing use of it.

[7] Most of the documents in tom. lxxxi of Dom Fonteneau's MSS. which have been used here, have been printed by P. A. Brouillet, *Indicateur archéol. de l'Arrondissement de Civrai*, 1865.

(*Mémoires*, i, 117), who is silent as to Geoffrey's subsequent history.[2] Later writers have not added to his remarks beyond changing *Adhemar* into *Adhémar*[3] and *Gaucelin* to *Gouzelin* or (Hunke, *Archives Ferrage*, 384) to *Rogelin*. This latter alteration—or misprint—is not a fortunate one, for, as it is evident from the notice of Jean de la Murde, grandmother of Geoffrey, in the preceding volume of *Vie Gascogne*, p. 212, the place indicated is really Conlie (*Cuhes*) in Totion. It is proposed to give here an account of Geoffrey de Montmirail and his descendants, the Montrouns of Totion and Saintonge.

The task is not easy, for no genealogy of the family has hitherto been printed. They are not mentioned in the first edition of Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, and the second—and much more elaborate—edition of that work is still in progress, and has at present only arrived at the letter G. In the *Mém. soc. Gâtine* 1899, A. E. Talvère, there is a list, for it is nothing more, of some of the seigneurs of Conlie. P. de Lacroix (*Chron. de Châteaubriant*, 1876, 200-208, 279-274), and B. de Cugnac in an article on Oxille (*Archives Mél. de la Saintonge*, xx, 1892, 30-33), give a few (very inaccurate) particulars of the Montrouns. The MSS. of Dom Fonteneau, in the Library at Poitiers (tom. xxiv, 301-314), furnish a meagre pedigree, destitute of any proofs, founded on the MSS. of M. de Ste. Marthe and Michin, Fonty in the *Bibliothèque du Roy*, the account of the later generations, the Montrouns of Oxille, being more complete, and derived from the MSS. de Gaignières, no. 678, pp. 165-185.[4] Dom Fonteneau's extracts (tom. lxxxi) from the cartulary of the Abbey of Valence contain many notices of the successive seigneurs of the neighbouring châtellenie of Conlie.[5] In the following account these MSS. have been made use of, with the addition of information obtained from printed sources and from original records in the *Archives Nationales* and elsewhere.

[2] In 1880, the already received notes of further the survey of the woods of Hoyer, lord of Mirch, and of Geoffrey de Montmirail, which had been taken into the Étoile band (*Ms. Vie*, i, 1[illegible], iii, pers 2, no. 33d). The lands forfeited by Geoffrey were shortly afterwards restored to the heirs of previous owners (*Ms. Vie*, i, 1[illegible] iii, no. 12; 5 Mdw, iii, pers 1, no. 20, 23 [10 Dec. 1830 to 1 March 1831]). 22 Jan. 1831 there is a memorandum of the names of the nine mainpreneurs who engaged that Geoffrey should behave himself well in the realm without making unlawful assemblies (*Ms. Vie*, i, 1[illegible] iii, no. 34).

[3] Bliese (*Merovingi*, 39) says "what licence of Geoffrey afterwards I have not been able to discover."

[4] It is difficult to say what *Adhemarus* is intended for. The genealogist of the families compiled in the seigneurie of Parvet, possessed by Geoffrey de Montmirail, which is given in his deed of 21 March 1304-5 (see note 18), includes a St. Julien and a St. Janion.

[5] This 318 (now 9[illegible] *Ms. Vie*, i, 1[illegible] no. 17120) pp. 165-185, has been transcribed for the purposes of the present article. It consists of extracts from documents belonging to the Vicomte de Brémond d'Ars de Grémeil, son of Jacques de Hélène, and found at his seat of Azay-le-Brûlé in 1641. Dom Fonteneau made only a sparing use of it.

[6] Most of the documents in tom. lxxxi of Dom Fonteneau's MSS. which have been used here, have been printed by P. S. Ilemillet, *Inventaire du fonds de Fontevrault de Chinon*, 1903.

I. Geoffrey de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, Peyrat,[8] Pontarion, Salles, and Genté. His grandmother, Jane de Lusignan or de la Marche, Dame de Couhé and Peyrat, by her will dated . . . . 1321,[9] made him her universal heir. She died between Aug. 1322 and 14 Sep. 1323.[10] In 1342, 24 July, the French King commanded the Seneschal of Poitou or his lieutenant to hear the action brought by Peter Cherchemont, knight, against Geoffrey de Mortemer, Seigneur de *Cohec*, and others, although, by a royal letter of 19 April preceding, the parties had been summoned to appear at the Parliament of Paris.[11] The clause in the grant of Couhé to Jane de la Marche, dated 22 Feb. 1309/10,—*tenebunt eadem Johanna et ejus successores ab eodem domino Rege et a suis successoribus predicta Castra Castellanias et Villas* [*de Cohec et de Peyrat*] *ad unam fidelitatem et unicum homagium dumtaxat*[12]—had afforded her and her grandson a pretext to omit the homage due for that seigneurie to the Abbey of St. Maixent. But by *arrêt du Parlement*, 20 May 1349, stating that, at the death of Guy de la Marche, *Cohec* had been given to Jane, niece (*nepti*) of Guy, and grandmother (*avia*) of Geoffrey de Mortemer, it was decided that Geoffrey owed homage to the Abbey of St. Maixent for the castle of *Cohec*,[13] and, 10 July 1350, the King ordered the Seneschal of Poitou to make Geoffrey pay to the monks of this Abbey the sum of £365 15s. *parisis* which he owed them, in consequence of the above decision, for their expenses in the case.[14] 18 Apr. 1354, the Parliament sent to the seneschal's court at Saintes a cause between Geoffrey and the monks of St. Maixent, the latter claiming that a transfer had been made to them by John Boulateau of the *herbergamentum* of La Ronze.[15] In 1363 and 1364, the feudatories of Poitou and Aquitaine did homage for their fiefs to Edward, Prince of Aquitaine and Wales. The homage of Geoffrey de Mortemer, as *seigneur de coek baron pour les terres quil tient en la chastellenie de comphac* [*Cognac*] *et de boteville*, was made in the Cathedral Church of Saintes, 24 Aug., and, as *seigneur de coek*, in the Cathedral Church of Poitiers, 13 Sep., 1363 (*Chapter House, Books*, no. 188, pp. 109,

[8] Couhé, arrond. de Civray, Vienne: Peyrat-le-Château, arrond. de Limoges, Haute-Vienne. Aimar, sometime Bishop of Winchester, fifth son of Hugh X, Count of La Marche, by Isabel, Countess of Angoulême, became seigneur of Couhé (*Choec*) in accordance with the terms of his parents' testament, dated March 1242/3 [see *Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 168, note 95], and after his death at Paris in Dec. 1260, he was taken to Couhé and buried there, according to the document mentioned in note 9 below.

[9] Claim by the Marquis de Vérac to be founder of the Abbey of Valence as successor to the seigneurs of Lusignan and the Mortemers in the barony of Couhé, dated 26 March 1725 (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi).

[10] A. F. Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 50-51.

[11] *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9, f. 399 (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

[12] See the text of the charter (*Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 239).

[13] *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 11, f. 261 v°—262 v° (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

[14] *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 12, f. 397 v°. Copy *penes me*.

[15] *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 6, f. 119 v° (*Parlement criminel, jours de la sénéchaussée de Poitiers*). Copy *penes me*.

I. Geoffrey de Alnetreuil, Seigneur de Coulé, Pyvrac,[a] Pantavon, Sailles, and Genté. His grandmother, dame de Lusignan or de la Marche, Dame de Coulé and Pyvrac, by her will dated . . . 1321,[b] made him her universal heir. She died between Aug. 1322 and 11 Sep. 1323.[c] In 1312, 21 July, the French King commanded the Seneschal of Poitou or his lieutenant to have the action brought by Pierre Clouchemant, knight, against Geoffrey de Alnetreuil, Seigneur de Coulé, and others, although, by a royal letter of 13 April preceding, the parties had been summoned to appear at the Parlement of Paris.[d] The claims in the grant of Coulé to dame de la Marche, dated 22 Feb. 1309/10,—concerning certaines informations et enquestes du contenu dessus dyes et de toutes autres choses pertenantes Geoffroi Cuteffumfie et Jehan de Coloure et de Aygueyl and some différentes et diverses lomentes demandées[e]—had affected her and her grandson a practical to omit the homage due for that seigneurie to the Abbey of St. Maixent. But by way of the Parlement, 20 May 1318, stating that, at the death of Guy de la Marche, Coulé had been given to Jean, mieu (sayd) of Guy, and grandmother (ayeul) of Geoffroy de Alnetreuil, it was decided that Geoffrey owed homage to the Abbey of St. Maixent for the castle of Coulé,[f] and, 10 July 1320, the King ordered the Seneschal of Poitou to make Geoffrey pay to the monks of this Abbey the sum of £200 Ts. pavis which he owed them, in consequence of the above decision, for their expenses in the case.[g] 18 Apr. 1321, the Parlement sent to the seneschal's court at Saintes a cause between Geoffrey and the monks of St. Maixent, the latter claiming that a transfer had been made to them by John Bourbeau of the Archpriestdom of Ile Ronze.[h] In 1363 and 1364, the feudatories of Fenton and Aquitaine did homage for their fiefs to Edward, Prince of Aquitaine and Wales. The homage of Geoffroy de Alnetreuil, as seigneur de coulé, devant pour les terres que l'ayeul en la chevalerie de coulé [Coulé] et de Lusignan, was made in the Cathedral Church of Saintes, 24 August; and, as seigneur de coulé, in the Cathedral Church of Poitiers, 13 Sep. 1363 (Chapter Archives, Book 9, no. 1838, pp. 109,

[a] Coulé, around de Civray, Vienne; Pavrac-le-Château, around de Limoges, Haute-Vienne. Aimery, consecrating Bishop of Winchester, 4th son of Hugh X, Count of la Marche, by judicial Tenentes of Angoulême, became seigneur of Coulé (Gâtine) in accordance with the terms of his parents' testament, dated March 1242/3 [see Gerwebger, S.S., xxi, 108, note 94], and after his death at Paris in Dec. 1260, he was taken to Coulé and buried there, according to the document mentioned in note 9 below.

[b] Claim by the Marquis de Vérac to be founder of the Abbey of Valence as successor to the seigneurie of Lusignan and the Marchesses in the barony of Coulé, dated 20 March 1732 (MSS. Dom Fontenay, ms. 1577).

[c] A. P. Livre, Xere ser. (Coulé), 36-41.

[d] Archives Nat. X 1a, 9, f. 300 (Conts de Parlement civil). Copy pence ne.

[e] See the text of the charter (Gerwebger, S.S., xxi, 280).

[f] Archives Nat. X 1a, 11, f. 291 v—292 v (Conts de Parlement civil). Copy pence ne.

[g] Archives Nat. X 1a, 12, f. 307 v. Copy pence ne.

[h] Archives Nat. X 2a, 6, f. 110 v (Parlement criminel, pence de la sénéchaussée de Poitiers). Copy pence ne.

102, no. 189, pp. 27, 30). In 1363, 15 Dec., William de Vezançay, Abbot of St. Maixent, who had made homage at St. Maixent, 13 Sep. (*Idem*, no. 188, p. 103, no. 189, p. 31), rendered *aveu* for his temporalities, including Couhé.[16] 24 March 1364/5, Geoffrey de Mortemer sold his castles, towns, and châtellenies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert,[17] Seigneur de Bulbon, for £26,400 of money current in the principality of Aquitaine.[18] 16 Oct. 1367, he rendered *aveu* to Edward, Prince of Wales, for his seigneuries of Salles and Genté, held of the châtellenies of Cognac

[16] "Sachent tous que ge Guillaume per la miseration divine abbe du mouster de Saint Maixent de lordre de saint Benoist de la diocese de Poictou confesse et advohe sauve le droict de lanexion du dit mouster a la corone de nostre seigneur le roy dangleterre tenir tant pour moy que pour mes subgiez a cause de nostre dit mouster de tres redoubte et excellent prince mon seigneur Edduart par la grace de Dieu prince daquitaine et de Gales duc de Cornoailles comte de Cestre hors du ressort du comte de Poictou tant come le dit comte sera hors de la main real selon quil est contenu plus a plain es privileges du dit mouster confirmes par mon dit seigneur le prince sous le sovrainete du roy nostre dit seigneur . . . . Item ung homage lige au devoir dune peau de cerf que doit mon sieur Geuffroy de Mortemer chevalier chascun an a cause du chastea et chastelanie de Couhec et des appartenances . . . Donne . . . . le quinzeme du mois de decembre lan mil trois cens soixante et troys" (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 257, from the orig.—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 1887, no. 513).

[17] He is said to have been brother of Pope Innocent VI [Stephen Aubert], but this is incorrect. Guy Aubert, the Pope's brother, died before 1351, and was grandfather of the person here in question, according to the pedigree of Aubert in Anselme, ii, 397-400.

[18] "In nomine Domini. Amen. Universis presentes litteras seu presens publicum instrumentum inspecturis et audituris Joannes de Barra clericus gerens sigillum illustrissimi principis domini Eduardi principis Aquitanie et Gallie apud Pictavienses constitutus et officialis Pictaviensis Salutem in Domino et fidem infrascriptam indubitatam adhibere. Noveritis quod in jure in dictis curiis nostrorum sigilliferi et officialis predictorum . . . personaliter constitutus nobilis et potens dominus Gaufridus de Mortuomari miles dominus de Cohiaco diocesis Pictaviensis ac de Peyraco et de Ponterione diocesis Lemovicensis et Joannes de Mortuomari ejus filius naturalis et legitimus ex parte una. Et nobilis vir Gaubertus de Sancto Exuperio domicellus procurator et nomine procuratorio nobilis et potentis viri Guidonis Alberti domicelli domini de Bulbone diocesis Avenionensis . . ." The said Geoffrey, with the consent of Prince Edward, sold his castles, towns, and châtellenies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert "in et pro pretio et nomine pretii videlicet vigenti sex millia et quadringentarum librarum monete hodie currentis in principatu Aquitanie expensis omnibus ratione dicti contractus factis in eadem somma computatis et inclusis," the sale to be ratified and confirmed by "nobilis et potens domina Joanna de Lazaco uxor dicti domini Gaufridi ac mater dicti Joannis ipsiusque domini Gaufridi et ejusdem domine Joanne filie eorumque mariti . . . Acta fuerunt hec predicta in capella episcopali hora prime vel circa die decima quarta mensis Martii Indictione tertia pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini nostri domini Urbani divina providentia Pape quinti anno tertio . . . anno Incarnationis dominice millesimo trecentesimo sexagesimo quarto" (Edit. *Bulletin de la Soc. archéol. et hist. du Limousin*, xlv, 1897, 458-500, from an official copy made 12 Apr. 1704. The document recites the deed of appointment of Gaubert de St. Exupery and others as proxies, dated 22 Nov. 1364).

and Merpins.[19] He died between 1372 and 5 May 1376. By his wife, Jane de Lezay,[20] he had a son, John, his successor, and some daughters, one of whom, Jane, married John, Seigneur de l'Ile Bouchard in Touraine.[21]

II. John de Mortemer I, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. Hugh X, Count of La Marche, in founding the Abbey of Valence, 6 Aug. 1230,[22] gave it an annual rent of 240 *prevendiers* of corn, levied on the neighbouring châtellenie of Couhé. The Abbot and monks sued John de Mortemer for the arrears of this rent, 1640 *prevendiers*. John pleaded that he had obtained only a small part of his revenues *pour les guerres et sterilites qui ont este* and for other reasons. 5 May 1376, a compromise was made, by which he agreed to pay 800 *prevendiers* of the arrears by instalments.[23] He rendered *aveu* for Couhé to the castle of Lusignan, 18 May 1407.[24] He married, before 1369, Indie, daughter of Bernard-Jourdain IV, Baron de l'Isle-Jourdain, by his third wife, Sedille, daughter of Arnaud de Durfort.[25] She was born in 1340 or 1341.[26] She and her husband prosecuted, 10 May 1398, Peter de Bretefort, who had detained certain sums of money belonging to her.[25] She was dead before 28 Dec. 1408, when the proxy of John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, and of John de Mortemer, his son, acknowledged the receipt from Louis, Duke of Bourbonnais, and John, Count of Clermont, his son, of 500 *écus d'or* on account of the sum of 1000 *écus d'or* due to Indie de l'Isle, according to an agreement made with her mother and John-Jourdain, Count of L'Isle.[27]

[19] Orig., *Archives Nat., fonds de la Chambre des Comptes, Aveux de Sales et Gente mouvants des chastellenies de Coynac et Merpins*, P515, 1, no. 513. Copy *penes me*.

[20] She was probably daughter of Simon IV, Seigneur de Lezay, by his second wife, Jane Cherchemont. Her son, John de Mortemer, was, 1 Feb. 1378/9, guardian of Simon de Lezay, great-grandson of Simon IV (Anselme, iii, 86-87, *De Lezay*). According to Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi, she "luy [Geoffroy] apporta entr'autres biens la terre de Coüé située en cette province" [Poitou], but this statement is, of course, incorrect.

[21] Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi, says only "femme de . . . seigneur de Lisle Bouchard, dont sortirent la dame de Tonnerre et plusieurs autres enfans." The "dame de Tonnerre" is no doubt Catherine, heiress of L'Ile Bouchard, a sufficiently notorious woman, the second of whose four husbands was Hugh de Châlon, son of Louis, Count of Tonnerre. But according to the genealogies of L'Ile Bouchard (J. L. Chalmel, *Hist. de Touraine*, 1828, iii, 108; J. X. Carré de Busserole, *Dict. d'Indre-et-Loire*, iii, 1880, 363-375) this Catherine was daughter of John, Seigneur de l'Ile Bouchard, by Jane, daughter of John III, Seigneur de Bueil (Anselme, vii, 849).

[22] "viii idus Aug. 1230" (*Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1359).

[23] MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi, from the originals in the cartulary of Valence. Copies *penes me*.

[24] Communicated by M. Paul Beauchet-Filleau.

[25] Anselme, ii, 708, *De l'Isle-Jourdain*.

[26] Her father married his third wife about Dec. 1339, and died 21 Oct. 1340. She was a posthumous child. (Anselme, *ibid.*)

[27] *Titres de la Maison Ducale de Bourbon*, edit. Huillard-Bréholles, 1867-74, no. 4771. Anselme dates this transaction *21* Dec.

and Morpins.[19] He died between 1372 and 5 May 1376. By his wife, Jaine de Lesay,[20] he had a son, John, his successor, and some daughters, one of whom, Jeane, married John, Seigneur de Tilly Sonnebond in Touraine.[21]

II. JOHN DE MONTSORIEN I, Seigneur de Comte, de Plessis-Sonnebond, de Salles and Ouate. Hugh X, Count of La Marche, in founding the Abbey of Valence, 6 June 1230,[22] gave it an annual rent of 250 pre-mediæva of corn, levied on the neighbouring dependencies of Comte. The Abbot and monks sued Joan de Montsorien for the arrears of this rent, 1340 pre-mediæva. John pleaded that he had obtained only a small part of his revenues, pro ea quæ ex a[illegible] vel eo aliquo for other reasons. 5 May 1376, a compromise was made, by which he agreed to pay 800 pre-mediæva of the arrears by instalments.[23] He received peace for Comte in the castle of Lusignan, 15 May 1372.[24] He married, before 1363, Philie, daughter of Bernard-Jourdain IV, Baron de L'Isle-Jourdain, by his third wife, Sibille, daughter of Armand de Fontes.[25] She was born in 1340 or 1341.[26] She and her husband presented, 10 May 1383, Peter de Bretefort, who had detained certain sums of money belonging to them.[27] She was dead before 28 Dec. 1405, when the proxy of John de Montsorien, Seigneur de Comte, and of John de Montsorien, his son, acknowledged the receipt from Philip, Duke of Bourbonnais, and John, Count of Clermont, his son, of 500 livres d'or on account of the sum of 1000 livres d'or due to Philie de L'Isle, according to an agreement made with her mother and John-Jourdain, Count of L'Isle.[28]

[19] Orig. Archives Nat., Paris de la Chambre des Comptes, Livre de Soles et Fiefs mouvants des dépendances de Cyvaux et Morpins, P 616, 1, no. 218. Copy pers. ms.

[20] She was probably daughter of Simon IV, Seigneur de Lesay, by his second wife, Jeane Chenedouinet. Her son, John de Montsorien, was, 1 Feb. 1372/3, guardian of Simon de Lesay, grandson of Simon IV. (Archives, ut. sup., Pièces Justificatives, Orig.). According to John Montsorien, this Simon [Gerdes] appears, une autre fois, le fiez de Comte, ainsi comme en avoit [Pierre] lui, ses antecesseurs, et de cours, immemorial.

[21] Jean Tinchebrand, Jean, sire, say, only "comme de . . . seigneur de Lisle Bouchard, dont sesdiens et la dame de Tourcoing et plusieurs autres cuiers." The "dame de Tourcoing" is no doubt Catherine, heiress of Lille Bouchard, a sufficiently notorious woman, the second of whose four husbands was Hugh de Chalon, son of Louis Count of Tonnerre. (Archives, ut sup., 1389, 1, X. Cartes de Bassecourt (L. le Chalond) Mem. de Tonnerre, 1889, iii, 109; J. X. Carro de Bassecourt, Hist. d'Ancy-le-Franc, iii, 1860, 308-378) this Catherine was daughter of John, Seigneur de Lille Bouchard, by Jeane, daughter of John III, Seigneur de Bueil (Anselme, vii, 419).

[22] "Gallia Chris. 1730" (Gallia Christiana, ii, c. 1850).

[23] 1850, Dom Bouchereau, Dom, based, from the originals in the cartulary of Valence. Copies pers. ms.

[24] Communicated by M. Paul Meunier de Bellem.

[25] Anselme, ii, 708, De l'Isle-Jourdain.

[26] Her father married his third wife about Dec. 1339, and died 21 Oct. 1340. She was a posthumous child. (Anselme, 708).

[27] Titres de la Maison Ducale de Montpensier, Paris, Imprimerie Royale, 1867-74, no. 1771. Anselme dates this transaction 27 Dec.

III. John de Mortemer II, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to Charles, Duke of Orléans, 8 Nov. 1410,[28] and occurs as seigneur of Couhé, 20 Nov. 1409,[29] 6 June 1410,[30] 1 Jan. 1410/1, 17 July 1418, and 8 Feb. 1421/2.[23] Some of the earlier of these notices may refer to his father, the date of whose death does not appear. A dispute again arose between the monks of Valence and the seigneur of Couhé, concerning the rent in corn, before mentioned, which the monks said had been given them by Hugh [X] Count of La Marche, and acknowledged to be due to them by Jane de la Marche, Dame de Couhé, and which they had enjoyed in her lifetime, and *apres ladite dame de feu noble homme messire Geoffroi de Mortemer ayeul dudit messire Jean de Mortemer lequel en son vivant fut seigneur et tient ladite terre de Coue et apres son trepassement de feu messire Jean de Mortemer son fils pere du deffendeur et aussi dudit deffendeur apres le trepassement de son dit pere*, and they claimed this rent and the arrears.[23] By deeds dated 24 June 1422[23] and 23 Jan. 1422/3[31] John de Mortemer agreed to give the monks certain tithes, paying only 100 *prevendiers* of rent for the future. Some months later, Monday, 20 Dec. 1423, the monks prosecuted him and Briant Meschin, his captain of Couhé, stating that he had committed sundry excesses against their goods and persons, having seized three oxen and a horse belonging to the Abbey, refusing to restore them without payment: and in Dec. 1423 having met the Abbot, who had been on his way to ask on his knees that the ill-treatment should cease, he had struck him on the head with a sword. Two *arrêts*, dated 3 and 25 Jan. 1423/4, followed, and both the accused regained their liberty.[32] After many years the quarrel broke out afresh, the monks saying they had received nothing since the agreement of 23 Jan. 1422/3, and they claimed, moreover, *moyenne et basse justice* and other seigneurial rights which, they affirmed, belonged to them in the châtellenie of Couhé. The affair was terminated by an agreement, dated 19 March 1413/4,[31] John de Mortemer conceding to the monks most of their claims.[33] He had a dispute with the town

[28] "Donne le viij° jour de noembre lan mil quatre cens et dix" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P515, 1, no. 514. Copy *penes me*). Cousin, *Hist. de Cognac, etc.*, 1882, who gives a portion of the text of this *aveu*, p. 126, dates it erroneously 20 Nov. 1402, mistaking viij° for *vin^e* and *dix* for *dex*.

[29] Transaction, dated 20 Nov. 1409, between the chapter of St. Hilaire de Poitiers and John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, concerning the rights of jurisdiction which the chapter possessed in the châtellenie of Couhé (Orig., *Archives de St. Hilaire, Benai*, no. 32—edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 66, no. 331).

[30] Transaction, dated 6 June 1410, between the Duke of Berry and Auvergne, Count of Poitou, and the monks of St. Maixent, concerning the *justice* of the barony of Couhé (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 297, from the orig.—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, no. 537).

[31] MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii, 741-748. Copy *penes me*.

[32] *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 18, f. 17, 18 v°, X 2a, 21, f.—. Copies *penes me*.

[33] There is an abstract of these differences with the Abbey of Valence, so far as the information given by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii and lxxxi, extends, by Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 136 sqq.

III. Jouno de Montemer II, Seigneur de Coulé, du Plessis-Bérénard, de Sablé and Genté. He rendered aveu for Sablé and Genté to Charles, Duke of Orléans, 8 Nov. 1410,[7] and aveu as seigneur of Coulé, 20 Nov. 1409,[8] 6 June 1410,[9] 1 Jan. 1410/1, 17 July 1418 and 8 Feb. 1421/2.[10] Some of the earlier of these aveux may refer to his father, the date of whose death does not appear. A dispute again arose between the monks of Vaubeon and the seigneur of Coulé, concerning the rent in corn, before mentioned, which the monks said had been given them by Hugh [X] Count of La Marche, and acknowledged to be due to them by dame de la Marche, Dame de Coulé, and which they had enjoyed in her lifetime, and aveux further aveux de feu noble homme messire Geoffroy de Montemer ayant droit messire Jean de Montemer, ayant en son vivant par aveuxmes et tient ladite rente de Coulé et aveux son prédécesseur de feu messire Jean de Montemer son père et aïeulx et aussi droit d'aïeulx aveux la possession de son père et aïeulx, and they claimed this rent and the arrears.[11] By deeds dated 21 June 1422[12] and 23 Jan. 1422/3[13] John de Montemer agreed to give the monks certain tithes, paying only 100 pennieres of rent for the future. Some months later, Monday, 20 Dec. 1423, the monks prosecuted him and Mahaut Messelin, his captain of Coulé, stating that he had committed sundry excesses against their goods and persons, having seized three oxen and a horse belonging to the Abbey, refusing to restore them without payment; and in Dec. 1423 having met the Abbot, who had been on his way to ask to his knees that the ill-treatment should cease, he had struck him on the head with a sword. Two *mandes*, dated 5 and 29 Jan. 1423/4, followed, and both the accused regained their liberty.[14] After many years the guard broke out afresh, the monks saying they had received nothing since the agreement of 23 Jan. 1423/3, and they claimed, moreover, *aveuxmes et tous jardins* and other seigneurial rights which, they affirmed, belonged to them in the châtellenie of Coulé. The affair was terminated by an agreement, dated 12 March 1412/4,[15] John de Montemer conceding to the monks most of their claims.[16] He had a dispute with the town

[7] "Donne la vilp' pour de nombre ian mil quatre cens et dix" (Orléans, *Archives*, Xcl, 7515, p. no. 61). Copy *penes auct.* Coulain, Hist. de Gennes, ms. 1882, who gives a portion of the text of this aveu, p. 120, dates it erroneously 20 Nov. 1403, mistaking *vilp'* for *ruc* and *dp* for *dec*.

[8] "Transaction, dated 20 Nov. 1409, between the chapter of St. Hilaire de Toitiers and John de Montemer, Seigneur de Coulé, concerning the rights of jurisdiction which the chapter possessed in the châtellenie of Coulé (Orig., *Archives de St. Hilaire, Bonf.*, no. 32 *ter*). Mémoire de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest, 1862, p. 67, no. 341).

[9] "Transaction, dated 6 June 1410, between the Duke of Berry and Aimeric, Count of Poitou, and the monks of St. Maixent, concerning the rights of the barony of Coulé (1858, Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxi, 287, from the orig.—*Archives Nat. de Poitou*, xvii, no. 637).

[10] 1858, Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii, 741-743. Copy *penes auct.*

[11] *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 18, f. 17, 18 v°, X 2a, 21, f. [illegible]. Copies *penes auct.*

[12] There is an abstract of these differences with the Abbey of Vaubeon, so far as the information given by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii and issued, extends, by Libert, *Notes sur Coulé*, 126 sqq.

of Poitiers in 1444.[34] In June 1451, as *Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couhe et du Plesseis Seneschal en la chastellenie de Lezignen*, he received from the King *congie licence et auctorite de fortiffier et emparer ladicte maison et place du Plesseis Seneschal.*[35] He occurs many times in the cartulary of Valence after 1422 as seigneur of Couhé,[36] the last notice being 10 Apr. 1454.[23] He died before 10 Feb. 1454/5. He married, firstly, before 13 Jan. 1402/3,[37] Perronelle de Parthenay, daughter of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Peter de Beaumont, Seigneur du Bois-Charruyau.[38] She was living 30 June 1415,[39] and died before 6 March 1422/3.[40] In 1446, many years after her death, her husband received the third part of the land of Soubise, in succession to her brother, John l'Archevêque, who died s.p.[41] She had an only child:—

IV *a*. Jane de Mortemer.[42] She married firstly, 1423 or 1424, Robert le Maçon, Seigneur de Trèves in Anjou, sometime Master of

[34] 1444, 21 June. Sentence delivered by the Seneschal of Poitou at the *grandes assises* of Lusignan, by which John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, was condemned to give up to the mayor, burgesses, and échevins of Poitiers the *hostel de la Forest* and its dependencies, or to pay £12 in lieu of 9 years arrears of rent which he owed them (*Archives de Poitiers*—edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1882, no. 1991).

[35] *Archives Nat.*, JJ 185, no. 231, f. 166 v°—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 1903, no. 1206.

[36] 1 Aug. 1443, John Chevalier, Abbot of St. Maixent, rendered *aveu* for his temporalities to Charles, King of France.—"Item ung homage lige au devoir dune peau de cerf que doit Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couhec chaseun an a cause du chastea et chastelanie du dit lieu" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, Q 1, 1525—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 144-165).

[37] Judgment, dated 13 Jan. 1402, in a suit between Fulk and Guy de Laval, plaintiffs, on the one part, "et Johannam de Bellomonte relictam defuncti Ludovici dicti larcevesque quondam militis domini de Taillebourc (tam suo nomine quam ut tutricem curatricem seu legalem administratricem Bartholomei larcevesque annis minoris filii dictorum Ludovici et Johanne) Johannem Ludovicum et Guidonem larcevesque filios et heredes dicti defuncti Ludovici Johannem de Mortuomari ad causam Petronille de Partenayo ejus uxoris et Renatum Jousseaume ad causam Johannè de Partenayo ejus uxoris . . . defensores ex altera . . . qui Ludovicus predictos Johannem et Ludovicum defensores ex primo ejus matrimonio et dictos alios defensores ex secundo matrimonio inter ipsum et dictam Johannam de Bellomonte contracto procreatos habuerat" (*Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 50, f. 200 *(Registre du Parlement)*. Copy *penes me*).

[38] H. et P. Beauchet-Filleau, *Familles du Poitou*, 1891, etc., i, 376, *De Beaumont-Bressuire*.

[39] *Repertoire des Titres du Comté de Taillebourg—Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xxix, 1900, 165-166.

[40] This may be inferred from an *arrêt* of that date, *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9190, f. 216, cited in *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 228.

[41] MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxxviii, 253.

[42] (i). Agreement, dated 10 March 1435 [1435/6], between Henry de Pluscatel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, on the one part, and Robert Lemasson and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, daughter of John de Mortemer and of Perronelle de Parthenay, who was one of the children of Louis Larchevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg and du Chuseau, on the other part, concerning the *justice* and jurisdiction of Le Chuseau, and the profits and revenues thereof. (ii). Inquest

of Poitiers in 1441.[31] In June 1451, as *Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Conhé et du Plessis Senesdut en la chastellenie de Lesignem*, he received from the King *congie licence et auctorite de fortiffier et emparer ladite maison et place du Plesseis Senesdut*.[32] He occurs many times in the cartulary of Valence after 1422 as seigneur of Conhé,[33] the last notice being 10 Apr. 1454.[33] He died before 10 Feb. 1454/5. He married, firstly, before 13 Jan. 1402/3,[34] Peronelle de Parthenay, daughter of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Peter de Beaumont, Seigneur du Bois-Chatrevan.[35] She was living 30 June 1417,[36] and died before 6 March 1422/3.[37] In 1446, many years after her death, her husband received the third part of the land of Soubise, in succession to her brother, John l'Archevêque, who died s.p.[38] She had an only child:—

IV *a.* Jane de Mortemer.[39] She married firstly, 1423 or 1424, Robert le Maçon, Seigneur de Trêves in Anjou, sometime Master of

[31] 1454, 21 June. Sentence delivered by the Seneschal of Poitou at the grandes assises of Lusignan, by which John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Conhé, was condemned to give up to the mayor, burgesses and échevins of Poitiers the hostel *de la Forest* and its dependencies, or to pay 112 li. in lieu of 9 years arrears of rent which he owed them (*Archives de Poitiers*—edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1882, no. 1991).

[32] *Archives Nat.*, JJ 185, no. 281, f. 195 v°—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 1903, no. 1296.

[33] 1 Aug. 1453, John Chevalier, Abbot of St. Maixent, rendered aveu for his temporalities to Charles, King of France:—"Item ung homage lige au devoir dune pour de cerf que doit Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Conhee chascun an a cause du chastel et chastellenie du dit lieu" (*Orig., Archives Nat.*, Q 1, 1525—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 144-165).

[34] Judgment, dated 13 Jan. 1402, in a suit between Fulk and Guy de Laval, plaintiffs, on the one part, "et Johannem de Bellomonte relictam defuncti Ludovici dicti Larcevesque quondam militis domini de Taillebourg (tam suo nomine quam ut tutricem curatricem seu legalem administratricem Bartholomei Larcevesque annis minoris filii dictorum Ludovici et Johanne) Johannem Ludovicum et Guidonem Larcevesque filios et heredes dicti defuncti Ludovici Johannem de Mortuomari ad causam Petronille de Partenayo ejus uxoris et Renatum Jousseaume ad causam Johanne de Partenayo ejus uxoris . . . defensores ex altera . . . qui Ludovicus predictos Johannem et Ludovicum defensores ex primo ejus matrimonio et dictas alios defensores ex secundo matrimonio inter ipsum et dictam Johannam de Bellomonte contracto procreatos habuerat" (*Archives Nat.* X 1a, 50, f. 200 (*Registre du Parlement*). Copy penes me).

[35] H. et P. Beauchet-Filleau, *Familles du Poitou*, 1891, etc., i, 376, tit. Beaumont-Bressuire.

[36] *Répertoire des Titres du Comte de Taillebourg*—*Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xxix, 1899, 163-166.

[37] This may be inferred from an arrêt of that date, *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9190, f. 218, cited in *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 228.

[38] MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxxviii, 231.

[39] (i). Agreement, dated 10 March 1435 [1435/6], between Henry de Plusquel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, on the one part, and Robert Jousseaume and Jane de Mortemer his wife, daughter of John de Mortemer and of Peronelle de Parthenay, who was one of the children of Louis Larchevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg and du Chasteau, on the other part, concerning the justice and jurisdiction of La Chaume, and the profits and revenues thereof. (ii) Inquest

Requests and afterwards Chancellor of France,[43] to whom she was second wife. He made his last will 2 June 1440, died s.p. 2 [not 28] Jan. 1442/3, and was buried in the parish church of Trèves.[44] She married, secondly, before 19 March 1443/4,[45] Guy d'Aussigny, or Auxigny, knight, Chamberlain to the King, and, 20 July 1445, his Lieutenant in Poitou, Saintonge, Rochelle, and Angoumois.[46] She was living his wife in 1454.[47]

John de Mortemer II married, secondly, by contract dated 3 Feb. 1437/8, Philippe, daughter of Guy de la Rochefoucauld, Seigneur de Verteuil and Barbesieux, by his third wife, Jane de Rougemont, Dame de Château-Guibert.[48] 10 Feb. 1454/5, being then his widow, she rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté.[49] She was still guardian of her infant children 2 Feb. 1459/60,[23] but in 1461, 15 Dec., the guardianship had devolved[50] on her brother *Guy de la Roche, chevalier, Seigneur de Vertueil et de Montendre.*[23] She had three children:—

made, 24 July 1436, at the request of Henry de Pluscatel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for the purpose of his action against Robert Lemasson, Seigneur de Trèves, and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, regarding certain rights which they claimed on Taillebourg and Le Cluseau. (iii). Commission obtained, 29 Dec. 1445, by Prégent de Coëtivy, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for having a copy of this inquest, to be used against Guy d'Aussigny and the same Jane de Mortemer, then his wife (*Repertoire des Titres du Comté de Taillebourg*, as in note 39, 222 and 14). *Cf.* J. J. Villevieille, *Trésor généalogique*, 1875, ii, 293.

[43] He was of low birth, born about 1365 at Château-du-Loir, and son, according to La Chenaye-Desbois (*Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, xiv, 622), correcting Francis du Chesne, of William le Maczon by Jane Botrelle. He was ennobled in March 1400/1—"Magister Robertus Latomi in Legibus Licentiatus gratia sibi facta per Dominum Regem de nobilitatione persone sue et ejus posteritatis nasciturę in legitimo matrimonio procreando per Literas Domini Regis . . . datas mense Martii anno 1400 . . . Mediante financia 111^{xx} X lib. parisis in Thesauro soluta" (*Chambre des Comptes de Paris, Registre des Chartes*, f. 105 -G. Ménage, *Hist. de Sablé*, 1687, 410). *Latomus* signifies a mason. He acquired the castle of Trèves in 1416.

[44] F. du Chesne, *Hist. des Chanceliers de France*, 1680, 449-463; Anselme, vi, 395; C. Port, *Dictionnaire de Maine-et-Loire*, 1874-78, ii, 494.

[45] Guy d'Aussigny appears as Seigneur de Trèves in the agreement of 19 March 1443/4 mentioned above.

[46] *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxix, 1898, 249.

[47] In 1449 an action was brought against him by the heirs of the Chancellor and of Jane Cochon, the first wife of the latter. In 1454 it was finally agreed that the usufruct of Trèves should belong to Guy d'Aussigny and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, and the ownership to the heirs (*Id.*, *ibid.*, and Anselme, *loc. cit.*).

[48] Anselme, iv, 448; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 118.

[49] *Aveu* for Salles and Genté, "a foy et homaige lige a cinquant soulz de devoir," made to the Count of Angoulême, 10 Feb. 1454, by "Philippe de la Roche dame de Couhe et du Plessis Senescheal," widow of John de Mortemer, and guardian of Philip, John, and Guy de Mortemer, infant children of the first-named John (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 515. Copy *penes me*).

[50] 21 March 1462 [1462/3] "Francois dapicher seigneur de la Garde et du Plessis Senneschal" rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal (Register of *aveux* made to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 1461-1485, *Archives Nat.*, P 589, ff. 63 v°—67 v°. Copy *penes me*). He had, perhaps, married Philippe de la Rochefoucauld, but the marriage is not mentioned in the pedigree of Apchier (Anselme, iii, 828), nor in those of La Rochefoucauld.

Regnevers, and afterwards Chancellor of France,[a] to whom she was second wife. He made his last will 2 June 1410, died 4 or 5 Feb. 1421/2 (1422), and was buried in the parish church of Traves,[b] she married, secondly, before 12 March 1413/14,[c] Guy d'Aussigny, or Aussigny, Knight, Chamberlain to the King, and, 20 July 1416, his Lieutenant in Poitou, Saintonge, Rochelle, and Angoumois.[d] She was living his wife in 1434.[e]

John de Montmorency II married, secondly, by contract dated 3 Feb. 1417/8, Philippa, daughter of Guy de la Rochefoucauld, Seigneur de Verteuil and Barbezieux, by his third wife, Jeane de Rougemont, Dame de Chateau-Chalons.[f] 10 Feb. 1419/20, being then his widow, she received dower for Salles and Tonnay.[g] She was still guardian of her infant children 2 Feb. 1426/7,[h] but in 1431, 15 Dec., the guardianship had devolved on her brother Guy de la Roche, écuyer, Seigneur de Verteuil et de Montmorency.[i] She had three children:—

[a] Ordonnances, xiv, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587,

IV *b*. Philip de Mortemer. He appears as seigneur of Couhé from 12 Feb. 1466/7 to 15 June 1484.[23] He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 6 June 1469,[51] and rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 13 Oct. 1478.[52] The four barons of Poitou, the seigneurs of Lusignan, Parthenay, Châtellerault, and Couhé, were each entitled to an honorary canonry in the Church of St. Hilaire at Poitiers, and had to furnish a cope on being installed. Philip de Mortemer was admitted 13 Jan. 1478/9.[53] Four years after, as he had deferred payment, on 3 June 1483 the chapter deputed two of their number *adire locum de Cohiaco erga dominum temporalem dicti loci pro ei loquendo de quadam capa quam alias et die qua fuit receptus in canonicum presentis ecclesie ut unus baronum de Pictavia promisit dare dicte ecclesie.*[54] In Nov. 1480, there was a suit between the mayor and échevins of Poitiers and the seigneur of Couhé, *requerant estre receu a faire exponsion du lieu de la Fourest.*[55] Philip de Mortemer married, before 1482, Guyonne, daughter of John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors,[56] and died s.p.

IV *c*. John de Mortemer III, Seigneur de la Faye and du Plessis-Sénéchal. He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 20 Sep. 1475,[51] and rendered *aveu* for Le

[51] Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 202.

[52] *Aveu* by "Phelippe de Mortemer escuier seigneur de Couhe et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 13 Oct. 1478 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 156 v°—160 v°. Copy *penes me*).

[53] "Hac die mercurii decima tercia die mensis januarii anno Domini millesimo cccclxxviii et festo yemali beatissimi Hilarii majoris Pictavensis ad Romanam ecclesiam nullo medio pertinentis receptus fuit in canonicum et fratrem dicte ecclesie nobilis et potens vir dominus N. dominus temporalis de Cohiaco diocesis Pictavensis alter baronum de Pictavia per venerabiles et circumspectos viros dominos decanum et capitulum ipsius ecclesie ante introitum chori propter hoc congregatos cum omni honore et reverencia solitis quibus decet videlicet per tradicionem suppellicii almucie grisee cape serice deaurate et sedis canonicalium intronizacionem prout et quemadmodum sui predecessores domini de Cohiaco Pictavie barones consueverunt in canonicum et fratrem ejusdem ecclesie recipi et admicti. De quibus premissis omnibus et singulis prefati dominus decanus et capitulum ac dictus dominus de Cohiaco petierunt a me notario publico et scriba capituli prefati instrumentum seu instrumenta publicum et publica quod et que sibi concessi" (*Archives de St. Hilaire, Reg. Capit.*, no. 3, f. 161 v°—edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 168, no. 370).

[54] *Reg. Capit.*, no. 4, p. 259 (*Id.*, *ibid.*).

[55] *Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, no. 2032.

[56] In 1482, Jane de Varèze, Dame de St. Georges de Rexe, daughter of John de Varèze, Captain of Sivray, Seigneur de Miséré, pleaded against Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, for certain meadows on the river Clain near La Millière, named *les Prez de Chemeraulx*. The late John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors, father of Guyonne de Pérusse wife of Philip de Mortemer, and a relation of Jane, had taken possession of these meadows. Finally, Guy Chateigner, Seigneur de la Rochepozay, son of Jane de Varèze, came to an agreement with Philip de Mortemer (*Titres de St. Georges de Rexe*, in A. du Chesne, *Hist. de la Maison des Chasteigners*, 1633-34, *preuves*, 83).

IV 4. Pons de Montrevel. He appears as seigneur of Coligny from 12 Feb. 1420/1 to 16 June 1434.[24] He did homage for Salles and Gorre to the Count of Angoulême, 6 June 1429,[25] and rendered aveu for Le Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 13 Oct. 1473.[26] The four barons of Poitou, the seigneurs of Lusignan, Parthenay, Châtellerault, and Coulée, were each entitled to an honorary canonry in the Church of St. Hilaire at Poitiers, and had to furnish a cope on being installed. Philip de Montrevel was admitted 13 Jan. 1476/7.[27] Four years after, as he had deferred payment, on 7 June 1483 the chapter deputed two of their number aux fins de l'obliger avec diligence à composer de l'aumône de la cape et jugerado de ycelle aux offres et dès que l'on le jugerado de raison, sans préjudice de toutes diligences de l'Ordre pour ladite aumône.[28] In Nov. 1490, there was a suit between the buyer and deliverers of Poitiers and the seigneur of Coulée, représenté avec l'aide d'une apposition du fiscale de l'Abbaye.[29] Philip de Montrevel married, before 1482, Guyonne, daughter of Jean de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche de Iors,[30] and died s.p.

IV 5. Jean de Montrevel III, Seigneur de la Faye and du Plessis-Sénéchal. He did homage for Salles and Gorre to the Count of Angoulême, 20 Sep. 1475,[31] and rendered aveu for Le

[24] Lacroix, Chron. de l'Angoumois (Coulême), 203.

[25] Aveu by "Philippe de Montrevel, écuyer, seigneur de Coulée et de Plessis Sénéchal," for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 13 Dec. 1476 (Registre au fiefs 60, fl. 150 vo—160 vo, Copy, 1600 ms).

[26] "Une, dite inventoriée devers les seneschaux jusques ici, Jehan Jonsalin, tailleur, contrayant et fait, ainsi comme il appert par ses lettres Pierre-vesse, au Jonsalin, exploitant, mille livres pourtants, rendues fait en cancellerie et trente deux écuelles neuffes et parées en dedans N. dontoses temporelles de Coulée, Plessis, Pierrevesse, Pierrevesse alors terroment de Pierrevesse per vencelles et circonspectes vives dentoses, dessous et représentés après, ensuivre sans intention, ainsi propres, les conservées, sans aucun honeur et revenant solutiers, quels vivent, ledit par traitement suppléant ainsi de grâce cope noble, dessus et après conservation, nécessaire pour et quantité, et sans procès, dessus, de Coulée, Plessis, terroms, conservées, la annoncions et Jeanson, ajoutés, ensuivre, ledit, et adjoint." De quelques personnes, ainsi et angelis, prélats, dessus, dessous et représentés et diverses dontoses de Coulée, personnes, et des notaries publics et sceau publics et sceau, instrumentées son instrument, publication et publiés quel et ung seul, conservé." (Archives de St. Hilaire, leg. Coupe, no. 3, f. 161 vo, "Mémoire de la sen. des Jaillyennes de Coulée," 1522, p. 108, no. 3170).

[27] Reg. Cuppe, no. 1, p. 350 (ibid., 1600).

[28] Archives de Poitiers, as in note 24, no. 3282.

[29] In 1482, Jean de Vaudes, Dame de St. Georges de Rexe, daughter of Jean de Vaudes, Captain of Niort, Seigneur de Mirefleur, pleaded against Philip de Montrevel, Seigneur de Coulée, for certain meadows on the river Clain, near La Mothère, named les Prés de Chamvert. The fiefs belonged to Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-Iors, Dame de Chamvert, Philippe de Vaudes, Philip de Montrevel, and a relation of Jean Jolan possession of these meadows. Finally, Guyonne, Seigneur de la Roche, son of Jean de Vaudes, came to an agreement with Philip de Montrevel (Archives de St. Georges de Rexe, in A. de Chasteigner, Fief de la Maison de Chasteigner, 1668-1, pièces, 83).

Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 15 May 1479 and 8 Dec. 1483.[57] He was living in 1502.[9] He married Rosine de Pérusse,[58] by whom he was father of:—

V *a*. JACQUES DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Couhé, in which quality he appears 24 May and 9 June 1509.[59] He died s.p.

V *b*. ANNE DE MORTEMER. She married, by contract dated at Couhé, 12 Oct. 1490, Guichard de Saint George, Seigneur de Vérac, Boissec, and Pannœuvre.[58] She was living in 1542,[10] and was buried at Couhé.[9] Her eldest son, Gabriel,[60] was seigneur of Le Plessis-Sénéchal,[61] and of Couhé *en partie*.

V *c*. MARGARET DE MORTEMER. She married Gabriel de Saint George, Seigneur de Fraisse, Périssé, and Vauzelles.[58] Her will was dated 5 Jan. 1524 [1524/5], she being then a widow.[24]

V *d*. MARY DE MORTEMER, who was, 17 July 1498, wife of Louis de Rouffignac, Seigneur de Gourville,[62] was perhaps a daughter of John III.

[57] (i). *Aveu* by "Jehan de Mortemer escuier seigneur de la Faye Rochenreou [*or* Rochenreon] et du Plaissis Seneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 15 May 1479. (ii). *Aveu* by "Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de laffaye et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 8 Dec. 1483 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 162 v°—166, 223 v°—227. Copies *penes me*).

[58] H. Beauchet-Filleau et C. de Chergé, *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, ii, 649, 653, *De Saint-George*.

[59] (i). 24 May 1509. Power of attorney given by Jacques de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, to approve the decisions of the mayor and échevins of Poitiers in the suit which he had with them on account of the arrears of £12 of rent owing to them from him and Guy de Mortemer, heirs of the late Philip de Mortemer, knight, Seigneur de Couhé. (ii). 9 June 1509. Sentence of the seneschal's court at Poitiers, condemning Jacques and Guy de Mortemer, esquires, as heirs of Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé and la Forêt, to pay to the mayor, burgesses, and échevins of Poitiers, £36, the arrears of the rent of £12 which was due to them on La Forêt (*Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, nos. 563 and 2053).

[60] His grandson, Gabriel de St. Georges, rendered *aveu*, 12 Apr. 1603, that he held the barony of Couhé of the Abbey of St. Maixent "à hommage lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf abonnie à quarente sols à muance de seigneur et d'homme" (Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi). Another of the sons of Anne de Mortemer, Pontus de St. George, seems to have taken ample revenge for the feud which existed between his mother's ancestors and the Abbey of Valence. Made abbot about 1526, he is said to have pillaged the Abbey for over forty years, burning and dispersing the charters: to have become a Calvinist, and to have married a nun, the prioress of Bonneuil, order of Fontevrault (*Id., ibid; Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1360).

[61] *Aveu* to the King, by reason of his seigneurie of Lusignan, by "Gabriel de Saint George escuyer seigneur de Verac et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, "a hommaige lige et a devoir de soixante solz et a dix solz de chambrelaige payez quant le cas advient et estre a la garde dudit chastel de Luzignen a la porte de la vallee quarante jours et quarante nuictz scellon mon estat ainsi que je et mes predecesseurs lavons acoustume de faire." 4 Feb. 1547 [1547/8] (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 559, 1, no. 1444. Copy *penes me*). In the preceding *aveux* [notes 52 and 57] the words "pres de la tour trompe" occur after "vallee."

[62] Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, ii, 64.

Plessis-Sonnedieul in the seigneuries of Lusignan, 15 May 1470 and 8 Dec. 1483.[64] He was living in 1502.[65] He married Hoense de Pérusse,[66] by whom he was father of:—

V a. Jacques de Montendre, Seigneur de Conde, in which quality he appears 21 May and 9 June 1509.[67] He died sp.

V b. Anne de Montendre. She married, by contract dated at Conde, 12 Oct. 1490, Guichard de Saint George, Seigneur de Vaire, Boisses, and Pamenavre.[68] She was living in 1512,[69] and was buried at Conde.[70] Her eldest son, Gabriel,[71] was seigneur of le Plessis-Sonnedieul,[72] and of Conde en partie.

V c. Marguerite de Montendre. She married Gabriel de Saint George, Seigneur de Boisses, Périsse, and Vaucelles.[73] Her will was dated 5 Jan. 1524 [1524(5)] she being then a widow.[74]

V d. Mary de Montendre, who was, 17 July 1492, wife of Louis de Rouhignon, Seigneur de Coverille,[75] was perhaps a daughter of John III.

[64] (i). Acte by "Jehan de Montendre escuier, seigneur de le Page Redemptorem [or Redemptorem] et du Plessis Sonnedieul" for le Plessis-Sonnedieul, 16 May 1479. (ii). Acte by "Jehan de Montendre seigneur de Lusigny et du Plessis Sonnedieul" for le Plessis-Sonnedieul, 8 Dec. 1483 (Rogeron, as in note 70, ff. 102 v.–104, 223 v.–227). (Copies penes me).

[65] Il transactions-Hilleron et le Clergé, Archives de Touraine Poitou, 1890-94, ii, 110, 138, 146 (Seguin-Gouge).

[66] (i). 24 May 1500. Power of attorney given by Jacques de Montendre, Seigneur de Conde, to approve the dealings of the mayor and echevins of Poitiers in the suit which he had with them on account of the arrears of 212 of rent owing to them from Jean Gay de Montendre, heir of the late Philip de Montendre, Esquier, Seigneur de Conde. (ii). 8 June 1508. Sentence of the seneschal's court at Poitiers, condemning Jacques and Guy de Montendre, esquiers, as heirs of Philip de Montendre, Seigneur de Conde and la Grotte, to pay to the mayor, burgesses, and echevins of Poitiers, 138, the arrears of the rent of 212 which was due to them on la Porte Colombier de Poitiers, as in note 34 nos. 305 and 307(3).

[67] Fils grenelier, Gabriel de St. Georges, tendered aveu, 12 Apr. 1503, that he held the barony of Conde of the Abbey of St. Maixent "à nommage fiez au devoir d'une peau de veir abouffie à quarreble sola à nommer de aiguiere et d'bouffine" (Jean Barbotin [ed.], Archives of the town of Aude de Montendre, Parthe de St. Georges, seems to have taken angle revenge for the foul which existed between his mother's ancestors and the Abbey of Valence. Albeit about 1521 he is said to have pillaged the Abbey for over forty years, burning and dispersing the charters, to have become a Calvinist, and to have married a nun, the princess of Bourneuil, order of Fontevrault (Ch. Dreux, Gallia Christiana, ii, c. 1390).

[68] Aive to the King, by reason of his seigneuries of Lusignan, by "Guichard de Saint George escuyer seigneur de Vaire et du Plessis Sonnedieul" for les Plessis-Sonnedieul, "à hommage lige et à devoir de seigneur soly et à dis soly de chambrelange payre quant le roi adjoint et sans à la garde [illegible] de Lusignan à la porte de la valée demanda pour et quarante huiers sculpin non cent aiuz que je et mes predecesseurs issues sommes en tabor" 4 Feb. 1517 [1517(8)] (Orig. Archives Nat. P 1320, 1 no. 1444. Copy penes me). In the preceding aveu [notes 62 and 67] the words "peau de la tour trumpe" occur after "Vaulbe."

[69] Immediate-Hilleron as in note 88, ii, 61.

IV *d*. Guy de Mortemer, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, Villeman, Gensac, Roissac, and Marville.[63] He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême 20 Sep. 1487,[64] and for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes in 1495.[65] He occurs in 1495,[66] 1502,[67] and 1509,[59] and died before 18 Feb. 1511/2. He married Frances, Dame d'Ozillac, only child of Antony Bouchard d'Aubeterre, Seigneur d'Ozillac in Saintonge, by Helen, daughter of Jacques du Puy-du-Fou.[68] She, who rendered *aveu* for Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511/2,[69] made her will at that place 11 Apr. 1532, desiring to be buried in the Church of Ozillac with her ancestors.[70] She died before 20 Dec. 1532. They had seven children :—

V *e*. Francis de Mortemer, of whom subsequently.

V *f*. Guy de Mortemer. He died before 11 Apr. 1532, probably unmarried. He had an illegitimate daughter, Mathurine de Mortemer, to whom his mother left a legacy of £500 *tournois*.[70]

V *g*. Charles de Mortemer. His mother, styling him *religieux de l'ordre de St. Benoist et prieur d'Ozillac*, left him the usufruct of the lands which she had acquired at Couhé, the same to revert at his death to his eldest brother, Francis.[70] In the marriage contract, dated 21 Feb. 1569, of his grand-nephew Francis de Reilhac, he is called *hault et puissant Charles de Mortemer son oncle seigneur de Villemont et de Champaignac.*

[63] The seigneuries of Gensac, Roissac, and Marville, as well as La Faye above mentioned, had been brought into the family by Philippe de la Rochefoucauld. A Guyot de Mortemer, "Au Sieur de Bresuire Homme d'Armes," occurs in the Arrière-ban of Poitou summoned 21 Sep. 1467, for the muster at Poitiers, 5 Oct. (P. de Sauzay, *Roolles des Bans et Arriere-Bans de Poictou*, etc., 1667, 15).

[64] Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 516. Copy *penes me*.

[65] Pedigree of Mortemer, in MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi.

[66] (i). 25 June 1495. Sale, at the price of £800 *tournois*, by Charles, Count of Angoulême, to Guy de Mortemer, Seigneur *d'Auzillac, de Sales*, etc., of £50 *tournois* of rent, namely, the seigneurie of Plassac (*Pleissac*) for £40, and £10 to be assigned in 3 months. (ii). 7 June 1496. Redemption of this rent by the Duke of Orléans and Louise of Savoy, Countess of Angoulême, guardians of the Count of Angoulême, son of Louise (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 1, nos. 161 and 162. Copies *penes me*).

[67] 4 Apr. 1502. Deed relating to a proceeding in the court of the Seneschal of Poitou between Guy de Mortemer and three peasants of Salles (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 2, no. 250. Copy *penes me*).

[68] Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 24, i, 642, *Bouchard d'Aubeterre*. Antony Bouchard rendered *aveu* for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes 18 July 1469. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi, erroneously describes Frances as daughter of Louis Bouchard, Seigneur d'Aubeterre, who was nephew of Antony.

[69] *Aveu* to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, by "Francoise Daulbeterre damoiselle dame de Ozillac vesve de feu Guy de Mortemer en son vivant escuier" for the castle of Ozillac, "a hommaige lige et au devoir dun barbotin dor apprecie a ung escu du poix de Florence." Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P555, 1, no. 536 bis. Copy *penes me*).

[70] *Bibl. Nat., fonds latin*, MS. no. 17129, 467-469. Easter day falls in such a manner that the year *might* be either 1532 or 1533.

IV4. Guy de Montrevel, Seigneur de Salles and Gentilly, Villemon, Cessac, Roissac, and Sévenville.[68] He rendered aveu for Salles and Gentilly to the Count of Angoulême 20 Sep. 1457,[69] and for Ozillac to the seigneur of Saintes in 1459.[70] He occurs in 1495,[71] 1509,[72] and 1509,[73] and died before 18 Feb. 1511/2. He married Françoise, Dame d'Ozillac, only child of Antony Bouchard d'Aubeterre, Seigneur d'Ozillac in Saintonge, by Helen, daughter of Jacques du Puy-du-Fou.[74] She, who rendered aveu for Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511/2,[75] made her will at that place 11 Apr. 1523, desiring to be buried in the Church of Ozillac with her ancestors.[76] She died before 20 Dec. 1532. They had seven children:—

V5. Francois de Montrevel, of whom subsequently.

V6. Guy de Montrevel. He died before 11 Apr. 1532, probably unmarried. He had an illegitimate daughter, Marthonne de Montrevel, to whom his mother left a legacy of 1500 livres.[77]

V7. Gilbert de Montrevel. His mother, styling him "religieux de Cluny de St. Denis et prieur d'Orsille", left him the usufruct of the lands which she had inherited at Gentilly, the same to revert at his death to his eldest brother, François.[78] In the marriage contract, dated 21 Feb. 1509, of his grand-nephew François de Rudelle, he is called Abbé et prieur d'Orsillac, Chevalier de Malvoyer son oncle seigneur de l'Hermant et de Champmyrand.

[68] The seigneuries of Cessac, Roissac, and Sévenville, as well as La Ségye above mentioned, had been brought into the family by Philippe de la Roche-foucauld. A Gérard de Montrevel, "à cause de Dresnay, Hélène d'Aunay," occurs in the Arrière-ban of Poitou convoked 21 Sep. 1467, for the bailiff at Poitiers, 6 Oct. (P. de Sainty, Noblesse des Eaux et Forêts de Poitou, etc., 1867, 15).

[69] Ouvr. Jeanvrin XII, P.R.H. I, no. 316. Copy penes me.

[70] Indenture of alongement in Mss. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvi.

[71] (1) 25 June 1495. Sold at the price of 2500 livres, by Charles, Count of Angoulême, to Guy de Montrevel, Seigneur d'Ozillac, de Salles, etc., of 250 livres of rent, mortgaged, the seigneurie of Blasons (Charente) for 2500 and 210 to be assigned in 3 months. (2) 7 Nov. 1496. Redemption of the rent by the Duke of Orléans and Lords of Savoy, Counters of Angoulême, guardians of the Count of Angoulême, son of Louise (Orléans) Duchesse Ver. P.R.H. I, nos. 101 and 102. Copies penes me.

[72] 4 Apr. 1509. Used admitting to a proceeding in the Court of the Seneschal of Poitou against Guy de Montrevel and three peasants of Salles (Orléans). Ouvr. Jeanvrin XII, P.R.H. 3, no. 230. Copy penes me.

[73] Bernadet Pillaud, as in note 24, f. 612. Bernard d'Aubeterre. Antony Bouchard vendered aveu for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes 18 July 1490. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvi. Antony, commonly designée Françoise as daughter of Louis Bouchard, Seigneur d'Aubeterre, who was nephew of Antony.

[74] Aveu to the Kings, by reason of his county of Saintonge, by "Françoise Bouchelle femme dessusdite dame de Ozillac veuve de feu Guy de Montrevel en son vivant seigneur" for "une vieille de Ozillac" "a donnoyer figo et un davon du budeton du appartenan a mes pers du pays de Bretagne." Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511 (Ouvr. Jeanvrin XII, P.R.H. 3, no. 230. Copy penes me).

[75] Ibid. Ibid. Aveu for Ozillac, Mss. no. 17129, 407-408. Hearer day falls in such a manner that the year would be either 1512 or 1513.

V *h*. Catherine de Mortemer. She married, firstly, by contract dated 11 May 1502, Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.[71] She married, secondly, by contract dated . . . 1511,[65] Claude, called Clinet, de Lanes, Seigneur de la Roche-Chalais. She died before 11 Apr. 1532, having had two children by her first and six by her second husband, all of whom are mentioned in the will of Frances d'Aubeterre, their grandmother, who left them—beyond their mother's dot of £3,000 *tournois* or more—all that the testator had acquired at Libourne and elsewhere from Jane George, widow of Bertrand de la Chassaigne (*de Cassaignes*), councillor to the parliament of Bordeaux.[70]

V *i*. Guyonne de Mortemer. She married John Poussard, Seigneur de Vaneau and du Haut-Vandré, who died before 6 Nov. 1530.[72] Her mother in 1532 revoked the donation of Courcoury in Saintonge, one of her purchases, which she had made her in a former testament, *a cause que ladite Guyonne depuis ladite donation avoit fait faire de fausses clefs a ses coffres et avoit pris son argent*, and she gave this seigneurie to Jacquette de Mortemer her granddaughter, but nevertheless added £2,000 *tournois* to the 4,000 which Guyonne had had in dot.[70]

V *j*. Jane de Mortemer. She married Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour. Her mother's will added £2,000 *tournois* to the 3,000 or more which she had had in dot.[70]

V *k*. Jacquette de Mortemer. She married, by contract dated at Ozillac, 18 June 1533, John de Mareuil, Baron de Montmoreau.[73] According to her mother's will she had received a dot of £10,000 *tournois*.[70]

V *e*. Francis de Mortemer, Seigneur d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, de Villeman, Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. He did homage 17 Jan. 1513/4, and rendered *aveu* 1 Feb. 1513/4, for Salles and Genté.[74] In July 1521, being styled *François de Mortemer, seigneur de Vilemans*, he was summoned to an assembly

[71] Contract of marriage between "Gaillard de Lisle baron seigneur de Lisle la Riviere Marssas Bloyac en Roussades la Mothe hernis Puynormant la Mothe plane et le Luc en Medoc d'une part et Anne *(sic)* de Mortemer fille de Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre d'autre part." The dot £3,500 *tournois*. 11 May 1502 (MS. no. 17129, p. 470).

[72] Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 58, ii, 547, *Poussard*.

[73] Contract of marriage between "Jean de Mareuil baron de Montmoreau du partage de Villebois d'une part et damoiselle Jaquette de Mortemer fille de feu Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre sa veuve d'autre part." The dot £10,000 *tournois*. Châtellenie of Ozillac, 18 June 1533 (MS. no. 17129, p. 476). But 1533 is a wrong date, for Jacquette was married before her mother's will was made in 1532.

[74] (i). *Aveu* for Salles and Genté by Francis de Mortemer, eldest son of Guy, to the Duke of Valois, Count of Angoulême, 1 Feb. 1513. (ii). *Vidimus*, dated 8 Feb. 1513, of the act of homage rendered by Francis de Mortemer to Francis, Duke of Valois, 17 Jan. 1513 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, nos. 517, 518. Copies *penes me*).

V.4. Catherine de Montmorency. She married, firstly, by contract dated 11 May 1605, Guillaume de Fiele, Seigneur de la Hiaye;[72] She married, secondly, by contract dated . . 1611,[73] Claude, called Gilbert, de Lenoncourt, Seigneur de la Roche-Orbais. She died before 14 Apr. 1632, leaving had two children by her first and six by her second husband, all of whom are mentioned in the will of Henrietta d'Angleterre, their grandmother, who left them—beyond their mothers' dot of 53,000 livres or more—all that the testator had acquired at Liboerne and elsewhere from Jean Georges, widow of Bernard de la Guessière (de Guessignes), counsellor to the parliament of Rouen.[74]

V.5. Gudonne de Montmorency. She married John Poussard, Seigneur de Vaugoin and de Haut-Vaudré, who died before 6 Nov. 1630.[75] Her mother in 1632 revoked the donation of Chancourt in Saintonge, one of her purchases, which she had made her in a former testament, a cause que l'oblie Gudonne d'avis la dotte donation avec l'ay [illegible] de Jhesus-Christ a ses enfans et avoit jurés son serment, and she gave this seigneurie to Jacquette de Montmorency her granddaughter, but nevertheless added 22,000 livres to the 4,000 which Gudonne had had in dot.[76]

V.6. Jean de Montmorency. She married Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oinfreville. Her mother's will added 22,000 livres to the 8,000 or more which she had had in dot.[76]

V.7. Jacqueline de Montmorency. She married, by contract dated at Orléans, 18 June 1633, John de Hiraud, Baron de Montmorency.[77] According to her mother's will she had received a dot of 210,000 livres.[76]

V.8. Françoise de Montmorency, Seigneur d'Orléans, de Coudé en partie, de Villeneuve, Salles, Gaure, Rossay, Gensac, and Marville. He died [illegible] 17 Jan. 1613/4, and rendered [illegible] 1 July 1613/4. Her Salles and Gaure, in July 1621, being sized Armanis de Montmorency, seigneur de l'Orneau, he was summoned to an assembly

[72] Contract of marriage between "Guillaume de Fiele baron, seigneur de la Hiaye, Jeanne Jouvenel Hoyer, en Normandie à Martin Barris, Jurisconsulte, Maître plaine et de lou en Maître d'une pire et Anne (sic) de Montmorency fille de Guy de Montmorency et de Françoise d'Angoulême d'autre part." The dot 42,500 livres. 11 May 1602 (AS, m. 17429, p. 470).

[73] Member of Hélène, as in note 58, p. 347, Francois.

[74] Contract of marriage between "Jean de Hiraud baron de Montmorency de gouvernement de Villebois d'une part et demoiselle Jacquette de Montmorency fille de Jean de Montmorency et de Françoise d'Aussierre en vertu d'autre part." The dot 130,000 livres. Châtillon of Orléans, 18 June 1638 (MS, no. 17429, p. 470). But 1638 is a wrong date, for Jacquette was married before her mother's will was made in 1632.

[75] (1) Jean for Salles and Gaure by Francis de Montmorency, oldest son of Guy, to the Duke of Valois, Comte of Angoulême, 1 Feb. 1613. (2) Jean, dated 8 Feb. 1613, of the act of homage rendered by Francis de Montmorency to Francis, Duke of Valois, 17 Jan. 1613 (Orig. Archives Nat., P 1618, 1, nos. 313, 318. Copies penes me).

at Bordeaux, as guardian of the children of the late Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.[75] 22 Nov. 1529 he did homage, and, 31 Dec. 1529, rendered *aveu*, for Salles and Genté.[76] As *seigneur d'Ozillac*, he did homage to the King, by proxy, for that castle, 20 Dec. 1532.[77] He occurs as seigneur of Couhé 26 Feb. 1535/6 and 24 May 1538,[23] and held the ban of Saintonge 30 May 1536.[78] He rendered *aveu*, 18 Dec. 1548, and did homage by proxy, 20 Feb. 1548/9, for Ozillac.[79] Rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté,[80] and also for Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville, 15 Feb. 1556/7.[81] He was still living 15 Apr. 1559.[78] He married, by contract dated 27 Apr. 1515,[82] Frances, daughter of Odet d'Aydie, Seigneur de Riberac in Périgord, sometime Seneschal of Carcassonne, by Anne, daughter of Guy, Seigneur de Pons in Saintonge, Vicomte de Turenne. She had £14,000 [*alias* £8,000] *tournois* in dot. Her mother-in-law left her the seigneuries of Pérignac and Echebrunes, which she had bought from the late Francis, Seigneur de Pons, and Catherine de Ferrières, his wife, and also £60 *tournois* of rent in the seigneurie of Touverac *(Thoinoirac)*, which she had acquired from Artus Goulard, Seigneur de Barges *(Garges)*.[70] She was living 30 Apr. 1540.[83] Francis de Mortemer had by her two daughters only, his coheirs :—

VI *a*. Anne de Mortemer, Dame d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, and de Villeman. Her grandmother, Frances d'Aubeterre, left her the

[75] R. Guinodie, *Hist. de Libourne*, 1845, i, 95.

[76] (i) Homage of Francis de Mortemer, 22 Nov. 1529, and (ii) *Aveu* by the same, 31 Dec. 1529, for Salles and Genté, to Louise of Savoy, Duchess of Angoulême, the King's mother (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 519, P 515, 2, no. 520. Copies *penes me*).

[77] Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 556, 1, no. 745. Copy *penes me*.

[78] Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 204, 208.

[79] (i). *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer seigneur d'Ozillac comme filz et heritier universel de feue Françoise d'Aubeterre" for the castle of Ozillac, made to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, 18 Dec. 1548. (ii). Homage for the same, 20 Feb. 1548 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 560, 1, nos. 1625, 1624. Copies *penes me*).

[80] *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer filz aisné et principal heritier de feu noble et puissant seigneur Guy de Mortemer en son vivant seigneur de Salles et Genté Villement Genssac Roissac et Marville" to the King, for Salles and Genté, dated "le quinziesme jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens cinquante et six." The act expedited "le xxiiij^e^ apvril apres Pasques mvclvii" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 bis. Copy *penes me*).

[81] *Aveu* by which "François de Mortemer seigneur d'Ozillac Couhé Villemens Salles et Roissac tiens advouhe et declaire tenir a foy et hommage lige du Roy nostre sire a cause de ses chasteaulx et chastellanies de Congnac Merpins et Boutheville en son duché d'Engoulmoys et au debvoir d'ung levrier blanc en chascune mutation de seigneur et de vassal" his seigneuries of Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville. Same date and expedition as the last (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 ter. Copy *penes me*).

[82] MS. *fonds latin*, no. 17129, p. 480: another marriage contract between the same parties, is in this MS., p. 467, but dated (at the castle of Riberac) 22 March 1532 [1532/3], which is impossible.

[83] 30 Apr. 1540. Sentence of the Seneschal of Saintonge in an action brought by "noble et puissante Françoyse d'Aydie damoyselle dame d'Ozillac" against Charles de Sousmoulins, Seigneur de Vibrac, and Alain de Sainte Maure, Châtelain de Jonzac (edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 231, no. 25).

at Bordeaux, as guardian of the children of the late Guillaud de Pile, Seigneur de la Hitière[75] 22 Nov. 1529 he did homage, and, 31 Dec. 1529, rendered aveu, for Salles and Gouts;[76] As seigneur d'Oxville, he did homage to the King, by proxy, for that castle, 20 Dec. 1539;[77] He occurs as seigneur of Gouts 24 Feb. 1543;[78] and 24 May 1553,[79] and held the fief of Saint-Aubin, 30 May 1536;[80] He rendered aveu, 18 Dec. 1548; and did homage by proxy, 30 Feb. 1548;[81] for Oxville;[82] rendered aveu for Salles and Gouts;[83] and also for Rossan, Gissac, Mauvezin and Marville, 15 Feb. 1550;[84] He was still living 15 Apr. 1559.[85] He married, by contract dated 27 Apr. 1519,[86] Frances, daughter of Odet d'Aydie, Seigneur de Riberac in Périgord, sometime Sénéchal of Carcassonne, by Anne, daughter of Guy, Seigneur de Pons in Saintonge, Vicomte de Turenne. She had £14,000 livres £8,000) revenues in dot. Her mother-in-law left her the seigneuries of Tizanne and Bellemarre, which she had brought from the late Francis, Seigneur de Pons, and Catherine de Ferrières, his wife, and also £600 revenues of rent in the seigneurie of Tonzac ("Monsoire"), which she had acquired from Anne Gouland, Seigneur de Bauge ("Gerves").[87] She was living 30 Apr. 1540.[88] Francis de Mortemer had by her two daughters only, his coheirs:—

VI a. Anne de Mortemar, Dame d'Oxille, de Coulège en partie, and de Villenave. Her grandmother, Frances d'Aubetere, left her the

[75] R. Gaudin, Hist. de Libourne, 1845, i. 95.

[76] (i) Homage of Jeanette de Mortemer, 22 Nov. 1529, and (ii) Aveu by the same, 31 Dec. 1529, for Salles and Gouts, to Louise de Savoy, Duchess of Angoulême, the King's mother (Orig., Archives Nat., P 515, 2, no. 520. Copies pieces mej).

[77] Orig., Archives Nat., P 505, 1, no. 716. Copy pieces mej.

[78] Inventaire, Chron. de l'Angoumois (Coldefond), 294, 295.

[79] (i) Aveu by "François de Mortemer pesayer adjoynge d'Oxille comme fils et bouhier universel de tous Françoyses d'Aubetere" for the castle of Oxille, made to the King, by reason of his castle of Saint-Aubin, 15 May 1543; (ii) Homage for the same, 20 Feb. 1543 (Orig., Archives Nat., P 505, 1, nos. 1529, 1531. Copies pieces mej).

[80] Aveu by "François de Mortemer pesayer fils aisné et principal heritier de feu noble et puissant seigneur Guy de Mortemer en son vivant, seigneur de Salles et Gouts Villemont Gissac Rossan et Marville" to the King, for Salles and Gouts, dated "le quatrieme jour de février l'an mil cinq cens cinquante et six." This act is recited in "le vallip" mentioned above (Orig., Archives Nat., P 515, 2, no. 520 bis. Copy pieces mej).

[81] Aveu by which "François de Mortemer seigneur d'Oxille Coulège Villecomes Salles et Rossan tient a hommage et debaille foi et ly ou hommage lige du roy notre sire a cause de ses chastaulx et abbrevenances de Coulège Saint-Aubin et Montarville en son duché d'Angoulême et au debvoir d'une levrier blanc en chascun mutation de seigneur et de vassal." His seigneuries of Rossan, Gissac, Mauvezin, and Marville. Same date and explanation as the last (Orig., Archives Nat., P 515, 2, no. 520 ter. Copy pieces mej).

[82] MS. Notes below, no. 17129, p. 180; another marriage contract between the same parties, is in this MS., p. 167, but dated (or the castle of Villecomes) 22 March 1532 [1533/4], which is impossible.

[83] 30 Apr. 1540. Sentence of the Sénéchal of Saintonge in an action brought by "noble et puissante Françoyse d'Aydie dame de Oxille" against Charles de Bourbon-Malleye, Seigneur de Vibrac, and Jean de Salve, Seigneur Châtelain de Jonzac (Orig., Archives Nat. de la Saintonge, xx, p. 281, no. 23).

seigneurie of Cosnac.[70] She married, by contract dated . . . . 1540, Francis de Reilhac, Vicomte de (Méréville or Mérinville) in Beauce, Seigneur de Brigueil in Poitou.[84] Her will was dated 18 May 1543, to be buried in the Church of Brigueil.[85] Her husband made his will 2 Dec. 1560, being then on a sick bed at Ozillac, and chose his sepulture in the seigneurial vault in the Church of Ozillac.[86] He died shortly afterwards,[87] leaving four children :—(1). John de Reilhac, Vicomte de Méréville, Seigneur de Brigueil, Ozillac, and Villeman. He did homage to the King 6 June 1561 for Méréville, and 17 Nov. 1561 for Brigueil. He married, by contract dated 6 May 1562, Catherine, Dame du Bourg-Archambault, daughter of Mark de Malessec (or Malesset), Vicomte de la Mothe-au-Groing in Limousin, by Catherine de Gazette.[88] He was mortally wounded at the Battle of St. Denis 10 Nov. 1567, and expired at the house of a bourgeoise in the Rue St. Denis,[89] s.p. His widow married, by contract dated 16 March 1572,[90] Antony des Monstiers, Seigneur de Roches, who was assassinated a few months afterwards. She married, thirdly, by contract dated 27 March 1574,[91] Francis Pepin, Seigneur de la

[84] As "François de Reilhac haut chastelain baron et vicomte de Mereville au duché d'Estampes seigneur de Brigueil Monterolet Saint Ramie Rougemont et Angerville La Gaste" he rendered *aveu*, 4 Aug. 1539, for his castle, châtellenie, barony, and vicomté of Méréville, held of the King by reason of his castle and duchy of Etampes. 3 Sep. 1542, he rendered *aveu* for Brigueil, held of the King by reason of his comté of Poitou (*Archives de Seine-et-Oise, Angerville*, and *Archives de la Vienne, Brigueil*, edit. A. de Reilhac, *Jean de Reilhac*, 1886-88, i, 283). He was son of Bertrand de Reilhac (died Nov. 1522), by Renée (married 15 Nov. 1503, died 1518), daughter of Charles de Brilhac, Seigneur d'Argy (*Idem*, i, 282).

[85] MS. no. 17129, p. 469. She made her children, John and Jacquette [no doubt the only two born by that date, 18 May 1543] her heirs.

[86] MS. no. 17129, p. 474. He made his elder son, John, his principal heir.

[87] The pedigree by Dom Fonteneau is in error in stating that he was killed, together with his elder son, at the Battle of St. Denis.

[88] Donation made, 6 May 1562, by "Jean de Reilhac seigneur de Brigeuil vicomte de Merinville demeurant au lieu noble de Monterollet en la chastellenie de Brigeuil à damoiselle Catherine de Mallesset fille de feu Marc de Mallesset en son vivant vicomte de la Motheaugroin et de dame Catherine de Gazette l'une des dames ordinaires de la Reine Mere du Roy demeurant au chasteau du Bourg Archambaud," in contemplation of their future marriage. Revocation of donation 16 June 1568 (MS. 17129, p. 470). G. Thaumas de la Thaumassière, *Hist. de Berry*, edit. 1865-71, iv, 180, erroneously describes Catherine de Malesset as sister of Mark.

[89] Testament, not dated [1567], of "Jean de Reilhac ecuyer seigneur de Merinville et de Brigeuil gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy estant au lict malade en l'hostel de la veuve feu Nic. Mallu en son vivant marchant bourgeois de Paris demeurant en la rue St. Denis." He left his wife, Catherine, £4,000 *tournois* (MS. 17129, p. 471).

[90] Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville, from the original at Le Fraisse.

[91] Registration of the contract of marriage between "François Pepin ecuyer seigneur de la Rouelle fils de Raoul Pepin et de Françoise Pivier seigneur et dame de la barbaie la roule et launay pivier d'une part et damoiselle Catherine de Malesset dame du Bourgarchambault fille unique de feu Marc de Malesset seigneur de Malesset et de Chastelus et de dame Catherine de Gazette vicomtesse de la Mote au Groin l'une des dames ordinaires de la reine d'autre part." Rennes, 27 March 1574 (MS. 17129, p. 475).

seigneurie of Cosme.[75] She married, by contract dated . . . 1810, Hamon de Hellins, Vicomte de (Alençville or Alençville) in Hamon, Seigneur de Bignell in Tolson.[76] Her will was dated 18 May 1815, to be buried in the Church of Bignell.[77] Her husband made his will 2 Dec. 1830, being then on a sick bed at Oxille, and close his sepulture in the seigneurial vault in the Church of Oxille.[78] He died shortly afterwards,[79] leaving four children—(1). John de Hellins, Vicomte de Alençville, Seigneur de Bignell, Oxille and Villemen. He did homage to the King 6 June 1841 for Alençville, and 17 Nov. 1861 for Bignell. He married, by contract dated 6 May 1862, Catherine, Dame de Hoeng-Fellandant, daughter of Mark de Malesses (or Malessez), Vicomte de la Motheson (Fering in Limoges), by Gabrielle de Gaucelin.[80] He was mortally wounded at the Battle of St. Denis 10 Nov. 1867, and expired at the house of a bourgeoise in the Rue St. Denis.[81] His widow married, by contract dated 16 March 1872,[82] Antoine des Allemesses, Seigneur de Rocles, who was assassinated a few months afterwards. She married, thirdly, by contract dated 27 March 1874,[83] Francis Pegin, Seigneur de la

[75] As to Bernagès de Hellins and Alençville, see [illegible] Saint Hamon Rouge-mont et Auxerville, la Gaste, le Montard [illegible] Aug. 1539, for his exploits, chevalerie, barony, and vicomte of Alençville, held of the King by reason of his castle and duchy of Hamon, 8 Sep. 1812, he received [illegible] for Bignell, held of the King by reason of his county of Tolson (Archives de Seine-et-Oise, Longueville, and Archives de la France, Delpeuch, cabinet, 4, de Hellins, Alençville de Bignell, 1885-88, p. 283). Hamon was son of Bertrand de Hellins (died Nov. 1822), by Hedge (married 15 Nov. 1793, died 1818), daughter of Charles de Hellins, Seigneur d'Alençville (Alençville, p. 283).

[76] MS. no. 17129, p. 100. She made her children, John and Jacquette [no doubt the only two born by that date], 18 May 1818 [her husband].

[77] MS. no. 17129, p. 474. He made his eldest son, John, his principal heir.

[78] The pedigree by John Fontenoux is in error in stating that he was killed, together with his elder son, at the Battle of St. Denis.

[79] Donation made, 6 May 1832, by Jean de Hellins seigneur de Bignell, vicomte de Alençville demeurant au fief noble de Chemerolle en la sénéchaussée de Bignell à demoiselle Catherine de Malesses fille de feu Marc de Malesses, en son vivant vicomte de la Motheson, et de dame Catherine de Gaucelin Dame des dames ordinaires de la Reine Marie de Roy demeurant au dessus de Bourg, Arrondissement, in contemplation of their future marriage, [illegible] of donation 16 June 1838 (MS. 17129, p. 470). G. Thevenin de la Thaumassière, Hist. de Berry, edit. 1689-71, iv, 180, erroneously describes Catherine de Malesses as sister of Marc.

[80] Testament, not dated [1867], of Jean de Hellins, lawyer, seigneur de Alençville et de Bignell, [illegible] de la somme de 100 [illegible] en son vivant [illegible] Dame de Hoeng-Fellandant, [illegible] Mme Hellin en son vivant [illegible] Dame de la rue St. Denis." He left his wife, Catherine, Comte Gaucelin (MS. 17129, p. 472).

[81] Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville, from the original at Les Salses.

[82] Registration of the contract of marriage between "Francois Pegin, seigneur seigneur de la Jonelle fils de Henri Pegin et de Françoise Pirier [illegible] et Anne de la Bastide [illegible] Jeanne Pirier d'une part et demoiselle Catherine de Malesses demeurant au Murmorendbeh [illegible] Marc de Malesses seigneur de Malesses et de Cimeolas et de dame Catherine de Gaucelin vicomtesse de la Motte en Limoges. Time the date [illegible] the [illegible] par." Nonnes, 27 March 1874 (MS. 17129, p. 473).

Ruelle. Her will was dated 15 Jan. 1580.[92] (2). Francis de Reilhac, Seigneur de Brigueil and Ozillac, who married, by contract dated 21 Feb. 1569,[93] Bonaventure, daughter of Antony de Sainte Maure, Seigneur de Mosnac, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Arnoul, Seigneur de Chantillac.[94] Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. He made his will at the castle of Monterollet, 10 June 1572,[95] and another, at Brigueil, 7 Feb. 1581,[96] and died s.p. 5 Apr. 1582.[97] His widow married Peter de la Boissière, Seigneur de Rochebrune, and died s.p. Her first husband had left her Ozillac, which she bequeathed to her brother, Geoffrey de Sainte Maure, ancestor of the Marquises of Ozillac. (3). Jacquette de Reilhac, Dame de Brigueil, who married, by contract dated 20 Feb. 1561/2, Louis de Crevant, Seigneur de Cingé and Azay-le-Feron in Touraine.[98] Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. She died before 11 Aug. 1597, her husband being then living.[99] (4). Frances de Reilhac, Dame de Méréville, who married, by contract dated at the castle of Monterollet, 1 May 1566,[100] Eusèbe des Monstiers, Seigneur du Fraisse and de Rochelidoux (who died at Le Fraisse in Dec. 1600, aged 52 [101]), ancestor of the present Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville. Her dot was £20,000 *tournois*.[101] Her will was dated 21 Dec. 1593, and she died before 12 July 1595.[101]

[92] Testament, dated 15 Jan. 1580, of "Catherine de Malessec de Villaines demeurant à Villaines en Angoumois femme de François Pepin ecuyer seigneur de la ruelle gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy." She gave to Catherine de Gazette, her mother, 4,000 *écus*: to Francis de Reilhac, her brother-in-law, the seigneurie of Villeman, with remainder, if he died s.p., to the eldest son of the seigneur de Cingé (MS. 17129, p. 479).

[93] "François de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigeuilh et Ouzillac demeurant à presant au chasteau dudict Ouzillac d'une part et damoizelle Bonaventure de Saincte More fille de hault et puissant Anthoine de Saincte More seigneur de Mosnac et de la chastellenie de Reaux partaige de Jonzac et de deffunte damoiselle Marie Arnoul sa meré quand vivoit demeurant audict Mosnac le tout en Xaintonge . . . faict et passé au chasteau et maison noble dudict [Jean] sieur de Sainct Symon le vingt ungieme jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens soixante neuf" (Orig., in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 308, no. 45).

[94] Anselme, v, 16, *De Sainte Maure*.

[95] MS. no. 17129, p. 471.

[96] "Françoys de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigueil Ozillac Champagnac et Monterollet . . . Au chasteau dudict Brigueil le 7e jour de febvrier 1581 environ heure de douze heures du matin" (Orig., in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 318, no. 50).

[97] Pedigree of Mortemer by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi. An inventory was taken after his death at the castle of Monterollet (where he died) 12 April, and another at the castle of Ozillac 1 June, 1582 (Orig. of the latter, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 321, no. 51).

[98] Anselme, v, 768, *De Crevant*.

[99] MS. no. 17129, p. 466.

[100] Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville, from the original at Le Fraisse. La Chenaye-Desbois, *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, x, 382, *Des Montiers*, erroneously dates it 12 Apr. 1564.

[101] Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville. The will of Eusèbe des Monstiers was dated 9 Dec. 1599, and the date of the *partage* of his property between his two sons, John and Francis, was 4 Dec. 1605 (*Maintenues de Noblesse, 1714-1718*, edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxii, 1892, 219). He was elder brother of Antony above mentioned.

Roulle. Her will was dated 15 Jan. 1580,[96] (2). Francis de Rollins, Seigneur de Brignell and Oxille, who married, by contract dated 21 Feb. 1589,[97] Renaventine, daughter of Aubery de Saints Maurs, Seigneur de Mesnac, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Arnoul, Seigneur de Chantilles.[98] Her dot was £25,000 *monnoie*. He made his will at the castle of Montbrolle, 10 June 1672,[99] and another, at Brignell, 7 Feb. 1681,[100] and died s.p. 5 Jan. 1682.[101] His widow married Pierre de la Boissière, Seigneur de Rochebarme, and died s.p. Her first husband had left her Oxillier, which she bequeathed to her brother, Geoffroy de Saints Maurs, ancestor of the Marquises of Oxillier. (3). Jacqueline de Rollins, Dame de Brignell, who married, by contract dated 20 Feb. 1581,[102] Louis de Crevant, Seigneur de Chagé and Azay-le-Ferron in Touraine.[103] Her dot was £25,000 *monnoie*. She died before 11 Aug. 1597, her husband being then living.[104] (4). Francoise de Rollins, Dame de Méréville, who married, by contract dated at the castle of Montrollet, 1 May 1601,[105] Renaud des Aimards, Seigneur de Fresnes and de Rochebidoux (who died at Le Fresne in Dec. 1630, aged 32[106]), ancestor of the present Marquis des Aimards Méréville. Her dot was £20,000 *monnoie*.[107] Her will was dated 21 Dec. 1623, and she died before 12 July 1625.[108]

[96] Testament, dated 15 Jan. 1580, of "Catherine de Malesage de Villaines demeurant à Villaines en Angoumois femme de Francois Rolle voyre mineur de la rolle gentilhomme demeurant de la chastelle du roy" . . . "Ste pour le Chtrelin de Gascoe, ses mettres, £1000 *monnoie* to Francis de Rollins, her brother-in-law, the seigneur of Villemain, will remaining, if he died s.p. to the oldest son of the seigneur de Chaye (MS. 17120, p. 176).

[97] "Transport de Rollne seigneur des chastellenies de Brignoll et Oxillio demeurant à present au chasteau dudit Oxillion pour et demoiselle Renaventine de Saincte Mere fille de feu et puisnee Aubelione de Saincte Mere seigneur de Mesnac et de la chastellenie de Mesnac paroisse de Jonnac et de defunte demoiselle Marie Arnoul au lieu dudit vivant demeurant audict Mesnac le tout en Xainctonge . . . " [which is passed on chez an et marison noble dudict [sic] sieur de Saincte Syrvon et Xainct Hilaire] . . . de Fabrier [?] mi-ung cens oxillion [illegible]" (Orig. in the Archives of le Fresne, cité, Archives hist. de la Saintonge, xx, p. 308, no. 49).

[98] Anselme, v, 16, De Saints Maurs.

[99] MS. no. 17120, p. 177.

[100] "Remployer de Rollne seigneur des chastellenies de Brignoll Oxillion Chimpagnac et Montrollet . . . Au chasteau dudit Brignoll le 7e jour de février 1681 environ heure de douze heures de nuytte" (Orig. in the Archives of le Fresne, cité, Archives hist. de la Saintonge, xx, p. 318, no. 69).

[101] Petitions of inheritance by Dom Fonteneau, ibid. xlvi. An inventory was taken after his death in the castle of Montrollet (where he died) 12 April, and another at the castle of Oxillion 1 June, 1682 (Orig. of the latter, cité, Archives hist. de la Saintonge, xx, p. 321, no. 51).

[102] Anselme, v, 795, De Crevant.

[103] MS. no. 17120, p. 180.

[104] Communicated by the Marquis des Aimards des Aimards Méréville. From the original at le Fresne, le Champe-Dessais Orléanoise de la Noblesse, x, 382, Des Aimards, ceremonials dated 12 Apr. 1601.

[105] Communicated by the Marquis des Aimards Méréville. The will of Renaud des Aimards was dated 9 Dec. 1630, and the date of the partition of his property between his two sons, John and Francis, was 4 Dec. 1602 (Dépositaire de Vaudreuil, 1711/1712, cité, Archives hist. de la Saintonge, xxii, 1892, 219). He was elder brother of Anthony above mentioned.

VI *b*. Jacquette de Mortemer, Dame de Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. She married, by contract dated 8 Feb. 1534/5, Louis de la Rochefoucauld,[102] Seigneur de Montendre and Montguyon. He had eight children, of whom were Francis, ancestor of the Marquises of Montendre and of Surgères, Gaston, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, and Louis, Seigneur de Roissac, Gensac, and Marville.[103]

Arms of Mortemer.

The arms of the Mortemers of Couhé were the well known arms of the English Mortimers, the escutcheon Argent being charged with a bendlet Gules. These arms, cut in stone, still exist in the castle of Couhé.[10] The tinctures are given by the Herald Berry, in his *Armorial*, compiled about 1455.[104] The arms of the Mortemers of Ozillac, as depicted in a window of the Church of that place, are the same, except that the escutcheon is Azure, charged with a bendlet Argent.[105]

---

[102] According to Dom Fonteneau's pedigree, Jacquette was the first wife of Louis, who married, secondly, . . . , daughter of . . . de Tallerant (Talleyrand), Seigneur de Chalais. But this second alliance is not mentioned in the pedigrees of La Rochefoucauld.

[103] Anselme, iv, 442; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 103.

[104] Edit. M. Vallet de Viriville, 1866, no. 1110, *Ceux de Coues*.

[105] The *exact* blazon of these arms, derived from an inspection of the window, is—Or three bars Az., a chief tierced in pale (*a*) tranché Or over Az. (*b*) Az. a pale Or (*c*) taillé Or over Az.; an escutcheon of the last in pretence, charged with a bendlet Arg.

VI 6. Jacqueline de Montmirail, Dame de Sailles, Cloutz, Roisasse, Gonnesse, and Mareville. She married, by contract dated 8 Feb. 1634/5, Louis de la Rochefoucauld,[102] Seigneur de Montendre and Montguyon. He had eight children, of whom were Francis, ancestor of the Marquises of Montandre and of Bruyères, Châtelain, Seigneur de Sailles and Cloutz, and Louis, Seigneur de Roissasse, Gonnesse, and Mareville.[103]

Arms of Montmirail

The arms of the Montmirais of Coulis were the well known arms of the English Montmirais, the escutcheon Argent being charged with a bendlet Gules. These arms, cut in stone, still exist in the castle of Coulis.[104] The tinctures are given by the Herald Berry, in his *Armorial* compiled about 1125.[105] The arms of the Montmirais of Oatlise, as depicted in a window of the Church of that place, are the same, except that the escutcheon is Azure, charged with a bendlet Argent.[106]

---

[102] According to Dom Fontenau's pedigree, Jacqueline was the first wife of Louis, who married secondly . . . , daughter of . . . de Tallemant (Tallegrand), Seigneur de Chambre. This first second alliance is not mentioned in the pedigrees of la Rochefoucauld.

[103] Jaubert, iv, 442; Courcelles, Généalogie, vii, 6; la Roque, 108.

[104] Eden, St. Walter de Ainville, 1868, no. 1170, Case de Cloutz.

[105] This coat blazon in Upper Rhine, showed from an impression of the window, is the other tinc. Az., a pelet (bend) in pale (a) trueche or wyre Az. (b) Az. a pale (c) pelle (c) over Az., an escutcheon of the last in pretence, charged with a bendlet Arg.

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

Contributed by F. C. Beazley.

Some time ago, while constructing the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Hutton in the Forest and Dalston, co. Cumberland, the above Diary and the earlier Sanderson wills at Durham fell into my hands, enabling me to enlarge the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Eggleston, printed in Hunter's "Familiæ"; the result will be found in the Pedigree annexed and such extracts from the Diary as are genealogical or characteristic are given below.

It will be seen that Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, appended to his will an armorial seal:—*Paly of six [Argent and Azure] on a bend [Sable] a sword [Argent, pommeled Or]*. In the Visitation of Durham 1666, in the College of Arms (C 41, folio 17 b), giving the pedigree of Sanderson, of Hedley Hope, there is a memorandum:—"This sword upon the bend was granted to Henry Sanderson, Esqr., Constable of the King's Castle of Brancepeth, as an augmentation to his coate by Willm Segar, Garter, and Richard St. George, Esqr., Norroy, 27 Feb., 1° Jac., 1603," and in the same Visitation (C 41, folio 3 b), the Sandersons, of Eggleston, were disallowed this coat:—"This coate was granted by Sr Wm Segar, Kn^t., and Richard S^t. George, Esqr., to Henry Sanderson, of Brancepeth. Therefore this family can have no right thereto."

In addition to the extracts here quoted, the Diarist makes copious notes as to the weather, prices of produce, harvests, floods, droughts, wrecks, fights with the Dutch, dreams, comets, eclipses and controversial religious matters.

The book is crown 8vo, half bound calf. Marginal figures represent the page in the Diary.

The first entry is on the fly-leaf:—

"It is to be remembered that my sonne[s] Cuthb: & Philip begunne to learne with the Usher July the 12th 1682."

[Then follow miscellaneous entries, a piece of poetry, notes as to freemen (of what town not stated), weights and measures, etc.]

1. "Memorandum that I was married the 4th day of March 1640 to Chris Thursby."

2. "My father Sand^r son departed this life upon Munday ye 22th of Feb. 1657 about 8 in the morninge and was buryed under that side of the great marble stone that Joynes of Mr. Bowes pue upon the right hand as y^u goe up into the quire."

2. "My sonne Philip Sand^r son departed this life upon Wednesday ye 11° of June 1684 . . . and was buryed upon the Friday following."

3. "My sonne Cuthbert Borne at Woolehouse 6th of December Beeinge Munday 1641 . . . Christened the Sabbath day after by Mr. Giles Foster my Cossen Ambrose Appleby beeinge one of his god-

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF BRIDEKESTON.

[Contributed by R. C. Bearne.]

Some time ago, while constructing the Pedigree of Sandyson, of Hutton in the Forest and Dalston, co. Cumberland, the above Diary and the earlier Sanderson wills at Durham fell into my hands, enabling me to enlarge the Pedigrees of Sandyson, of Kegdeston, printed in Hunter's "Familiæ"; the result will be found in the Pedigree annexed and such extracts from the Diary as are genealogical or characteristic are given below.

It will be seen that Christopher Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, appended to his will an unusual seal:—"Ady ye ale [always wear down] an a hand [holding a spear] [always remember] (?)". In the Visitation of Durham 1615, in the College of Arms (C. 11, folio 17 b), giving the pedigree of Sanderson, of Hartley Hope, there is a memorandum:—"This sword upon the hand was granted to Henry Sanderson, Esq., Constable of the King's Castle of Barnepeth, as an augmentation to his coate by William Segar, Garter, and Richard St. George, Esq., Norroy, 27 Feb., 1, Jac., 1603," and in the same Visitation (C. 11, folio 3 b), the Sandersons, of Eggleston, were disallowed this coat:—"This coate was granted by Sr Wm Segar, Knt., and Richard St. George, Esq., to Henry Sanderson, of Barnepeth. Therefore this family can have no right thereto."

In addition to the extracts here quoted, the Diarist makes copious notes as to the weather, prices of produce, harvests, floods, droughts, wrecks, fights with the Dutch, drawing cuinots, eclipses and controversial religious matters.

The book is crown 8vo, half bound calf. Marginal figures represent the page in the Diary.

The first entry is on the fly leaf:—

"It is to be remembered that my sonnes[sic] Cuth: & Philip begunne to leave with the Usher July the 12th 1632."

[Then follow miscellaneous entries, a piece of poetry, notes as to freemen (of what town not stated), weights and measures, etc.]

1. "Memorandum that I was married the 4th day of March 1610 to Chris. Thursby."

2. "My father Sandyson departed this life upon Munday ye 22th of Feb. 1627 about 8 in the morninge and was buryed under that side of the great marble stone that lyeyes of Mr. Howes pue upon the right hand as y[ou] goe up into the quire."

2. "My sonne Philip Sandyson departed this life upon Wednesday ye 11th of June 1631 . . . and was buryed upon the Friday following."

3. "My sonne Cuthbert Burne at Wooldonce 6th of December Beinge Munday 1671 . . . Christened the Sixthath day after by Mr Gilbe Foster my Cosen Andrew Appleby beinge one of his godfa-

fathers, and gave him 10s, my unckle Roger Branskell the other and gave him 5s/- my Cossen Mary Hutton Robt['s] wife his godmother giveing him 5s and Christened in the Church att Barnard Castle."

3. "My sonne Phillip Borne the 23th day of June (in my father's house at Barnard Castle [over-written]) beeinge Friday 1643 . . . and Christened the Thursday after in Barnard Castle Church by Mr. Giles Foster, my Father Philip Sandrson beeinge one of his godfathers . . . my Cossen Robt Jackson the other . . . and Barbara Dobson John Dobson's wife of Newcastle his godmother."

3. "My Daughter Kathrine Borne in Mr. Marmaduke Tonstall's house of Wickelife the 25th day of June 1645 . . . and Christened in the same house the same day by Mr. Charles Bainebridge, person Mr. Tho: Wickeliffe beeinge her godfather . . . and Mrs. [*blank*] Rookeby of Morton her godmother & my sister in law Anne Stodart the other . . ."

4. "4 child: My sonne Francis Borne in Barnard-cast in Wm: Wharton's house the 21th of May 1647 . . . and baptized on Wednesday ye 26th day of may by Mr. John Rodgers minister of Barnard Castle."

4. "My 5th Child named George was borne in Barnard Castle in Wm Wharton's house the 14th of January 1648 . . . and baptized by Mr Tobias Sidgewicke the next day ith forenoone in ye same house."

5. "My 6th child Hanna: borne in Wm: Wharton house the 7th of September beeinge Saturday 1650 and baptized by Mr. Sidgwick the 12th day after in ye same house shee departed this mortall life on friday the 15th of October 1652 . . . and was buried in B.C. Church in the pue where wee sitt."

5. "November 2th 1652 It is to be remembered that my Grandfather Tho. Allenson departed this life the day above sayd beeinge Tuesday . . ."

6. [The Diarist now records an eclipse on 29th of March 1652 and a drought in that year "and people went dry shod over the Tease." In the previous March he records his horse had cast him into the river, probably then a little damper.]

6. "March ye 29th 1653 . . . my deare wife Christian Sandrson departed this life in B. Castle in Wm. Wharton house . . . and was interred in B.C. Church ye 31th day in ye pue or stall where my Father sitts Mr. Geo: Sandrson preached her Funeral sermon."

7. "It is to be remembered that my second wife was called Margarett Webster daughter to Robertt Webster of Hartenpoole merchant wee were married att Longley Hall att my Cossen Gab. Jacksons upon ye 15th day of September 1653 and that night went to Hartenpoole . . ."

[The Diarist here records "The names of those that did send her certaine p'sents" upon her return apparently from the honeymoon, consisting of geese, cheeses, turkeys, linen, etc.]

fathers, and gave him 10s, my uncle Roger Blundell the other and gave him 5s, my Cousen Mary Hutton Hall[s] wife his godmother giving him 5s and Christened in the Church att Barnard Castle."

3. "My sonne Philip borne the 23th day of June (in my father's house at Barnard Castle [over written]) beeinge Friday 1614 . . . and Christened the Thursday after in Barnard Castle Church by Mr. Giles Foster, my father Philip Sandyson beeinge one of his godfathers . . . my Cousen Robt Jackson the other . . . and Barbara Dolson John Dolson's wife of Newcastle his godmother."

4. "My Daughter Katherine borne in Mr. Nurmuffe Tonstall's house of Wiskelfe the 25th day of June 1616 . . . and Christened in the same house the same day by Mr. Charles Bainbridge, person Mr. Thos. Wiskelfe beeinge her godfather . . . and Mrs. [illegible] Hackesby of Morton her godmother & my sister in law Anne Stokhut the other . . ."

5. "I child: My sonne Francis borne in Barnard-Castle in Wm. Wharton's house the 27th of May 1617 . . . and baptized on Wednesday 29th day of may by Mr. John Hodgson minister of Barnard Castle."

6. "My 6th Child named George was borne in Barnard Castle in Wm. Wharton's house the 14th of January 1618 . . . and baptized by Mr. Thomas Sidgewicke the next day 4th forenoone in ye same house."

7. "My 6th child Hannah borne in Wm. Wharton house the 7th of September beeinge saturday 1630 and baptized by Mr. Sidgwick the 12th day after in ye same house also departed this mortall life on friday the 16th of October 1632 . . . and was buried in B.C. Church in the pew where we sitt."

8. "November 2nd 1632 It is to be remembered that my Grandfather Thos. Atheson departed this life the day above sayd beeinge Tuesday . . ."

9. [The Diarist now records an eclipse on 20th of March 1652 and a drought in that year "and people went thy sinol over the Tees." In the previous March he records his horse had cast him into the river, probably then a little dampen.]

6. "March ye 29th 1653 . . . my dame wife Christian Sandyson departed this life in B. Castle in Wm. Wharton house . . . and was buried in B.C. Church ye 31st day in ye pew or stall where my father sitts Mr. Geo. Pentlison preached her Funeral sermon."

7. "It is to be remembered that my second wife was called Margarett Webster daughter to Robert Webster of Hartlepoole merchant, we were married att Longley Hall att my Cousen Tab. Jackons upon ye 10th day of September 1653 and that night went to Hartlepoole . . ."

[The Diarist here records "The names of those that did send her certaine presents," upon her return apparently from the honeymoon, consisting of geese, chickens, turkeys, linen, etc.]

8. "September 6th 1654 my wife was delivered of a daughter and ye child died in ye birth and was buryed in B. Ca. Church in R. Hutton pue."

8. "My 8th child was borne in B.C. in my Unckles house . . . the 4th of March 1655 . . . and was baptized ye 11th day . . . by Mr. Spencer minister at Starford."

[Here are recorded "Fifteene Short Sentences left by Rob: Smith martyr, to his wife"—pious axioms.]

10. "In ye yeare 1664 in December for about a moneth together was seene a Blazeing Starre, after it followed a most violent frost, and in ye yeare 1665 a warre with ye Dutch and in ye yeare 1665 followed a great plague in London and in 1666 London was burnt."

12. "My 13th Child was borne in Eggleston-hall ye 27th July 1663 . . . and was baptized upon Tuesday ye 4 August, witnesses my Cossen Mr. Tho. Daile, my brother Robt. Shawe & Mrs. Frences Fielding Mr. Wm. Fielding his eldest daughter, and was named Robert."

12. "My 14th and 15th Children beeing Twynes was borne in Eggleston hall ye 19th of December beeing Mundy 1664 at night about ye houres of 3 or 4 in ye morning and was baptized . . . ye 29th Instant by Mr. Timothy Tully, the eldest was named James Mr. James Darcy & Sir William Huddleston & Mr. William Fielding[s] wife witnesses to him; and ye younger named Joseph, Sr Joseph Cradock & Mr. Cuthb. Carre & Mrs. Anne Bowes Junr witnesses, Capt: Wm. Darcy did stand for his unckle Darcy, my Cosin John Dale for Sr Joseph Cradock and Mrs. Bowes Senr for her daughter."

14. "1666 my 16o Child was borne at Eggleston ye 21o May . . . and was baptized ye Thursday sennet after beeing ye last day of May by Mr. Francis Gregson minister, and was named Elizabeth witnesses my sonne in Law Aubony my sister Elizabeth Webster, my mothr Webster standing for her & my Cosin Elizabeth Aubony and dyed the 30o March following 1667 and was buryed in Eggleston Chapel in ye Chancell."

16. "My sonne Franke."

19. "February 10o 1667 my deare wife Margaret departed this life at Egleston . . . and was interred in Egleston Chappel in ye quire ye 13o day."

20. "Memorand. that the 27o Febr, 1671 my sonne Christo: dyed at Great Strickland . . . and my sonnes Cuthb: and Fra: with my 2 Servtts . . . went ye next day to bring his corpse to be buryed at Egleston and came ye 29o Feb to Egleston: we kept him in ye Low parlor till Munday which day he was interred in Egleston chaple . . . in ye Chancel Lyeing upon ye Left side of his deere Mother & his Sister Elseb: on his left side."

22. "My mother Sandrson dyed on Munday ye 20th of Octobr 1673 and was Interred on ye North side undr ye great blue stone going up into ye quire in Barn: Castle Church."

8. "September 6th 1651 my wife was delivered of a daughter and ye child died in ye birth and was buryed in E. Co. Church in R. Hutton pre."

9. "My 8th child was borne in B.C. in my Uncles house . . . the 4th of March 1655 . . . and was baptized ye 11th day . . . by Mr. Spencer minister at Stanford."

[Here are recorded "Fifteene short Sentences left by Rob: Smith martyr, to his wife"—pious axioms.]

10. "In ye yeare 1661 in December for about a month together was some a bleeding Sinnes, after it followed a most violent frost, and in ye yeare 1665 a warre with ye Dutch and in ye yeare 1665 followed a great plague in London and in 1666 London was burnt."

12. "My 1st Child was borne in Eggleston-hall ye 27th July 1663 . . . and was baptized upon Tuesday ye 1 August, witnesses my Cosson Mr. Tho. Dalle, my brother Robt. Shaw & Mrs. Frances Fielding Mr. Wm. Fielding his eldest daughter, and was named Robert."

12. "My 14th and 15th Children being Twynes was borne in Eggleston hall ye 19th of December being Munly 1664 at night about ye hours of 2 or 4 in ye morning and was baptized . . . ye 20th Instant by Mr. Timothy Tully, the eldest was named James Mr. James Darcy & Sir William Hudleston & Mr. William Fielding[s] with witnesses to him; and ye younger named Joseph, St Joseph Craddock & Mr. Cuthb. Carre & Mrs. Anny Bowes her witnesses. Cupr: Wm. Darcy did stand for his uncle Darcy, my Cousin John Dale for St Joseph Craddock and Mrs. Bowes Kent for her daughter."

14. "1666 my 16th Child was borne at Eggleston ye 21st May . . . and was baptized ye Munday sennet after being ye last day of May by Mr. Francis Gregson minister and was named Elizabeth witnesses my sonne in Law Anthony my sister Elizabeth Wharton, my mothr Wharton standing for her & my Cosin Elizabeth Anthony and dyed the 30th March following 1667 and was buryed in Eggleston Chapel in ye Chancell."

16. "My sonne Francis."

19. "February 10th 1667 my deare wife Margaret departed this life at Eggleston . . . and was interred in Eggleston Chappel in ye quire ye 13th day."

20. "Memorand. that the 27th Feb. 1671 my sonne Christopher died at Great Strickland . . . and my sonnes Cuthb: and Tho: with my 2 Sonns . . . went ye next day to bring his corpse to be buryed at Eggleston and came ye 28th Feb to Eggleston we kept him in ye Low parlor till Munday which day he was interred in Eggleston chapele . . . in ye Chancel having upon ye left side of his doore Mother & his Sister Elizabt: on his left side."

22. "My mother Saunderson dyed on Munday ye 20th of October 1673 and was buryed on ye North side undr ye great blue stone going up into ye quire in Barn: Castle Church."

25. "In Feb 1673/4 was a peace Concluded by ye Spanish Ambassador & ye King at London. Those that treated with him were ye Duke of Monmouth ye Duke of Ormonde, Osborne Lord Treasurer Sr Henery Finch Lord Keeper of ye Great Seale, Secretary Arlington and Secretary Trevers."

30. "June 21o 1675 The Election for p'lamt men was at Durham. Sr James Clavering, Joh. Tempest Esqr & Tho. Vane Esqr stood for Knights of the sayd County the[y] Begun on Munday & ye pole was not ended till Wednesday ith eavening and then Sr Gilbert Gerrard ye high Sheriffe gave it for Colo. Tempest & Mr. Tho. Vane."

30. "Mr. Tho. Vane dyed ye Friday following."

[Christopher Vane was elected 25 Oct. 1675.]

37. "The 16th of September 1676 beeinge Saturday pt of ye great Church at Beverley in Yorkshere was beate downe with Thundr & Tempest of Raine & Lightening & ye great Bell throwne out of yr Timber & broken in peeces."

[In this year the Diarist records that having been to sacrament, while subsequently smoking, his "Breeches was some way by the Ashes sett on fire & . . . 3 or 4 holes were burnt." He resolves never to smoke on any day upon which he had fulfilled this religious duty.]

43. "September 3d 1677 My Lord Bp. Crew came to Barnard Castle and lighted of[f] Horse at my House . . . went to confirmation . . . and dined at my house . . . he confirmed in my stall or pue."

46. "This year—1678—was a plott discovered against ye king & Governmt in Church by ye papists in October."

46. "24th of Febr 1678/9 My Grandchild Tho. Aubone died at Ba: Castle and was buryed ye next day besides my pue."

"Our Triall about Alnage in the Excheqr was on Thursday ye 13th Feby 1678/9."

49. "Ye 22o September 1679 my daughter was marryed at Eglestō Chapel and her husband and shee went to Newcastle ye 30th S'bris 1679."

"October 15o 1680 My daughter Margartt Milburne was brought to Bed of her First Child in Newcastle in son Aubone's House & was called Hen:"

"Mr. Newton & sonne Aubone were Godfathers & Sister Jane Robson Godmother."

53. "Sir Chr. Musgrave came to Ba: Castle Saturday 15th Oct. 1681 and dined with mee."

57. "Friday ye 5o May 1682 the Glocester frigate wherein ye Duke of Yorke was goeing for Scotland was runne upon Lemonds Sands & Saturday morning . . . there was 3 persons of quality drowned & about [erasure] seamen 130 and severall of ye Dukes officers drowned, after ye Duke was gone out of her she rouled into 15 fathoms water and psently after sunke downe."

25. "In Feb 1673/4 was a peace Concluded by ye Spanish Ambassador & ye King at London. Those that treated with him were ye Duke of Monmouth ye Duke of Ormonde, Osborne Lord Treasurer Sr Henry Finch Lord Keeper of ye Great Seale, Secretary Arlington and Secretary Trevers."

30. "June 21st 1675 The Election for plant men was at Durham Sr James Clavering, John Tempest Esqr & Thos Vane Esqr stood for Knights of the sayd County the[y] began on Munday & ye pole was not ended till Wednesday 4th morning and then Sr Gilbert Gerrard ye high Sheriffe gave it for Colo[l] Tempest & Mr Thos Vane."

30. "Mr. Thos. Vane dyed ye Munday following."

[Christopher Vane was elected 25 Oct. 1676.]

37. "The 16th of September 1676 being Saturday pt of ye great Church at Haverdey in Yorkshire was beate downe with Thund & Tempest of Haile & lightening & ye great Bell throwne out of yr Timber & broken in peeces."

[In this year the Diarist records that having been to sermon, while subsequently smoking, his "Hirecoles was some way by the Ashes sett on fire & . . . 3 or 4 holes were burnt." He resolves never to smoke on any day upon which he had fulfilled this religious duty.]

43. "September 24 1677 My head Hp Crew came to Harnard Castle and lighted of[f] Horse at my House . . . went to confirmation . . . and dined at my house . . . he continued in my stall or pue."

46. "This year—1678—was a plott discovered against ye King & Govern[ment] in Church by ye papists in October."

46. "24th of Febr 1678/9 My Grandchild The. Auboue died at Hn: Castle and was buryed ye next day besides my pue."

"Our Triall about Ahmage in the Exchequr was on Thursday ye 13th Feby 1678/9."

48. "On 22d September 1679 my daughter was marryed at Egleston Chapel and her husband and she went to Newcastle ye 30th S[ep]tembr 1679."

"October 15th 1680 My daughter Margrt Milbourne was brought to bed of her First Child in Newcastle in son Auboue's House & was called Hen:"

"Mr. Newton & sonne Auboue were Godfathers & Sister Jane Robson Godmother."

53. "Sir Chr. Musgrave came to Hn: Castle Saturday 16th Oct. 1681 and dined with me."

57. "Friday ye 5th May 1682 the Glocester Frigate wherein ye Duke of Yorke was going for Scotland was ronne upon Lemonds Sands & Saturday morning . . . there was 3 persons of quality drowned & about [crewes] seamen 120 and severall of ye Duke[s] officers drowned, wife ye Duke was gone out of her ye rowled into 15 fathome water and presently after sunke downe."

57. "Thursday July 27th 1682 Mr. Brokett dyed and Mr. Chapman entered July 30th being Sunday and preached."

58. "Parson Roberts died at Rumbaldkirke ye 6th September 1682."

58. "Parson Hilton was inducted to ye said parsonage ye [blank] of October being Sunday & preached his text ye I Corinthians 4° v. 1."

61. "My sonne in Law Alderman Will: Aubone was Elected Alderman at Newcastle Munday ye 11th June 1683."

75. "Friday St. Andrews day [1683] brothr Wm. Fielding carried his daughter Susanna from hence for Yorke Coach."

84. "In Feb. [1683/4] It was in ye Gazet that at ye Downes the sea was frozen a mile into the sea which was never known before."

92. "I went to Newcastle with my sonne James the 20th March 1683 which day some showers of snow and had been frost ye night before soe that It was ye worst Rideing over Spennymoore that ever I Rid in my whole life."

102. "Son Franke and wife returned to Carlisle the 9th June 1684."

111. "Oct. 11th 1684 . . . and daughter Fras delivered of a sonne ye same night."

113. "The Earle of Carlisle Governr dyed at Hendersk [? Hinderskelf] in January [? Feb.] 1684/5 and Sr Christo: Musgrave made Govr."

114. "Friday ye 6 Feb. 1684/5 King Cha. the 2d dyed at Westminster between 11 & 12 in the forenoone the Duke of Yorke spoke these words following ye same afternoone now the Crowne is descended upon mee I doe declare never to alter the Government as is now established in Church & State, and I [will *(sic)*[1] sacrifice ye Last Drop of my Blood to—*erased*] maintaine ye p'testant Religion, and as farr as in mee Lyeth I will follow my late brother's example & more not here sett down . . . was proclaimed . . . at Barnard Castle ye 18th follg 1684/5 where now onely 3 Justices Sr Will Bowes Mr. Wm. Robinson & my selfe & severall gentlemen in both in [*sic*] Yorkeshir in ye adjacent places towards Ba. Castle and in ye County neere Ba. Castle and had a dinner at Blagraves [?] & spent towards 20s we had 2 Trumpeters with silver Trumpets and 4 drums It cost me at that dinner 23s 00d."

115. "Mr. Byerley & Mr. Lambton now chose[n] p'lament men for ye county of Durham March 16o 1684/5."

116. "Duke of Monmouth came in at Lyme in Dorsetshire on Thursday ye 11th June 1685.

"And was routed about Bridgenorth Monday ye 6th July."

[1] The word "will" erased evidently in error.

57. "Thursday 19th 1682 Mr. Robert died and Mr. Chapman entered 20th being Sunday and preached."

58. "Person Tilliers died at Ednaldinkie ye 6th September 1682."

59. "Person Hilton was indicted to ye said parsonage ye [blank] of October being Sunday & preached his text ye 1 Corinthians 1st v. 1."

61. "July some in Law Alderman Will: Aubone was Elected Alderman at Newcastle Munday ye 11th June 1683."

73. "Friday St. Andrews day [1683] brought Wm. Fielding carried his daughter Susanna from Jesus for Yorkes Coach."

81. "In Feb. [1683/4] it was in ye Greet that at ye Downes the sea was frozen a mile into the sea which was never known before."

92. "I went to Newcastle with my sonne James the 20th March 1683 which day some showers of snow and had been frost ye night before soe that it was ye worst Ridding over Spennymoore that ever I did in my whole life."

102. "Son Francis and wife returned to Carlisle the 9th June 1684."

111. "Oct. 11th 1684 . . . and daughter Fras delivered of a sonne ye same night."

113. "The Duke of Cardiale Governr dyed at Hundesk [Hildesheim] in January [Feb.] 1684/5 and St Christo: Musgrave made Gov."

114. "Friday ye 6 Feb. 1684/5 King Chas the 2d dyed at Westminster between 11 & 12 in the forenoone the Duke of Yorke spoke these words following ye same afternoone now the Crowne is descended upon me I doe declare never to alter the Government as is now established in Church & State, and I [will (sic)] sacrifice ye last Drop of my Blood to—crown[?] maintaine ye pleasant Religion, and as sure as in mee lyeth I will follow my late brother's example & more not here sett down . . . was proclaimed . . . at Barnard Castle ye 18th Feb 1684/5 where now only 3 Justices Sr Will Bowes Mr. Wm. Robinson & my selfe & severall gentlemen in both in [sic] Yorkeshire in ye adjacent places towards Ba. Castle and in ye County neere Ba. Castle and had a dinner at Blagreave [?] & spent towards 20s we had 2 Tempeyes with silver Tempeys and 1 drinks it cost me at that dinner 23s 00d."

116. "Mr. Hardy & Mr. Langdon now chosen[?] p'liament men for ye county of Durham March 10th 1684/5."

116. "Duke of Monmouth came in at Lyme in Dorsetshire on Thursday ye 11th June 1685."

"And was routed about Bridgenorth Monday ye 6th July."

[1] The word "will" reused evidently in error.

"Was taken Wednesday ye 8th July and brought to London & executed the 15th July 1685."

116. [N.D.] "My daughter Katherine Aubo: sailed in . . . [?] Friday ye 23th July & was 9 or 10 days at sea."

116. "Aug. 24th 1685 My daughter Kath: Aubone beeing then Mrs. Mairis [*sic*] of Newcastle dyed at London in ye Fore noone in a flux of Rume that choaked her in her throat begun about 10 a Clocke and dyed about 12 she was shamefully neglected by her Husband's sister Besse white (*alias* Elliott) that went up to London to attend her she had but the opinion of one surgeon."

123. "1685 9ber 24° my Grandchild Christiana was buryed in Egleston Chappel where the Alter table stands on the South side."

137. "My brother Wm. Fielding & his wife went from Egleston & there son Wm Munday the 22th [Feb.] 1685."

143. "Deane Tho: Musgrave dyed about ye 26th March 1686 and Sr Joseph Cradock dyed Sunday fore Noone being Easter day ye 4th April 1686."

"1686 my son Aubo: & John Gill went away Wednesday morning ye 21st Aprill."

"1686 July 29th I went yt day to ye Assizes at Durham with Sr Wm Bowes in his Coach and I went Saturday ye last of July to Newcastle . . . dined at Justice Carrs & came & Layd at Streatlā Castle all night & got home ye next day about 6 a Clocke."

161. "1686 My daughter Frances was delivered of a sonne upon Tuesday ye 5 Octobr 1686 my brothr Basil fielding came hither ye 1° Octobr."

"1686 My son William went to Gathrop 10 Oct."

"1686 daughter Dorithy went fro Bar: Castle to Stockton with her brothr James ye 15 Octobr."

"1686 My daughter Anne was marryed to Tho Wickeliffe the 28th Octobr beeing Thursday."

"My son Aubone & daughter Bette [? Besse] came to Egleston Munday the 25th of Octobr [1686]."

163. "1686 Saturday ye 30 October my wife begun not to be well in her legges."

"My nephew Israel Fielding came to Egleston Saturday ye 13th November."

167. "1686 Decr. 29 My son Wm. went from hence . . . for Garthorp."

173. "1686/7 January 13th beeing Thursday my sonne Wm. was marryed at Galthropp Hall with Cosen Joh: Tempest daughter Mrs. Dorithy and came to mee at Bar: Castle Saturday the 5th of Feb. following."

184. "1687 May 2d My Grandchild Chris: Sand'rson set forwards for Oxford betwixt 9 & 10 in ye morning his father went along with him and for a servant Pinkeney Junior and returned the 14th June."

"Was taken Wednesday ye 4th July and brought to London & executed the 15th July 1685."

116. [N.D.] "My daughter Katherine Anne: sailed in . . . [?] Friday ye 23rd July & was 9 or 10 days at sea."

117. "Aug. 27th 1685 My daughter Ruth: Anne (being then Mrs. Maria [sic] of Newcastle died at London in ye Fore noone in a fits of Ilnes that choaked her in her Throat begun about 10 a Clock & died about 12 she was shamefully neglected by her Husband's sister Rosse White (Mrs. Elliott) that went up to London to attend her she had but the opinion of one surgeon."

123. "1685 Nov. 24th my Grandchild Christian was buryed in Egleston Chappel where the Alter is this stands on the South side."

127. "My brother Wm. Belding & his wife went from Egleston & there son Wm. Monday the 23rd [Mo.] 1685."

143. "Deane Tho: Musgrave died about ye 23rd March 1686 and Sr Joseph Cowdock dyed Sunday fore Noone being Easter day ye 4th April 1686."

"1686 my son Abiah & John Gill went away Wednesday morning ye 21st April."

"1686 July 29th I went ye day to ye Assizes at Dunbin with Sr Wm Howes in his Coach and I went Saturday ye last of July to Newcastle . . . dined at Justice Cures & came & Lay at Stirratts Castle all night & got home ye next day noon 6 a Clock."

161. "1686 My daughter Frances was delivered of a sonne upon Tuesday ye 5 October 1686 my brother Basil Belding came hither ye 8 October."

"1686 My son William went to Gallupp 10 Oct."

"1686 daughter Dorothy went fro Ffar: Castle to Stockton with her brother James ye 15 October."

"1686 My daughter Anne was married to Tho Wrekelth the 28th October being Thursday."

"My son Abiah & daughter Ruth [Rose] came to Egleston Munday the 29th of Octob [1686]."

163. "1686 Saturday ye 30 October my wife began not to be well in her legge."

"My nephew Lenard Belding came to Egleston Saturday ye 13th November."

167. "1686 Dec. 29 My son Wm. went from hence . . . for Guilldorp."

173. "1686/7 January 13th being Thursday my sonne Wm. was married at Guildhapp Hall with Coson Joh: Turpen daughter Alis Dorthy and came to inne at Ffar: Castle Saturday the 4th of Feb. following."

184. "1687 May 24 My Grandchild Chris: Sandison set forwards for Oxford betwixt 8 & 10 in ye morning his father went along with him and for a servant Princesy Jamison and returned the 14th June."

"1687 May 16° At sunset my son Wm. and his wife came to Egleston."

187. "1687 May 23 I rid to New: Ca: & my son Wm. & his wife came that night . . . & went away on Tuesday [31th] to Old Durham & I came away Wednesday [1 June] with my son Aubo. Wednesday the 1st of June 5 ships were aground & 2 more sunke, Thomas Reed ship was splitt a peeces wherein was Mr. Robt. Heslop & his wife but both saved, yet 6 women and 3 children were drowned in Reeds Ship."

187. "June 11° 1687 Saturday My daughter Dolly Fielden [sailed] in Mr. Mason ship from Sheeles the Noone-tide and got into Lyn Road Munday night following."

187. "Wednesday July 27° 1687 My son Robt. and daughter Dolly came to Egleston."

188. "1687 June 18 My son Wm. & wife came to Eglⁿ."

"June or July [1687] Sʳ Chʳ Musgrave was put out of all employment at Court."

188. "July 27 1687 Sʳ Rich. Shuttleworth dyed at Gawthrop on [*sic*] ye small pox."

191. "Joseph came [to] Egleston Tuesday ye 25th of Octobʳ 1687."

191. "Robt. ye [*blank*] of Aug 1687."

191. "Israell dyed ye 15th Decembʳ 1687 . . . and was Inter'd ye 16th in Egleston quire."

193. "Michalmas Term 1685 a man gave false evidence for his Mʳ and psently after it beeing discovered fell down dead."

193. "My brother Wm. Fielding came hithʳ . . . Friday the 16th of Decembʳ 1687 . . . and brother Basil & his wife came hither ye 24° December . . . Sʳ Rich. Musgrave dyed St. John Day beeing Tuesday ye 27 Decembʳ."

193. "My son Wm. & wife came to Egleston the 12th March 1687/8."

193. "March 15th 1687/8 Joseph returned by way to New. Ca. for Camb."

194. "My son James came to Egleston the 28th March 1688."

194. "My sun Robert went to New Castle the 29th March 1688 . . ."

195. "April 8th beeing Sunday 1688 my wife Kathrine dyed . . . and was buryed in Egleston Chapel under ye Communion Table . . . was carryed to Church by Sʳ Wm. Bowes, Mr. John Bowes, Mr. Edward Hudleston, Mr. John Dale, Mr. Tho. Watson, my sonne Mr. Tho. wickeliffe and my 4 sonnes Cuthbt S: Wm., Robt. & James and had all Alamood [*sic*] scarfes 3 yards apeece and Mr. Chanceller Tully had likewise a scarfe & all ye Gentry had sweet meates."

196. "May 10th 1688 the Queene was del: of a prinse of wales."

"1687 May 16th At sunset my son Wm. and his wife came to Egleston."

187. "1687 May 23 I rid to New: Ca: & my son Wm. & his wife came that night . . . & went away on Tuesday [24th] to Old Durham & I came away Wednesday [1 June] with my son Robe. Wednesday the 1st of June 5 ships were aground & 2 more sunke, Thomas Reed ship was split a pieces wherein was Mr. Robt. Hedlop & his wife but both saved, yet 6 women and 8 children were drowned in Reeds ship."

187. "June 11th 1687 Saturday My daughter Polly Midden [sic] in Mr. Nixon ship from Shields the Noon tide and got into Lyn Road Monday nigh following."

187. "Wednesday July 27th 1687 My son Robt. and daughter Polly came to Egleston."

188. "1687 June 18 My son Wm. & wife came to Egle."

"June or July [1687] Sr Cle. Musgrave was put out of all employment at Court."

188. "July 27 1687 Sr Rob. Shuttleworth dyed at Gawthrop on [sic] ye small pox."

191. "Joseph came [to] Egleston Tuesday ye 23th of Octob: 1687."

191. "John ye [Mark] of Aug: 1687."

191. "Israell dyed ye 15th December 1687 . . . and was buried ye 19th in Egleston quire."

193. "Michaelmas Term 1688 a man gave false evidence for his M. and presently after it being discovered fell down dead."

193. "My brother Wm. Fielding came hither . . . Friday the 16th of December 1687 . . . and brother Basil & his wife came hither ye 24th December . . . Sr Robt. Musgrave dyed Sr. John Day being Tuesday ye 27 December."

194. "My son Wm. & wife came to Egleston the 12th March 1687/8."

193. "March 12th 1687/8 Joseph returned by way to New: Ca. for Cumb."

194. "My son James came to Egleston the 28th March 1688."

194. "My son Robert went to New Castle the 29th March 1688 . . ."

195. "April 8th being Sunday 1688 my wife Katharine dyed . . . and was buryed in Egleston Chapel under ye Communion Table . . . was carried to Church by Sr Wm. Bowes, Mr. John Bowes, Mr. Edward Hutchesson, Mr. John Dale, Mr. Tho. Watson, my sonne Mr. Tho. wedlaffe and my 4 sonnes Cuthbt S: Wm. Robt. & James and had all Ashmood [sic] scarfes 3 yards peece and Mr. Chancellor Tully had fifteen a scarfe & all ye Country had sweet meates."

196. "May 10th 1688 the Queene was del: of a prince of wales."

196. "I came to Forcet ye 10th July 1688 with James & Martha came ye Thursday next after."

197. "Wednesday ye 25 July 1688 Robt. & James did rise out of Bed & went & Lay out all [night] & on Thursday i th Evening Robt. came in and James came not in till Friday night and they both gave mee a promise under there Hande never to doe ye like but to abhorre drinking which writeing I shall keepe as a Recognission against them if ever they doe ye like againe."

197. "Thursday Aug. 2d 1688 James did sweare unto mee that hee never would receive any money of any p'son whatsoever without my Consent."

198. "1688 May ye 2d . . . My sonn Robt. Sandrson went to Table with his brother William Sandrson att Forcett-hall."

"And upon Tuesday May ye 15th 1688 having paid for all or Tableing I entred & begun of a new score, my selfe, my son James & my mayd servant Martha Sandrson and came away from Egleston as aforesayd."

198. "Munday ye 10o Decemb. 1688 the Queen . . . [?] went from Whitehall . . . [?] and ye King went ye 11th . . . [?] unto Rochester and rid from there abt 3 in ye morneing, Sunday ye 23d of December, the pr: & prs: was p'claimed Kg & Qn of England France & Ireland the 13th Feb. 1688/9."

"And went to ye 2 houses in his Robes."

199. "October ye 30th 1688: beeing Tuesday, In ye Evening was seene west & by North a great opening in [the] sky of Fire, and there appeared as itt were men with pikes in there Hands and then both sides disapeared."

199. "My Nephew Israell Fielding in a Lettr Dated ye 1o November 1688 writes the p: of Orranges Fleet Sayled from Maas mouth on Tuesday morning ye 30th October in 2 divisions & sayled Northwards ye wind fair for them but itt appeared that they sayled otherwyse. The 5th of Novembr 1688 beeing Munday ye pr: of orrange Landed or came to an anchor at Torbay & landed some men neere ye Bay."

"November 24th Saturday the King came from Salisbury & came to whitehall Munday ye 26o and ye prince of orange march'd into Salisbury Sunday Novembr 25th."

"Friday November 30o the King put out a proclamation to call a plamt to sett ye 15th of January next, and ye pr: orang called a convention to meete ye 22th January."

205. "The pr: of orange first declation [*sic*] for a convention was dated ye 31th of December to meete ye 22th January at westminster hall."

208. "Wednesday Jan. 16th 1688/9 My son Wm. & his wife set forwards to Weston to Lady Shuttleworths."

189. "I came to Hawes ye 10th July 1688 with James & Martha came ye Thursday next after."

190. "Wednesday ye 25 July 1688 Robt. & James did rise out of bed & went & lay out all [night] & on Thursday 1 th Evening Robt. came in and James come not in till Friday night and they both gave me a promise under their Hands never to doe ye like but to abstere drinking which warning I shall keepe as a Recognission against them if ever they doe ye like again."

191. "Thursday Aug. 24 1688 James did swoare unto me that he never would receive any money of any person whatsoever without my Consent."

192. "1688 May ye 20 . . . My sonn Robt. Sandison went to Table with his brother William Sandison att Forrett hall."

"And upon Tuesday May ye 15th 1688 having paid for all at Tabling I entred a bargen of a mess serve, my selfe, my son James & my maid servant Martha Sandison and came away from Bigleton as aforesayd."

193. "Munday ye 10 December 1688 the Queen . . . [?] were from Whitehall . . . [?] and ye King went ye 11th . . . [?] unto Rochester and rid from there att 7 in ye morneing, Munday ye 23d of December, the pr: of pass was published. My & Qn of England France & Ireland the 13th Feb. 1688/9."

"And went to ye 2 Inneses in his Robes."

194. "October ye 30th 1688 being Tuesday, In ye Evening was seene west & by North a great opening in [the] sky of Fire, and there appeared as itt were men with pikes in their Hands and then both sides disappeared."

195. "My Nephew Israell Fielding in a letter Dated ye 1 November 1688 writes the pr: of Orangeys Fleet Sayled from Maas mouth on Tuesday morning ye 30th October in 2 divisions & sayled Northwards ye wind fair for them but its apparend that they sayled otherways. The 5th of November 1688 being Munday ye pr: of orange landed or came to an anchor at Torbay & landed some men more ye Day."

"November 24th Saturday the King came from Salisbury & came to whitehall Munday ye 26th and ye prince of orange marched into Salisbury Sunday November 25th."

"Friday November 30th the King put out a proclamation to call a plant to sett ye 15th of January next, and ye pr: orange called a convention to meet ye 22th January."

196. "The pr: of orange first declaration [was] for a convention was dated ye 27th of December to meete ye 22th January at westminster hall."

197. "Wednesday Jan. 16th 1688/9 My son Wm. & his wife set forwards to Wyken to Lady Shuttleworthe."

213. "March 1° Friday . . . this day I came in Sr Wm. Bowes coach with son James in it to Strea[tlam] . . . and stayed there all night . . ."

"March 4 1688/9 my Grandchild Christopher went for Oxford."

[Last entry 20 March 1688/9].

[At end of Book].

"Memorand: yt upon ye 25th October 1648 I was taken by a warrant from Geo. Lilburne and bound over to answer ye first Jale delivery or assize."

"Lieute: generall Oliver Cromwell came into Barnard Castle upon Tuesday the 24th day of October 1648 and went to Richmond the next day, there went out of Bar: Castle to meete him and ridd before him into ye Town and soe conducted him into his Lodgeinge, p'sented him with Burnt wine [&] short cake Antho: Martindaile, Math. Stodart, Cuthbert Raine, Robert Hutton, Francis Huchinson, Will Hutton, Morgan Rowlandson, Tho. Heslop, Samuell Martindaile, Geo. Dayle, John Lively, Will Wharton."

Then follow 2 words in cypher viz., "Adldntes Acrbtedn."

"For Mr. Smith to be left att Mr. Maysons a Cooke att ye Blue Anker in Holborne over agst Furnivals Inne."

"Memorand: yt I was taken ye 2d time 1648 by Geo. Whitfield quarter Mr to Capt. Adam Shipson upon Saturday evening the 10th Feb. 1648."

"Memorand: yt in August 1648 when ye Kinges party marched through Barnard Castle I htero Repht ffel vey god adnfound ell the acualeers." [I heard Raphe Fel say god confound all cavaleers.]

"May 24th 1649 Memorand: I hetro wmllmci w vey that if prmnat Ahe came into England in a hostile manner he hoped they would give him the same sauce they gave his father for he deserved it better &c. ss, me ntu; ssmll; ssright." [I heard William W say that if prince cha . . . .]

The simplicity of this cypher is amusing.

(To be continued.)

---

212. "March 1° Friday . . . this day I came in Sr Wm. Howes coach with some-thinne in it to Strem[ham] . . . and stayed there all night . . ."

"March 1 1658/9 my Dunkeldid Christopher went for Oxford."

[Last entry 20 March 1658/9]

[At end of Book]:

"Memorand: yt upon ye 25th October 1618 I was taken by a warrant from Geo. Tillbarne and bound over to answer ye first Jale delivery at Aylsbe."

"Item: memorand Oliver Cromwell came into Barnard Castle upon Tuesday the 24th day of October 1658 and went to Richmond the next day; there went out of Barn: Castle to meete him and sold before him into ye Town and see conducted him into his Lodgeinge, presented him with Burnt wine [2] short cake Anthe: Mortimdale, Math. Stoakar, Cuthbert Hains, Robert Hutton, Francis Hutchinson, Will Hutton, Morgan Howlanderson, Tho. Hesloop, Samuell Murtondale, Geo. Doyle, John Lively, Will Whatton."

Then follow 2 words in cypher viz. " Adlidoos Aerbdeda."

"For Mr. Smith to be left att Mr. Marysons a Cooke att ye Hine Anker in Holborne over agst Furnivals Inne."

"Memorand: yt I was taken ye 2d time 1648 by Geo. Whitfield quarter Mr to Capt. Aldon Shipson upon Saturday evening the 10th Feb. 1648."

"Memorand: yt in August 1648 when ye Kings party mutiny through Barnard Castle I hiere Reple, till my god adjudged all the mutiny." [I hopel Reple Ad say god confound all cavaliers.]

"May 21th 1649 Memorand: I here nothing w very that if prisoner Ale come into England in a beastly manner to hoped they would give him the same wage they give his father for he deserved it better ye ss, pe nine; sangfil." [I hopel William W say that if prince can . . . .]

The simplicity of this cypher is amusing.

(To be continued.)

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

Under this title it is proposed to give short abstracts of all the suits relating to land in these rolls in which a pedigree of three or more generations is given, and of other suits which contain matters of general interest.

[1] *Mich.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 63 *d.*

Worcester.—Richard Rygge arm. sues John Wythe for six brine pits in Drythwyche.

Edward Shene, temp. Hen. VI. = ...
John, s. and h. = ...
... = Margaret, d. and h.
Richard Rygge, the plaintiff, s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[2] *Mich.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 86 *d.*

Kent.—Thomas Combe arm. sues John Clerkson, Roger Brent and John Kryell for the manors of Dene and Southlegh and land in Glinystede, Waltham, Stellyng and Stouting, which John Rethe, Henry Baksnothe, John Courthope, Laurence Garde and William Lane of Canterbury gave to Richard de Combe and the heirs male of his body.

Richard de Combe. = ...
Richard de Combe, s. and h. = ...
Thomas Combe, the plaintiff, s. and h.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

---

[3] *Hilary.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 103.

Derby.—John Baker of London, Joynour, and Elena his wife sue John Mackworth and Beatrice his wife and William Baker of Derby, for a messuage in Derby, which William Blount and William Donebrigge, chaplains, gave to Roger de Asshe of Derby and Alice his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

Under this title it is proposed to give short abstracts of all the suits relating to land in those rolls in which a pedigree of three or more generations is given, and of other suits which contain matters of general interest.

[1] Mich. 1 Hen. IV. m. 63 d.

Hereford.—Richard Bygge and Agnes, John Wyche for six bricks in Dry Brydge.

Richard Bygge, temp. Hen. VI.

John a and b.

Margery d. and h.

Richard Bygge, the plaintiff, a. and b.

Affeered.

[2] Mich. 1 Hen. IV. m. 86 d.

Kent.—Thomas Combe sues John Clerkson, Roger Friend and John Kirell for the manors of Dere and Southlegh and land in Chingwode, Wattham, Scadlyng and Stretting, which John Rotth, Henry Baksoulde, John Combe, Cantelope, Lancerce Clarke and William Lane of Canterbury gave to Richard de Combe and the heirs male of his body.

Richard de Combe.

Richard de Combe a. and b.

Thomas Combe, the plaintiff, a. and b.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[3] Michy. 1 Hen. IV. m. 103.

Derby.—John Baker of London, Joyngne, and Elene his wife sue John Blackworth and Jeanne his wife and William Baker of Derby, for a messuage in Derby, which William Bloun and William Bonehunge, chaplains, gave to Roger de Asshe of Derby and Alice his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

Roger de Asshe, temp. Ric. II. = Alice.

Thomas, s. and h., s.p.

... = Elena.

John Baker. = Elena, plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

---

[4] *Hilary.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 270 *d.*

Kent.—Edmund Frognale sues Robert Clerke and Isabella his wife for land in Lynstede, which Geoffrey Maughfelde and John Dreylond formerly of Feversham junior gave to John Frognale and Johanna his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

John Frognale, temp. Hen. VI. = Johanna.

Richard, s. and h. = ...

Edmund Frognale, plaintiff, s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[5] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 156 *d.*

York.—William Gascoigne Knt. sues George Stanley and Eleanor his wife for the manor of Thorpe in Balne, lands in Wylmersley and Askerne, and the advowson of Barneby on Don.

John de Novo Mercato, settled premises by fine Trin. 1 Edw. II. = Amoia.

Adam. = ...

Adam. = ...

Roger. = ...

Robert. = ...

Radulph. = ...

Robert. = ...

... = Elizabeth.

... = Johanna.

William Gascoigne, Knt., the plaintiff, kinsman and heir of John and Amoia.

Adjourned.

Roger de Asshe=Alice,
coep. Hen. II.

Thomas, s. and h.,
s.p.

...=Joan.

John Baker=Joan,
plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

---

[4] Michaelmas 1 Hen. VII. no. 270 d.

Adam.—Edmund Frogmale sues Robert Clerke and Isabella his wife for land in Ewesdale, which Geoffrey Shugelt lb. and John Dreyland formerly of Ewesdam junior gave to John Frogmale and Joanna his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

John Frogmale=Joanna,
coep. Hen. VI.

Richard s. and h.=...

Edmund Frogmale, plaintiff,
s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[5] Easter 1 Hen. VII. no. 156 d.

Joan.—William Gascoigne Kt. sues George Stanley and Eleanor his wife for the manor of Thorpe in Halne, lands in Wyhunesley and Asloerne, and the advowson of Hornsby on Don.

John de Nova Aqua=Joanna,
sorori et proximo de hac
Trin. 1 Edw. II.

Adam.

Adam.

Roger.

Robert.

Rudolph.

Robert.

...=Elizabeth.

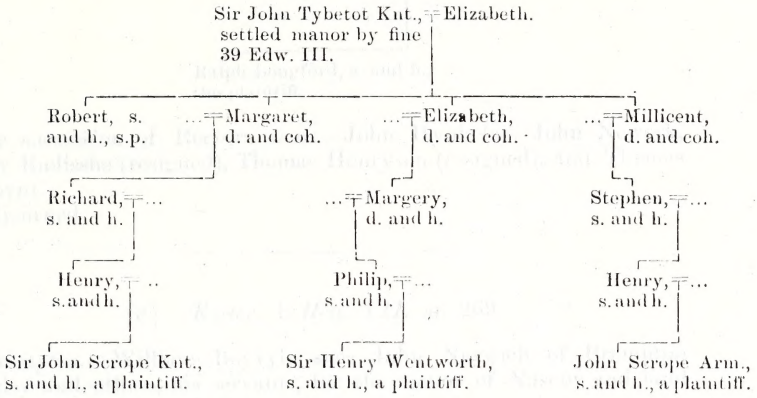
...=Johanna.

William Gascoigne, Kt., the plaintiff,
Eleanor and Joyce of John and Joanna.

Adjourned.

[6] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 238 *d.*

Cambridge.—Sir John Scrope Knt., Sir Henry Wentworth Knt. and John Scrope arm. sue Sir William Stanley Knt. and Elizabeth his wife, Countess of Warwick, for the manor of Hardeleston.



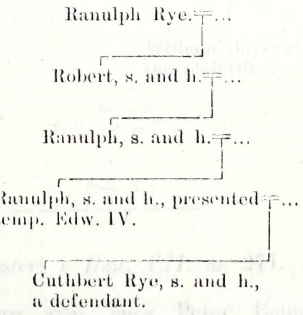
Adjourned.

---

[7] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 241.

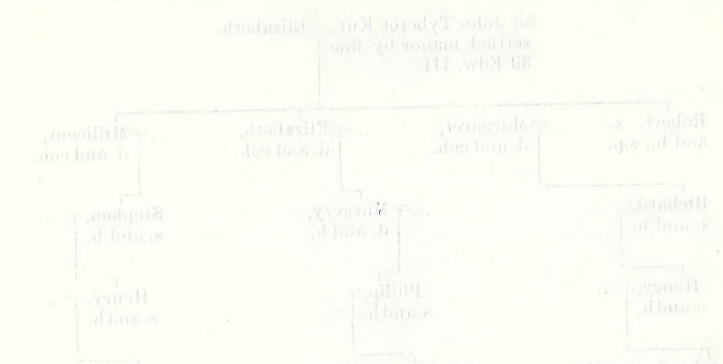
Derby.—Ralph Longford arm. sues Cuthbert Rye arm., John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Nicholas Gausyll arm., Richard Fretthewelle chaplain and Edward Barnaby chaplain, for the next presentation to the Church of Whitwell.

Sir Nicholas Longford Knt. and Robert Gausyll were seised in fee of two messuages and twenty acres of land in Whitwell, and Ranulph Rye was seised in fee of the manor of Whitwell. One moiety of the advowson is appendant to the said messuages and land, and the other moiety to the said manor. The right of presentation is exercised twice in succession by the owners of each moiety.



[6] Anno 1 Wm. IVA. m. 23Sd.

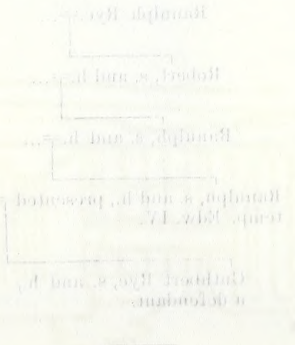
Cambridge.—Sir John Scrope Knt, Sir Henry Wentworth Knt, and John Scrope arm, sue Sir William Stanley Knt, and Elizabeth his wife, Countess of Warwick, for the manor of Hardelestoun.

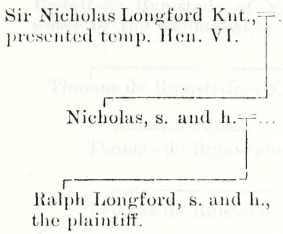


[7] Anno 1 Wm. IVA. m. 24d.

Derby.—Ralph Longford arm. sues Gulielmo Rye arm, John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Nicholas Cansyll arm, Richard Prestlewelle clerk and Edward Bramley clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Wirkswell.

Sir Nicholas Longford Knt and Robert Cansyll were seised in fee of two messuages and twenty acres of land in Wirkswell, and Randulph Rye was seised in fee of the manor of Wirkswell. The moiety of the advowson is appurtenant to the said messuages and land, and the other moiety to the said manor. The right of presentation is exercised twice in succession by the owners of each moiety.





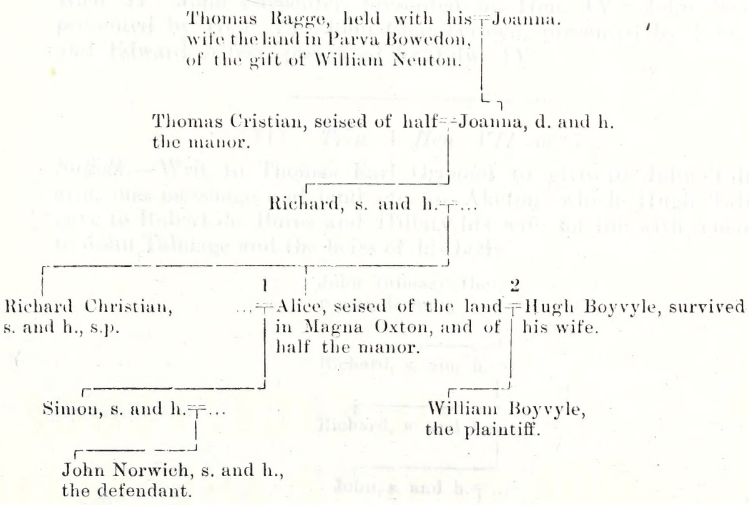
The succession of Rectors was:—John Hynkeley, John Newerk, Henry Radisshe (resigned), Thomas Henryson (resigned), and Thomas Perpoynt.

Adjourned.

---

[8] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 269.

Northampton.—William Boyvyle sues John Norwich of Brampton Dyngley and others, his servants, for the manor of Naseby and land in Parva Bowedon and Magna Oxton.

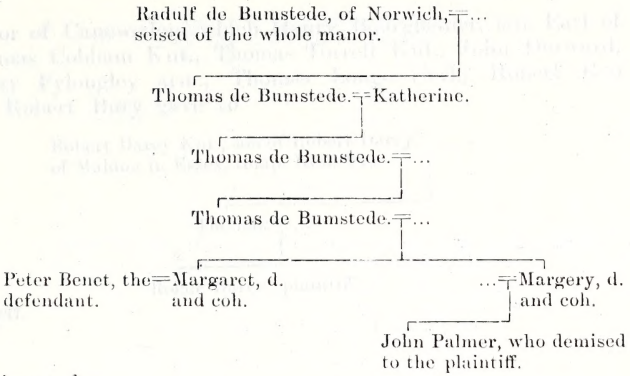


Adjourned.

---

[9] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 271.

Norfolk.—Simon Wyseman arm. sues Peter Benet, one of the attorneys of the Court, for half the manor of Tasburgh.



Adjourned.

---

[10] *Easter.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 283.

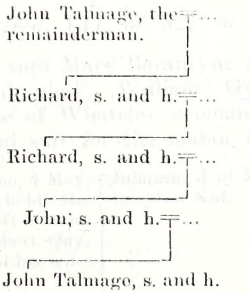
Salop.—The King sues Richard Bishop of St. Asaph for the next presentation to the Church of Myvod.

The succession of Rectors was:—John Myvot, presented by Rich. II; John Carpenter, presented by Hen. IV; John Mydlam, presented by Hen. VI; John Chamberleyn, presented by Edw. IV; and Edward Albon, presented by Edw. IV.

---

[11] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 72.

Suffolk.—Writ to Thomas Earl Ormond to give to John Talmage arm. one messuage and land etc. in Aketon, which Hugh Talmage gave to Robert de Bures and Hillary his wife for life with remainder to John Talmage and the heirs of his body.



---

[12] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 153.

Essex.—Roger Darcy (under age) sues Henry Teye for nine parts of four acres of land in twelve parts divided in Canewedon, part

Adjourned.

---

[10] *Easter 1 Wm. IVA. m. 283.*

Sudbury.—The King sues Richard Bishop of St. Asaph for the next presentation to the Church of *Alyvot*.

The succession of Rectors was:—John *Alyvot*, presented by Rich. II; John Carpenter, presented by Hen. IV; John *Mydham*, presented by Hen. VI; John Chandleyer, presented by Edw. IV; and Edward *Albon*, presented by Edw. IV.

---

[11] *Trin. 1 Wm. IVA. m. 72.*

Suffolk.—Writ to Thomas Earl Oxmond to give to John Talmage arm, one messuage and land etc. in *Alketon*, which Hugh Talmage gave to Robert de Burcs and Hillary his wife for life with remainder to John Talmage and the heirs of his body.

---

[12] *Trin. 1 Wm. IVA. m. 153.*

Essex.—Roger Darcy (under age) sues Henry Teye for nine parts of four acres of land in twelve parts divided in Chingwedon, part

of the manor of Canewedon, which Henry Bourghchier, late Earl of Essex, Thomas Cobham Knt., Thomas Torrell Knt., John Dorward, senr., Henry Fylongley arm., Thomas Longe clerk, Robert Roo clerk, and Robert Bury gave to

Robert Darcy Knt., son of Robert Darcy, ... of Maldon in Essex, temp. Hen. VI.

Thomas ...

Roger Darcy, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[13] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII.* 156 *d.*

City of Canterbury.—Alan Propchannt and Johanna his wife seek against John Cripps land in the parish of St. Laurence next Canterbury, which Robert de Bourne clerk, John Stiward, Nicholas Lodyngton chaplain and John de Plukele gave to

Edward, son of Edward de Stablegate. ...

... Elizabeth, d. and h.

Edward, s. and h. ...

Johanna, d. and h., the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

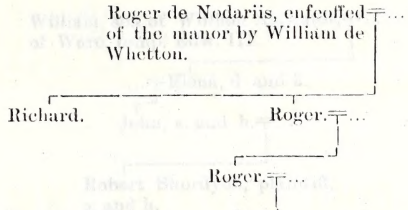
[14] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 327. *m.* 424.

Oxford.—John Nowers arm. sues Mary Barantyne of London widow, William Stavely of Oxford clerk, William Gynne of London yeoman and Nicholas Webbe of Whateley yeoman, in the first suit for trespass at, in the second suit for the manor of, Churchehill.

Drugo Barantyne, 4 May, 26 Hen. VI, held the manor of the gift of John Delaber and Robert Quynatun. Survived his wife. — Johanna, d. of Roger Drayton Knt.

John Barantyne, s. and h. — Elizabeth.

John Barantyne, s. and h., whose estate the defendant Mary holds.

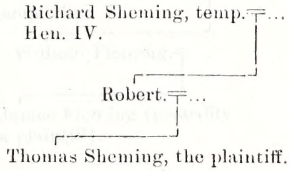


Adjourned.

---

[15] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 330.

Kent.—Thomas Sheming sues John Forest for land in Rochester, the parish of St. Margaret juxta Roffen and Cheteham.

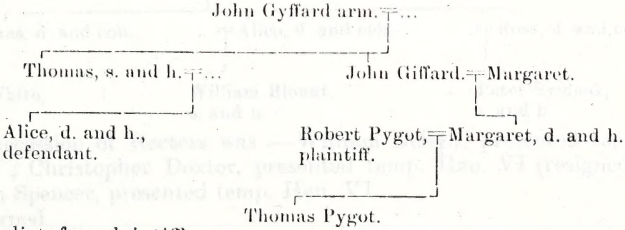


Adjourned.

---

[16] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 348.

Bucks.—Robert Pygot sues Richard Heyton of Totynhoo gent. and Alice his wife for trespass at Whaddon.

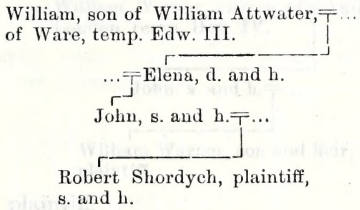


Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[17] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 361.

Midd.—Robert Shordych sues Richard Poole, Thomas Butside and Robert Tanfeld for the manor of Chelchith and land in Chelchith and Westburn, which Henry Martyn and Thomas Wanden gave to



Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

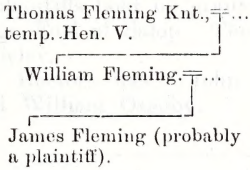
By deed enrolled (at end of Roll) Robert Shordych and Margaret his wife and George Shordych, his son and heir apparent, sold the property.

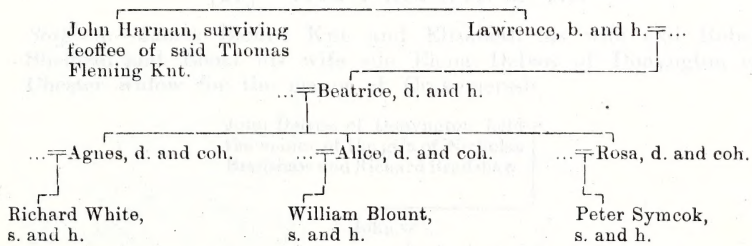
---

[18] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 418.

Devon.—James Fleming Knt., John Chechester, Nicholas Cokworthy, John Cobbelegh, junr., Mathew Parker and John Waren sue Ann Delune widow, Nicholas Delune, Patrick Bedelewe and William Wasin clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Highbray.

Thomas Fleming Knt. was seised of twenty acres of wood in Highbray, to which the advowson of the said church is appendant.





The succession of Rectors was :—William Dellyn, presented temp. Henry V ; Christopher Dexter, presented temp. Hen. VI (resigned) ; and John Spencer, presented temp. Hen. VI.

Adjourned.

---

[19] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 425 *d.*

Kent.—William Warner gent. sues William Pecche Knt., Roger Tong and Denis his wife and William Cressil for the manors of Fotescreye and Rokesle Greyes, and the advowson of the Church of Paulynescreye, which Nicholas Aghton, William Walleworth, Thomas Cressil, John Blofeld and William Clerk gave to

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

By deed enrolled (at end of Roll) Robert Shordych and Margaret his wife and George Shordych, his son and heir apparent, sold the property.

---

[18] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 418.*

Essex.—James Fleming Knt., John Chichester, Nicholas Colsworthy, John Cobbledegh, jun., Matthew Parker and John Warren sue Ann Dalme widow, Nicholas Dalme, Patrick Bedelewe and William Wakin defts. for the next presentation to the Church of Highbury.

Thomas Fleming Knt. was seised of twenty acres of wood in Highbury, to which the advowson of the said church is appendant.

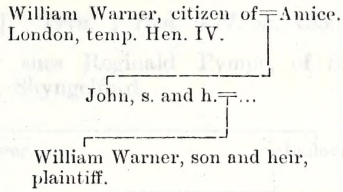
The succession of Rectors was :—William Dellyn, presented temp. Henry V ; Christopher Dexter, presented temp. Hen. VI (resigned) ; and John Spencer, presented temp. Hen. VI.

Adjourned.

---

[19] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 425 d.*

Kent.—William Warner gent. sues William Pecche Knt., Roger Tong and Denis his wife and William Cressl for the manors of Folesworth and Holcole Grove, and the advowson of the Church of Faulmersey, which Nicholas Aylton, William Wallsworth, Thomas Cressl, John Ilderd and William Clerk gave to



Verdict for plaintiff.

In a suit on m. 337 d it appears that Denis, one of the defendants, had formerly been the wife of John Warner.

---

[20] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m.* 444.

Wilts.—Catherine Hastynges widow, late wife of William Hastynges Knt., Edward Hastynges, of Hastynges Knt., and William Huse Knt., sue John Audeley, of Audeley Knt., John Emwell clerk and William Crampeley clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Codford St. Peter.

A moiety of the advowson is appendant to the manor of Stoke Verdon, which the plaintiffs hold by grant from the Crown during the minority of George, Earl of Salop. The alternate presentation is in the family of Audeley.

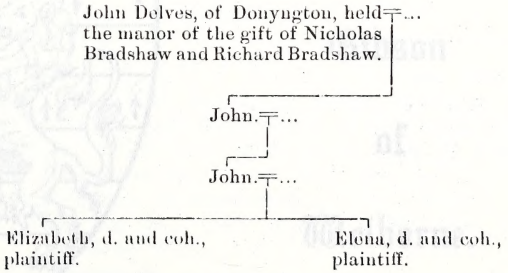
The succession of Rectors was :—John Paynet, Thomas Prous, Richard Geffrey, and William Osgoby.

Adjourned.

---

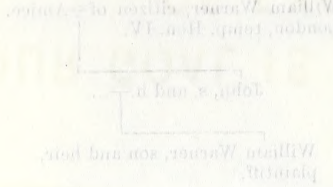
[21] *Trin.* 1 *Hen. VII. m* 448.

Stafford.—James Blount Knt. and Elizabeth his wife and Robert Sheffield and Elena his wife sue Elena Delves of Donyngton co. Chester widow for the manor of Crakemerssh.



The defendant was the widow of John Delves, son of John Delves, who is said to have held the manor of the gift of John Bokley and William Wall, and appears to have been the grandfather of the female plaintiffs.

Adjourned.



Verdict for plaintiff.

In a suit on m. 327 d it appears that Denis, one of the defendants, had formerly been the wife of John Warner.

---

[20] 7 Hen. 4 Mich. PAA. m. 444.

Wilts.—Catherine Hastynges, widow, late wife of William Hastynges Kt., Edward Hastynges of Hastynges Kt., and William Hase Kt., sue John Ainsley of Ainsley Kt., John Rowsell clerk, and William Compleby clerk, for the next presentation to the church of Clifford St. Peter.

A moiety of the advowson is appurtenant to the manor of Stoke Venton, which the plaintiffs hold by grant from the Crown during the minority of George, Earl of Stoke. The alternate presentation is in the family of Ainsley.

The succession of Rectors was:—John Payvet, Thomas Prous, Richard Geffrey, and William Osgoby.

Adjourned.

---

[21] 7 Hen. 4 Mich. PAA. m. 448.

Surrey.—James Blount Kt. and Elizabeth his wife and Robert Sheffield and Eleni his wife sue Eleni Delves of Dorrington co. Chester widow for the manor of Cricklewood.

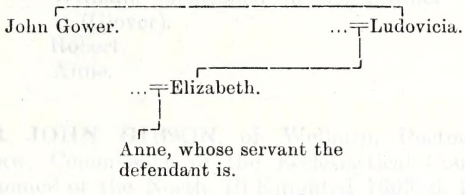
The defendant was the widow of John Delves, son of John Delves, who is said to have held the manor of the gift of John Holcley and William Wall, and appears to have been the grandfather of the female plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

A 714863

[22] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 453.*

Essex.—John Nayler sues Reginald Pympe, of Smethe co. Kent gent. for trespass at Shyngelford.



The plaintiff claims by grant during the forfeiture of the said John Gower.

Verdict for defendant.

(To be continued.)

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(*Continued from Vol. XXI, p.* 266.)

RYDALE WAPENTAKE. Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.

Gibson of Welborne.

ARMS:—Barry of six Ermine and Sable, a lion ramp. Or.
CREST:—A stork Argent, in the beak a plane-tree, branch Vert.

[These Arms were granted by Gilbert Dethick, 2 May 1574, to John Gibson, Dr. of Laws.]

I. THOMAS GIBSON, of Ireby, co. Lanc.; mar. . . . dau. of . . . Redman, of Gressingham. They had issue—

Sir John (II).
Marmaduke, d. s.p. (Glover).
William, mentioned in his brother Sir John's will (Glover).
Robert.
Anne.

II. SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, Doctor of the Civil Law, Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court and of the Council of the North, (?) Knighted 1603, d. 15 Feb. 1612-3, bur. at Kirkdale. Will, without date, pr. at York 6 Mar. 1612-3 (xxxii, 300); mar. first Margaret, dau. of . . . Woodhall (Glover). They had issue—

Sr John (III).
Edmund, bp. at Belfreys 8 May, bur. there 29 July 1575.
Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 4 July 1578, bur. there 2 July 1579.
Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 29 Mar. 1584, adm. at Gray's Inn 18 May 1604; named in his father's will 1612.

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Maisterton, of Nantwich, widow of Thomas Butler, of Bewsey, 5 Sept. 1590 (Diary). They had issue—

Edward, of York, adm. at Gray's Inn 14 Aug. 1612; named in his father Sir John's will 1612; bp. at Belfreys 17 June 1596; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . Dudley, second brother to Lord Dudley. They had issue—

Edward, son and heir, æt. eighteen, 1639.
John.
Dudley.
A daughter.

III. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, in com. Ebor., Kt., died in ao 1638*, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1630, bp. at Belfreys 25 Apr. 1576, bur. at Kirkdale 11 May 1639 (Reg.). M.I. at Craike. Will Jan. 1638, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1639-40; *mar. Anne, daughter of Sr John Allet, of . . . , widow of* Thomas Pigott, of *Dodershall, of . . . , in com. Buck.*, bur. at Craike 26 Aug. 1621 (Diary). They had issue—

Sr John (IV).
Thomas (?).
Edward (?).

IV. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, Kt., died in June ao 1665*, æt. seven in 1612, b. 20 Jan. 1605-6, d. 13 June 1665 (Diary); *mar. Penelope, daughter of William Woodhall,*

I. THOMAS GIBSON, of Irby, co. Lanc.; mar. . . . dau. of . . . Redman, of Gressingham. They had issue—

Sir John (II).
Thomas, d. s.p. (Glover).
William, mentioned in his brother Sir John's will (Glover).
Robert.
Anne.

II. SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, Doctor of the Civil Law, Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court and of the Council of the North, (?) Knighted 1603, d. 15 Feb. 1612-3, bur. at Kirkdale. Will, without date, pr. at York 6 Mar. 1612-3 (xxxii. 300); mar. first Margaret dau. of . . . Woodhall (Glover). They had issue—

Sir John (III).
Edmund, bp. at Bedrow 8 May, bur. there 29 July 1576.
Thomas, bp. at Bedrow 4 July 1577, bur. there 2 July 1579.
Thomas, bp. at Bedrow 20 Mar. 1581, adm. at Gray's Inn 18 May 1604; named in his father's will 1612.

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Mulsterton, of Nanwood, widow of Thomas Burdey, of Irewby, 6 Sept. 1590 (Dury). They had issue—

Edward, of York, adm. at Gray's Inn 14 Aug. 1612; named in his father Sir John's will 1612; bp. at Bedrow 17 June 1590; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . Dudley, second brother to Lord Dudley. They had issue—

Edward, son and heir, æt. eighteen, 1629.
John.
Dudley.
4 daughters.

III. Sir JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, in com. Ebor., Kt., died in or 1633, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1630, bp. at Bedrow 25 Apr. 1576, bur. at Kirkdale 11 May 1633 (Reg.). M.I. at Crayke. Will Jan. 1633, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1639-40; mar. Anne, daughter of Sir John Aller, of . . . , widow of Thomas Pigott, of Dodsworth, of . . . , in com. Berk., bur. at Crayke 20 Aug. 1621 (Dury). They had issue—

Sir John (IV).
Thomas (?).
Edward (?).

IV. Sir JOHN GIBSON, of Bedrow, Kt., died in June or 1666, aet. seven in 1612, b. 20 Jan. 1605-6, d. 13 June 1666 (Dury); mar. Penelope, daughter of William Heathwell,

Register of the Prerogative Office to the Archbisshop of Canterbury, 18 June 1629, d. 2 Jan. 1650-1 (Diary). They had issue—

John (V).

George, bp. at Kirkdale 23 Apr., bur. there 24 Apr 1638.

Charles, bur. at Kirkdale 13 May 1639.

Edward, bp. at Kirkdale 20 Oct. 1650, d. 27 Sept. 1654 (?).

V. *JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, Esqr., æt. 35 ann. 28 Aug. 1665*, came to live at Welburn 3 May 1656 (Diary), b. 4 Aug. 1630, d. 28 Nov. 1711, æt. eighty-one (Diary); *mar. Joane, daughter of James Pennyman, of Ormesby, in co. Ebor., Esqr.*, at Ormesby, 3 Sept. 1650 (C.B.N.), d. 27 Nov. 1675, æt. forty-three, born 17 Oct. 1632 (Diary). They had issue—

1. John, æt. 13 an. 28 Aug. 1665, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1669, b. 25 Jan. 1651-2 (Diary).

2. James (VI).

3. Edward, ætat. 8 ann., b. 2 Apr. 1659 (Diary).

4. Charles, æt. 5 ann., b. 4 Jan. 1660-1 (Diary).

1. Joane, æt. 12 ann., b. 13 Oct. 1654 (Diary), d. 27 June 1733, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

2. Penelope, ætatis 20 mensium, b. 28 . . . 1663 (Diary), d. 19 Jan. 1715, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1666-7 (Diary).

Ann, mar. first Nathaniel Arlush, who d. 18 June 1697 (Diary); secondly Samuel Terrick, D.D.

Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1670 (Diary).

William, b. 10 Oct. 1673 (Diary).

VI. *JAMES* GIBSON, of Welburn, *æt. 10 ann.* 1665; b. 10 Mar. 1656; mar. (?) Mary, dau. of . . . Darcy, of Kent. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Strangways, who took the name of Robinson, 2 July 1713. Their sons lived at Welburn, which property was afterwards sold.

Authorities—Gibson Diary (Rev. J. Hunter's MSS.; Add. MSS. 24,463)—Kirkdale Registers.

Register of the Prerogative Office to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 18 June 1639, d. 2 Jan. 1650-1 (Dnry). They had issue—

John (V).

George, bp. at Kirkdale 28 Apr. bur. there 24 Apr. 1634.

Charles, bur. at Kirkdale 13 May 1639.

Edward, bp. at Kirkdale 20 Oct. 1630, d. 27 Sept. 1654 (f).

V. JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, Esq., æt. 36 ann. 28 Aug. 1665, came to live at Welburn 3 May 1656 (Dnry), b. 1 Aug. 1630, d. 28 Nov. 1711, æt. eighty-one (Dnry); mar. licence, daughter of James Fauconnier, of Gowthwaite, in co. Ebor., Esq., at Ormesby, 3 Sept. 1650 (C.R.N.), d. 27 Nov. 1676, æt. thirty-three, born 17 Oct. 1623 (Dnry). They had issue—

1. John, æt. 18 ann. 28 Aug. 1665, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1669, b. 26 Jan. 1651-2 (Dnry).

2. James (VI).

3. Edward, æt. 4 ann. b. 2 Apr. 1659 (Dnry).

4. Charles, æt. 3 ann. b. 4 Jan. 1660-1 (Dnry).

1. Jonas, æt. 22 ann. b. 13 Oct. 1651 (Dnry), d. 27 June 1723, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

2. Penelope, aetatis 20 mensium, b. 28 . . . 1653 (Dnry), d. 19 Jan. 1715, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1656-7 (Dnry).

Ann, mar. first Nathaniel Artish, who d. 18 June 1687 (Dnry); secondly Samuel Trevick, D.D.

Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1670 (Dnry).

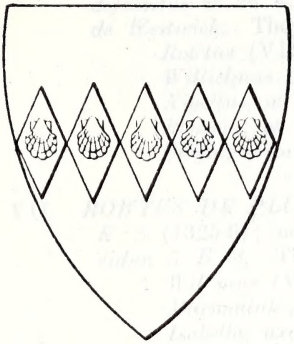
William, b. 10 Oct. 1673 (Dnry).

VI. JAMES GIBSON, of Welburn, æt. 16 ann. 1665; b. 10 Mar. 1656; mar. (f) Mary, dau. of . . . Darcy, of Kent. They had issue—

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Stringways, who took the name of Gibson, 2 July 1713. Their sons lived at Welburn, which property was alienated soon.

Authorities—Gibson Diary (Rev. J. Hunter's MSS.); Add. MSS. 24,1631. Kirkdale Registers.

CLARO WAPENTAKE. Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



Plumpton of Plumpton.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—
1. Azure, five fusils in fess Or, each charged with an escallop Gules.
2 and 3. Sable, a bend between six escallops Or.
4. Argent, six lions rampant Azure, three, two and one.

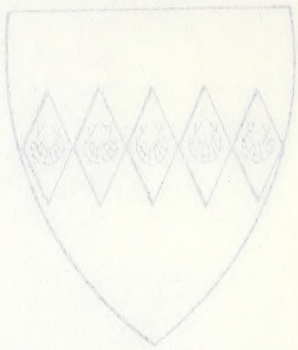
I. *ELDREDUS, tenuit terras in Plumpton de Gulielmo de Percy ut patet per librum vocatum Domesday.* He had issue—

II. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON, miles a° 6 R. 1* (1194-5); *mar. Helena.* They had issue—

III. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON, defunctus a° 15 Joh'is* (1213-4), mar. *Maria, consanguinea Joh'is Alb . . . . de Eboraco, uxor 1ª.* They had issue—
Robertus de Plumpton, vixit a° 10 H. 3 (1225-6).
Petrus (IV).
Mar. *Julian de Warwick, uxor 2ª, vidua 15 Joh'is.* In 1212-13 (14 John) demands her dower against Peter de Plumpton in Plumpton, etc.

IV. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON filius et hæres, in Bello contra Regem Joh'em, 16 Joh'is* (1214-15), was of the party of the barons, had his lands seized. They had issue—
Johannes Plumpton.
Nigellus (V).

V. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON, fil. et hæres, obijt a° 55 H. 3* (1270-1). Inq. p.m. 55 Hen. III (Yorks. Inquisitions, Rec. Soc. 1, 116); mar. *Avicia de Clare.* They had issue—
Robertus (VI).
Alicia de Plumpton.
Avicia, uxor Jordani de Nesfield.



VI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles 16 Ed. 1* (1287-8), *defunctus a° 26 E. 1* (1297-8); *mar. Isabella, filia Serlonis de Westwick.* They had issue—

Rob'tus (VII).
Willielmus de Plumpton, 9 E. 2 (1315-6).
Nigellus, a° 9 E. 2.
Rogerus, a° 9 E. 2.
Olivia, soror Rob'ti, 9 E. 2.

VII. *ROB'TUS DE PLUMPTON, miles 2 E. 2, defunctus a° 19 E. 2* (1325-6); *mar. Lucia, filia D'ni Will'mi de Rosse, vidua 5 E. 3.* They had issue—

Will'mus (VIII).
Marmaduke, a° 15 E. 2.
Isabella, uxor Ingrame Knowts, militis 5 et 14 E. 2.
Robert, d. v.p.; mar. Joan, dau. of Sir John Mauleverer, Knt. (Plumpton Correspondence, xx).

VIII. *WILLI'MUS DE PLUMPTON, petit Parliamentū pro jure sua in Forrestā de Knaresborough 5 Ed. 3, miles 13 Ed. 3; fundavit Cantariam apud Rippon 19 E. 3, Vicecom. Ebor. 23 E. 3, defunctus a° 43 E. 3,* ? 36 Edw. III (1362-3); *mar. Alicia, filia et hæres Henrici de Beaufits de parva Ribstane, uxor 1 a° E. 2,* before 14 Apr. 15 Edw. II (1322). They had issue—

Rob'tus (IX).
Alicia de Plumpton, 25 E. 3 primo nupta Richardo filio et hæredi Johannis Sherburne de Stonihurst, postea Roberto Butler de Warington militi, a° 47 E. 3 (1373-4).

Mar. before 1338 *Christiana Moubray, relicta Ric'i Ellenden* (or Emilden, Mayor of Newcastle) *uxor secunda 12 E. 3, obijt 38 E. 3* (1364-5).

IX. *ROB'TUS PLUMPTON, mil. 47 E. 3, obijt 8 H. 4, in servitio maritimo 46 E. 3* (1372-3). A deponent in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy 1385, then said to have been aged forty-five,[1] died 19 Apr. 8 Hen. IV (1407); mar. *Isabella, filia Henrici D'ni Scrope, soror Rici Archi. Epi'. Ebor. obijt 11 Edw. 3* (?), *uxor. 1a.*

Mar. *Isabella, vocata de Kirkswold* (Kirkoswald) *23 R. 2* (1399), *uxor 2a, postea nupta Nicholao de Midleton militi, 1 H. 5* (1413-4). They had issue—

Willielmus (X).

X. *WILLIELMUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, Regi Ricardo secundo fidus et ideo decollatus, patre vivente.* In the

[1] If this is correct he would be by the second marriage with Christiana Emilden, but probably the age is wrong.

VI. ROBERTUS DE FLEMMYNG, miles, in M. 1 (1287-8), dominus ex M. 1 (1287-8); pater, Radulfus, filius Stephani de Hunsecote. They had issue—

Robertus (VII);
Willelmus de Plumpton, n. M. 3 (1310-9);
Nigellus, ex 3 E. 2;
Ranulfus, ex 9 E. 2;
Oliverus, soror, Radulfi, 9 E. 2.

VII. ROBERTUS DE FLEMMYNG, miles, 2 E. 2, dominus ex 19 E. 2 (1325-6); uxor, Lucia, filia Dni Willelmi de Roos, vidua 5 E. 2. They had issue—

Willelmus (VIII);
Ranulfus, ex 15 E. 3;
Isabella, uxor Reginaldi Azenade, militis, 5 et 14 E. 2;
Isolota, id. vir.; nata, Johanni, dni, et filio Johannis Mauleverer, Knt. (Plumpton Correspondence, xx).

VIII. WALTERUS DE FLEMMYNG, prius Franciscus per fine inter in Pascha de Trinitate 6 Edw. 3, miles 13 Ed. 3; vicecomes Eboracensis ut Ripon 19 E. 3, Thesaurus, Edw. 24 E. 3, dominus ex M. 3 E. 3 Edw. III (1329-3); uxor, Alicia, filia et hres Henrici de Beaufort de parva Ribstane, soror 1 et E. 2, betore 11 Apr. 15 Edw. II (1322). They had issue—

Robertus (IX);
Thomas de Plumpton, 33 E. 3 prima uxore Ediburga, filia et unica hres Stephani Stockmore de Stockmore, postea Roberto Butler de Warrington militi, ex M. 17 E. 3 (1373-4).

Alan, before 1338 Christiana Mauleverer, relicta Rici Ellington (or Emildon, Mayor of Newcastle) uxor secunda 12 E. 3, obiit 35 E. 3 (1361-2).

IX. ROBERTUS FLEMMYNG, miles, 17 E. 3, obiit 3 M. 4. in serviitio militiae 40 E. 3 (1372-3). A deponent in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy 1385, then said to have been aged forty-five, died 13 Apr. 4 Hen. IV (1407); uxor, Isabella, filia Thomae de Scrope, uxor Rici Arundel, Apr. Mor. obiit 11 Edw. 3 (1337), soror, Mar. Isabella, nupta de Kirkwood (Kirkswald) 22 E. 3 (1349), uxor 2, prima uxor Willelmi de Mauleverer, militis, 7 M. 3 (1113-4). They had issue—

Willelmus (X);

X. WALTERUS DE FLEMMYNG, miles, Aegi Domuis secundis pedes ex iure desponsatae, prire nisiente, in the

[1] If this is correct he would be by the second marriage with Christiana Emildon, but probably the age is wrong.

insurrection against Henry IV with Richard Scrope, Archbishop of York, executed 8 June 1405, bur. at Spofforth, M.I.; *mar. Alicia, filia et hæres Johannis Gisburne, Major Civitatis Ebor. 45 Edw. 3* (1371-2), bur. at Spofforth. M.I. They had issue—

Robertus (XI).

Ricardus Plumpton, condidit testam. 22 H. 6. Will 1443;[1] to be bur. in the church of the house of St. Robert.

Georgius Plumpton, Clericus, condidit testam. 14 Nov. *29 H. 6* (1450), Rector of Bingham, co. Notts.

Thomas Plumpton, 4 H. 5, had lands from his mother, d. 18 July 1420, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.

Bryan Plumpton, a° 4 H. 5, d. in the lifetime of his mother.

Isabella, uxor Sir *Steph. Thorpe*, of Goxhill, co. Linc., *a° 3 H. 6*; mar. con. 10 Mar. 3 Hen. VI (1424-5).[1]

Kath., ux. Will'i la Zouch, militis (?).

XI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, in exercitu Ducis Bedford 3 H. 5*, Seneschal of Knaresborough, d. 8 Dec. 1421, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.;[1] mar. *Alison, soror Thomæ Remston, mil. uxor 1.* They had issue—

Jennet, uxor Will'mi Slingsby, arm'i, 7 H. 5, of Scriven; mar. con. 21 June 7 Hen. V (1419).

Mar. secondly *Alicia, filia et hæres Galfridi Foljambe per quam habuit diversas terr. nupta 16 R. 2* (1392). They had issue—

Will's de Plumpton (XII).

Galfridus de Plumpton, of Knaresborough; mar. *Alicia, filia Thomæ Wintringham*, of Knaresborough. They had issue—

Ricardus Plumpton, Clericus, a° 15 H. 8 (1523-4). Will 4 Dec. 1523, Knaresborough Court Rolls (Surt. Soc., 104, 18).

Georgius Plumpton.

Johannes Plumpton.

Alicia.

Robert.

Alice (?), mar. John Grene of Newby.

XII. *WILL'S DE PLUMPTON*,[2] under age 2 Hen. VI, *miles, obijt* 15 Oct. *20 E. 4* (1480), served in the French wars, Seneschal of Knaresborough, was at the battle of Towton (see Dict. of Nat. Biog.); mar. *Eliz., filia Briani Stapleton, mil. uxor 1° nupta 3 H. 5* (1415-6), dead before 1446. They had issue—

[1] Plumpton Correspondence.

[2] He had also two illegitimate sons, William and Robert. The latter lived at York, and his will is printed in Test. Ebor., iv, 258.

insurrection against Henry IV with Richard Scrope, Archbishop of York, executed 8 June 1405, but, at Spofforth, M.I.; mar. Hilda, dau. et heres Johannis Gisborne, Major Civitatis Ebor. 45 Edw. 3 (1371-2), but, at Spofforth. M.I. They had issue—

Robertus (XI).

Ricardus Plumpton, cognitus lectum, 22 H. 6. Will 1444; to be buri in the church of the house of St. Robert.

Georgius Plumpton, Canonicus, cognitus lectum, 14 Nov. 20 H. 6 (1450). Rector of Bingham, co. Notts.

Thomas Plumpton, 4 H. 6, had lands from his mother, d. 18 July 1420, but, at Spofforth. M.I.

Hugo Plumpton, ob. 4 H. 6, d. in the lifetime of his mother.

Isabella, uxor Sir Steph. Thorne, of Grafhill, co. Lincs., ob. 3 H. 6; mar. con. 10 Edw. 3 Hen. VI (1371-2).[1]

Anna, ux. Willi de Zouch, militis (1).

XI. ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, in exercitu Duris Bedford 5 H. 6, Seneschal of Knaresborough, d. 8 Dec. 1421, but, at Spofforth, M.I.; mar. Alicia, soror Thomae Newton, militis uxor I. They had issue—

Johannes, uxor Willi Stringely, militis, 7 H. 6, of Scriven; mar. con. 21 June 7 Hen. V (1419).

Mar. secundo Alicia, filia et heres Gulielmi Aldfriede per quam Infinit domorum ter, militis 16 H. 6 (1439). They had issue—

Willi de Plumpton (XII).

Gulielmus de Plumpton, of Knaresborough; mar. Alicia, filia Thomae Wilderspynne, of Knaresborough. They had issue—

Ricardus Plumpton, Canonicus, ob 16 H. 8 (1523-4). Will 4 Dec. 1523, Knaresborough Court Rolls (Surt. Soc. 101, 18).

Georgius Plumpton.

Johannes Plumpton.

Alicia.

Isabella.

Alice (?), mar. John Green of Newby.

XII. WILLI DE PLUMPTON, under age 2 Hen. VI, miles, obiit 15 Oct 20 H. 7 (1450), served in the French wars, Seneschal of Knaresborough, was at the battle of Towton (see Hist. of Sur. Hugo); mar. Alice, filia Ricardi Sandford, militis, 2 Hen. 6 H. 6 (1415-6), dead before 1416. They had issue—

[1] Plumpton Correspondence.

He had also two illegitimate sons, William and Robert. The latter lived at York, and his will is printed in Test. Ebor. iv, 228.

Rob'tus de Plumpton, natus 8 Mar. *1430, ob.* 20 July *1450, sine prole,* contracted to marry Elizabeth Clifford, who afterwards married his brother William.

Will's de Plumpton, natus 1435, ob. 29 Mar. *1 E. 4* (1461), slain at Towton vi. pat.; mar. *Eliz., fil. Tho. D'ni Clifford,* mar. cov. 10 Aug. 1446 (remar. Sir Richard Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.). They had issue—

Margareta, filia et cohæres ux. Joh'is fil. et hær. Briani Rawcliffe, nupta 3 E. 4 (Rocliffe of Cowthorpe).

Eliz., altera fil. et cohæres ux. Joh's fil. et hær. Henrici Suthill ar., nupta 3 E. 4.

1. *Jana, uxor Thomæ filio et hæredi Willielmi Middleton de Stockheld, 8 E. 4.*
2. *Eliz., uxor Will'mi* (Sir William) *filij et hæredis Tho. Beckwith, arm'i*; mar. con. 12 Oct. *34 H. 6* (1455).

Jana,[1] *uxor Thomæ filij Roberti Rosse, armigeri.*

3. Katharine, mar. first William de la Zouche, Lord Zouche; secondly Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt.
4. *Agnes, uxor Ric'i Aldbrough, militis a° 3 E. 4.*
5. Alice, mar. Richard Goldsburgh, of Goldsborough.
6. Isabel, mar. Sir Stephen Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.
7. Margaret, mar. first Sir George Darell, of Sessay, Knt.; secondly John Nevill, of Womersley, Esq., d. May 1487.

mar. Joanna de Wintringham, uxor 2ª, sister of her husband's brother's wife; there was great scandal about this marriage, but it was decided they were privately married. They had an only son—

XIII. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, a° 22 E. 4* (1482-3), *condidit testam. 15 H. 8* (1523). Had great disputes as to his inheritance with the daughters of his half brother William, and became impoverished. Will 10 Apr. 1523;[2] *mar.* first *Agnes, soror Will'mi Gascoigne de Gawthrop, in co. Ebor.,* mar. cov. 13 July 17 Edw. IV (1477), d. 1504. They had issue—

Will'mus (XIV).

Elizabetha, (?) mar. . . . Torke.

Dorothea, (?) mar. Henry Arthington.

Clare, named in her father's and brother William's wills.

Magdalena, named in her father's will.

[1] This is wrong. The marriage never took place, and she is the same Jana as above.

[2] Plumpton Correspondence.

Roberts de Vlamington, mates 8 Mar. 1439, ob. 20 July 1456, aetat. 3 yrs., contracted to marry Elizabeth Clifford, who afterwards married his brother *William*.

William de Vlamington, mates 1456, ob. 29 Mar. 1 E. 4 (1461), slain at Towton vi. pat.; mar. Elis., dt. *Wm. Wyat Clifford*, mar. cov. 10 Aug. 1446 (remar. Sir Richard Hanmerton, of Hanmerton, Kent). They had issue—

Marmaduke, Wm. et coheres *ux. Johis. Pl.* et *mar. Arthur Ancoskyll*, mates 8 E. 4 (Hoskills of Cowthorpe).

Elis., uterus *Wm.* et coheres *ux. Johis. Pl.* et *mar. Henry Sutcliff, ar.*, mates 8 E. 4.

1. *Jenna*, uxor *Thomae Pilo* et heredis *William Middleton de Stockbeld*, 6 E. 4.
2. *Agnes*, uxor *William* (Sir *William*) *Pilo* et heredis *Thos. Dockwrah*, mates; mar. con. 12 Oct. 34 H. 6 (1456).

Joana, uxor *Thomae Pilo*, *Roberti Rouse*, uxoris.

3. *Katharina*, mar. first *William de la Zouche*, Lord *Zouche*; secondly Sir *Gilbert Debenham*, Kt.
4. *Agnes*, uxor *Rich. Middleburgh*, militis, ob. 6 E. 4.
5. *Alice*, mar. *Richard Goldsburgh*, of *Goldsborough*.
6. *Isabel*, mar. Sir *Stephen Hanmerton*, of *Hanmerton*, Kt.
7. *Margaret*, mar. first Sir *George Danell*, of *Sessay*, Kt.; secondly *John Newill*, of *Wymesley*, Esq., d. May 1487.

mar. *Jenkin de Wymesley*, uxor. 2°, sister of her husband's brother's wife; there was great scandal about this marriage, but it was decided they were privately married. They had an only son—

XIII. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles, ætat. 52 A. 4 (1382-3), consilio regium, 16 R. 2 (1392). Had great disputes as to his inheritance with the daughters of his half brother *William*, and became impoverished. Will 10 Apr. 1424; mar. first *Agnes*, uxor *William Gascoigne de Gawthorpe*, militis, ob. *Agnes*, mar. cov. 13 July 17 Hen. IV (1417), d. 1901. They had issue—

William (XIV).

Elizabeth, (?) mar. . . . *Yorke*.

Dorothea, (?) mar. *Henry Arthington*.

Clara, named in her father's and brother *William's* wills.

Margaretta, named in her father's will.

[1] This is wrong. The marriage never took place, and she is the same than as above.

[2] Plumpton Correspondence.

Anna, uxor. Germani Poole de Redburne in co. Derb. They had issue—

Germanus Poole, mar. Dorothea filia . . . Cockain.

Joan, mar. Sir Richard Mauleverer of Allerton.

Margaret, mar. Arthur Eyre, Esq., of Padley, co. Derb.

Eleanor, (?) mar. Henry Arderne, gent.

Mar. secondly *Isabella, filia* Ralph, Lord Nevill, son and heir of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, before 1505 (remar. Laurence Kighley, of New Hall). They had issue—

Robertus Plumpton, a° 2 E. 6, of Knaresborough, (?) bur. 1577. He had issue—

William Plumpton, of Addlethorpe.

Robert Plumpton, of Harrogate, died 24 Dec. 1613, aged 60. He had issue—

Thomas.

Henry.

Edward.

Ellen.

Dorothy.

Marmaduke Plumpton, named in his father's will and exor.

Neale (Nigell) *Plumpton, a° 2 E. 6,* named in his father's will. He had issue—

John.

Robert.

Edmund.

XIV. *WILL'MUS DE PLUMPTON, arm. obijt apud Waterton 2 E. 6,* d. 11 July 1547, bur. at Spofforth. Will 1 July, pr. 12 Aug. 1547 (Test. Eb. vi, 258); mar. *Isabella, filia Rob'ti Babthorpe, hæres Will'mi Babthorpe, et consanguineus et hæres Isabellæ nuper uxor Joh'is Hastings mil. nupta 11 H. 7*; mar. cov. 11 May Hen. VII 1496, d. 30 June 1552. Will 10 June 5 Edw. VI, pr. at York 25 Aug. 1552 (Test. Eb., vi, 260). They had issue—

Robertus (XV).

Dionisius Plumpton, de Ruffarlington, filius 2dus, named in his father's will, b. at Waterton 9 Oct. 1519, d. 4 June 1596; mar. *Ursula, filia* Richard *Audbrough, de Audbrough,* 4 July 1547, d. before 1550. They had issue—

Richard.

XV. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON, filius et hæres, obijt patre vivente,* aged thirty-one, b. at Waterton 17 Jan. 1515-6, bur. at Luddington in the Isle of Axholme; mar. 2 Sept. 1538, *Anna, filia Joh'is Norton, de Norton Tower, mil., relicta 2 E. 6, postea nupta Rob. Morton, de Bawtre.* They had issue—

Jean, uxor Germani Poole de Mellbourne in co. Derb.
They had issue.
Germanus, Poole, nuper Jerolden Mile . . .
(Cockain).
Jean, nuper Sir Richard Maulverer of Allerton.
Margaret, nuper Arthur Ivye, Esq., of Padley, co. Derb.
Eleanor (?) nuper Henry Ardverne, gent.
Mar. secondly Zachelle, Alle Tuthyl, Lord Nevill, son and heir of Ralph, Earl of Westmorelond, before 1505 (remar. Lawrence Kighley, of New Hall). They had issue—
Andrewe Thompson, ob. 2 K. 6, of Kharnebonagh, (?)then 1577. He had issue—
William Thompson, of Addlethorpe.
Robert Thompson, of Harrogate, died 24 Dec. 1612, aged 60. He had issue—
Thomas.
Henry.
Edward.
Ellen.
Dorothy.
Marmaduke Thompson, named in his father's will and otherwise.
Mark (Nigell) Thompson, ob. 2 K. 6, named in his father's will. He had issue—
John.
Robert.
Edmund.

XIV. HYAA'MMS DE PALMPTON, nuper, adhuc nond Harewon 2 K. 6, ob. 11 July 1512, bur. at Spofforth. Will 1 July, pr. 12 Aug. 1517 (Test. Ebr. vi, 258); nuper Isabella, Alia Andrei Fairfaxe, nuper Willmi Fairfaxe, et consanguinea ex parte Isabellæ nuper uxor Andrei Fairfaxe, ob. 20 June 14 W. 7; nuper, cons. 11 May Hen. VII 1496, d. 30 June 1502. Will 10 June 5 Edw. VI, pr. at York 25 Aug. 1552 (Test. Ebr. vi, 260). They had issue—
Robertus (XV).
Dominicus Thompson, de Braffordington, Alias Gos, named in his father's will, b. at Waterton 9 Oct. 1512, d. 4 June 1596; nuper Essella, Alia Richardi Aunbrownell, de Aunbrownell, 4 July 1547, d. before 1570. They had issue—
Robertus.

XV. ROBERTUS PALMPTON, Alias de Kerne, adhuc Kerne, nuper vicarius, nond Curtyrcum, b. at Waterton 17 Jan. 1513-6, bur. at Lundbrigton in the Isle of Holderness; nuper, 2 Sept. 1538, Anne, Alia Johis Norton, de Norton Tower, mil., relicta 2 K. 6, postea nuper Rob. Morton, de Lunere. They had issue—

Willielmus (XVI).
Isabella Plumpton, infra æt. 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.
Maria Plumpton, infra æt. 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.
Anna Plumpton, 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

XVI. *WILLIELMUS PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, *consanguineus et hæres Willielmi*, heir to his grandfather and grandmother, b. 17 Jan. 1543-4, d. 13 Jan. 160½, bur. at Spofforth. Will 7 Jan. 44 Eliz. 1601-2, pr. at York 3 July 1602; mar. first *Maria, filia Willielmi Vavasour, de Haslewood, in com. Ebor., ob. s. prole.* They had issue—
Robert, d. y. It was covenanted that he should marry Ellen, daughter of Sir Ingram Clifford.
Ellen, d. y.
Mary, d. y.
Mar. secondly *Anna, filia Edwardi Griffin, de Dingley, in com. Northampton*, Attorney Gen. to Queen Mary; mar. cov. 29 Mar. 1580, living 1633. They had issue—
Edwardus (XVII).
Willielmus Plumpton, aº 1663, named in his father's will; mar. *Maria Lovick, obijt aº 1661.* They had a daughter—
Mary.
Richardus Plumpton, obijt sine prole, named in his father's will.
Johannes Plumpton, named in his father's will.
Thomas Plumpton, obijt aº 1663, named in his father's will; *mar. Maria, filia . . . . Buskeld.*
Petrus Plumpton, obijt in insula de Axholme, aº 1661, sine prole 1661, named in his father's will.
Clare, had 200 marks in her father's will.
Elizabeth, named in her father's will; mar. John Ellis, Esq., of Rowell.
Frances, named in her father's will.
Lucy, named in her father's will.

XVII. *EDWARDUS PLUMPTON, miles factus per R. Jac, obijt aº 1658, æt. suæ 77*, b. at Dingley 22 Sept. 1581, adm. at Gray's Inn 30 Jan. 1597-8, impoverished by the Civil Wars. Will 26 Jan. 1654-5; mar. first *Francesca, filia Will. Arthington, de Arthington, in co. Lanc., ar., nupta* 13 Sept. *41 Eliz.* 1599. They had issue—
1. Will'mus, b. 1 Oct. 1600, d. same year.
2. Franciscus, b. and d. 23 Oct. 1601.
3. Henricus, b. 5 Feb. 160⅕, d. inf.
4. Johannes (XVIII).
5. Will'mus, b. 15 Aug. 1607, d. 1 Feb. 1609-10.

William (XVI).
Edwin Finnyson, born ca. 2 A. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.
Maria Finnyson, born ca. 2 A. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.
Anne Finnyson, 2 A. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

XVI. FRACLEEMOS FRACLEEMOA, ESQ., of Finnyson, co. Wexford, b. 17 Jan. 1618-4, d. 13 Jan. 1690, bur. at Spofforth. Will 7 Jan. 14 Eliz. 1601-2, pr. at York 8 July 1602; mar. first, about 1636, Alice Wrayson, da. Anslemond, de eom. Aforé, ob. s. proles. They had issue—

Robert, b. x. It was covenanted that he should marry

Ellen, daughter of Sir Tigrem Clifford.
Ellen, d. x.
Mary, d. x.

Mar. secondly, about 1636, Edward Griffin, de Dingley, co. Northampton, Attorney Gen. to Queen Mary; bur. eod. 29 Mar. 1580, living 1632. They had issue—

Edmunde (XVII).
William Finnyson, ca. 1639, named in his father's will; mar. Maria Lovell, obiit ca. 1691. They had a daughter—

Mary.

Edmunde Finnyson, obiit sine prole, named in his father's will.
Johanne Finnyson, named in his father's will.
Thomas Finnyson, obiit ca. 1653, named in his father's will; mar. Maria . . . . . Dunfield.
Maria Finnyson, obiit in insula de Jamaica, ca. 1691, eon. p. ca. 1661, named in his father's will.
Clara, had 200 marks in her father's will.
Elizabeth, named in her father's will; mar. John Ellis, Esq., of Howell.
Frances, named in her father's will.
Lucy, named in her father's will.

XVII. EDMUNDUS FRACLEEMOS, miles, natus pro A. Jac. obiit ca. 1658, ætat. 77, b. at Dingley 22 Sept. 1581, adm. at Gray's Inn 30 Jan. 1597-8; impoverished by the Civil Wars. Will 26 Jan. 1657-8; bur. first Aiyscome, Wilts. Mar. Jacobinam, de Jacobington, in co. Lincoln, ca. August 13 Sept. 14 Jac. 1616. They had issue—

1. William, b. 1 Oct. 1600, d. same year.
2. Francisca, b. and d. 23 Oct. 1601.
3. Anne, b. 3 Feb. 1602, d. int.
4. Johanna (XVIII).
5. William, b. 15 Aug. 1607, d. 1 Feb. 1609-10.

6. *Rob'tus*, b. 29 Aug. 1608, d. 24 Mar. 1613-4.
7. *Anthonius*, b. 29 Sept. 1609, *ob. sine prole a° 1659*, a prisoner in York Castle.
8. *Edwardus Plumpton, a° 1665*, b. 13 Oct. 1610; mar. *Anna, filia Anthonij Morgan*, d. 1657. They had issue—
   - Edward, d. s.p.
   - William.
   - Anne.
   - George.
   - Barbara.
   - Mary, Frances, Lucy, Francis, } d. y.
9. *Will'mus*, b. 6, d. 23 Dec. 1611.
10. *Carolus*, b. 15 Mar. 1612-3, d. 16 Apr. 1614.
11. *Francis*, b. 3 Oct. 1614, d. same year.

Francesca, b. 2 Jan. 1615-6, a nun.

Katherina, b. 20 Feb. 1602-3, d. s.p. 1659.

Anne, *uxor. Henrici Scroope de Danbi, armigeri*, bp. at Spofforth 1 Mar. 160$\frac{3}{4}$, d. 16 Dec. 1650.

Maria, uxor. Francisci Scroope, of Spennithorne, *postea Johannis Cottam* (Colton, her father's butler), b. 10 May 1606, d. s.p. 1661.

Mar. *Francesca, filia Ri'ci Chamney, ar., ux. 2ª, nupta 16 . . . obijt 1663.*

XVIII. *JOHANNES PLUMPTON, arm., lethaliter vulneratus in prælio de Marston Moore, adversus rebelles fortissime dimicans, obijt a° 1644*, b. Feb. 1604-5, Captain in Royal army, d. at Knaresborough, v.p., bur. in church there. Will 21 July 1644; mar. *Anna, filia unica Ric'i Towneley de Towneley in com. Lanc., arm., nupta 3 Car. ob.* 19 Mar. *a° 1643-4* at Thornton Woods, near Ripley, bur. at Spofforth. They had issue—

1. *Edwardus*, b. in London 1629, d. at Nocton Abbey, co. Linc., bur. in church there.
2. *Johannes*, d. inf.

Robertus (XIX).

Peter, d. inf., bur. at Spofforth 25 Sept. 1639.

1. *Jana, nata a° 1630, ux. Thomæ filij et her. Will. Worthington, de Blainsco, in co. Lanc., arm.*
2. *Francesca, uxor Thomæ Gage, de Bentley, armigeri, ob. a° 1664.*
3. *Maria*, d. *in pueritiâ* 1639.
4. *Clara*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
5. *Anna*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
6. *Dorothea, uxor Clementis Paston, de Barningham, in co. Norff., arm., nupta 1654*, Aug. 1656, *ob. a° 1662.*

6. *Adriana*, b. 29 Aug. 1606, d. 21 Mar. 1613-4.
7. *Katherine*, b. 29 Sept. 1609, ob. sine prole ac 1659, a prisoner in York Castle.
8. *Katherine Pennington*, ac 1656, b. 18 Oct. 1610, mar. *John Dilkinge Dilkinge*, d. 1687. They had issue—

Edward, d. s.p.
William,
John,
George,
Richard,
Mary,
Dorothy,
Ann,
Francis,
} d. v.

9. *William*, b. 6, d. 23 Dec. 1611.
10. *Charles*, b. 15 Mar. 1612-3, d. 16 Apr. 1614.
11. *Francis*, b. 2 Oct. 1614, d. same year.
Francesca, b. 2 Jan. 1615-6, a nun.
Katherine, b. 20 Feb. 1623-3, d. s.p. 1659.
Anne, *sororis Mariae Sororis de Dorsit*, *monialis*, bp. at Spofforth 1 Mar. 1607, d. 16 Dec. 1650.
Maria, *sororis Mariae Sororis*, of Spennithorne, *postea Abbatissa Castri Cliftoni* (her father's mother), b. 10 May 1606, d. s.p. 1661.
Mar., *Francisca*, *filia Petri Jannings*, *ex*, ac. 29, *nupta* 10 . . . *obiit* 1663.

XVIII. JOHANNES FELLBRITTON, *mar.*, *Katharine Cuthbertus in parochia de Morden Mere*, *uxorem reliquit*, *filiasque duas*, *obiit ac* 1644; b. Feb. 1604-5, Captain in Royal army, d. at Kneesebonough, *ytp.* bur. in church there 7th 21 July 1644; *mar.* *Anna*, *filia unica Petri Jennings de Jennings in com. Lanc.*, *nupta* 4 *Cor.* ob 10 Mar. *ac* 1674 at Thornton Wales near Hipley, bur. at Spofforth. They had issue—

1. *Johannes*, b. in London 1629, d. at Norton Abbey, co. Lincs., bur. in church there.
2. *Johannes*, d. inf.
Johannes (XIX).
Petrus, d. inf., bur. at Spofforth 29 Sept. 1639.
Anna, *nata ac* 1630, *ux.* *Thomae Hill* at Ann. 1656.
Hortensium, *de Mirmego*, *in co. Lancs.*, *nata*.
2. *Francisca*, *nata Thomae Grape*, *de Bradley*, *monipere*, ob. *ac* 1663.
3. *Maria*, d. in *puericia* 1639.
4. *Clara*, d. in *puericia*.
5. *Anna*, d. in *puericia*.
6. *Dorothea*, *nata Clementis Paulon*, *de Burnsingham*, *in co. Ayrsh.*, *mon.*, *nupta* 1676, Aug. 1686, ob. *ac* 1692.

XIX. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, *filius et hæres, natus 13° Martij 1643, æt. 21 annor. 13 Sept. a° 1665*, succeeded his grandfather. Will 20 Sept. 1669, pr. at York (vol. l); mar. Anne, dau. of William Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld, 2 Dec. 1665. Will 13 Jan. 1676-7, pr. at York 30 Dec. 1677. They had issue—

John, b. 19 Nov. 1668, d. s.p. 2 Dec. 1676.

Robert (XX).

Anne, b. 14 Dec. 1667; mar. Thos. Cholmeley, of Brandsby, Esq.

XX. ROBERT PLUMPTON, ESQ., of Plumpton; mar. first Ann, dau. and h. of Nathaniel West, bur. at Spofforth 20 June 1705. They had issue—

John (XXI).

Robert, b. Apr. 1693, twin with John.

Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1692; mar. first Marmaduke Anne, Esq., of Frickley, secondly William Knight.

Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1694, d. 23 Aug. 1695.

Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1696, d. 28 Jan. 1702-3.

Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1697, a Benedictine Nun at Cambray.

Cicely, b. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, a nun at Cambray.

Jane, twin with Cicely, bur. at Spofforth 5 May 1726. . . . . d. inf.

Frances, b. 23 Dec. 1702; mar. George Palmes, Esq., of Naburn.

Mar. secondly, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Appleby, Esq., of Linton upon Ouse (widow of Rowland White, Esq.), bur. at Spofforth 14 Jan. 1708. Will, 26 June 1708 (vol. lxv). Mar. thirdly Isabel, dau. of William Anderton, Esq., of Euxton, com. Lanc.

XXI. JOHN PLUMPTON, ESQ., of Plumpton, b. Apr. 1693; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne, Bart., of Parlington. They had issue—

Robert, son and heir, b. 23 Apr. 1721, d. s.p. at Cambray 8 Aug. 1749, when the estates were sold to Daniel Lascelles, Esq., for £28,000.

Authorities—Plumpton Correspondence (Camden Society)—Wills.

XIX. ROBERT'S PLUMPTON, ESQ., of Plumpton, Yorks., at Acres, under Ac Morel 1654, ob. 24 consor. 13 Sept. 1667, succeeded his grandfather. Will 20 Sept. 1669, pr. at York (vol. b); mar. Anne, dau. of William Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld, 2 Dec. 1665. Will 13 Jan. 1676-7, pr. at York 30 Dec. 1677. They had issue

John, b. 19 Nov. 1666, ob. sp. 2 Dec. 1676.

Robert (XX).

Anne, b. 11 Dec. 1667; mar. Thos. Chetham, of Frankby, Esq.

XX. ROBERT PLUMPTON, ESQ., of Plumpton; mar. first Ann, dau. and h. of Nathaniel Wyes, bur. at Spofforth 20 June 1702. They had issue—

John (XXI).

Robert, b. Apr. 1693, twin with John.

Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1692; mar. first Hammadike Anne, Esq., of Fridley, secondly William Knight.

Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1694, d. 23 Aug. 1694.

Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1696, d. 28 Jan. 1702-3.

Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1697, a Benedictine Nun at Cambray.

Cicely, b. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, a nun at Cambray.

Jane, twin with Cicely, bur. at Spofforth 5 May 1726, d. inf.

Frances, b. 23 Dec. 1702; mar. George Palmes, Esq., of Naburn.

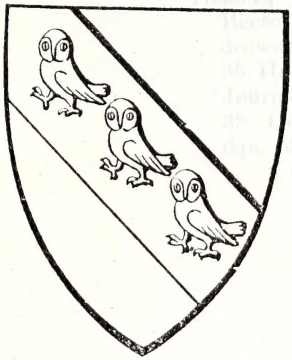
Mary, secondly, Julian, dau. of Thomas Appleby, Esq., of Linton upon Ouse (widow of Bernard White, Esq.); bur. at Spofforth 11 Jan. 1765. Will 26 June 1758 (vol. bxx). Mar. thirdly Isabel, dau. of William Anderson, Esq., of Buxton, com. Lanc.

XXI. JOHN PLUMPTON, ESQ., of Plumpton, b. Apr. 1692; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Chaloner, Bart., of Parlington. They had issue—

Robert, son and heir, b. 23 Apr. 1721, d. sp. at Cambray 3 Aug. 1749, when the estates were sold to Daniel Lascelles, Esq., for £28,000.

Authorities—Plumpton Correspondence (Camden Society)—Wills.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE. Rotherham, 16 Sept. 1665.



Savile of Mexbrough.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend Sable three owls of the field, in chief a trefoil slipped Gules.

CREST:—An owl Argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil as in the Arms.

I. THOMAS SAVILE, of Hullinedge, Elland, second son of Henry Savile, of Copley, Esq. (see *Genealogist*, N.S., xiii, 115). Admon. 11 Apr. 1457 to Isabella, rel., and Thomas and Henry, sons (Halifax Wills, p. 12); mar. first Ann, dau. of John Stansfeld, of Stansfeld. They had issue—

1. *John* (II).
2. Thomas Savile. Will 20 July 1488, pr. at York 3 Apr. 1490 (Halifax Wills, p. 24), to be bur. in Sandal Church; (?) mar. Elizabeth, widow of Robert Waterton, Esq. Admon. 14 Jan. 1493 (Reg. Rotherham, i, 361).
3. Henry, one of the Yeomen of the King's Chamber. Will 21 Feb., pr. 22 Mar. 1483-4 (Test. Eb., iii, 294).[1]
4. Nicholas (a quo Savile, of New Hall, Elland).

Agnes, mar. Thomas Blakkar, named in her brother's will.

(?) Mar. secondly Isabella . . . , named in her husband's will.

II. *JOHN SAVILE, Squire of the Body to King Edward the fourth; mar. Alice, daughter of Raphe* (William) *Lyster.* They had issue—

1. *John Savile*, of Hullinedge. (?) Admon. 29 May 1535; mar. Anne, dau. of John Hopton, Esq., of Armley (A quo Savile, of Hullinedge, see Watson's Halifax, p. 182).
2. *William Savile* (III).
3. Robert Savile, of Shibden Hall, near Halifax, ju. ux.; mar. first Joan, dau. of . . . . Chaworth. They had issue—

[1] Canon Raine erroneously calls him son of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE. Doncaster, 16 Sept. 1666.

Savile of Thornhill.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend Sable three owls of the field, in chief a trefoil slipped Vert.

CREST:—An owl Argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil as in the Arms.

I. THOMAS SAVILE, of Hallinedge, Hilland, second son of Henry Savile, of Copley, Esq. (see Genealogical, N.S., xviii, 115), Ashton, 11 Apr. 1457 to Isabella, ved. and Thomas and Henry, sons (Halifax Wills, p. 12); mar. first Ann, dau. of John Stansfeld, of Stansfeld. They had issue:—

1. Adam (II).
2. Thomas Savile. Will 20 July 1488, pr. at York 3 Apr. 1490 (Halifax Wills, p. 24), to be bur. in Sandal Church; (?) mar. Elizabeth, widow of Robert Waterton, Esq., Ashton, 14 Jan. 1489 (Hes. Rotherham, i, 301).
3. Henry, one of the Yeomen of the King's Chamber. Will 21 Feb. pr. 22 Mar. 1533-4 (Ibid. Kh. iii, 201).
4. Nicholas (a quo Savile, of New Hall, Hilland). Living, mar. Thomas Blakeley, named in her brother's will.
(?) Mar. secondly Isabella . . . , named in her husband's will.

II. ADAM SAVILE, Squire of the Body to King Edward the Fourth, mar. Alice, daughter of Ralph (William) Legyes. They had issue:—

1. Adam Savile, of Hallinedge. (?) Ashton, 29 May 1535; mar. Jane, dau. of John Hopton, Esq., of Ashley (a quo Savile, of Hallinedge, see Watson's Halifax, p. 183).
2. William Savile (III).
3. Robert Savile, of Shibden Hall, near Halifax, pr. ex. ; mar. first Joan, dau. of . . . Chaworth. They had issue:—

[1] Canon Raine erroneously calls him son of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill.

Thomas, had Kirklees and grant of the Rectory of Mirfield 24 April 1540, drowned in the Thames about 11 Mar. 35 Hen. VIII (1544). See Yorks. Arch. Journal, xiii, 313. Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 38 Hen. VIII (1546); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of James Shaw. They had issue—

Cuthbert, of Clifton, disposed of the Rectory of Mirfield 8 July 1547; æt. 18½ years at his father's death; d. 4 June 4 and 5 P. and M. (1558), Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 3 Eliz. (1561); mar. Margaret, dau. of John Hardy, of Halifax (Watson). They had issue—

Thomas, finally disposed of Rectory of Mirfield, bp. at Halifax 15 July 1551; mar. Mercy, dau. of Geo. Kaye, of Whitley (Watson).

Sibil, bp. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 155⅔.

Dorothy.

Robert (!).

Alice, mar. Robert Pilkington, of Kirklees.

Leonard, D.D., Rector of Lewes (Watson).

Grace, mar. Richard Brigg, of Warley (Watson).

Mar. secondly Janet, dau. and heir of William Otes, of Shibden. They had issue—

Sibill, mar. Robert Waterhouse, disp. 14 May 1522.

Isabel, mar. John Dighton, of Stancliffe.

III. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Elland; *mar.* Phœbe, *daughter of* . . . . Rishworth, of *Coley*. They had issue—

Willm (IV).

John.

Gilbert.

Agnes, mar. at Halifax, 8 July 1544, Anthony Fairbank.

IV. *WILL'M SAVILE*, of Halifax; *mar. Agnes, daughter of* . . . . *Sinlow* (James Simpson in Glover's Visitation). They had issue—

1. Michael (see Visitation of London, Harl. Soc., ii, 228).
2. *Will'm* (V).
3. Gabriel, of Newton, co. Linc. (see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harl. Soc. 361).

Grace.

Anne.

Thomas, bap. Ridlees and mar. of the Rectory of Mirfield 24 April 1610, drowned in the Thames about 11 Mar. 36 Eliz. VIII (1614). See Yorks. Arch. Journal, xiii, 313. Inq. pm. 20 Sept. 38 Eliz. VIII (1596); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of James Shaw. They had issue—

Gulielmi, of Gilfton, disposed of the Rectory of Mirfield 8 July 1647; ob. 18½ years at his father's death; d. 4 June 4 and 5 P. and M. (1658). Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 3 Eliz. (1561); mar. Margaret, dau. of John Hardy of Halifax (Watson). They had issue—

Thomas, finally disposed of Rectory of Mirfield, bp. at Halifax 15 July 1591; mar. Mary, dau. of Geo. Sayre of Whitley (Watson).

Sibill, bp. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1572.

Dorothy.

Robert (?).

Mar., mar. Robert Tillington, of Ridlees.

Leonard, LLD., Rector of Lawes (Watson).

Grace, mar. Richard Begge, of Wraley (Watson).

Mar. secondly James, dau. and heir of William Ores, of Sibthden. They had issue—

Sibill, mar. Robert Waterhouse, disp. 11 July 1622.

Isabel, mar. John Pigdon, of Shandilla.

III. WILLIAM SAVILE, of Elland; mar. Phebe, daughter of . . . Ellsworth, of Coley. They had issue—

Wm. (IV).

John.

Gilbert.

Agnes, mar. at Halifax, 8 July 1541, Anthony . . . Fairbank.

IV. WILLIAM SAVILE, of Halifax; mar. Agnes, daughter of . . . Sidlow (James Simpson in Gover's Visitation). They had issue—

1. Michael (see Visitation of London, Harl. Soc. ii, 228).
2. Wm. (V).
3. Gabriel, of Newton, co. Linc. (see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harl. Soc. 361).

Thos.

Anne.

V. *WILL'M SAVILE*, of Wakefield, an attorney, and lived at the Parsonage house. Will 9 Sept. 1622, pr. at York 8 Jan. 1622-3. To be bur. in Wakefield church; *mar. Jennet, daughter of James Foxcroft*, of Halifax, there 11 Aug. 1572. They had issue—

William, admon. at York 12 Dec. 1610; mar. Margaret, dau. of . . . Harris, of Huntington, co. York. They had issue—

William, æt. six 1612.

Gabriel, æt. four 1612, named in his grandfather's will; ? mar. Mabel, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of Skiers.

Samuell (VI).

Henry, thirty-two years old, a° 1612, d. at Grand Cairo.

Martin, d. y.

VI. *SAMUELL SAVILE, of Mexbrough, in co. Ebor., Esqr. of the Body to K. Charles the first, died 25° May a° 1660*, Fellow of King's College, Camb., at the Court of James I, bur. at Mexborough 25 May 1660, æt. seventy-two. M.I.; *mar. Alice, daughter of John Blacket, of . . . in co. Hertf.*, bur. 5 Oct. 1667 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, ii, 392). They had issue—

Samuell (VII).

William, bp. 10 July 1628, bur. 2 Sept. 1637 at Mexborough. M.I.

Alice, bp. 6 Aug. 1629, bur. 13 Jan. 1630-1 at Mexborough. M.I.

VII. *SAMUELL SAVILE, of Mexbrough, æt. 34 ann. 16 Sept. a° 1665*, Captain in Sir George Savile's Regiment 1666, bp. 3 July 1631, d. 13, bur. 16 Sept. 1685, at Mexborough. M.I.; *mar. Martha, daughter and coheire of Richard Cudworth, of Eastfield, in com. Ebor.*, at Tankersley, 7 Oct. 1651, bur. at Mexborough 4 Jan. 1726-7. Will 21 Jan. 1726-7, pr. 27 Mar. 1728. They had issue—

1. *John . . . , æt. 11 an. 16 Sept. 1665*, bp. at Mexborough 27 June 1654, d. y.
2. *Will'm* Savile, *æt. 9 ann.*, of Mexborough, adm. at St. John's College, Camb., 23 May 1673, bp. at Mexborough 9 June 1656, bur. there 3 July 1718; mar. . . . Had issue—

   William, bp. at Mexborough 2 Apr. 1696.[1]

   Frances, bur. at Mexborough 22 Mar. 1716-7. Admon. 3 Dec. 1717 to William Savile, her brother.
3. *Samuell* (VIII).

[1] 2 June 1732. Mr. Savil commonly called Captain Savil, died in Scotland. He sold Eastfield to Mr. Spenser (Hobson's Diary, Surt. Soc., 314). He may have been identical with this William.

V. WILLIAM SAVILE, of Wakefield, an attorney, and lived at the Jacobean house. Will 6 Sept. 1622, pr. at York 8 Jan. 1622-3. To be bur. in Wakefield church; mar. Joanna, daughter of Jonas Mercyll, of Halifax, there 11 Aug. 1572. They had issue—

William, eldest, at York 12 Dec. 1610; mar. Margaret, dau. of . . . Harris, of Huntington, co. York. They had issue—

William, ob. six 1612.

Gabriel, ob. four 1612, named in his grandfather's will; 1 mar. Mabel, dau. of Ralph Rotchby, of Skiers.

Samuel (VI).

Henry, thirty-two years old, ae 1612, d. at Grand Cairo.

Martin, d. s.p.

VI. SAMUEL SAVILE, of Mexborough, co. Yorks, Esqr. of the Body to K. Charles the first, died 25 May ae 1623. Fellow of King's College, Camb. at the Court of James I, bur. at Mexborough 25 May 1680, ae. seventy-two. M.I.; mar. Alice, daughter of John Mexley, of . . . co. Yorks, bur. 5 Oct. 1627 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, ii, 323). They had issue—

Samuel (VII).

William, bp. 10 July 1628, bur. 2 Sept. 1627 at Mexborough. M.I.

Alice, bp. 6 Aug. 1629, bur. 13 Jan. 1630-1 at Mexborough. M.I.

VII. SAMUEL SAVILE, of Mexborough, æt. 24 anno 10 Sept. ao 1666, Captain in Sir George Saville's Regiment 1666, bp. 8 July 1631, d. 18, bur. 16 Sept. 1686, at Mexborough. M.I.; mar. Dorothy, daughter and coheiress of Richard Cudworth, of Essex, in com. Ebor. at Tankersley, 7 Oct. 1671, bur. at Mexborough 4 Jan. 1720-7. Will 21 Jan. 1720-7, pr. 27 Mar. 1728. They had issue—

1. John . . . , ae. 17 an. 10 Sept. 1666, bp. at Mexborough 27 June 1631, d. s.p.

2. William Saville, ae. 3 anns, of Mexborough aforesaid, at St. John's College, Camb. 23 May 1676, bp. at Mexborough 9 June 1656; bur. there 8 July 1718; mar. . . . . Had issue—

William, bp. at Mexborough 2 Apr. 1696.

Frances, bur. at Mexborough 22 Mar. 1716-7.

Abigail, 3 Dec. 1717 to William Saville, her brother.

3. Samuel (VIII).

[1] 2 June 1732. Mr. Savil commonly called Captain Savil, died in Scotland. He sold Kendold to Mr. Spencer (Hobson's Diary, Surt. Soc., 814). He may have been identical with the William.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 31 Aug. 1652, bur. there 16 May 1656.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 23 Jan. 1661-2; mar. William Burroughs, of Swinton, M.D., at Barnsley 3 Jan. 1689.

Maria, (?) Martha, bp. at Mexborough 29 Oct. 1663.

Elizabeth, bp. at Silkstone 3 Dec. 1657; mar. . . . Hanson, of Fawpit, near Barnsley.

Ann, bp. at Mexborough 30 May 1667; mar. . . . Gladwin, bur. 25 Dec. 1690.

(?) Samuel, bp. at Silkstone 27 Oct. 1659, (?) bur. at Mexborough 15 May 1661.

VIII. *SAMUELL, ætatis 6 mensium*, of Mexborough, gent., bp. at Mexborough 23 Feb. 1664-5, bur. there 3 Feb. 1723-4. M.I.; mar. Mary, dau. of Matthew Addy, of Cudworth, bur. at Mexborough 13 July 1743. They had issue—

Samuel (IX).

John, of Islington, attorney, mentioned in his grandmother's will, bp. at Mexborough 20 Feb. 1706-7, unmar., bur. at Islington.

Martha, bp. at Mexborough 19 Mar. 1695-6; mar. Laurence Crosland, of Tidswell, co. Derby.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 5 Sept. 1699, bur. there 27 Mar. 1701.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 2 Nov. 1701, bur. there 24 May 1707.

Anne, bp. at Mexborough 1 Feb. 170$\frac{3}{4}$; mar. George Gildard, of Doncaster.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 26 Apr. 1709; mar. . . . Green, of Swinton.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 12 Feb. 1711; mar. William Wade, of Swinton.

IX. SAMUEL SAVILE, of Mexborough and London, bp. at Mexborough 23 Sept. 1697, d. 3 Apr. 1780, bur. at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; mar. Ann, dau. of Abel Aldridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, at the Guildhall Chapel on Candlemas Day 1733, d. 1778 (Hunter). They had issue—

Abel Samuel, d. May 1742, æt. four, bur. at St. Alphage, London.

Sarah, mar. Anthony Dawson, of Azerley, d. Sept. 1779, æt. forty-three.

Anne, mar. William Shepherd, of Coxside, near Plymouth, at St. Alphage, bp. there 16 July 1737.

Martha, d. inf.

Authorities—Visitations—Mexborough Registers—Watson's Halifax—Hunter's South Yorkshire.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 31 Aug. 1652; bur there 16 May 1656.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 23 Jan. 1661-2; mar. . . . William Burroughs, of Swinton, M.D., at Barnsley 3 Jan. 1683.

Mary, (1) Martha, bp. at Mexborough 29 Oct. 1668.

Elizabeth, bp. at Silkstone 3 Dec. 1657; mar. . . . Hanson, of Hawgill, near Barnsley.

Ann, bp. at Mexborough 30 May 1667; mar. . . . Gilthwait, bur. 26 Dec. 1690.

(2) Samuel, bp. at Silkstone 27 Oct. 1653, (4) bur. at Mexborough 15 May 1651.

VIII. SAMUEL, mentioned of Mexborough, gent., bp. at Mexborough 23 Feb. 1651-2, bur. there 3 Feb. 1723-4. M.I.; mar. Mary, dau. of Matthew Addy, of Cudworth, bur. at Mexborough 13 July 1713. They had issue—

Samuel (IX).

John, of Islington, attorney, mentioned in his grandmother's will, bp. at Mexborough 20 Feb. 1706-7, unmar., bur. at Islington.

Martha, bp. at Mexborough 19 Mar. 1659-60; mar. Laurence Crosland, of Tidswell, co. Derby.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 5 Sept. 1659, bur. there 27 Mar. 1701.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 2 Nov. 1701, bur. there 24 May 1707.

Anne, bp. at Mexborough 1 Feb. 1702; mar. George Gilchrist, of Doncaster.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 26 Apr. 1709; mar. . . . Green, of Swinton.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 12 Feb. 1711; mar. William Wade, of Swinton.

IX. SAMUEL, SAVILE, of Mexborough and London, bp. at Mexborough 23 Sept. 1697, d. 3 Apr. 1750, bur. at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; mar. Ann, dau. of Abel Ashley, of St. Martins in the Fields, at the Guildhall Chapel on Cornhill-on-Tyne 1733, d. 1775 (Hunter). They had issue—

Abel Samuel, d. May 1712, ae. four, bur. at St. Alphege, London.

Sarah, mar. Anthony Dawson, of Anerley, d. Sept. 1779, ae. forty-three.

Anne, mar. William Shepherd, of Cowside, near Hymanill, at St. Alphege, bp. there 16 July 1737.

Martha, d. inf.

Authorities—Visitations—Mexborough Registers—Watson's Halifax—Hunter's South Yorkshire.

The Huguenot Family of Portales.

(Contributed by HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.)

Charles de Portalés, Physician at Vigau, in the Cevennes. = Marguerite de Villaret.

- Charles de Portalés, b. at Vigan . . . 1676; naturalised by Act of Parliament (No. 112, 1 Anne) 1702; d. in London 30 Nov. 1764, in 88th year, and bur. in Bunhill Fields. Described as of the Parish of S. Edmund the King, in his will da. 1755, and pr. with two codicils 21 Apr. 1773 (P.C.C. 263, Simpson). Lieut.-General in the British Service, and Secretary to the Marquis de Miremont. = Mary, dau. of Francis Moult, of Hatton Garden, in Parish of S. Andrew, Holborn, b. Aug. 1690; mar. by lic. at S. Mary's, Islington, 1 May 1714; d. 7 Nov. 1726, and bur. in Bunhill Fields.
  - . . . Morgan, first husband. = Margaritta, b. in Hatton Garden, 26 Jan. 1714/5; d. . . . 1778. = Francis Wynantz,[1] Dantzig merchant, d. in his house on Dowgate Hill. . . . 1774. Will da. at Camberwell 11 Dec. 1766, and pr. 28 July 1774. (P.C.C. 288, Bargrave).
    - A
    - Frances, b. in Hatton Garden 2 Sept. 1719; mar. at age of 21; d. s.p. . . 1812, aged 93, and bur. at Marylebone. = William Belchier, of Lombard St., banker; M.P. for Southwark 1747-61; d. 14 Dec. 1772, and bur. at Marylebone. Will da. 9 Mar. 1748, and pr. 18 Sept. 1773. (P.C.C. 350, Stevens).
  - Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1716; d. at her nurse's at Greenwich, 3 Aug. 1717.
  - Mary, b. 8, and d. in Swallow St., 22 Feb. 1717/8.
  - Charlotte, b. 25 Sept. 1720; d. 25 Nov. 1725.
  - A son, b. 15 Feb. 1721/2, and bur. at S. Andrew's, Holborn.
  - Lucy, b. 7 Feb. 1725; d. 29 July following.
  - Moult, b. 7 June 1726; d. 12 Nov. following.
- James de Portalés, alive and in England in 1726. = Mary Susanna Devaulx, mar. at S. Mary Magdalen, Fish St., 11 July 1711.
- A daughter, who abode in France. Mentioned in her brother's will.

[1] Francis Wynantz, a native of Dantzig, son of Peter and Adelgunda, was naturalised by Act of Parliament, No. 4, 5th George II, 1731.

The Huguenot Family of Journeaux.

(Contributed by Henry Wagner, F.S.A.)

Charles de Portales, Physician at Vienna, in the=Margravate de Villanel, Germany.

Charles de Portales, b. at Vienna, . . 1676; naturalised by Act=of Parliament, 20 Nov. 1701, in Soho Square, and buried in Burnhill Fields. Described as of the Parish of St. Edmund the King in his will da. 1753, and proved two codicils 21 Apr. 1773 (P.C.C. 293, Stevens). Lieut.=General to the British Service, and Secretary to the Marquis de Miremont.

Mary=Henrietta, d. of=Francis Wynnes, Domestic merchant, d. in the house on Invalides Hill, . . 1776; Will da. at Chelmsford 11 Dec. 1768, and pr. 25 July 1774 (P.C.C. 256, Harcourt).

Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1716; d. at her nieces's at Greenwich, 3 Aug. 1781.

Mary, b. 5, and d. in Swallow St., 22 Feb. 1717/8.

Francis, b. in Hatton Gar=den 2 Sept. 1719; mar. at St. Pancras 1747-61; d. 14 Dec. 1772 and buried at Marylebone, aged 22, and buried at Marylebone.

Will da. 28 Nov. 1768, and pr. 18 Sept. 1772 (P.C.C. 350, Stevens).

Charlotte, b. 23 Sept. 1720; d. 28 Nov. 1723.

Anne, b. 19 Feb. 1721, and buried at S. Andrew's, Holborn.

Lucy, b. 7 Feb. 1722; d. 28 July 1730; Andrew, Holborn.

Mount, b. 7 June 1730; d. 12 Nov. 1739.

Charles=Mary, dau. of Francis Nourse, of Hatton Garden, in Parish of S. Andrew, Holborn, b. Aug. 1690; mar. by licence S. Mary's, Islington, 1 May 1714; d. 7 Nov. 1756, and buried in Bunhill Fields.

James de=Mary Susanne Portales, Deceased, mar. at S. Mary Magdalen, Fish St. 11 July 1711.

Adamantes, who abode in France, Mentioned in her brother's will.

Francis Wynnes, a native of Dunkirk, son of Peter and Adelgunda, was naturalised by Act of Parliament, No. 4, 5th George II. 1731.

A

- Adelgunda Margaritta, bapt. at S. Magnus, London, 18 Jan. 1738; m. 9 May 1764; d. at Kensington Gravel Pits (in childbed), ... 1768. = Rev. Richard Dodd, Rector of Cowley, Middlesex, b. at Bourn, co. Lincoln, 27 July, and there bapt. 28 Aug. 1738; d. at Camberwell 17 June 1811, having remar. ... Sanderson, who d. 1802.
  - William Dodd.
  - Frances Margaretta, b. . . . 1767; m. . . . ; d. . . 1834. = William Golightly, b. . . . 1748; d. 20 May 1810. Of Ham, Surrey, and Berners Street, London.
- Peter Charles Wynantz, bapt. at S. Magnus 8 Jan. 1739; living 1774; d. unmar. . . . .

- Frances Margaret, b. ... 1804; m. ... 1834; d. at Kurrachee Apr. 1845, on the eve of her sailing for England, where her three children had been left in 1841. = George Templer Graham, b. 1 Apr. 1806; d. . . . 1870, having remar. Caroline Mary, dau. of General John Michel. Of Cossington House, Bridgwater, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, late Capt. Bengal Artillery and Lt.-Colonel of Volunteers.
  - Sarah Helen Margaret, b. in India 10 Oct. 1835; mar. . . . 4 Sept. 1862. = Tristram Edward Kennedy, b. 27 June 1805; M.P. for co. Louth 1852-7. Of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law. Founder of the Dublin Law Institute.
    - Muriel.
    - Irene.
    - George Roland Graham, b. 1874.
  - Charles Edward Graham, b. . . . 1835; d. . . . . 1850.
  - Allen Dowdeswell Graham, b. 31 Mar. 1837. Of Cossington House, co. Somerset. = Helen Sophia, dau. of H. Pyne, and widow of Edward Frederic Grenfell; mar. . . . 1878.
- William Golightly, b. circ. 1805; d. young of smallpox.
- Rev. Charles Portlalés Golightly,[1] b. 23 May 1807; d. 25 Dec. 1885; of Oriel College, Oxford.
- Edward Golightly, b. . . . ; d. unmar. . . . . 1856; called to the Bar.

[1] Author of many controversial pamphlets, and a constant opponent of Bishop Wilberforce. See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xxii, 100.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 250.)

Sir Edward Echingham, elder son of John Echingham of Barsham by Anne Wingfield, became a distinguished commander both on land and sea. He served in the naval expedition against the French before Brest in 1513, and his letter to Cardinal Wolsey, announcing the loss of the English Admiral, Sir Edward Howard, is to be found in the State Papers.[1] In September of the same year he was knighted at Flodden.[2] He died at Barsham, 8 July 1527,[3] and in his will expressed a desire to be buried in Barsham Church, on the north side under the foundation of the chancel wall. This Will, dated 18 June 1527, was proved P.C.C. 7 Feb. 1527-8 (28 Porch). I.P.M. taken at Beccles, co. Suffolk, 1 Sept. 1539. His first wife, Mary, was buried on the north side of the Lady Chapel in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.[4] His second wife was Anne, dau. of John Everard, of Cratfield, co. Suffolk (by Margaret Bedingfield, his wife), and widow of Edward Lewkenor, of Kingston Bowsey (or Buci), co. Sussex.[5] By her first husband, whose will is dated 22 Dec. 1522,[6] she had a son, Richard Lewkenor, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Eleanor. She died at Barsham, 14 Nov. 1538;[7] her nuncupative will made on the day of her death, was proved P.C.C. 3 July 1539 (15 Crumbwell).

Sir Edward Echingham left two daughters and coheirs, both probably by his second wife:—

[1] "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," Hen. VIII, vol. i, 4005.

[2] Metcalfe's "Book of Knights," where his Arms are given as—*Azure a fret Arg.* Crest—*A demi-griffin Vert.*

[3] See the Inquisition taken upon his death, printed below.

[4] Will of Sir Edward Echingham. The thanks of the writer of this article are due to Sir Edmund T. Bewley, LL.D., for efforts most kindly made by him to trace the parentage of this lady by a search among the Irish records. The latter, however, unfortunately afford no clue to her origin, and her tomb is no longer existing in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

[5] Visitation of Norfolk 1563, pedigree of Everard. In the Visitation as published by the Harleian Society, the Arms of this family are given as—*Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles Argent.* Crest—*A man's head affronté couped at the shoulders proper, on his head a cap Argent, charged with three bars Sable.*

[6] P.C.C., 28 Maynwaryng. This will in the Register Book at Somerset House is said to have been proved at Lambeth the last day of October 1522, which, assuming that the date be correct, is of course impossible. There is much interesting information concerning the Lewkenor family to be found in the Notes to the recently printed Parish Registers of Denham, Suffolk, but the marriage of Edward Lewkenor to Anne Everard is not there given. She was probably his second wife, and not the mother of his son and heir Edward Lewkenor the younger.

[7] Inquisition Post Mortem to her husband Sir Edward Echingham.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(*Continued from Vol. XXX, p. 260.*)

Sir Edward Bedingham, elder son of John Bedingham of Barsham by Anne Wingfield, became a distinguished commander both on land and sea. He served in the naval expedition against the French before Brest in 1513, and his letters, to Cardinal Wolsey, announcing the loss of the English Admiral, Sir Edward Howard, is to be found in the State Papers.[1] In September of the same year he was knighted at Tournay.[2] He died at Barsham, 8 July 1527,[3] and in his will expressed a desire to be buried in Barsham Church, on the north side under the fenestration of the chancel wall.[4] This Will, dated 18 June 1527, was proved P.C.C. 7 Feb. 1527-8 (28 Porch). M.I.N. tablet in Beccles, co. Suffolk, 1 Sept. 1539. His first wife, Mary, was buried on the north side of the Lady Chapel in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.[5] His second wife was Anne, dau. of John Everard, of Chatisfield, co. Suffolk (by Margaret Redingfield, his wife), and widow of Edward Lewknor, of Kingston Bowsey (or Bush), co. Sussex,[6] by her first husband, whose will is dated 22 Dec. 1522.[7] She had a son, Richard Lewknor, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Eleanor. She died at Barsham, 14 Nov. 1538,[8] her testamentary will made on the day of her death, was proved P.C.C. 3 July 1539 (15 Crumwell).

Sir Edward Redingham left two daughters and coheirs, both probably by his second wife:—

[1] "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," Hen. VIII, vol. 1, 4005.

[2] "Metcalfe's Book of Knights," where his Arms are given as—Azure a fer de dy. Crest—A dove-argent. Ibid.

[3] See the inquisition taken upon his death, printed below.

[4] Will of Sir Edward Bedingham. The tombs of the writer of this article are due to Sir Edmund T. Berney, Bt., for others most kindly made by him to trace the pedigree of this lady by a search among the Irish records. The latter, however, unfortunately added no clue to her origin, and her tomb is no longer existing in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

[5] Visitation of Norfolk 1563, pedigree of Everard. In the Visitation as published by the Harleian Society the Arms of this family are given as—Gules, a fess—nebuly between three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A arm's head erased at the shoulder, holding a spear, on his head a cap argent, charged with three bars gules.

[6] P.C.C. 28 Maynwaring. This will in the Registry Book at Somerset House is said to have been proved at Lewknor on the last day of October 1523, which assuming that the date be correct, is of course impossible. There is much interesting information concerning the Lewknor family to be found in the Notes to the recently printed Jewish Deputies of Dublin, Bedfd., but the marriage of Richard Lewknor to Anne Everard is not there given. She was probably his second wife, and not the mother of the son and heir Edward Lewknor the younger.

[7] Inquisition Post Mortem to his husband Sir Edward Redingham.

I. Anne, aged 14 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1525. She married Sir Owen Hopton,[1] of Westwood, co. Suffolk, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, son of Sir Arthur Hopton of the same place Knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir David Owen, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, Knt.,[2] by whom she had issue.

II. Mary, aged 12 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1527. She married, as his second wife, John Blennerhassett, youngest son of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, of Frenze, co. Norfolk, Knt., by Margaret, his second wife, dau. and heir of John Braham, of Wetheringsett, co. Suffolk. The descendants of this marriage will be given below.

In addition to his two daughters and coheirs, Sir Edward Echingham was almost certainly father of an illegitimate son, Sir Osborne Echingham, who became Marshal of the Army in Ireland, was knighted at Whitehall 1529, and received from Henry VIII. a grant of the Monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, 4 Oct. 1545.[3] Sir Edward in his will does not expressly call this Osborne his son, but the relationship may be considered as proved by the will of Sir Osborne, who calls Anne Hopton is sister.

The pedigree of this illegitimate branch of the Echinghams appears to be as follows:—[4]

1 Katherine, buried in the church porch of Barsham. = Sir Osborne Echingham. Will dated 20 Aug. 1546, proved P.C.C. 23 March 1547-8.

2 Mary, bur. at Barsham 30 July 1584.[5]

- Edward Echingham, succ. to the estate of Dunbrody.
- Charles Echingham. Had land in Kessingland under his father's will; succ. his brother Edward in the estate of Dunbrody.
  - A
- George Echingham. Had manor of Rothenhall under his father's will.

[1] Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

[2] Sir David Owen was a natural son of Owen Tudor, who married Catherine, widow of King Henry V. His wife, Alice, is said in Mr. Hall's pamphlet on the Echinghams, to have been dau. of William Blount by Margaret Echingham his wife (see *ante*, vol. xxi, p. 246).

[3] Calendar of State Papers, Irish Series, 15 April 1580. Proceedings in the examination in controversy for the Abbey of Dunbrody, claimed by Lady Echingham and Edward her son against the interests of Sir William Drury, late Lord Justice. State of Sir William Drury's title to the Barony of Dunbrody.

[4] See Lodge's "Peerage of Ireland," vol. i, p. 337. Collins' "Peerage" (Brydges' ed.), vol. viii, p. 202, under FISHERWICK.

[5] Suckling (vol. i, p. 43) notices a burial entry in the Barsham registers (which commence in 1558) "Anno D'ni, 1584, the olde ladie Itchingham was buried the 30 of Julie." He presumed that she was Dame Anne, the widow of Sir Edward Echingham (who as will be seen above died in 1538), but she was doubtless Mary, second wife of Sir Osborne Echingham, who inherited some land in Barsham and Shipmeadow (where there was an ancient house) under the will of Sir Edward Echingham, 1527.

I. Anne, aged 14 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1525. She married Sir Owen Hopton,[1] of Westwood, co. Suffolk, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, son of Sir Arthur Hopton of the same place Knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir David Owen, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, Knt.,[2] by whom she had issue.

II. Mary, aged 12 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1527. She married, as his second wife, John Blennerhasset, youngest son of Sir Thomas Blennerhasset, of Frenze, co. Norfolk, Knt., by Margaret, his second wife, dau. and heir of John Drake, of Wolderingset, co. Suffolk. The descendants of this marriage will be given below.

In addition to his two daughters and coheirs, Sir Edward Echingham was almost certainly father of an illegitimate son, Sir Osborne Echingham, who became Marshal of the Army in Ireland, was knighted at Whitehall 1539, and received from Henry VIII. a grant of the Monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, 1 Oct. 1545.[3] Sir Edward in his will does not expressly call this Osborne his son, but the relationship may be considered as proved by the will of Sir Osborne, who calls Anne Hopton his sister.

The pedigree of this illegitimate branch of the Echinghams appears to be as follows:—[4]

[1] Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

[2] Sir David Owen was a natural son of Owen Tudor, who married Catherine, widow of King Henry V. His wife, Alice, is said in Mr. Hall's pamphlet on the Echinghams, to have been dau. of William Blount, by Margaret Echingham his wife (see ante, vol. xvi. p. 240).

[3] Calendar of Ellis Lepers Irish Series, 15 April 1539. Proceedings in the examination in Chancery, for the Abbey of Dunbrody, claimed by Lady Echingham and Edward her son against the interests of Sir William Drury, late Lord Justice. State of Sir William Drury's title to the Priory of Dunbrody.

[4] See Lodge's "Peerage of Ireland," vol. i. p. 327. Collins' "Peerage" (Brydges' ed.), vol. viii. p. 202, under Echingham.

[5] Sketling (vol. i. p. 43) notices a burial entry in the Burgham registers (which commence in 1538) "Anno Dni 1584, the wife unto Echingham was buried the 10 of June." He presumed that she was Anne, the widow of Sir Edward Echingham (who as will be seen above died in 1539), but she was doubtless Mary, second wife of Sir Osborne Echingham, who inherited some land in Burgham and Alnmouth (where there was an ancient house) under the will of Sir Edward Echingham, 1527.

A
John Echingham.

1 — 2

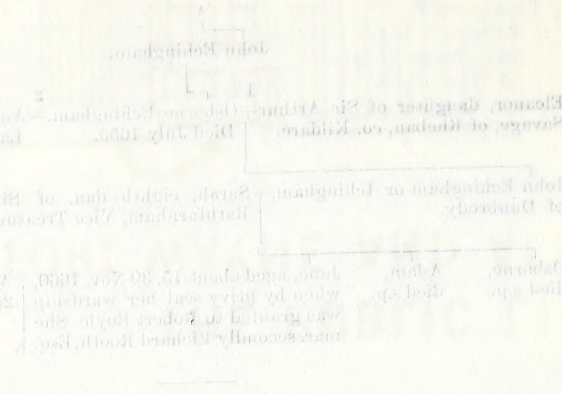
Eleanor, daughter of Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare. = Osborne Echingham. Died July 1655. = Anne, dau. of . . . St. Lawrence.

John Echingham or Ichingham, of Dunbrody. = Sarah, eighth dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, of Rathfarnham, Vice Treasurer of Ireland.

Osborne, died s.p. | Adam, died s.p. | Jane, aged about 15, 30 Nov. 1660, when by privy seal her wardship was granted to Robert Boyle. She mar. secondly Richard Rooth, Esq. = Arthur (Chichester), 2d Earl of Donegall.

The Will of Sir Edward Echingham, 1527 (P.C.C. 28 Porch).

In the name of God Amen. I Edward Echingham of Barsham in the Countie of Suff knyght sumwhat trobeled wt sikenes and dysease But I the forsaid Edward am in good and pfite Remembraunce thanke be it to almighty god, the xviijth day of June yn the yere of or lord god a thousande fyve hundred twenty and seven And the xix yere of the Reigne of our most soueraigne lord King Henry the viiith, Considering and Remembring the vncerteyntie & brekilnes of this transitory worlde and the sodeyn chaunce from lyfe unto deth And where as I am sumwhat fallen into age wherupon dependeth casualties and daungers of deth, And therfor to thentent that my mynde may be knowen aswell towching thordring of all my goodes and catalle as of my londes and Inheritaunce what chaunce soever shuld happen or fall I doo expresse and declare by this present writing my last wille and testament in this maner and wise folowing. First I bequeth to almighty god and to the blissed Trinitie, to the blissed virgyn saint Mary our lady and to all sainte and martirs, saint george saint Kateryn saint Antony myn advowerers and to all the blissed holy company in heven, most humbly requiryng the said Trinitie that they by the mediacion & intercession of myn advowrers that the company aforsaid will haue mercy and petie of my soule and conveye the same vnto the way of saluacion And my body to be buried before the Trinitie in Barsham chirch on the north side vnder the foundacion of the Chauncel wall. And I will that there be oon masse of Requiem songyn by note for my soule, and he that shall singe it I will he haue for his labour viiid. And eu'y prest than being present iiijd. euery clerk ijd. And if it may be borne euery por man to haue id. Item, I will that all my dette sufficiently proued by me to any psone due be wele and truely content and paide by thandes of myn executours within shorte tyme next after my decesse as it may conuenyently be brought abowte The paymente whereof I most hartely desire all such psones whom I owe any suche dette vnto that they will



The Will of Sir Edward Bellingham, 1627 (P.C.C. 28 Perch).

In the name of God Amen. I Edward Bellingham of Bunshan in the Countie of Sligh knight sumwhat troubled wth sickness and dysease. But I the forsaid Edward am in good and pfite Remembrance thanke be it to almighty god, the xviij^th day of Aprine yn the yere of our lord god a thousande fyve hundred twenty and seven And the six yere of the Reigne of our most soueraigne lord King Henry the viij^th, Considering and Remembring the uncertyntie & buskilness of this transitory worlde and the sodayn chauncey from life unto deth And where as I am sumwhat fallen into age whereupon depended casualties and dangers of deth, And therfor to therentent that my mynde may be knowen aswell towchyng thordering of all my goodes and certaiy as of my lands and Inheritances what chauncey soever shuld happen or fall I do expresse and declare by this presente writing my last wille and testament in this manner and wise following. First I bequeath to almighty god and to the blessed Trinitie, to the blessed virgyn saint Mary our lady and to all saints and martirs, saint george saint Kateryn saint Antony myn advowers and to all the blessed holy company in heven, most humbly requyring the said Trinitie that they by the mediacion & intercession of myn advowers that the company aforesaid will have mercy and pitie of my soule and conveye the same into the way of salvacion And my body to be buried before the Trinitie in Bunshan church on the north side under the foundacion of the Chauncel wall. And I will that there be son masse of Requiem sungyn by mote for my soule, and be that shall sunge it I will be bane for his labour vnto. And only preist than being presente ffijd. every clerk ijd. And if it may be borne every poy man to bane id. Item, I will that all my dette sufficiently proved by me to any persone due be wele and truely content and paide by thandes of myn executors within shorte tyme next after my decesse as it may conveniently be brought abowte The payemente whereof I most humbly desire all such persons whom I owe any sumde dette unto that they will

geve vnto myn executours as favo^r^able daies as they resonably may And I will that to all such persones as here to fore I haue doon or comytted any Iniuries or wrongę that they be full recompensed and satisfaction made w^t^in shorte tyme next after my deceas and after due prove thereof had and made as may be conueniently brought aboute Also I will that w^t^in shorte tyme after my deceas myn executo^r^s as they may bring it aboute bestowe and Imploye upon the bilding of a chapell of saint Kateryn[1] on the north side of Barsham Chauncell there as my fader lyeth buried. The patron of the said Chapel to be had at Russheforth College there (*sic*) syr Robt Wyngfeld lyeth buried, And those saintę that be myn advowrers to be graven in free stone or Tymbr the length of foure fete. Also I will that my mother who lyeth buried at Blondeston in Lothinglonde be brought vnto Barsham and buried by my said father in the said chapell and there to fynde an honest prest to singe for my soule and for the soule of Anne my welbiloued wife soule (*sic*) and for the soule of Mary my first welbeloued wife that lyeth buried in saint Patrickę Churche in Devillyn (Dublin) in Irelond on the northside of our ladees chapell, my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my frendę soules by the space of thre yeres the same prest so singing to haue for his salary and wagę for the said thre yeres xviij^li^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^ to be paide by the mynde of myn executo^r^s quarterly by evyn porcions. Item I will that my mano^r^s londes and Tenementę w^t^ thapp^r^teñncę w^t^ thadvowson of the church of Barsham w^t^ all other comoditees lying in Barshm, Kessinglond, Ryngesfeld and other townes adioynyng vnto the same which I purchased of my father and haue it by Recouerye shall goo to the pfourmaunce of the Joynto^r^ of Anne my said welbiloued wife for terme of her lyfe And after the death of the same Anne I will that my said mano^r^s, londę, and other the premisses abouerehersed be evynly departed and deuided bitwen my twayn doughters Anne and Mary To haue to them and to their heires males of their body laufully begotten, And yf it happen or fortune the said Anne and Mary to dye without suche heires of their bodies laufully begotten Than I will the said Mano^r^s w^t^ thappurtenñcę w^t^ all londę and tenementę to the same pteynyng and before rehersed shall remayn vnto my brother Fraunces and to theires males of his body laufully begotten. And for defaute of suche Issue the Remaynder therof vnto Osbern Echingham and to theire males of his body laufully begotten. And for defaute of suche Issue then I will all the said Mano^r^s, londes and teñtę w^t^ thapp^r^teñncę before rehersed shall goo and remayn vnto the heires of humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier for the famylyar acqueyntaunce from our childhod vnto this day that after the deth of Anne my said welbeloued wife my forsaid doughters and the heires males of their bodies lawfully begotten my brother Fraunces and his heire males and Osborn Echingham and his heire males in fo^r^me aforsaid that my said uncle humfrey Wyngfeld haue the said

[1] Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 41, under Barsham Church, states that a small north Isle or Chapel was taken down about sixty years since.

gove vnto myn executores as fuvoable deins as they reasonably may. And I will that to all such personns as here to fore I have doun or comytted any Injuries or wrongs that they be full recompensed and satisfaction made with shorte type next after my decess and after due proes therof had and made as may be consonably brought unto. Also I will that with shorte lyme after my decess myn executors as they may bring it about hedowe and Implore upon the bildyng of a chappell of saint Kateryn on the north side of Barsham Chauncell there as my fader lyeth buried. The parson of the said Chapel to be lad at Rinsberith College there (sic) syr Robt Wyngfeld lyeth buried. And those saints that be myn advowers to be graven in free stone or Tymbe the length of foure fote. Also I will that my mother wyth lyeth buried at Blundeston in Lothingeslde be brought vnto Barsham and buried by my said father in the said chapell and there to lyvde an honest preat to singe for my soule and for the soule of Anne my wellbloved wife soule (sic) and for the soule of Alary my first wel-beloved wife that lyeth buried in saint Patricke Churche in Dedylyn (Dublin) in Ireland on the non hside of our ladeye chapell, my fattheres soule my mothers soule and all my frendy soules by the space of thre yeres the same preat so singing to have for his salary and wage for the said thre yeres xvij^li^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^ to be paide by the hayde of myn executors quarterly by evyn portions. Item I will that my mores landes and Tenements w^t^ thappertenncy w^t^ thadvowsan of the church of Bresham w^t^ all other comodities lyeng in Barsham, Rissingland, Syngesfold and other towns adjoyenyng vnto the same which I pynchased of my father and lame it by Indenuere shall goe to the performance of the Joynure of Anne my said wellbloved wife for terme of her lyfe And after the death of the same Anne I will that my said mores, lendy and other the premisses abouesaid be evynly departed and dendded betwen my lawyn doughters Anne and Mary To lane to them and to their heirs males of their body lawfully begotten. And yf it happen or fortune the said Anne and Mary to die without male heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten Then I will the said Manors w^t^ thappurtenancy w^t^ all lendy and tenements to the same pertayning and before reserved shall remayn vnto my brother Francis and to theirs males of his body lawfully begotten. And for defaute of male issue the Remayndar therof vnto Osbern Bedingfeld and to theirs males of his body lawfully begotten. And for defaute of male issue then I will all the said Manors, landes and rents w^t^ thappertenncy before reserved shall goe and remayn vnto the heirs of humfrey Wyngfeld Esquier for the lawfyar acompytance from my childed vnto this day that after the death of Anne my said wellbloved wife my lawfull doughters and the heirs males of their bodies lawfully begotten my brother Francis and his heirs males and Osbern Bedingfeld and his heirs males in forme aforesaid that my said uncle humfrey Wyngfeld have the said

[1] Sculptings "Sculpts," vol. i. p. 41, under Barsham Church, states that a small north isle or Chapel was taken down about sixty years since.

manoʳs with thappʳteñnce to him and to their males of his body laufully begotten And for defaute of suche Issue than I will the said Manoʳs londes &c. shall Remayn and come to the right heires of Sʳ Wiłłm Echingħm knyght[1] decessed foreu. Item I geve vnto the said Osborn Echingħm my house in Kessinglonde that I bought of Mongomerey wᵗ all the londe belonging vnto the same, to him and to his heires foreuer And I will that all the londes belonging to the said house that be holden of me by copye of Courte Roll that the said Osbern haue and holde them freely to him and his heires foreuer without paying any maner of Rent to me or myn heires at any tyme hereafter comyng. Item I will and geve to the same Osbern the house that I bought of Nicolas Hasborough wᵗ all the landes therto belonging to haue to him his heires and assignes foreuer. Item I will the said Osborne haue the bargeyn when it shall fall that I bought of sir Henry Fitzcheuerell knyght and Nicolas Sanford gent., according to the boke therof drawen by maister White lerned in the lawe subscribed wᵗ the handes of the said Sʳ Fitzcheuerell and maister Sanford. Item I give to Osbern Echingħm all suche londes and tente as I bought of Richard Wood and William Woode lying and being in the townes of Shipmedowe and Barsham aswell Indenture londe as freelande To haue to him and his heires males of his body laufully begotten paying vnto the said Wiłłm vijʰ whan and at suche tyme as the same Wiłłm doo deliuer vnto the said Osborn the free dede concernyng the same londes and tente And if it fortune the said Osbern to dye wᵗout any suche Issue Then I will the said londe be solde by myn executoʳs & teñte (*sic*) and the money therof comyng to be bestowed vpon thedefying and bilding of the chapell of Saint Kateryn aforsaid. Also I will that Anne my said welbiloued wife haue all suche manoʳs, londes, and teñte as was to hir assigned by appoyntmēt and Recouy according to the purporte and true meanyng of the same as before it is specified And that the same manoʳs and londes and all other Manours and londes wherof I am seased or any other psone or psones to myn vse be seased of and after the deceas of me and Anne my said welbiloued wife shall goo and remayne according to thentent of this my last will & testamēt. Item I geve vnto Anne my forsaid wife all my household stuffe that is at Barsħm & Ippeswich for terme of hir lyfe. And after hir deceas I will the same stuffe be evynly deuided and depted bitwen my said doughters Anne and Mary And yf it happen oon of my said doughters to dye before my said wife Than I geve vnto my said wife all that stuffe soo being my doughters parte And yf it fortune both my said doughters to dye before my said welbeloued wife than I geve unto the same my wife all the said stuffe foreuer. Item I geve unto my said wife all such plate as I shall fortune to haue at the tyme of my deceas for terme of hir lyfe And after hir deceas I will my doughters Anne and Mary haue all my said plate evynly to be deuided betwixt them as my said wife shall appoynt and declare by hir last will &c.

[1] *i.e.* the testator's ancestor Sir William Echingham of Echingham, who died in 1413.

memory with thankfulness to him and to their mother of his body lawfully begotten. And for defaute of such issue then I will the said Nicholas lands &c. shall immediately and come to the right heires of Sr William Kedingham knight deceased forever. Item I give unto the said Osbern Kedingham my house in Kessingland that I bought of Mongomery w. all the lands belonging unto the same, to him and to his heires forever. And I will that all the lands belonging to the said house that he holdeth of me by copye of Court Roll that the said Osbern hath and holde them freely to him and his heires forever without paying any manner of rent to me or my heires at any time hereafter ensuing. Item I will and give to the same Osbern the house that I bought of Nicholas Rushborough w. all the lands there belonging to lane to him his heires and assignes forever. Item I will the said Osborne have the buggeyn when it shall fall that I bought of sir Henry Fitzlodowell knight and Nicholas Sandford according to the bake sheet drawen by master White learned in the lawe subscribed w. the hands of the said Sr Fitzlodowell and master Sandford. Item I give to Osbern Kedingham all such lands and tenty as I bought of Richard Wood and William Woode lying and being in the towns of Shipmedowe and Bardsam marsh Barsham lands as freehold. To have to him and his heires male of his body lawfully begotten paying yearly the said William xij^d yearly and at such tyme as the same William the definer unto the said Osbern the free dedy conserving the same lands and tenty. And if it fortune the said Osbern to dye without any such issue Item I will the said lands be sold by my executors & tenty (sic) and the money thereof yssuing to be bestowed upon the dedicating and building of the chapell of Saint Katryn adjoyning. Also I will that Anne my said wedlished wife have all such manors, lands and tenty as was to her assigned by appoyntment and Herenig according to the purporte and tree meaning of the same as before it is specified. And that the same manors and lands and all other Manors and lands which I have seised or any other people to my use to seised of and after the decess of me and Anne my said wedlished wife shall goe and remayne according to thentent of this my last will & testament. Item I gave unto Anne my foresaid wife all my howsehold stuffe that is at Barsham & appressant for terme of life. And after her decess I will the same stuffe be equally devided and depted twixen my said doughters Anne and Mary. And if it happen one of my said doughters to dye before my said wife. Then I gave unto my said wife all that stuffe so being my doughters parte. And if it fortune both my said doughters to dye before my said wedlished wife then I gave unto the same my wife all the said stuffe forever. Item I gave unto my said wife all such plate as I shall fortune to have at the tyme of my decess for terme of her life. And after her decess I will my doughters Anne and Mary have all my said plate equally to be divided between them as my said wife shall appoynt and devise by her last will &c.

1. To the counsel a monsr. Sir William Kedingham of Kedingham, who died in 1413.

Item I bequeth vnto the wife of John Gyrling gent. a spone of siluer and gilt. Item I bequeth vnto Anne Euard and Eleno^r Everard eche of them a siluer spone with appostille vpon them. Item I geve unto the wife of John Vessye a playne siluer spone. Item I geve vnto Richard Lekner the sonne of my welbiloued wife a great bowll of siluer and gilt a goblet of siluer and gilt w^tout a couer and a siluer salt without a Couer. Item I bequethe vnto the said John Gyrling my blak gelding that I am wonte to Ryde vpon my self. Item I geve unto Antony Busshop my su^ant my nyght gowne my male gelding a cowe and a bullock. Item I geve unto Richard Warner my su^ant my worser kendall cote of the last yere. Item I geve vnto Wenne my su^ant and horskep a Styrke and a litill gray ambling nagge that com from Sr Antony Wyngfelde. Item I geve vnto Sr Robert Hume my gown lyned with Sarsenet and all the charges of his capacyte vpon condicion that he will be good su^ant vnto my welbeloued wife. Item I bequethe vnto Richard Gunnvyle gent. my baye ambling mare that I bought of Bayspolys wife. Item I will that on saint Kateryn day the doole[1] be kept at Barshm hall according to the olde vsage and custime that is to say euery man woman, and childe that come to the pishe Churche to here there fyve masses of Requiem to pray for my soule Mary (my) first wife soule, and after the death of Anne my wellbiloued wife hir soule my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my good frende soules, and that doon to reto^rne ageyn vnto the mano^r place and there euery man woman and childe to haue two redde herynge a white heryng and a temse[2] lofe and euery of them to drynk if they will. And they that hath besynes to serve the people at the said day to haue their dyner for their labo^r, and this doole I will it shall contynue and endure for euermore. Item I geve vnto Antony Bisshop my su^ant oon of my best bowes that come from london and he to take his choyse And the seconde bowe I geve vnto Richard the Warner my su^ant. Item I geve vnto sir Robert Hume the bowe that he hath in his custodye. Item I geve vnto the same sir Robert all my tolys, as axys, hachette, wymbille sawys cheselle, and formys. Item I geve vnto Jacob Lymbyk my best kendall coote my doblet of Crymsyn Satyn stocked w^t tawny satyn a paire of white Russet hosys a pair of plonket Russet hosys. Item I geve vnto Anne my doughter the cheyne of golde which restith in the custodye of Rauf Euard Esquier which I will be fett owt of his hande meynteñnt and that my wife haue the custodye thereof to thuse of my said doughter

[1] The practice of dividing the produce of a boat in the herring fishery into "Doles," which were then shared between the owners and crew according to an agreed scale, is of very ancient origin and is still practised. One of these doles was set aside for the Church and town; the one-half, which was called "Christ's half dole," was paid in lieu of the tithe of fish to which the Minister was entitled; the other half was called the "Town's half dole," and was applied towards the support of the Haven and Pier, by a bye-law made in 1488 for Yarmouth. Confirmed in 1593. (Palmer's Manship, II, 88).

[2] Bread made of flour better sifted than common flour.

Item I bequeath unto the wife of John Gyrling gent. a spone of silver and gilt. Item I bequeath unto Anne Sound and Elenor Syssard each of them a silver spone with appostilly upon them. Item I gove unto the wife of John Vossy a playne silver spone. Item I gove unto Richard Dekere the sonne of my wellbeloved wife a great bowll of silver and gilt and a golder of silver and gilt w[ith] a cover and a silver salt without a cover. Item I bequethe unto the said John Gyrling my blak gelding that I am wonte to Ryde upon my self. Item I gove unto Anthony Bissshop my s[er]v[an]t my ryght gowne my male gelding a cowe and a buttock. Item I gove unto Richard Warner my s[er]v[an]t my worser kowlt cote of the last yere. Item I gove unto Wenne my s[er]v[an]t and bedesshop a Stryke and a litill gray gelding nagge that cone from S[ir] Antony Wyngfelde. Item I gove unto S[ir] Robert Hanne my gowne lyvid with Sarsenet and all the chappes of his cappe upon condicion that he will be good s[er]v[an]t unto my wellbeloved wife. Item I bequethe unto Robert Gurney gent. my baye gelding more that I bought of Raynolys wife. Item I will that on solist Katerynday the doole[1] be kept at Barsham hall according to the olde usage and custome that is to say every man women and childe that come to the pyke Chancelle to have there foye masses of Barsham to pay for my soule, Mary (my) best wife soule, and after the death of Anne my wellbiloved wife her soule my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my good frendes soules, and that doon to retorne agayn unto the manor place and there every man women and childe to have two redde herynge a white herynge and a cowse[2] ale and every of them to drynk it they will. And they that hath layeyns to serve the people at the said day to have their dyner for their labor, and this doole I will it shall contynue and endure for ever. Item I gove unto Anthony Bisshop my s[er]v[an]t one of my best bowes that come from London and to take his chowse. And the seconde bowe I gove unto Richard the Warner my s[er]v[an]t. Item I gove unto sir Robert Hanne the bowl that he hath in his custodye. Item I gove unto the same sir Robert all my boys, as xxvj, lacketty, xxjnddy xxxvs, chesdly, and forrays. Item I gove unto dame Lynnyk my best kowlt cote my doblet of Cypruys Satyn stocked w[ith] tawny satyn a payre of white Russet hosse a payr of plonket Russet hosse. Item I gove unto Anne my doughter the chayne of golde which restith in the custodye of Ruf Eldard Esquyer which I will be fett out of his hands myncontent and that my wife have the custodye thereof to thuse of my said doughter

[1] The practice of dividing the produce of a boat in the herring fishery into "Doles," which were then shared between the owners and crew according to an agreed scale, is of very ancient origin and is still practised. One of these doles was set aside for the Church and town; the customs which was called "Christ's holt dole" was paid in lieu of the tithe of fish to which the Abbeyne was entitled, the other half was called the "Town's holt dole," and was applied towards the repairs of the Haven and Pier, by a decree made in 1583 for Yarmouth. (Continued in 1830, Palmer's Monuments, 11, 88).

[2] Broad mouth of their butter sifted than common flour.

Anne and that it be deliuered vnto hir at the day of her mariage. Item I geve vnto Thomas Sward my parte of my litill bote that was made bitwen Rauf and me. Item I geve unto myn frende John Swerde my lesser boote of my twayn great boote. Item I geve vnto George Wade my suant and baily of Barshm my great trotting Mare. Item I geve vnto my brother Fraunce a trussing bedde wt panyes of blak damask and tawny damask and curteyns of blak Sarsenet. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my brother a pownced goblet wtout a Couer. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my gown of Satyn furred with foynes Item I will that Bryan Tuke maister of the Kinge poste haue the mariage of my twayn doughters vpon condicion by the meanes of him myn Inheritaunce in Sussex be Recoued to them and to their heires foreuer orelle he to paye to Anne my said welbiloued wife foure hundred marce in redy money. Also I will that Anne myn eldest doughter be maried to his son and heire and Mary my doughter to be maried to whiche of his sonnes it shall please him. Item I geve vnto Richard Wharton Baily of Bongey my worsted gown furred wt foynys. Item I geve unto Cristian his wife a spone of siluer and gilte that she at euery tyme she loke vpon it may pray for my soule. Item I will that by the discrecion of myn executours whom I ordeyn and make the forsaid Humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier Anne my welbeloued wife and the forsaid Raufe Euard Esquier hartely requiryng them that they doo wele and truely accomplisshe this my said testament and last will vnto whom I geve and bequeth for their labors and busynes twenty poundе evynly to be deuided bitwixt them ouer and beside the coste and expenses that they shall susteyn by reason of thexecuting and proving of this my last will and testament. The Residue of my goodes before not gevyn and bequethed I give them hooly vnto my said wife and I put to the ordering and disposicion of my forsaid executours all thinge that they shulde doo for me as they wolde I did for them most pleasing to almighty god and saluacion of my soule. In witnesse wherof this to be my last will and testament I the said Edward Echinghm knyght haue subscribed myn owne hande and setto my Seal the day and yere abouewritten. In the presence of Richard Wharton John Girlyng, gentilmen, Antony Bisshop John Den, Jacob Lymbyk, William Robarde Robert Hume Clerk and many other.

Item I will that where as sir Richard Wyngfelde knyght late Chaunceler of the Duchie was indetted vnto me in fyfty poundе and more money as it apperith by a bill receyved by Edmond Asshefeld his suant and acquitaunce made and subscribed with his owne hande that the same fyfty poundе shall goo to the Imploying edyfying and bilding of the forsaid chapel of saint Kateryn. Item I will that all suche sumes of money as is due vnto me by Wiłłm Everard nowe dede and Jane his wife and executrice vnto him I will it be Recouered and receyved and to goo to the pfourmaunce of this my last will and testament. Witnesse John Cook gent.

The above Will was proved in the Cathedral Church of St Paul London vij day of the month of February 1527 (*i.e.*, 1527-8)

by the relict and executrix named in the said will in the person of Richard ffelde her proctor; she to exhibit a full & faithful Inventory on the second day after the feast of Saint Gregory the Pope next coming and to render also a full and true account. Power reserved to the other executors.

Abstract of the Inquisition taken after the Death of Sir Edward Echingham, Knight.[1]

Inquisition taken at Beccles co. Suffolk on Monday next before the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary 31 Hen. VIII [1 Sept. 1539] before William Woodhows Esquire, Eschaetor, after the death of Edward Echyngham Knt., by oath of William Bumpsted gent., John Jernyngham gent., Robert Mannyng gent., Robert Skete gent., Robert Bakon, John Wroote, Thomas Moore, Henry Pawe, Richard Barker, Nicholas Thakker, William Sparham, and Adam Craske.

The said Sir Edward Echingham was seised of the manors of Barsham, Kesynglond and Blaunchardę with appurtenances and of seven messuages, five hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, two hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, three hundred acres of marsh and ten librates of rent with appurtenances in Barsham, Shipmedowe, Ryngesfeld, Reddesham, Beccles, Great Wurlyngham, South Cove and Kesynglond, also of the advowson of the parish church of Barsham. The said Sir Edward Echyngham being so seised, Thomas Lord Laware Knt., by the name of Thomas West Knt., Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, Esquires, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard, son of the said William, and John Tasborough in Trinity Term 15 Hen. VIII (Ro. 357) at Westminster by a certain writ *super disseisinam in le post* recovered against the said Sir Edward Echyngham the said manors of Barsham, Kesynglond and Blaunchardę &c. and the advowson of the parish church of Barsham and all other the premises Which Recovery was had to the use of him the said Sir Edward Echyngham his heirs and assigns. By virtue of which recovery they the said Lord Laware, Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard & John Tasborough were seised thereof to the use of the said Edward his heirs and assigns. And they being so seised the said Edward Lewkenour and William Everard died and the survivors of them held the premises *jure accrescendi*. And the said Edward Echyngham afterwards, namely on the 18th day of June 19 Hen. VIII, made his last will and declared that the said feoffees should after his death be seised of the said manors and premises to the use of Anne Echingham, wife of the said Edward, for the term of the life of the said Anne, and after her death to the use of Anne Echyngham and Mary Echyngham the daughters of the said Edward and the heirs male of the bodies of the said Anne and Mary, and in default of such

[1] E, file 639, No. 13a.

by the relict and executrix named in the said will in the person of Richard Hilde her proctor, she to exhibit a full & faithful Inventory on the second day after the feast of Saint Gregory the Pope next coming and to render also a full and true account. Power reserved to the other executors.

ABSTRACT OF THE INQUISITION TAKEN AFTER THE DEATH OF SIR EDWARD ECHYNGHAM, KNIGHT.[1]

Inquisition taken at Beccles co. Suffolk on Monday next before the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 21 Hen. VIII [1 Sept. 1529] before William Windham Esquire, Escheator, after the death of Edward Echyngham Knt., by oath of William Hunsyated gent., John Heyngham gent., Robert Manwyng gent., Robert Steyn gent., Robert Baker, John Wiseto, Thomas Moore, Henry Rawe, Richard Barker, Nicholas Hatcher, William Spurkman and Adam Cooke.

The said Sir Edward Echyngham was seized of the manors of Brasham, Keryngland and Blemborough with appurtenances and of seven messuages, five hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, two hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, three hundred acres of furzes and ten libates of rent with appurtenances in Brasham, Shipmedow, Keryngeffold, Bedlesham, Beccles, Great Wyrlingham, South Tove and Kerynglund, also of the advowson of the parish church of Brasham. The said Sir Edward Echyngham being so seized Thomas Lord Howard Knt. by the name of Thomas West Knt., Edward Lewkenor, Ralph Everard, Esquire, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard, son of the said William, and John Tesdesongh in Trinity Term 15 Hen. VIII (Ex. 357) at Westminster by a certain writ sueed against ye ye recovered against the said Sir Edward Echyngham the said manors of Brasham, Keryngland and Blemborough, &c. and the advowson of the parish church of Brasham and all other the premises. Which Recovery was had to the use of him the said Sir Edward Echyngham his heirs and assigns. By virtue of which recovery they the said Lord Howard, Edward Lewkenor, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard & John Tesdesongh were seized thereof to the use of the said Edward his heirs and assigns. And they being so seized the said Edward Lewkenor and William Everard died and the survivors of them hold the premises jure accresendi. And the said Edward Echyngham afterwards, namely on the 18th day of June 19 Hen. VIII, made his last will and declared that the said Feoffees should after his death be seized of the said manors and premises to the use of Anne Echyngham, wife of the said Edward, for the term of the life of the said Anne, and after her death to the use of Anne Echyngham and Mary Echyngham the daughters of the said Edward and the heirs male of the bodies of the said Anne and Mary, and in default of such

[1] R. III. 60, No. 18.

issue to the use of Francis Echyngham brother of the said Edward Echyngham and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the use of Osbert (*sic*) Echingham and the heirs male of the body of the said Osbert, and in default of such issue to the use of Humfrey Wyngfeld Esquire and the heirs male of his body, remainder to the right heirs of William Echyngham, knt.

And the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngham afterwards died at Barsham in the said county, and after his death the said Lord Laware, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, John Everard, and John Tasborough were seised of the said manor and premises to the use of the said Anne Echyngham wife of the said Edward, for the term of her life until the 4th day of February in the 27th year of the now King (Hen. VIII), on which 4th day of February the said Anne wife of the said Edward was seised of the said manors and premises in her own right of free tenement according to the form of the Statute thereof made and provided [Statute of Uses, 27 Hen. VIII, chapter 10].

And being so seised, the said Anne, wife of the said Edward, died at Barsham aforesaid on the 14th of November in the 30th year of said now King [A.D. 1538]. After her death the said manors and premises remained to the aforenamed Anne Echyngham and Mary the daughters of the said Edward Echyngham, who entered on the said manors and premises, and were and still are thereof seised. And further the said jurors say that the said manors of Barsham and Blaunchardꝑ and the advowson of the church of Barsham with appurtenances are held of William Duke, Esquire, as of his manor of Elys and Stratton in the county aforesaid by fealty and a rent of four shillings by the year. And that the said manors of Barsham and Blaunchardꝑ with appurtenances are worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £38. And that the said manor of Kesynglond with appurtenances is held of Henry Hobart, Esquire, as of his manor of Gislam by fealty and a rent of ten pence farthing by the year. And that the said manor of Kesynglond with appurtenances is worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £9.

And further the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngham died on the 8th July in the 19th year of our said lord the King [A.D. 1527]. And that the said Anne Echyngham is of the age of fourteen years and upwards, and the said Mary is of the age of twelve years and upwards. And further the jurors say that neither the said Edward Echyngham, nor any person to his use, was seised of any other lands, &c., in the said County on the day of his death.

THE WILL OF DAME ANNE ECHINGHAM, WIDOW OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM. (P.C.C. 15 Crumbwell).

In the name of God Amen the xiiijth day of Nouember the yere of our lorde god Mlvcxxxviij And the xxxti yere of the Reigne of our mooste Soueigne lorde Kinge Henry the viijth Kinge of Englonde and of ffraunce lorde of Irelond and supreme hed of the

issue to the use of Francis Edgyngham, brother of the said Edward Edgyngham and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the use of Osbert (sic) Edgingham and the heirs male of the body of the said Osbert, and in default of such issue, to the use of Humfrey Wyngfield Esquire and the heirs male of his body, remainder to the right heirs of William Edgyngham, knt.

And the jurors say that the said Edward Edgyngham afterwards died at Barsham in the said county, and after his death the said Lord Lawarre, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, John Everard, and John Tasborough were seised of the said manor and premises to the use of the said Anne Edgyngham wife of the said Edward, for the term of her life until the 4th day of February in the 27th year of the now King (Hen. VIII), on which 4th day of February the said Anne wife of the said Edward was seised of the said manors and premises in her own right of free tenement according to the form of the Statute thereof made and provided [Statute 32, Hen. VIII, chapter 10].

And being so seised, the said Anne, wife of the said Edward, died at Barsham aforesaid on the 14th of November in the 30th year of said now King [A.D. 1538]. After her death the said manors and premises remained to the aforenamed Anne Edgyngham and Mary the daughters of the said Edward Edgyngham, who entered on the said manors and premises, and were and still are thereof seised. And further the said jurors say that the said manors of Barsham and Blundeville and the advowson of the church of Barsham with appurtenances are held of William Fitzwalter Esquire as of his manor of Ely and Stratton in the county aforesaid by fealty and a rent of four shillings by the year. And that the said manors of Barsham and Blundeville with appurtenances are worth by the year in all profits beyond deductions £38. And then the said manor of Kersyngland with appurtenances is held of Henry Holmes Esquire, as of his manor of Gisham by fealty and a rent of ten pence furthing by the year. And that the said manor of Kersyngland with appurtenances is worth by the year in all profits beyond deductions £9.

And further the jurors say that the said Edward Edgyngham died on the 8th day in the 10th year of our said lord the King [A.D. 1527]. And that the said Anne Edgyngham is of the age of fourteen years and upwards, and the said Mary is of the age of twelve years and upwards. And further the jurors say that neither the said Edward Edgyngham, nor any person to his use, was seised of any other lands, &c., in the said County on the day of his death.

The Will of Dame Anne Edgingham, widow of Sir Edward Edgingham. (P.C.C. 15 Crumwell).

In the name of God Amen the xiiij^th day of November the yere of our lorde god M^l v^c xxxvij^ti And the xxx^th yere of the Reigne of our moste Soueigne lorde Kinge Henry the viij^th Kinge of Englande and of ffrance lorde of Ireland and supreme hed of the

churche of Ynglond Dame Anne Echingh^{a}m of Barsah^{a}m in the countie of Suff Wedow hoole of mynde and in good remembraunce but sycke in body, in defawte of a scribe made her last will and testamente nuncupatyue in forme followinge—ffurste she bequethed hyr sowle to almyghty god hir maker and to all the celestiall company of heuen, her body to be buryed where it shall please god. Item she willed that all her moueable goods shulde be solde by thandes of John Euerard gent. Edwarde Tasborow gent. and Richarde lewkenor her sonne gent. her executours. And the money of the same goods to be euenly deuyded betwene the forsaide Richarde lewkenor her forsaide sonne Elizabeth lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor and Elinor lewkenor her children excepte certeine thinges bequethed and resuyd in Maister Echingh^{a}ms Will and testamente whiche he wulde shulde be fulfylled And she in lyke woulde y^{t} shulde be fulfylled. Thes being Wittnesse of this nuncupatyue will and testamente Roberte Hume clerke Elizabethe lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor Henry palle w^{t} other.

The above Will was proved at London 3 July 1539 by the oath of John Thorpe proctor of the executors.

(To be continued.)

GRANT OF ARMS TO JOHN KENDALL, OF THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER, GENTLEMAN, 22 AUGUST, 21 HENRY VI (1443).

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 109, in Bibl. Bodl.)

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

"*Vide* Staffordshire Visitacon taken 1614. C: 10: fol: 133." *(Arms tricked.)*

To all manner persons that this present writing shall see or heare humble recomendacon by me Claresio: Kinge of Armes of the South march & Servant of Armes, It is soe that many persons meved of noble corage apposing to exercise & use virtuous manners & condicons by the habilitie of wch condicone through their noble conversacon the shall mowe come w^{h} Gods grace to ye promocon of great honour. Of wch persons aforesaid on in speciall being a circumspect & a full descreete person called JOHN KENDALL of the County of Leicestre gentleman entending to all gentleness hath come to me the said Clarensall King of Armes requiring & tenderly praying me for to search out for him the Armes of his Progenitors, at request of wch John considering the worshipfull disposicon of his person & of his habilitie in gentleness I the s^{d} Clarensell have Laboured & searched & found out the Arms of his Progenitors, wch been such that is to say, Gowles 3: Egles of gold betweene a feesche chekke of gold & azure, the wch Armes appertaine now unto the said[1] Clarenseu King of Armes approve & confirme to the sayd John Kendall, & to all the persons of his Lynage that owe rightfully to beare them for evermore

[1] There are evidently some words omitted here in the Ashmole MS.

church of Ynglond Dame Anne Mahingham of Barnham in the county of Suff. Widow, lyvde of myynde and in good remembrance but syche in body, in defawte of a wille made her last will and testamente nuncupative in forme followinge—Ffirste she bequeathed her soule to almyghty god hir maker and to all the celestiall company of heaven, her body to be buryed where it shall please god. Item she willed that all her moueable goods shulde be solde by thandes of John Kendall gent. Edwarde Thelborow gent. and Richarde Swkener her sonne gent. her executours. And the money of the same goods to be equally devyded betwene the fore-said Richarde Swkener her forsaide sonne Elizabeth Swkener Dorothe Swkener and Ellyn Swkener her children except certeine thinges bequethed and reseyd in Master Mahingham's Will and testamente which he wolde shulde be fulfylled. And she in lyke wouldes yt shulde be fulfylled. Thes being Witnesses of this nuncupative will and testamente Hubert Hume clerke Elizabethe Swkener Dorothe Swkener Henry pelle wt other.

The above Will was proved at London 3 July 1539 by the oath of John Thrope procetor of the executors.

(To be continued)

GRANT OF ARMS TO JOHN KENDALL, OF THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER, GENTLEMAN, 22 AUGUST, 21 HENRY VI (1443).

(Arms de Jesurum MS. 576, fo. 109; fo. 116b. Book.)

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fretwell, F.S.A.

"Tele Kendallo Vicecom. Leicestr. 1443. C. 10. fol. 122." (Close Rolls.)

To all manner persons that this present writing shall see or here humble commendacion by me Clarencio King of Armes of the South march & servant of Armes. It is see that many persons moved of noble courage, apposing to exercise & use virtuous maneres & conditions by the habilite of wch commeme through their noble conversacion the shall moue come wch clode grace to ye pronoson of great honour. Of wch persons aforesaid on in speciall being a gentilman & a full desercte person called JOHN KENDALL of the County of Leicestre gentilman entending to all gentilness hath come to me the said Clarencell King of Armes requiring & humbly praying me for to search out for him the Armes of his Progenitors, at request of wch John considering the worshipfull disposicion of his person & of his habilite in gentilness I the sd Clarencell have laboured & searched & found out the Armes of his Progenitors, wch hem such that is to say, Gowles 3 Ffyles of gold between a fresche clowlle of gold & azure, the wch Armes appertaine now unto the said Clarencell King of Armes approve & confirme to the syd John Kendall & to all the persons of his Lynage that owe rightfully to bere them for evermore

[1] There are evidently some words omitted here in the Ashmole MS.

Without letting gainsaying or impeachem^t of any person in any wise. IN WITTNESS whereof I have doon theis presente Letters to be witnes & sealed them w^h the Seale of myne Armes & put hereto my signe manuall the 22nd day of August ye 21th yeare of the Raigne of o^r Souaigne Lord King Harry ye sixt.

[L.S. "SIGILLUM . . . CLARENSEW."] Clarensew kinge of Armes.

John Kendall, the grantee of these Arms, was son of Thomas Kendall by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Richard Fitzherbert, of Twycross, in Leicestershire. He resided at Twycross, and was father of Bartholomew Kendall, of Twycross, the first named in the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Leicestershire in 1619. For a full pedigree of his descendants see Nichols's "Leicestershire," iv, 985; Hill's "History of Langton," 78*; and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents," 159.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS AND GRANT OF CREST TO JOHN WEDGWOOD, OF HAWKLES, CO. STAFFORD, ESQUIRE, 20 NOVEMBER, 9 ELIZABETH (1566).

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 119, in Bibl. Bodl.)

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

"Exhibited at Chedle, 2 Aprill 1663."

Robert Cooke Esq. Clarenceux, 20: Nov: 9°: Elizabeth, Confirmes to JOHN WEDGWOOD of Hawkles in Com: Staff: Esqr, lineall heire male of Wedgwood of Wedgwood in the said County the Armes following, vizt. Gules foure mollettes a Canton silver, and Grauntes unto him a Crest vizt. Upon a Healme on a wreath Silver & Gules on a Croune a Lyon passant Silver mantled Gules and doubled Argent.

This patent of Armes was exhibited
at Chedle by [William] Wedgwood
of Haracles Esqr. 2 Aprill: 1663.

(Arms and Crest tricked.)

John Wedgwood, of Haracles, the grantee, married Margaret, daughter of William Bowyer, of Knypersley, in co. Stafford. He died 6 April 1589, and was buried at Horton. It is interesting to note that in 1614, Richard St. George, Norroy, entered John Wedgwood, the grantee's son, as "Ignobilis," because he had "a coate given by Clarenceux, being in the province of Norroy." For his descendants see the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Staffordshire in 1663 (Wm. Salt Historical Collections, vol. v, part ii, p. 300).

Without letting quinsying or impoudeon[1] of any person in any wise, IN WITTNESS whereof I have doon thies pownote Lettres to be witness & sealed them wth the Seale of myne Armes & put hereto my signe manuall the 22[ne] day of August y[e] 21th yeere of the Raigne of o[r] Soubraine Lord King Harry y[e] sixt.

[L.S. "sinetum . . . . . CLARENSUS"] Clarenseux King of Armes.

John Kendall, the grantee of these Armes, was son of Thomas Kendall by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Richard Fitzherbert, of Tyverness, in Leicestershire. He resided at Tyverness, and was father of Bartholomew Kendall, of Tyverness, the first named in the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Leicestershire in 1619. For a full pedigree of his descendants see Nichols's "Leicestershire," iv, 289; Hill's "History of Langton," 78*; and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents," 158.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS AND GRANT OF CREST TO JOHN WEDGWOOD, OF HAWKLES, CO. STAFFORD, ESQUIRE, 20 NOVEMBER, 9 ELIZABETH (1566).

(Arms vide Ashmole MS. 857, fo. 179 in MM. Mus.)

Contributed by the Rev. W. D. Fleming, F.S.A.

"Exhibited at Cheste, 2 Aprill 1663."

Robert Cooke Esq. Clarencieux, 20 Nov: 9°: Elizabeth, Confirmes to JOHN WEDGWOOD of Hawkles in Com: Staff: Esqr: Hereditaire made of Wedgewood of Wedgewood in the said County the Armes following, viz: Oules fouse mullettes a Fesse ermine, and Crescentes unto him a Crest viz: Upon a Helme on a wreath, Silver & Oules on a Cresente a Lyon passant Silver mantled Oules and doubled Argent.

This patent of Armes was exhibited
at Cheste by [William] Wedgwood
of Hawkles Esqr. 2 Aprill: 1663.

(Arms and Crest Painted.)

John Wedgwood, of Hawkles, the grantee, married Margaret, daughter of William Bowyer, of Knypersley, in co. Stafford. He died 6 April 1583, and was buried at Burton. It is interesting to note that in 1571 Richard St. George, Norroy, entered John Wedgwood, the grantee's son, as "Lycoldiis," because he had "a crete given by Clarencieux, being in the province of Norroy." For his descendants see the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Staffordshire in 1663 (Wm. Salt Historical Collections, vol. v, part ii, p. 300).

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(*Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 281.*)

1810.

Sept. 15. Peter D'Silva, native, & Mary Debehard, native.
Sept. 17. Thomas Davis, Carpenter, H.M.S. "Preston," & Sarah Picknall, European.
Sept. 22. William Tapsall, native, & Charlotte Cox, native.
Sept. 29. Mr. William Eglan, European, & Miss Ann Durand,[351] native.
Oct. 2. Mr. Robert Gordon & Miss Jane Dobbin.
Oct. 8. Mr. Peter Winterbottom, Free Merchant, & Mrs. Catherine Mary Sykes.
Oct. 9. Captain Boyle Octavius Loane, 1st Ceylon Regiment, and Miss Louisa Dunsterville Jack.
Oct 15. Lieutenant William Biss, Assistant-Quarter-Master-General, & Miss Julie Ormsby.
Oct. 19. Colonel George Wood,[352] Bengal Infantry, & Miss Frances V. Remmington.
Oct. 20. John Handy, Private, 89th Regiment, & Hannah Clark, European.
Oct. 27. Jeremiah Vaughan, Private 89th Regiment, and Mary Ann Mean, Widow, European.
Nov. 3. John Bond, native, & Caroline Etridge, native.
Nov. 10. Ensign William Fenoulhet, 20th Native Infantry, & Miss Mary Thompson.
Nov. 17. George Shawcross, Store Sergeant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Martha Canning, European.
Nov. 24. William Neddrie, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Native Infantry, & Martha Flood, European.
Nov. 24. William Scott, Assistant Revenue Survey, European, & Miss Jane Sheppard, native.
Dec. 1. James Blatchley, Private, 66th Regiment, & Maria Meades, European.
Dec. 1. James Young, Private, 66th Regiment, & Catherine Bradley, European.
Dec. 1. Francis Paysonee, native, & Mary De Costa, native.
Dec. 8. Lieutenant William, Baron Kutzleben,[353] 22nd Native Infantry, & Mrs. Susan Wooler, widow.

[351] See note 213. Ann was the daughter of James Durand, senior.

[352] Afterwards Lieut.-General and K.C.B., was second son of Alexander Wood, of Burncroft, Perthshire, and born at Perth 5 May 1752; went to the East Indies in 1770 with his elder brother Mark, who was afterwards Engineer in Chief in Bengal and was created a Baronet in 1808. Sir George served with distinction under Warren Hastings, Lords Cornwallis, Wellesley and Moiria, and at the capture of Java (gold medal); went home in 1819 and died 1 March 1824. His wife was daughter of John Remmington, Esq., of Barton End, Gloucestershire, and died 7 March 1860, aged 72; buried at Brookwood Necropolis.

[353] There is some notice of the Kutzleben family in the Addenda and Corrigenda to General Wrottesley's History of the Family of Wrottesley (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, pp. 408, 409 of the Supplement), but this marriage is not there given. Baroness Kutzleben, who was the first wife of her husband, was buried in the Old Cemetery on the Agram Plain, at Bangalore, Nov. 25, 1826, aged 44 (monument).

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from Vol. XXV, p. 281)

1816.

Sept. 16. Peter D'Silva, native, & Mary Debeland, native.

Sept. 17. Thomas Davis, Carpenter, H.M.S. "Prevalon," & Sarah Pickenell, European.

Sept. 22. William Tapsell, native, & Charlotte Cox, native.

Sept. 23. Mr William Eglen, European, & Miss Ann Innand,[365] native.

Oct. 2. Mr. Robert Gordon & Miss Jane Dobbin.

Oct. 6. Mr. Peter Winterbottom, Free Merchant, & Mrs Catherine Mary Sykes.

Oct. 9. Captain Boyle Octavius Logan, 1st Ceylon Regiment, and Miss Louisa Donsterville Jack.

Oct. 15. Lieutenant William Bliss, Assistant-Quarter-Master-General, & Miss Julie Omsby.

Oct. 19. Colonel George Wood,[366] Bengal Infantry, & Miss Frances V. Rommingdon.

Oct. 20. John Hand, Private, 89th Regiment, & Hannah Clark, European.

Oct. 21. Jeremiah Vaughan, Private 89th Regiment, and Mary Ann Aiem, Widow, European.

Nov. 3. John Hood, native, & Caroline Kidge, native.

Nov. 10. Joseph William Remonlet, 20th Native Infantry, & Miss Mary Thompson.

Nov. 17. George Sharwross, Store Sergeant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Martha Cunning, European.

Nov. 21. William Seddiey, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Native Infantry, & Martha Flood, European.

Nov. 24. William Scott, Assistant Revenue Survey, European, & Miss Jane Shippard, native.

Dec. 1. James Hatchley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Maria Meades, European.

Dec. 1. James Young, Private, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Bradley, European.

Dec. 1. Francis Paysonne, native, & Mary De Costa, native.

Dec. 8. Lieutenant William Ibson Kotzlebon,[367] 22nd Native Infantry, & Miss Susan Wooler, widow.

[365] See note 213. Ann was the daughter of James Innand, senior of Aircavanis Lieut.-General and K.C.B., was second son of Alexander Wood, of Bonnycott, Perthshire, and born at Perth 6 May 1753; went to the East Indies in 1779—with his elder brother Mark, who was afterwards Brigadier in Chief in Bengal and was created a Baronet in 1806. He George served with distinction under Warren Hastings, Lords Cornwallis, Wellesley and Moira, and at the capture of Java (gold medal); went home in 1810 and died 1 March 1821. His wife was daughter of John Rommingdon, Esq., of Burton Hall, Gloucestershire, and died 7 March 1860, aged 72; buried at Hogskwood Cemetery.

[366] There is some notice of the Kotzlebon family in the Adelaide and Government in General Wentzlebey's History of the Family of Wortenbly (Genealogical, N.S., vol. xix, pp. 108, 169 of the Supplement), but this marriage is not there given. Hampden Kotzlebon, who was the first wife of her husband, was buried in the Old Cemetery on the Vizagapatam Plain, at Bangalore, Nov. 25, 1820, aged 41 (monumental).

Dec. 8. Bernard Cecil, Private, 89th Regiment, & Honora Finan, European.

Dec. 15. Robert Rexworthy, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Margarett Hitch, European.

Dec. 15. Henry Ireland, Corporal, 89th Regiment, and Roza Rodricks, native.

Dec. 15. Thomas Patterson, Private, 89th Regiment, & Miss Jane Patterson, native.

Dec. 15. Thomas Williamson, native of U.S. America, & Antonia De Monte, native.

Dec. 22. Mr. Constantine Sampie, native, & Miss Frances Jeremiah, native.

Dec. 29. James Mitchell, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Lester, European.

1811.

Jan. 19. Sebastian Holford Greig, Esq., & Miss Ann Maria Barter.[354]

Feb. 2. Charles Meagger, Veterinary Establishment, & Mary Neish, native.

Feb. 2. Alexander Shea, Sergeant-Major, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Haiseldon, European.

Feb. 9. Mr. Thomas Salsman, native, & Sarah Gill, native.

Feb. 16. Charles Latham, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Margaret Blunt, European.

Feb. 16. James King, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Amelia Theodore, native.

Feb. 23. Thomas Bird, Private, 69th Regiment, & Ann Smith, native.

Feb. 23. Samuel Doore, Private, 69th Regiment, & Anne Bull, native.

Feb. 23. Peter De Rozario, native, & Elizabeth Cerea, native.

Feb. 23. Matthew Macfarlaine, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Horse Artillery, & Julia Collin, native.

Feb. 24. Thomas Hill, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Eleonora Swarris, native.

Mar. 1. Mr. James Pembroke Cropley, European, & Miss Jane Parkinson, native.

Mar. 9. Richard Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Charlotte de Phybus, native.

Mar. 23. James Duff, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Mumford, native.

Mar. 23. Henry Willoughby, Private, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Dezezer, native.

Mar. 23. Thomas Copeley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Thompson, native.

Mar. 30. James Viney, musician, 69th Regiment, & Diana Affleck, native.

[354] Mrs. Grieg was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Dec. 9, 1816, aged 21. Described as daughter of Mrs. Amelia Perry, with whom she was buried.

Dec. 8. Bertrand Cecil, Private, 89th Regiment, & Honora Tynan, European.

Dec. 13. Robert Heywoodly, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Margaret Hitch, European.

Dec. 15. Henry Ireland, Corporal, 89th Regiment, and Rosa Rodrigues, native.

Dec. 15. Thomas Patterson, Private, 89th Regiment, & Miss Jane Patterson, native.

Dec. 15. Thomas Williamson, native of U.S. America, & Antonia De Monte, native.

Dec. 22. Mr. Constantine Sampio, native, & Miss Frances Jeremiah, native.

Dec. 29. James Mitchell, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Lester, European.

1811.

Jan. 12. Sebastian Halford Greig, Esq., & Miss Ann Maria Barter.[20]

Feb. 2. Charles Mengger, Veterinary Establishment, & Mary Neish, native.

Feb. 2. Alexander Sims, Sergeant-Major, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Haisledon, European.

Feb. 9. Mr. Thomas Salmon, native, & Sarah Gill, native.

Feb. 16. Charles Lathom, Sergeant, 66th Regiment, & Margaret Blunt, European.

Feb. 16. James King, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Amelia Theodore, native.

Feb. 22. Thomas Bird, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Smith, native.

Feb. 22. Samuel Doore, Private, 66th Regiment, & Anne Hall, native.

Feb. 22. Peter De Rozario, native, & Elizabeth Corea, native.

Feb. 22. Matthew Mendelaine, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Horse Artillery, & Julia Collin, native.

Feb. 21. Thomas Hill, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Eleanora Swarts, native.

Mar. 1. Mr. James Fendoke Cropley, European, & Miss Jane Parkinson, native.

Mar. 9. Richard Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Charlotte de Phylens, native.

Mar. 23. James Dall, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Mumford, native.

Mar. 23. Henry Willoughby, Private, 66th Regiment, & Catherine Dawson, native.

Mar. 23. Thomas Copeley, Private, 66th Regiment, & Mary Thompson, native.

Mar. 30. James Vinry, musician, 66th Regiment, & Diana Affleck, native.

[20] Mrs. Greig was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, died Dec. 9, 1819, aged 21. Described as daughter of Mrs. Amelia Perry, with whom she was buried.

Mar. 30. Sinclair Brochie, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Montuel, native.

Mar. 30. William Paine, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.

Mar. 30. James Martin, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Robinson.

Mar. 30. Samuel Sexley, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Smith, native.

Mar. 30. William Eckersley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Louisa Walton, native.

Apr. 6. Henry Ring, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Mary Dunn, native.

Apr. 13. John Cartwright, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Ann Eden, European.

Apr. 13. William Anderson, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Bayney, native.

Apr. 13. Thomas Weyman, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Brown, European.

Apr. 13. Robert Craige, Private, 69th Regiment, & Marie Angelique, native of Isle of Bourbon.

Apr. 20. John Hailes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Ross, native.

Apr. 20. John Williams, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Bridgett, native.

Apr. 27. Francis Watson, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Neale, native.

Apr. 27. Rick Donovan, European, & Anna Miller, native.

Apr. 27. Mr. William Dosseyn, & Miss Amelia Rogers, native.

Apr. 27. Mr. Joseph Leopah, native, & Miss Brezida Rodgers, native.

Apr. 28. Charles Alderton, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Fletcher, native.

May 9. Major Charles Heath, 7th Native Infantry, & Miss Agnes Wallace.

May 11. Peter Turburguen, native, & Angelo Tott, native.

May 18. Mr. John Nicholas Heefke, & Miss Wilhelmina Achart.

May 20. Dr. Henry Harris,[355] & Mrs. Jane Browne.

May 25. Charles Rodgers, native, & Leonora De Cruz, native.

June 1. Patrick Quinn, 89th Regiment, & Mary McMally, European.

June 1. William Hynes, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Hamilton, native.

June 8. John McMullen, European, Pensioner, & Eleonar Youard, native.

June 8. John Clark, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Tissarah, native.

June 8. Anthony Malder, & Roza Rodriguez, native.

[355] He was thrice married—(1) 11 Oct. 1786, from the house of Francis Lind, C.S., to Miss Jane Charles, who died at Masulipatam, Dec. 22, 1800. (2) June 1805, to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6, 1807. (3) to Mrs. Jane Browne *née* Aylmer. Dr. Harris died Aug. 10, 1822, in his 54th year, and was buried in the Cathedral Cemetery, Madras (monument).

Mar. 30. Nicolas Brodie, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Montuel, native.

Mar. 30. William Paine, Drummer 69th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.

Mar. 30. James Martin, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Robinson.

Mar. 30. Samuel Sexley, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Smith, native.

Mar. 30. William Sedewsley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Louisa Walton, native.

Apr. 6. Henry King, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Mary Dunn, native.

Apr. 13. John Cartwright, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Anna Eden, European.

Apr. 13. William Anderson, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Bayney, native.

Apr. 13. Thomas Weyman, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Rowe, European.

Apr. 13. Robert Craige, Private, 69th Regiment, & Marie Angelique, native of Isle of Bourbon.

Apr. 20. John Hailes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Ross, native.

Apr. 20. John Williams, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Bridget, native.

Apr. 27. Francis Watson, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Neale, native.

Apr. 27. Rick Lonsman, European, & Anna Miller, native.

Apr. 27. Mr. William Dossey, & Miss Amelia Rogers, native.

Apr. 27. Mr. Joseph Legard, native, & Miss Brevila Rodgers, native.

Apr. 28. Charles Alderton, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Fletcher, native.

May 3. Major Charles Heath, 7th Native Infantry, & Miss Agnes Wallace.

May 11. Peter Timbergen, native, & Angelo Tott, native.

May 18. Mr. John Nicholas Hecke, & Miss Williamina Ashurst.

May 20. Dr. Henry Harris,[56] & Miss Jane Browne.

May 25. Charles Rodgers, native, & Leonora De Cruz, native.

June 1. Patrick Quinn, 89th Regiment, & Mary McNally, European.

June 1. William Hynes, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Hamilton, native.

June 8. John McMullen, European, Pensioner, & Eleanor Youard, native.

June 8. John Clark, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Tissarah, native.

June 8. Anthony Mahdon, & Rosa Rodrigues, native.

[56] He was thrice married—(1) 11 Oct. 1796, Jean the house of Francis Blair, C.S., to Miss Jane Gordon, who died a Masulipatam, Dec. 22, 1802; (2) 21 June 1805, to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6, 1807; (3) to Mrs. Jane Brogan nee Ayliner. Dr. Harris died Aug. 10, 1822, in his 64th year, and was buried in the Cathedral Cemetery, Madras (monument).

June 15. George Gibbons, Paymaster Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Ann Dennett.
July 6. Mr. Thomas Ward, native, & Miss Jane Frazer, native.
July 13. Mr. Edward Rankin, & Miss Jane Gore,[356] native.
July 13. James Henry Smith, & Catherine Pereira, native.
July 20. Lieutenant William O'Reilly, 25th Native Infantry, & Miss Luiza Hayes.
Aug. 3. Sergeant John Taylor, 84th Regiment, & Ann Perkins, native.
Aug. 10. James Cameron, Sergeant, 59th Regiment, & Ann Wilson, European.
Aug. 17. James Lamb, Sergeant, Carnatic Veteran Battalion, & Mariana, native.
Aug. 17. Frederick Savory, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Rigg, native.
Aug. 17. Richard Riches, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Schules, native.
Aug. 17. John McGinness, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Sarah Madden, native.
Aug. 24. Clemons Edler, Sergeant, Carnatic Veterans, & Johanah Catheran, native.
Sept. 3. Captain John Briggs,[357] 15th Native Infantry, & Jane Dodson.
Sept. 7. Philip Goldsmith [Goldschmidt], Gunner, Carnatic Veterans, & Margaretta Murray, native.
Sept. 9. Thomas Pitman, Corporal, Royal Regiment, & Mary Wilson, European.
Sept. 21. Charles Brandes, Corporal, Carnatic Veterans, & Francina, native, widow.
Sept. 28. Mr. Francis Horne, native, & Miss Elizabeth Monisse, native.
Sept. 28. John Fenton, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Matthews, native.
Oct. 5. John Files, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Margaret Gibson, native.
Oct. 5. Thomas William Nailer, native, & Ann Quin, native.
Oct. 12. Arthur Ward, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Joanna Rosina.
Oct. 12. Sergeant Terence Duffy, 1st Artillery, & Ann Tate, European.
Oct. 19. Peter Degood, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Curtless, native.
Oct. 26. William Dixon, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Barrett, native.
Oct. 28. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmain,[358] Madras Cavalry, & Miss Charlotte Barlow, daughter of the Hon. Sir George Barlow, Governor.

[356] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 14, 1819, aged 28 years, and was daughter of John and Mary Gore.

[357] Captain Briggs was an able officer and student of the Eastern languages. See notes 274, 317, 386.

[358] Burials in St. Mary's Cemetery—George Balmain, Esq., C.S., Jan. 16, 1807. John Balmain, Esq., Medical Service, Sep. 7, 1811.

June 16. George Gibbons, Paymaster Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Ann Dennett.

July 6. Mr. Thomas Ward, native, & Miss Jane Fraser, native.

July 13. Mr. Edward Hamlin, & Miss Jane Cory,[365] native.

July 13. James Henry Smith, & Catherine Fowles, native.

July 20. Lieutenant William O'Reilly, 25th Native Infantry, & Miss Laura Hayes.

Aug. 3. Sergeant John Taylor, 81th Regiment, & Ann Perkins, native.

Aug. 10. James Cameron, Sergeant, 59th Regiment, & Ann Wilson, European.

Aug. 17. James Lamb, Sergeant, Carnatic Veteran Battalion, & Mariana, native.

Aug. 17. Frederick Savage, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Rigg, native.

Aug. 17. Richard Hobes, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Scobie, native.

Aug. 17. John Mcfirmess, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Sarah Hadden, native.

Aug. 21. Clemons Kelly, Sergeant, Carnatic Veterans, & Johanah Carlisan, native.

Sept. 3. Quintin John Triggs,[366] 15th Native Infantry, & Jane Dodson.

Sept. 7. Philip Goldsmith (Goldschmidt), Gunner, Carnatic Veterans, & Margaretta Murray, native.

Sept. 9. Thomas Pitman, Corporal, Royal Regiment, & Mary Wilson, European.

Sept. 21. Charles Brandes, Corporal, Carnatic Veterans, & Brandina, native, widow.

Sept. 23. Mr. Francis Horne, native, & Miss Elizabeth Manissa, native.

Sept. 23. John Fenton, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Matthews, native.

Oct. 5. John Giles, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Margaret Gibson, native.

Oct. 5. Thomas William Nailer, native, & Ann Qidd, native.

Oct. 12. Arthur Ward, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Jessine Fossing.

Oct. 12. Sergeant Terence Duffy, 1st Artillery, & Ann Tate, European.

Oct. 19. Peter Dagood, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Curtiss, native.

Oct. 26. William Brown, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Barrett, native.

Oct. 28. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmanin,[367] Madras Cavalry, & Miss Charlotte Hallow, daughter of the Hon. Sir George Barlow, Governor.

[365] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 14, 1819, aged 28 years, and was daughter of John and Mary Cory.

[366] Quintin Triggs was an able officer and author of the Eastern language See, notes 271, 317, 380.

[367] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. Corney Balmanin, Esq., C.S., Jan. 16, 1807, John Balmanin, Esq., Madras Service, Sep. 7, 1811.

Nov. 2. George Baillie, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Clara Cott, native.

Nov. 2. George Speechly, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Naomi Coombs, native.

Nov. 9. Noah Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Spitz, native.

Nov. 15. Mr. Alexander Home, native, & Mrs. Sophia Ivory, native.

Nov. 27. Mr. James Brown & Miss Harriet Emmeline Battle.

Nov. 30. William Brind, Private, Pensioned European Artillery, & Antonia De Silva, native.

Dec. 7. William Ritchie, native, & Susannah Bacon, native.

Dec. 7. Henry Holmes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Ann King, native.

Dec. 16. William Petty, Sergeant-Major, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow.

Dec. 21. William Walker, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Brandiss, native.

Dec. 29. Mathew Stephenson, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Maria Spitz, native.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(*Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 272.*)

Mildmay, Walter, of Chelmsford, Essex, Esq. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter, 38 Hen. VIII (1547). Gyronny of eight Az. and Or, a saltire engr. betw. four greyhounds' heads erased all counter-changed. Crest—A leopard's head erased Or, langued and collared Gu., on the collar three bezants; Stowe MS. 692.

Mileham (or Myleham), Gregory, of Burringham, co. Lincoln. Attestation 4 Feb. 1614. Sa. a griffin's head erased Or. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, pierced by a lance ppr., head Arg., vulned Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.

Miles, Richard, of London, second s. of Richard of Beshome, co. Stafford, s. of Richard, s. of Edward, s. of Richard of the same place. I and IV, Paly of six Arg. and Az. a mill-rind Sa. II and III, Arg. a chief indented Az., over all a bend Gu. A crescent for diff. Crest—A demi-lion Or, charged

Nov. 2. George Baillie, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Clara Gott, native.

Nov. 2. George Speechly, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Naomi Coombs, native.

Nov. 9. Noah Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Spitz, native.

Nov. 13. Mr. Alexander Hume, native, & Mrs. Sophia Ivory, native.

Nov. 27. Mr. James Brown & Miss Harriet Hammline Battle.

Nov. 30. William Heind, Private, Pensioned European Artillery, & Antonia De Silva, native.

Dec. 7. William Hibbin, native, & Susannah Bacon, native.

Dec. 7. Henry Holmes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Ann King, native.

Dec. 16. William Potts, Sergeant-Major, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow.

Dec. 21. William Walker, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Brandies, native.

Dec. 29. Matthew Stephenson, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Maria Spitz, native.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(Continued from Vol. XVI, p. 272.)

Murray, Walter, of Cadenhead, Aberd., Esq., Dr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter, 28 Nov. VIII (1617). Gyronny of eight Az. and Or, a saltire cotic. below, four greyhounds' heads erased all counter-changed. Crest—A leopard's head erased Or, langued and collared Gu., on the collar three bezants: Stowe MS. 692.

Murray (or Murrayn), Gregory, of Burringham, co. Lincoln. Visitation 1 Feb. 1611. Sa. a griffin's head erased Or. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, pierced by a lance per, head Arg., valued Gu. Add. MS. 12,238.

Murray, Richard, of London, second s. of Richard of Hoskinns, co. Stafford, s. of Richard, s. of Edward, s. of Richard of the same place. I and IV, Paly of six Arg. and Az., a mill-rind Sa. II and III, Arg. a chief indented Az., over all a bend Gu. A crescent for diff. Crest—A demi-lion Or, charged

with a crescent for diff, betw. the paws a mill rind Sa. Harl. MS. 5,869.

MILITON, EDMUND, of St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk. Gr. by R. St. George, 1611. Arg. an inescutcheon Sa. charged with a cross Or, all betw. three crosses patée fitchée, in triangle points to the centre, of the second. Crest—From rays of the sun Or, a tiger's head Sa., collar, chain and tufts of the first. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MILL,[1] JOHN, B.D., Queen's Coll., Oxford, Preb. of Exeter. Gr. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 2 July 1678. Sa. three millstones Or, on each a mill-rind of the first fessways; on a chief Arg. three eagles displ. Gu. Crest—A dexter arm in bend vested in a B.D. sleeve Sa., in the hand ppr. an open book Arg. covers Gu. Stowe MS. 706.

MILL, JOHN, of Hampton, co. Southampton, Bart., s. of Richard Mill, s. of Thomas, who was full cousin of Edmond Mill of Pulborough, co Sussex. Conf. by T. Benolt, Clar. 25 Hen. VIII. Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears salient of the second, muzzled, collared and lined Or, accompanied by three foxes' heads erased Gu. Crest—A demi-bear ramp. Sa., muzzled, collared, line and ring Or, charged on the shoulder with three guttes de l'eau. The above Edmond Mill bore before—Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears ramp. of the second gorged by a bar gemell Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Crest—A demi-bear Sa. collared Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Harl. MS. 1,441; Add. MS. 14,295.

MILLER, SIR JOHN, of Islington, Knt., s. of Henry Miller, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. an inescutcheon betw. four mascles in cross Or. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Az., betw. the paws a mascle Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

MILLER, JOHN, Sergeant Major, born at Balicutson, in the parish and county of Armagh, Ireland; s of Richard Miller, of the county of Huntingdon. He became eldest Captain under General Monck in his regiment of Coldstream Foot Guards for the restoration of King Charles. Gr. by Sir E. Walker 27 May 1672. Arg. a fess embattled at the top within a double tressure all Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., grasping a sword in bend ppr. enfiled by a chaplet Vert, flowered Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MS. 14,294.

MILLER, PAUNCEFOOT, of London, merchant. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., . . Jan. 1722. Az. a cross Arg., betw. four mascles Or. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Az., the beak Or, on the breast a mascle of the last. Add. MS. 14,831.

[1] John Mill, s. of Thomas, of Shap, co. Westmoreland, pleb., p.p. Queen's Coll., Oxon., matr. 14 Nov. 1661, aged 16 (as Milne); B.A., 1666; M.A., 1669; B.D., 1680 (? 1678); D.D., 1681; Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1685—1707. Chaplain to Dr. Lamplugh, Bishop of Exeter, Minor Canon of that Cathedral 1677; Rector of Bletchingdon, co. Oxon, 1681; Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Ch. II, and successive sovereigns, until his death 23 June 1707.

with a crescent for diff., below, the pans a mill rind Sa. Hart. MS. 5,859.

Murrow, Edmund, of St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk. Gr. by R. St. George, 1611. Arg. an escutcheon Sa. charged with a cross Or, all betw. three crosses patée fitchée, in triangle points to the centre, of the second. Crest: From rays of the sun Or, a tiger's head Sa. collar, chain and lock of the last. Harl. MS. 6,110.

Murr, Jonas, LL.D., Queen's Coll., Oxford, Dcdn. of Exeter. Gr. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 2 July 1678. Sa. three millrings Or, on each a millrind of the first, between, on a chief Arg. three eagles displ. ppr. Crest. A dexter arm in bend vested in a LL.D. above Sa.; in the hand ppr. an open book Arg. covers Or. Stowe MS. 706.

Murr, Jonas, of Hampton, co. Southampton, Esq., s. of Rudolphus MH., s. of Thomas, who was full cousin of Edmund MH. of Pathenough, co. Sussex. Conf. by T. Benolt, Clar. 25 Elen. V 111. Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears saliant of the second, muzzled, collared and lined Or, accompanied by three fusils, each charged Gu. Crest—A demi-bear rampt. Sa. muzzled, collared, lined and ring Or, charged on the shoulder with three gutts de larme. The above Edmund MH. bore before—Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears rampt. of the second, pointed by a bar gemell Gu. muzzled, line and ring Or. Crest—A demi-bear Sa. collared Gu. muzzled, line and ring Or. Harl. MS. 1,441; Add. MS. 14,292.

Murray, Sir Jonas, of Finlingloh, Knt., s. of Henry Miller, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. an escutcheon betw. four muzzles in cross Or. Crest—A demi-lion rampt. gard. Az., betw. the paws a muzzle Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

Murray, Jonas, Sergeant Major, born at Ballinamore, in the parish and county of Armagh, Ireland; s. of Richard Miller, of the county of Huntingdon. He became Lieut. Captain under General Monck in his regiment of Coldstream Foot Guards for the restoration of King Charles. Gr. by Sir E. Walker 27 May 1672. Arg. a fess embattled at the top within a double tressure all Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu. grasping a sword in bend ppr. cutted by a chaplet Vert. howered Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MS. 14,291.

Murray, Rawsnorow, of London, merchant. Gr. by A. Austin, Clarke, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 1 Jan. 1722. Az. a cross Arg. betw. four muzzles Or. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Az. the beak Or, on the breast a muzzle of the last. Add. MS. 14,831.

[1] John MH., s. of Thomas, of Sligo, co. Westmoreland, mbr., p.p. Queen's Coll., Oxon., matr. 11 Nov. 1668, aged 16 (as Milner), B.A., 1669, M.A., 1669; B.D., 1680 (? 1678), D.D., 1681. Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1685–1707. Chaplain to the Langdale Regiment of Horse, Major Gunner of the Castle, Carlisle, 1677; Rector of Hinderclay, co. Oxon, 1681; Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Ch. II, and successive sovereigns, until his death 24 June 1707.

MILLER, RICHARD, of Plompton (? Plympton), co. Devon, or Plompton (? Plumpton), co. Cumberland.[1] Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Az., vulned on the neck Gu. Crest—A caltrap Or, embrued at the top Gu. Harl. MS. 1359; Stowe MS. 670.

MILLER, . . . Pat. by W. Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Gu. Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr., pierced in the neck by a broken sword Arg. embr. Gu. Stowe MS. 706.

MILLER, . . ., of . . . Pat. by W. Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads ppr., couped Gu. Crest—A wolf's head ppr., couped Gu., pierced by a broken sword Arg. vulned of the second. Harl. MS. 6,095.

MILLETT, JOHN, of Hayes Court, co. Midd., s. of Richard, s. of John. Pat. Dec. 1616. Arg. a fess Gu. betw. three dragons' heads erased Vert. Crest—From a mural coronet Gu. a cubit arm erect in armour Arg., garn. Or, the gauntlet grasping a dragon's head erased Vert, fessways. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MILLS, FRANCIS, servant to Sir Francis Walsingham. Paly of six Arg. and Sa., on a fess Gu. three mullets Or. Crest—On a mural coronet Gu., an escallop shell, the edge upwards Arg. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MILLS, JOHN, of Coswalbury (*sic* in each MS.) in Thundridge, co. Herts, and to his brother Thomas Mills. Gr. Nov. 1613. Barry of eight Arg. and Vert, six inescutcheons Gu. Crest—A wing barry Arg. and Vert. Harl. MS. 6,095; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MILLS, RICHARD, of Knightington, co. Berks. Per Rouge Croix, 1588. 1 and 4, Erm. a mill rind Sa., a chief Or; 2 and 3, Vert, on a fess Arg., three dexter hands appaumée and couped Gu. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, in its mouth a dexter hand appaumée and couped Gu. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 1,422; Stowe MS. 670.

MILLS, THOMAS, of Norton Court, near Faversham, in Kent, Esquire of the body to King James, and Chief Customer of Kent, also his wife Ann, dau. of John Polley. Gr. 12 Oct. 1586. Conf. with imp. allowed July 1609. Erm. a mill rind Sa., on a chief Az. a pair of wings in lure Arg. Imp. 1 and 4, Arg. on a bend Gu. three cross crosslets of the first (Polley); 2, . . . an eagle displ. . . . (Buckland); 3, Az. a fess betw. three garbs Or (Sanbach). On the centre of these quarterings a crescent charged with a mullet for diff. Crest—On a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm., a mill rind Sa., betw. two wings displ. of the second, for Mills. From a mural coronet Or, a hind's head betw. two branches of laurel, all ppr., on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for diff., for Polley. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

[1] Harl. MS. 1359 says "Plompton, co. Cumberland," but Stowe MS. 670 "Plompton, co. Devon." As the grant was made by Clarenceux, the last named MS. is probably correct as to the county.

Murray, Hugh, of Pumpston (? Plympton), co. Devon, or Plumpton (? Plumpton), co. Cumberland.[1] Par. by R. Cook; Clar. Exon. *Arg.* wolves' heads erased *Az.*, ordered on the neck *Or.* Crest—A cockatrice *Or*, combined in the top *Gu.* Hist. MS. 1439; Howe MS. 670.

Murray, . . . Par. by W. Camden, Clar. Rim three wolves' heads erased *Gu.* Crest—A wolf's head erased pur. pierced in the neck by a broken sword *Arg.* cont. *Gu.* Howe MS. 706.

Murray, . . . of . . . Par. by W. Camden, Clar. Rim three wolves' heads pur. couped *Gu.* Crest—A wolf's head pur. couped *Gu.* pierced by a broken sword *Arg.* rubed of the second. Hist. MS. 6,059.

Murray, John, of Hayes Court, co. Middl., s. of Richard, s. of John. Par. Dec. 1610. *Arg.* a fess *Gu.* betw. three dragons' heads erased *Vert.* Crest—From a mural coronet *Gu.* a cubit arm erect in armour *Arg.* grip. *Or*, the gauntlet grasping a dragon's head erased *Vert*, transfixed. Howe MSS. 706 and 707.

Murray, Patrick, servant to Sir Francis Walsingham. Italy of six *Arg.* and *Sa.*, on a fess *Gu.* three mullets *Or*. Crest—On a mural coronet *Gu.* an eagle's claw, the edge upwards *Arg.* Hist. MS. 1,359.

Murray, John, of Cockburny (see in each MS.) in Tynemidge, co. Hertf., and to his brother Thomas Mills. Gr. Nov. 1613. Barry of eight *Arg.* and *Vert*, six mascletongs *Gu.* Crest—A wing barry *Arg.* and *Vert*. Hist. MS. 6,059; Howe MSS. 706 and 707.

Murray, Francis, of Kingsbington, co. Berks. Per Hunge Cooke, 1588. 1 and 4, Ferne, a mill rind *Sa.*, a chief *Or*; 2 and 3, *Vert*, on a fess *Arg.* three dexter hands appaumée and couped *Gu.* Crest—A lion rampt. *Or*, in its mouth a dexter hand appaumée and couped *Gu.* Hist. MSS. 1,359 and 1,422; Howe MS. 670.

Murray, Thomas, of Newton Court, near Bassingham, in Kent, Esquire of the body to King James, and Chief Conductor of Kent, also his wife Anne, dau. of John Pollex. Gr. 12 Oct. 1608. Cont. with Ingr. allowed July 1609. Ferne, a mill rind *Sa.*, on a chief *Az.* a pair of wings in lure *Arg.* Imp. 1 and 4, *Arg.* on a bend *Gu.* three cross crosslets of the first (Pollex); 2, . . . an eagle displ. . . . (Buckland); 3, *Az.* a fess betw. three garbs *Or* (Sandwich). On the centre of these quarterings a crescent charge with a mullet for diff. Crest. On a chapeau *Gu.* turned up *Ermin*, a mill rind *Sa.*, betw. two wings displ. of the second, for Mills. From a mural coronet *Or*, a hand's head betw. two branches of laurel, all pur., on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for diff. for Pollex. Hist. MSS. 1,359 and 6,059; Howe MSS. 706 and 707.

[1] Hist. MS. 1439 says "Plumpton, co. Cumberland," but Howe MS. 670 "Plumpton, co. Devon." As the grant was made by Clarencieux, the last named MS. is probably correct as to the county.

MILLS, WILLIAM, of London. Descended from Mills, of Cornwall. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a mill rind fessways Or. Crest—A holy lamb Arg., hoofs Or, banner, etc., ppr. Add. MS. 12,225.

MILTON, JOHN, Lord Mayor of London. Patent by W. Ryley, Lancaster. Arg. a cross fleury betw. four caltraps Az. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., garnished Or, tied about with a scarf Arg. and Az., holding a broken lance of the first, head pendent of the second. Stowe MS. 703.

MILTON (or MYLTON *alias* MYTTON), . . . , of . . . , co. Oxford. Pat. of conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. a double-headed eagle displ. Gu., beaked and legged Az. Crest—A lion's gamb., couped and erect Arg., grasping an eagle's head erased Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, of Motham (*sic*, ? Morthem in Whiston, West Riding), co. York. Patent by Sir E. Bysshe, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three escallop shells Arg., a crescent of the last for diff. in chief. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., tied about with a scarf Sa., the gauntlet supporting the butt end of a broken tilting spear erect Or. Stowe MS. 703.

MITTON, EDWARD, of . . . , co. Stafford, Esq. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. I, Per pale Az. and Purp., a double-headed eagle displ. Arg. (Mitton). II, Arg. three harps Sa. (Harpfield). III, Gu. a lion ramp. Arg., crowned Or (Pershall). IV, Arg. a cross fleury Sa., on a canton Gu. a lion's head erased of the first, crowned Or (also for Pershall). V, Or, an eagle displ. regard. Sa. (Weston). VI, Arg. a cross patée fleury Sa., within a bord. eng. Gu. (Swinnerton). No crest given. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.

MOLE, JOHN, of Molton, co. Devon. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Barry wavy of four Arg. and Az., on a chief also wavy Sa., a lion pass. gard. of the first. Crest—On a coronet Or, a snake springing Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOLESWORTH, JOHN, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, s. of John Molesworth, of Helpston, co. Northampton, gent., lineally descended from Sir Walter Molesworth, temp. Edw. I. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Vaire, on a bord. Gu., nine cross crosslets Arg. No crest given. Stowe MS. 706.

MOLINS, JAMES, of Shoe Lane, London, Surgeon. He married a dau. of . . . Florio [*see* FLORIO]. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, 23 Aug. 1614. Erm. a mill-rind Az. Crest—A water mill wheel Or. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.

MONCK, WILLIAM, citizen and draper of London. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 10 Feb. 1711-12. Arg. a chev. chequée Or and Sa., betw. three ounces' heads erased Az., collared and chained Or. Crest—On a mount Vert a demi-griffin couchant, erased Az., wings Or. Add. MS. 14,831.

MONMOUTH, HUMPHREY, of London, Alderman. Az. a cinquefoil betw. two demi-lions couped pass. in pale Or, enclosed by two flanches Arg., on each a griffin segr. of the first. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, charged with a trefoil Vert. Stowe MS. 693.

Mills, William, of London. Descended from Mills, of Cornwall. Cont. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a mill rind frassays Or. Crest—A lion's head Arg. bearing a mill rind frassays Or. Ald. MS. 12,229.

Mirrors, John, Lord Mayor of London. Patent by W. Hvley, Lancaster. Arg. a cross flory Sable, four entwyns Az. Crest—An arm cuff, in armour ppr. gauntlet Or, tied about with a scarf Arg. and Az. holding a broken lance of the first, head pendant of the second. Stowe MS. 703.

Mirrors (or *Mirrox*, *alias Mirrion*), . . . , of . . . , co. Oxford. Pat. of cont. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. a double-headed eagle disp. Or, beaked and legged Az. Crest—A lion's gamb, couped and erect Arg. grasping an eagle's head erased Or. Ald. MS. 12,229.

Mirrowell, William, of Mellham (*sic*) Mordham in Whitton, West Riding, co. York. Patent by Sir E. Hyslop, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three escallop shells Arg. a crescent of the last for diff. in chief. Crest—An arm cuff, in armour ppr. tied about with a scarf Sa. the gauntlet supporting the butt end of a broken tilting spear erect Or. Stowe MS. 703.

Mirroy, Edward, of . . . , co. Stafford, Esq. Cont. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. 1. Per pale Az. and Purp. a double-headed eagle disp. Arg. (Mirroy). 2. Arg. three lions Sa. (Hopfield). 3. Or, a lion rampt. Arg. crowned Or (Rosehall). 4. Arg. a cross flory Sa. on a canton Gu. a lion's head erased of the first, crowned Or (also for Rosehall). 5. Or, an eagle disp. regard. Sa. (Newton). 6. Arg. a cross paty flory Sa. within a bord. engr. Gu. (Swinnerton). No crest given. Ald. MS. 12,229; Harl. MS. 6,110.

Mocc, Jonas, of Milton, co. Devon. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Heavy wavy of four Arg. and Az. on a chief also wavy Sa. a lion passt. guard. of the first. Crest—On a coronet Or, a sable springing Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.

Mocessorn, John, of Tremorron, co. Cornwall, s. of John Molesworth, of Helperton, co. Northampton, gent. lineally descended from Sir Walter Molesworth, temp. Edw. 1. Cont. by W. Camden, Clar. Vairy, on a bend Gu. nine cross crosslets Arg. No crest given. Stowe MS. 706.

Molins, James, of Blue Lion, London, Surgeon. He assented a dis. of . . . Molin [see Fourny]. Cont. by Sir W. Segar, 24 Aug. 1611. Sem. a unicorn Az. Crest—A *mitre* mill wheel Or. Ald. MS. 12,229; Harl. MS. 6,110.

Moore, William, citizen and draper of London. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar. 10 Feb. 1711-12. Arg. a chev. chequy Or and Sa. betw. three mouse's heads erased Az. collared and chained Or. Crest. On a mount Vert a dun griffin sundant, erased Az. wings Or. Ald. MS. 14,831.

Morson, Humphrey, of London, Alderman. Az. a chequer bar betw. two dun lions rampt pass. in pale Or, cuttered by two bendes Arg. on each a griffin sass. of the first. Crest. A griffin's head erased Or, charged with a trefoil Vert. Stowe MS. 693.

MONNOX, HENRY, of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 10 May 1556. Az. on a chev. counter emb. Or, betw. three ostriches Arg., a leopard's face enclosed by two fleurs-de-lys of the first. Crest—A demi-peacock Arg., wings disp. Gu., in the beak a pear Or, slipped and leaved Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MONOUX, GEORGE, nephew and h. of Sir George Monoux, Alderman of London. Pat. by W. Harvey, Clar., 1561. Arg. on a chev. Sa., betw. three oak leaves Vert, as many bezants, a chief Gu., charged with a martlet enclosed by two anchors of the first. Crest—A falcon closed Az., wings and legs Or, in the beak a slip of oak Vert, fructed of the second. Harl. MS. 2,109; Visit. of Beds.

MONTGOMERY, . . . , Dean of Norwich and Bishop of Derry in Ireland. Conf. 1605. Az. a sword in bend dexter Arg., hilt and pommel Or, surmounted by a tilting spear in bend sinister of the last, head of the second, betw. a fleur-de-lis in chief and flanks and three gem rings in the base, all of the third, the rings stoned of the second. Crest—A cubit arm erect ppr., the hand holding a fleur-de-lys Or. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MOORE (or MORE), ALEXANDER, of Grantham, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter, 9 Feb. 1635. Gu. on a chief ind. Arg. three mullets Sa. Crest—A lion pass. regard. Gu., gorged with a coronet and chained Arg. Harl. MS. 6,834; Add. MS. 4,966; Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE (or MORE), . . . , of Ipswich, Suffolk. Pat. 1586. Arg. a fess betw. three mullets Az. Crest—A stag tripp. Sa., semée of plates, attired Or. Stowe MSS. 670 and 703; Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOORE, JOHN, M.D., of . . . Sa. a cross eng. Arg.[1] Crest—A man's head Sa., couped at the shoulders, wearing a cap of maintenance Gu., turned up Erm. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, JOHN, Sergeant-at-Arms, and borne by Moore of Austrop. Or, a chev. betw. three fleurs-de lis Sa., in chief a pile of the last. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, JOHN, of Kirkdale. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norr., 10 Nov. 1561. Vert, ten trefoils Arg., 4, 3, 2, 1. Crest—A moor cock rising Arg., memb., Gu. and guttée de sang., in the beak a hazel nut slipped and leaved ppr. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOORE, JOHN, of . . . , in Kent. Az. on a chief indented Or, three mullets Gu. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, JOHN, the elder, of Salisbury, Wilts. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Lee, Clar., 1597. Erm. on a chev. betw. three Moors' heads in profile, couped at the neck Sa., two swords, chevron-wise Arg., hilts and pommels Or. Crest—A demi-Moor, holding in the dexter hand a sword in bend sinister all ppr. Add. MS. 14,295; Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOORE, NICHOLAS, of the Inner Temple, s. and h. of Edward, s. and h. of Gawen, s. and h. of Richard Moore, Esq., late of Burfield (Burghfield), co. Berks, by Elizabeth, da. of . . . Brokas.

[1] Though given in the manuscript, the authority of the arms is very doubtful.

Moseley, Henry, of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts. Gr. by Sir G. Berkhick, Garter, 10 May 1656. Az. on a chev. counter-ermine Or, betw. three cockatrices Arg., a leopard's face gules between two horseshoes of the first. Crest—A demi-peacock Arg., wings displ. Gu., in the beak a pear Or, slipped and leaved Ver. Hard. MS. 1,359.

Mosneys, Gideon, nephew and h. of Sir George Mosneys, Alderman of London. Pat. by W. Harvey, Clar., 1661. Arg. on a chev. Az. betw. three oak leaves Ver., as many bezants, a chief Gu., charged with a mullet between crescents by two anchors of the field. Crest—A falcon closed Az., wings and legs Or, in the beak a slip of oak Ver., fructed of the second. Hard. MS. 2,109; Vert-of Beds.

Moyniomnary, ... , Dean of Ardwick and Bishop of Derry in Ireland. Conf. 1666. Az. a sword in bend dexter Arg., hilt and pommel Or, surmounted by a tilting-spear in bend sinister of the last, head of the second, lance, a fleur-de-lis in chief and thirteen and three gem rings in the lance, all of the third, the rings armed of the second. Crest—A sphinx arm. erect ppr., the hand holding a fleur-de-lys Or. Shows MS. 706 and 707.

Moone (or *Moore*), Alexander, of Cornhilton, co. Lincoln. Gr. by Sir A. Boroughs, Garter, 9 Feb. 1639. Gu. on a chief ind. Arg. three mullets Sa. Crest—A lion pass. regard. Or, gorged with a ducal and chained Arg. Hard. MS. 6,831; Add. MS. 4,956; Shows MS. 707.

Moore (or *Mauer*), . . . , of Ipswich, Suffolk. Pat. 1656. Arg. a fess betw. three mullets Az. Crest—A stag trip. Sa., armed of points, attired Or. Shows MSS. 670 and 707; Hard. MS. 1,359.

Moore, Jones, M.D., of . . . . Sa. a cross eng. Arg. Crest—A man's head Sa., couped at the shoulders, wearing a cap of maintenance Gu., turned up Erm. Shows MS. 708.

Moore, Jones, Sergeant-at-Arms, and bore by Moore of Aveshop. Or, a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis Sa., in chief a pile of the last. Shows MS. 708.

Moore, Jones, of Kirkdale. Gr. by T. Dalton, Norr., 10 Nov. 1591. Vert, ten trefoils Arg., 4, 3, 2, 1. Crest—A moor cock rising Arg., membs. Gu. and gutted de sang., in the beak a laurel branch slipped and leaved ppr. Hard. MS. 1,359.

Moore, Jones, of . . . . , in Kent. Az. on a chief indented Or, three mullets Gu. Shows MS. 708.

Moore, Jones, the elder, of Salisbury, Wilts. Coat of arms and gr. of crest by R. Lee, Clar., 1637. Erm. on a chev. betw. three Moors' heads in profile, couped at the neck Sa., two swords, chevron-wise Arg., hilts and pommels Or. Crest—A demi-Moor, holding in the dexter hand a sword in bend sinister all ppr. Add. MS. 14,296; Hard. MS. 1,359.

Moore, Nicholas, of the Inner Temple, s. and h. of Edward, s. and h. of Thomas, s. and h. of Richard Moore, Esq., late of Hadfield (Darnfield), co. Derby, by Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Brooke.

[1] Though given in the manuscript, the authority of the arms is very doubtful.

Conf. 8 April 1569. Arg. a moor cock Sa. Crest—A griffin segreant Or, wings Az. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Wiggenhall St. German, co. Norfolk. Sa. a swan Arg., beak and legs Or, a bord. eng. of the last. Crest—A swan's neck Arg., beak Or, betw. two wings Erm. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Newington, co. Middlesex. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 4 May 1576. Az. on a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased Or, as many martlets Sa. Crest—A demi-bull Erm., horned, hoofed and crined Or, vulned on the shoulder Gu. Add. MS. 4,966; Harl. MS. 1,172.

MOORE, . . . , Alderman of London. Erm. a fess Gu., betw. six moor cocks ppr. Crest—On the trunk of a tree fessways, sprouting a new branch, a moor cock rising all ppr. Stowe MS. 703.

(*To be continued.*)

Notes and Queries.

ELIZABETH, LADY LEIGH, WIFE OF EDWARD REDMAN.—In the notice of Mr. W. Greenwood's interesting work, "The Redmans of Levens and Harewood," in the last number of *The Genealogist*, it was said that if this lady was daughter of Sir John Huddleston, of Millom, by Joan Stapleton, she could not have been mother of Edward Redman's two sons, Henry and Richard Redman. A subsequent examination, made for quite a different purpose, of the Escheator's Enrolled Accounts, 21-31 Hen. VIII (Exchequer, L.T.R., 142), clearly proves, however, that she *was* mother of these sons. The date of the settlement on the marriage of Henry Redman with Alice Pilkington is there given as 7 Sept., 22 Hen. VII, 1506, and that on the marriage of Richard Redman with Elizabeth Ryther, daughter of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., as 8 Aug. 1510. It follows that it is improbable that the widowed Lady Leigh was daughter of Sir John Huddleston by Joan Stapleton, for the latter's first husband Christopher Harcourt is said in the Harcourt pedigrees to have died 1474, and he even appears to have been alive 1477 (De Banco, Trin. 17 Edw. IV, m. 315). No daughter of Joan Stapleton's second marriage could therefore have been born at all events before 1475, which is only thirty-one years before the marriage of Henry Redman, who was not then a mere child, for his daughter Johanna was aged sixteen at the death of her grandmother Lady Leigh, 10 Feb. 18 Hen. VIII, 1526-7.

H. W. F. H.

Cook, 8 April 1876. Arg a moor cock Sa. Crest—A griffin sejeant Or, wings Az. Stowe MS. 703.

Moore, Thomas, of Wiggenhall St. German, co. Norfolk. Sa. a swan Arg, beak and legs Or, a bend sinj of the last. Crest—A swan's neck Arg, beak Or, lates, two wings Erm. Stowe MS. 703.

Moore, Thomas, of Newington, co. Middlesex. Par. by R. Cooke, Clar., 4 May 1676. Az. on a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased Or, as many martlets Sa. Crest—A demi-lion, horned, hoofed and crined Or, rained on the shoulder Gu. Add. MS. 4,926; Harl. MS. 1,172.

Moore, . . . , Alderman of London. Sjon. a fess Gu. betw. six moor cocks ppr. Crest—On the trunk of a tree fessways, sprouting a new branch, a moor cock rising all ppr. Stowe MS. 703.

(To be continued.)

Notes and Queries.

Exchequer, Lady Lenom, wife of Edmund Hedges.—In the notice of Mr. W. Greenwood's interesting work, "The Hedges of Lavers and Harwood," in the last number of *We Genealogist*, it was said that if this lady was daughter of Sir John Huddleston, of Millom, by Joan Stapleton, she could not have been mother of Edward Hedges's two sons, Henry and Richard Hedges. A subsequent examination, made for quite a different purpose, of the Exchequer's Enrolled Accounts, 21 Hen. VIII (Exchequer, L.T.R., 113), clearly proves, however, that she was mother of these sons. The date of the settlement on the marriage of Henry Hedges with Alice Pilkington is there given as 7 Sept., 22 Hen. VII, 1506, and that on the marriage of Richard Hedges with Elizabeth Hyther, daughter of Sir William Clerke, Knt., as 8 Aug. 1510. It follows that it is impossible that the widowed Lady Leigh was daughter of Sir John Huddleston by Joan Stapleton, for the latter's first husband (Genealogist, Harwood) is said in the Harcourt pedigrees to have died 1471 and he even appears to have been alive 1477 (De Banco, Trin. 17 Edw. IV, m. 316). No daughter of Joan Stapleton's second marriage could therefore have been born at all events before 1472, which is only thirteen years before the marriage of Henry Hedges, who was not then a mere child, for his daughter Joanna was legal sixteen at the death of her grandmother Lady Leigh, 10 Feb. 18 Hen. VIII, 1526-7.

H. W. E. H.

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

By F. C. Beazley.

(*Continued from p.* 25.)

The following is the pedigree printed in Hunter's "Familiæ Minorum Gentium" (Harleian Society Publications xxxix, 872), as "from the collections of Edward Protheroe, Esqre," with the additions alluded to in the prefatory note to this article, in italics. Protheroe evidently had access to the Diary, but does not seem to have exhausted it.

. . . . . Sanderson had issue:—

I. Bartholomew Sanderson of Loupe *(? Loupe House 3 miles N.W. of Barnard Castle)* and of Barnard Castle in Durham. Will, 8 April 1607, *mentioned in the wills of his brothers Christopher 1587, William 1609, Thomas 1615. Will dated 28 [not 8] April 1607, proved Durham C.C. 8 July 1608; to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. He left issue five children all of whom are mentioned in his will.*

1. Philip Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, d. 22 Feb. 1657 [1657-8]; bur. under that side of the great marble stone that joins Mr. Bowes' pew on the right hand of the Quire in Barnard Castle Church. *Proved his father's will 1608, and his uncle Thomas' 1616. Will as of Barnard Castle, haberdasher, dated 10 Feb. 1656-7, proved P.C.C., 498 Wotton, 13 July 1658.* He married Phillis, dau. of Thos. Allanson, merchant in Barnard Castle. *Proved her husband's will 1658,* d. 20 Oct. 1673, bur. under the great blue stone going up to the Quire *in Barnard Castle Church, and by her left issue, all mentioned in his will.*

(1). Francis Sanderson, a merchant at Dantzick 1676, *mentioned in the will of his brother Bartholomew 1662.*

(2). Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, *co. Westmoreland, yeoman. Proved his father's will 1658. Will dated 29 Nov. 1662, proved at "Apulby," 18 March following (Carlisle Probate Registry), with armorial seal—Paly of six (Argent and Azure) on a bend (Sable) a sword (Argent, pommeled Or). He married Margery . . ., who proved his will in 1662-3, and by her left issue five children, all of whom he mentions in his will, viz.:—*

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

By R. C. Hamond.

(Continued from p. 25.)

The following is the pedigree printed in Hunter's "Familiæ Minorum Gentium" (Harleian Society Publications xxxix, 872), as "from the collections of Mr. Robert Proctor, Esqre," with the additions alluded to in the previous note to this article, in italics. Proctor evidently had access to the Diary, but does not seem to have extracted it.

. . . . . Sanderson had issue:—

1. Bartholomew Sanderson of Lunge (? George Hesse 3 under A.M. of Barnard Castle) and of Barnard Castle in Durham, *Will*, 8 April 1607, mentioned in the will of his brothers Christopher 1557, William 1609, Thomas 1615. *Will* dated 28 [not 8] April 1607, proved Durham C.C. 8 July 1608; to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. He left issue five children all of whom are mentioned in his will.

   1. Philip Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, d. 22 Feb. 1657 [1657-8]; bur. under that side of the great marble stone that joins Mr. Howes' pew on the right hand of the Quire in Barnard Castle Church. Proved his father's will 1608, and his mother Thomas 1616. *Will* as of Barnard Castle, Ironmonger, dated 19 Feb. 1656-7, proved P.C.C. 195 Hatton, 13 July 1658. He married Philippa, dau. of Thos. Allanson, merchant in Barnard Castle. Proved his husband's will 1658, d. 20 Oct. 1673, bur. under the great blue stone going up to the Quire in Barnard Castle Church, and by her left issue, all mentioned in his will.

   (1). Francis Sanderson, a merchant at Dantzick 1676, mentioned in the will of his brother Bartholomew 1662.

   (2). Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmorland, yeoman. Proved his father's will 1658. *Will* dated 20 Nov. 1662, proved at "Appleby" 18 March following (Cumbria Probate Registry), with testamentary seal—Poly of arms (*Argent and Sanders*) on a bend (*Sable*) a sword (*Argent*, pommelled *Or*). He married Margery . . . who proved his will in 1662-3, and by her left issue five children, all of whom he mentions in his will, viz.:—

i. *Philip Sanderson.*

ii. *Francis Sanderson.*

iii. *Robert Sanderson.*

iv. *Charles Sanderson.*

i. *Phillis Sanderson, proved her father's will 1662-3.*

(3). Christopher Sanderson *(the Diarist)*, of Eggleston, *co. Durham*, Esq., J.P., æt. 48, 18 Aug. 1666, bur. in the Quire of the Chapel of Eggleston, 11 May 1693. *Assessed 7 hearths, 1674, Lay Subsidy, Durham,* $\frac{106}{25}$. *Mentioned in his brother Bartholomew's will 1662. His own will is not to be found at Durham, Carlisle, York, or P.C.C.* Married, firstly 4 Mar. 1640 [1640-1], Christian, dau. of Cuthbert Thursby, of Woolhouse in Durham; she died *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle,* 29 Mar. 1653, *and was buried in her father-in-law's pew in Barnard Castle Church 31st following (Diary).* By her he had—

i. Cuthbert Sanderson, æt. 24, 16 [*sic*] Aug. 1666, b. *at Woolhouse* 6 Dec. 1641, *baptised at Barnard Castle Church 12th following (Diary)*, d. 1 April 1690. He married . . . . and left issue—

(i). Christopher Sanderson, sold Eggleston about 1698 to . . . Baker. *There is at Durham a marriage bond . . . Sept. 1692, "Christopher Sanderson and Jane Hutton, widow." (J. S. Howe's MSS.)*

(ii). Cuthbert Sanderson, living under age 1685.

ii. Philip Sanderson, b. *at his paternal grandfather's house in Barnard Castle,* 23 June 1643, *baptised at Barnard Castle Church 29th following* [*Diary*], *bred at Brough, co. Westmoreland; admitted at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 15 June 1659 (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.)*, d. 11 June 1684.

iii. Francis Sanderson, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle*, 21, *and bap. there 26th* May 1647, living 1666. *The Diary shows he was living as late as 1683.*

iv. George Sanderson, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle*, 14 Jan. 1648-9, *and bap. in same house next day*; living 1666.

i. Catherine, b. at Mr. Tunstall's at Arncliffe (?), 25 June 1645, *and baptised there (Diary)*; mar. William Aubony of Newcastle, merchant, *Alderman and Mayor*, d. 4 *(24th in Diary)* Aug. 1685 *in London.*

ii. Hannah, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle*, 7 Sept. 1650, *and bap. in same house 12th*, d. 15 Oct. 1652, *buried in her father's pew in Barnard Castle Church (Diary).*

Christopher Sanderson's second wife was Margaret, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartlepool, merchant, mar. at Langley Hall, 15 Sep. 1653, d. at Eggleston 10 Feb. 1667 [1667-8], *bur. in Egleston Chapel in ye quire 13th following (Diary)*; by this wife he left issue—

i. Christopher Sanderson, b. 12 March 1658, d. at Great Strickland 27 Feb. 1671 [1671-2], bur. in ye chancel of Eggleston Chapel.

ii. William Sanderson, b. 26 Sep. 1660; of Old Durham, Esq., in 1698; died at Kentish Town 5 Sep. 1727, bur. in Red Lion Fields burying ground, s.p. *Will as of "Bernard" Castle and Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, dated 3 July 1725, with codicils 5 July 1725 and 14 Aug. 1727, proved P.C. York 1 March 1728-9*; he married firstly *13 Jan. 1686-7* [*Diary—not 15 Oct. 1686, as stated by Hunter*] Dorothy, dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Old Durham, at Gawthorpe ["*Galthropp hall*" (*Diary*)], 15 Oct. 1686. He

married, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Howard of Corby, co. Cumberland, Esq., d. s.p.; *Marriage bond, Durham, . . . Feb. 1724 (J. S. Howe's MSS.) Mentioned in her husband's will.*

iii. Robert Sanderson, b. at Eggleston 26 *(27 Diary)* July 1663, *and was bap. Aug. 4th*; of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1687; Clerk of Rolls Chapel, etc.; d. s.p. 1741 (see my Biographical Collection). *Mentioned as of the City of London in his brother William's will 1725. Succeeded to Armathwaite and Patron of that living which he presented to William Sanderson of Flatbank, co. Cumberland, one of the Sandersons of Hutton in the Forest, M.A., of Glasgow (Bishop Nicholson's Register 1702-1734, pp. 733 & 790; and original document now in possession of a Sanderson). He married Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hicks of London, druggist, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Esday of Canterbury, Esqr, by Elizabeth his wife daur of Sir Adam Spracklyn [Sprakeling] of Canterbury, Knt. Devisee of Armathwaite, etc., for life in her husband's will, which she proved. She died 26 March 1753 in her 49th year. (M.I. next east window of Carlisle Cathedral, post). His will, as of Chancery Lane, dated 5 Dec. 1741, was proved P.C.C., 29th following (362 Spurway).*

iv. James Sanderson, *b. at Eggleston*, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, *where he was admitted pensioner 24 Aug. 1683, tutor and surety Mr. Wilkinson, school "Chatterhouse" (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died* s.p.

v. Joseph Sanderson, *twin with James, b. at Eggleston 19 Dec. 1664, and*

bap. 29th (Diary), of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, *where he was admitted pensioner 3 April 1683, tutor and surety Mr. Wilkinson, bred at Brignall, co. York, under Mr. Johnson (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died* s.p.

i. Margaret, b. 15 July 1657, mar. at Eggleston, 22 Sep. 1679, to Henry Milbourne. *Issue mentioned in their uncle William's will 1725 and in Diary.*

ii. Dorothy, b. 26 Dec. 1661, mar. Edmund Norton, gent. *Mentioned as Dorothy Norton in her brother William's will 1725 and (?) as daughter Dolly Fielden 1687 (Diary).*

iii. Elizabeth, b. *at Eggleston* 21 May 1666, *died 30 March 1667*, bur. 30 March 1667.

iv. *Anne, mar. Thomas Wickeliffe 28 October 1686 (Diary).*

Christopher Sanderson's third wife was Catherine, daũr of . . . Fielding, of Starforth, co. York, Esq.; d. 8 April 1687 [*1688 (Diary)*], bur. in Eggleston Chapel under the Communion Table, by Mr. Chancellor Tullie, Parson of Romald Kirk.

(1). Eleanor, mar. Thos. Gifford of Gateshead, merchant; secondly, William Webster, merchant. *Mentioned in her father's will 1656-7 as "my daughter Eleanor Jeffrey."*

2. Robert Sanderson, *mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.*

3. Arthur Sanderson, also mentioned 1609.

4. Reginald Sanderson, cit. and merchant in London, *called "Reynold" in his father's will 1607 and in his uncle William's will 1609.*

1. Helayne.

II. *Christopher Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, bought Loupe. "To be buried at Barnard Castle." Will dated 27 Jan. 1587, and proved C.C. Durham . . . . 1588. He mentions his wife Margaret in his will, makes her residuary legatee and executrix, and by her left issue—*

leg. 25th (Dicey), of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, where he was admitted pensioner 3 April 1635, tutor and surety Mr. William, bred at Brignall, co. York, under Mr. Johnson (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died s.p.

i. Margaret, b. 15 July 1597, mar. at Eggleston, 22 Sep. 1619, to Henry Milbourne. Lease mentioned in their male William's will 1725 and in Dicey.

ii. Dorothy, b. 26 Dec. 1601, mar. Edmund Norton, gent. Mentioned as Dorothy Norton in her brother William's will 1726 and (?) as daughter Dolly Fielden 1687 (Dicey).

iii. Elizabeth, b. at Eggleston 21 May 1606, died 30 March 1607, bur. 30 March 1607.

iv. Anne, mar. Thomas Wickcliffe 28 October 1630 (Dicey).

Christopher Sanderson's third wife was Catherine, daughr of . . . Fielding, of Sharfurth, co. York, Esq.; d. 8 April 1687 [1685 (Dicey)], bur. in Eggleston Chapel under the Communion Table, by Mr. Chancellor Tuffie. Person of Hornald Kirk.

(1). Eleanor, mar. Thos. Gifford of Gatehead, merchant; secondly, William Webster, merchant. Mentioned in her father's will 1679-7 as "my daughter Eleanor Webster."

2. Robert Sanderson, mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1630.

3. Arthur Sanderson, also mentioned 1630.

4. Reginald Sanderson, cit. and merchant in London, called "Reynold" in his father's will 1607 and in his uncle William's will 1630.

i. Helayne.

II. Christopher Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, bought Lodge. "To be buried at Barnard Castle." Will dated 27 Jun. 1587, and proved C.C. Durham . . . 1588. He mentions his nephr Mengwet in his will, makes her residuary legatee and executrix, and by her left issue—

1. *Charles Sanderson, devisee of Loupe by his father, 1587; mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.*[1]

1. *Isabel, executrix to her father's will, and also mentioned 1609.*

III. *William Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother Christopher's will 1587. "To be buried in the Church of Barnard Castell . . . . where my wife lieth." Will dated 7 Sept. and Inventory 18, 1609; proved C.C. Durham, 7 Oct. following; he left issue four children, all mentioned in his will—*

1. *Christopher Sanderson, mentioned also in his uncle Christopher's will, 1587.*

2. *George Sanderson.*

3. *Raphe Sanderson, proved his father's will 1609 & his uncle Thomas's will 1616.*

1. *Elizabeth probably married Gabriel Wharton, who is mentioned as son in law 1609, & as having three children.*

IV. *Thomas Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother William's will 1609. "To be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, neere . . . . my brother Bartholomew." Nuncupative will dated 1615. Inventory 27 May 1616; by his wife "Sythe," whom he mentions in his will; he had issue four children also therein mentioned—*

1. *Thomas Sanderson.*

2. *Bartholomew Sanderson.*

1. *Margaret.*

2. *Winifred.*

The two sons are also mentioned in their uncle William's will, 1609.

WILLS.

In the name of God, Amen, 1 April 1571, I, RICHARD SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, Yeõ^n^. & one of the pish'ners of Gaynforth . . . to be bur. in the South end of the queare or churchyard of barnard castell . . . My base begotten son Cothbert Sanderson. Daughter Margreat Sanderson lease of one cloos I have in Stratforth in

[1] It may be noted that a Charles Sanderson of Barnard Castle is witness to the will of John Sanderson of Skurwith, in the parish of Kirkeland, dated 19 October 1623, and proved at Penrith 9 March 1623-4, with, among others, a Thomas Langtake. By his will dated 25 June 1596, proved Carlisle 23 Jan. 1596-7, John Sanderson of the parish of Heskett, co. Cumberland, appoints Thomas Langcaite, "gardener" to his son John, and John Sanderson of Hutton, is a debtor in the Inventory; genealogical coincidences always occur, but perhaps the Sanderson family has not yet been fully examined.

I. Charles Sandersson, dentist of Lanque by his father, 1687; mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1690.

I. Isabel, executrix to her father's will, and also mentioned 1690.

III. William Sandersson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother Christopher's will 1687. "To be buried in the Church of Barnard Castell . . . where my wife lieth." Will dated 7 Sept. and Inventory 18 Sept. 1690; proved 6 Oct. following; he had issue four children, all mentioned in his will—

I. Christopher Sandersson, mentioned also in his uncle Christopher's will, 1687.

2. George Sandersson.

3. Ralphe Sandersson, proved his father's will 1690 & his uncle Thomas's will 1696.

I. Elizabeth probably married Gabriel Wilkinson, who is mentioned as son in law 1690, & as leaving three children.

IV. Thomas Sandersson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother William's will 1690. "To be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castell, where . . . my brother Christopherson." Nuncupative will dated 1692. Inventory 27 May 1696; by his wife "Sybile," whom he mentions in his will; he had issue four children also therein mentioned—

I. Thomas Sandersson.

2. Barthlomew Sandersson.

I. Margaret.

2. Hannah.

The two sons are also mentioned in their uncle William's will, 1690.

WILLS.

In the name of God, Amen, 1 April 1671, I, Richard Sandersson of Barnard Castell, Yeo[1], & one of the pishfiers of Gayforth . . . to be bur. in the South end of the quire or churchyard of barnard castell.—My base begotten son Lothibel Sandersson. Daughter Margaret Sandersson lawe of one class I have in Stratford in

[1] It may be noted that a Charles Sandersson of Barnard Castle is witness to the will of John Sandersson of Scurvith, in the parish of Kirkebend, dated 19 October 1623, and proved at Durham 9 March 1623-4, with, among others, a Thomas Langwhile. By his will dated 25 June 1586, proved Durham 22 Jan. 1586-7, John Sandersson of the parish of Brekon, co. Cumberland, appoints Thomas Langwhile, "gentleman," to be his son, John, and John Sandersson of Hurrin, is a debtor in the Inventory; genealogical coincidences always occur, but perhaps the Sandersson family has not yet been fully examined.

Richmondshire. Allison, my wife, house in barnard castell & cloos called Thorsgayl in the lordship of Stratforth for the bringing up of my two Yonge Children Thomas Sanderson & Robert Sanderson. John Sanderson, my Eldest Sonn, all my lands in the lordship of Stratforth . . . Rest to wife Allison & 4 children John, Thomas, Robert & Margreat & make them Ex^s^. Supervisors Cothbert wayer, my Brother Willm Bowswell and George hebbletwhate.

[Date of Probate gone.] Durham Consistory Court [1571].

In the name of God, Amen, 13 August 1587, I, ALLISON SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, widdow, sick. . . . to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Isabell Sanderson daũr of Xpofer S: an oxecalfe. To Janie Maison one sheepe. To Catherine Coates one ewe. To Dorothy Boowswell one coalt. Rest to Thomas Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, & Margarett Sanderson my children & make them Ex^s^. Inv'y: 10 Oct. 1587 £22 17. 4.

Pro. Consistory Court of Durham (1587).

In the name of God, Amen, 27 Jan. 1587, I, CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON of Barnard Castle . . . sick . . . to be buried in the church or churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson my sonne that fyne which I bought upon Bartilmew Sanderson my brother called the Loowpe. Legacies to John Spen(?) of Ainton. Brother Bartilmew Sanderson. Brother William Sanderson. Christopher Sanderson my Bro. William his sonne. Margaret Spen(?). Thomas Sanderson his 3 children. Rest to Margaret Sanderson my wife & Isabel Sanderson my daũr & make them Ex^rs^. William Sanderson a witness.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court . . . (1588).

In the name of God, Amen, 28 April 1607, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, sick . . . to be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson, Thomas Jackson, Raphe Sanderson of Barnard Castle afs^d^ & Miles Wrightson of Cragg, co. York, messuage in Barnard Castle where I now dwell . . . . Debts & wife's third to be paid out of h'h'ld goods & leasehold at Colgate head. Children Philip, Robert, Reynold, Arthure, & Helayne Sanderson. Son Philip Ex^r^. Witnesses Willm Wilson, Michael Walker, Willm Sanderson, Thomas Sanderson S^r^, Thomas Sanderson J^r^, Thomas Jackson, Charles Sanderson, with others.

Pro. 8 July 1608, Durham Consistory Court. Inv'y: 6 June 1607, by . . . & Bartholomew Mason.

In the name of God, Amen, 7 Sept. 1609, I, WILLM. SANDERSON of Barnard Castell . . . sicke . . . . To be buried in the church of Barnard Castell in or neare my stalle where my wife lieth . . . . Nephew Charles Sanderson. Daughter Elizabeth.

Bishopmandalshire. Allison, my wife, house in Barnard castell & close called Thoresgyl in the lordship of Strattorth for the bringing up of my two Yonge Children Thomas Sandarson & Robert Sandarson, John Sandarson, my Eldest Sonn, all my lands in the lordship of Strattorth . . . Rest to wife Allison & 4 children John, Thomas, Robert & Margaret & make them Ex^rs. supervisors Children wayes, my Brother William Rowswell and George Bobbletwhate.

[Date of Probate gone.] Durham Consistory Court [1577].

In the name of God, Amen, 13 August 1587, I, ALLISON SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, widdow, sick . . . to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Isabell Sandarson daughr of Xpofer S[illegible] an oxcedle. To Janie Maison one sheepe. To Katherine Coates one ewe. To Dorothy Rowswell one coalt. Rest to Thomas Sandarson, Robert Sandarson, & Margaret Sandarson my children & make them Ex^rs. Ley's: 10 Oct. 1587 £22 17s. 4d.

Pro. Consistory Court of Durham (1587).

In the name of God, Amen, 27 Jan. 1587, I, CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON of Barnard Castle . . . sick . . . to be buried in the church or churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson my sonne that Jane which I bought upon Bartilmew Sanderson my brother called the Lowpe. Legacies to John Spen(?) of Ainton. Brother Bartilmew Sanderson. Brother William Sanderson. Christopher Sanderson my Bro. William his sonne. Margaret Spen(?). Thomas Sanderson his 3 children. Rest to Margaret Sanderson my wife & Isabel Sanderson my daughr & make them Ex^rs. William Sanderson a witness.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court . . . (1588).

In the name of God, Amen, 24 April 1607, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, sick . . . to be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson, Thomas Jackson, Raphe Sanderson of Barnard Castle ale^r & Miles Wrighston of Cragg, co. York, messenger in Barnard Castle where I now dwell . . . Debts & wife's third to be paid out of lyfld goods & household at Colgate head. Children Philip, Robert, Reynald, Arthure, & Helayne Sanderson. Son Philip Ex^r. Witnesses William Wilson, Michael Walker, William Sanderson, Thomas Sanderson Sr, Thomas Sanderson Jr, Thomas Jackson, Charles Sanderson, with others.

Pro. 8 July 1608, Durham Consistory Court. Ley's: 6 June 1607, by . . . & Bartholomew Mason.

In the name of God, Amen, 7 Sept. 1609, I, WILLIAM SANDERSON of Barnard Castell . . . sicke . . . To be buried in the church of Barnard Castell in or neere my sealle where my wife lieth . . . . Nephew Charles Sanderson. Daughter Elizabeth.

Sonne Xpofer Sanderson. Brother Thomas Sanderson & his sonne Thomas & Bartholomew his second sonne. Whereas I have been at great charges in educacon of my sonne George Sanderson in respect whereof he hath given his consent that . . . his right . . . I should bestowe on his brother Raphe. . . . Son in law Gabriel Wharton & his 3 children. S^d^ nephew Charles Sanderson & his sister Isabell. Sister in law Mary Thorpe & my daũr in law Phillis Thorpe. To the youngest children of my brother Bartholomew Sanderson, Robert, Reynold & Arthure each 2^s^. Rest to s^d^ son Raphe & makes him Ex^r^. Loving friends afs. Charles Sanderson, Gabriell Wharton & Michael Walker, Supõrs. Inventory 18 Sep. 1609, includes bowe, arrowes, sword, steel cap, & bill £42 17. 8.

Pro. 7 Oct. 1609, Durham Consistory Court.

1615. Memorandum that THOMAS SANDERSON, late of Barnard Castle, deceased, did before his death call of us his two nephewes (?) Raphe Sanderson & Philli (p ?) Sanderson the 24 March last . . . To be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, nere the place where his brother Bartholomew was layde . . . Unto his wife Sythe (*sic*) Sanderson one leace that he held of Mr. Middleton . . . he gave his son Thomas Sanderson 20^s^/- to his daũr Margaret 8^s^/- & two ewes & lambes . . . to his daughter Wynnyfred one flagg (?) . . . the rest to his s^d^ wife, his son Bartholomew Sanderson & his s^d^ daũr Wynnyfred. Loving friends Mr. Willm Lyvely, Charles Sanderson, Raphe Sanderson & Phillip S: to be assissting unto his wife & children, etc. (sd) Raphe Sanderson, Phillip Sanderson. Inv'y. 27 May 1616, £25 12. 8. Debts he was owing £8 19/ (including) Steven Sanderson 3^s^/8^d^. Due to him 9^s^/-

Durham Consistory Court.

---

10 February 1656. I, PHILLIPP SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, haberdasher, . . . give to the poor of that town £3 ? . . . to my wife Phillis Sanderson my now dwelling house for life and then to my son Bartholomew Sanderson and his heirs for ever provided that at his entrance thereto he shall pay unto my daughter Ellinor Jeffrey £30 for the use of herself and the children of her body, . . . to my son Christopher Sanderson in consideration of a promise made to him "upon a treatie of his first marriage" my two closes called Hollyday Closes, he paying at entrance £20 to my said daughter Ellinor Jeffrey . . . residue to wife and son Bartholomew, joint executors. Witnesses Wm. Wharton, Geo. Daile. *Postscript* . . . to my son Francis Sanderson 40^s^.

Proved at London 13 July 1658 by the eõrs named. (P.C.C. 498 Wotton).

In the name of God, Amen, 29 Nov. 1662, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmoreland, Yeo^n^. To my son Phillip Sanderson house in Bernard Castle after my mother's decease, also my part of John Jeoffrey's shipp. To my son Francis Sanderson

Sonne Yepler Sanderson. Brother Thomas Sanderson & his sonne Thomas & Bartholomew his second sonne. Whereas I have been at great charges in educacon of my sonne George Sanderson in respect whereof he hath given his consent that . . . his right . . . I should bestowe on his brother Hyple. . . . Son in law Daniel Wharton & his 3 children. Sr nephew Charles Sanderson & his sister Isabell. Sister in law Mary Thorpe & my daur in law Phillis Thorpe. To the youngest children of my brother Bartholomew Sanderson, Robert, Reynold & Arthure each 2s. Rest to s^d son Hyple & makes him Ex^r. Loving friends ars Charles Sanderson, Gabriell Wharton & Michael Walker. Witnesses. Inventory 18 Sep. 1609, includes lowe, arrowes, sword, steel cap, & bill £12 17s. 8.

Pro. 7 Oct. 1609, Durham Consistory Court.

1615. Memorandum that Thomas Sanderson, late of Barnard Castle, deceased, did before his death call of us his two nephewes (?) Hyple Sanderson & Philli (?) Sanderson the 24 March last . . . To be hee, in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, here the place where his brother Bartholomew was layde . . . Unto his wife Sybylle (sic) Sanderson one lowe that he held of Mr. Middleton . . . he gave his son Thomas Sanderson 20s to his daur Margrete 8s & two cows & bullock . . . to his daughter Wynyfrid two hogg (?) . . . the rest to his s^d wife his son Bartholomew Sanderson & his s^d daur Wynyfred. Loving friends Mr. Willm Layrely, Charles Sanderson, Hyple Sanderson & Phillip Sa: to be assisting onto his wife & children, etc. (sd) Hyple Sanderson, Phillip Sanderson. Inv^y. 27 May 1616, £33 12s. 8. Debts he was owing £8 19s (including) Steven Sanderson 2s/8d. Due to him 8s.

Durham Consistory Court.

---

10 February 1656. I, Barnabe Sanderson of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, Inholder, . . . give to the poor of that town £33 . . . to my wife Phillis Sanderson my now dwelling house for life and then to my son Bartholomew Sanderson and his heirs for ever provided that at his entrance thereto he shall pay onto my daughter Ellinor Jeffrey £30 for the use of herself and the children of her body, . . . to my son Christopher Sanderson in consideration of a promise made to him upon a treatie of his first marriage my two closes called Holiglay Closes, he paying at entrance £20 to my said daughter Ellinor Jeffrey . . . residue to wife and son Bartholomew, joint executors. Witnesses Wm Wharton, Geo. Daile, Jeffrey . . . to my son Francis Sanderson 10s.

Proved at London 13 July 1658 by the execs named. (P.C.C. 188 Wotton).

In the name of God, Amen, 29 Nov. 1663, I Barnabas Sanderson of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmorland, Yeo^r. To my son Phillip Sanderson lease in Barnard Castle after my mother's decease, also my part of John Jeffrey's ship. To my son Francis Sanderson

house I now live in with two closes of land called Habers. To my son Robert Sanderson one acre. To my son Charles Sanderson one close & £20. Rest to wife Margery Sanderson and daũr Phillis Sanderson & makes them Ex^rs^. To my brother Francis Sanderson gold ring with a stone in it. To my brother Xpofer Sanderson my screw gun.

Pro. at Apulby 18 Mar. 1662-3 by both Ex^rs^. Carlisle Consistory Court.

Seal—*Paly of . . . on a bend a sword . . .*

At Newcastle 28 Dec. 1667. In the name of God, Amen, I, CHARLES SANDERSON by reason of great distemper . . . whereas I am owing my mother £50 it being in my brother Peter's hand . . . and I give unto my deare mother . . . tenament called Dicken house rem^r^ to "my brother Sanderson and in case my brother Thomas dye" rem^r^ to bro. Peter. My brother Frankland . . . my sister Frankland. Mother Ex^x^. Codicil 9 Nov. 1668. Legacies to Sisters Curwen, Dockary, Emerson, Frankland, Nephew Joinson, Doll Walker, Ralph Wail. Witnesses Tho. Sanderson, Dor. × Walker. Inv'y includes a hawke £4, books & weapons £3 6. 8, Apparel £20, to myself £52 11. 8. (S) Barbara Sanderson Total £146 14. 8. Debts £54 1. 5.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1669.

Oval Seal—Crest gone, helm & mantling. Arms—Paly of six, on a bend a sword point upwards & above the point a cinquefoil.

In the name of God, Amen, I, JOHN SANDERSON of Bernard Castle, co. Durham, blacksmith, sick. (Leaves all to wife & children, viz.) Margery my wife & my daughters Hannah, Mary, Martha, Ruth (unmar:) To daũr Hannah the little house in the garth called the back house. No date to this will. Inv'y 2 Feb. 1681 £32 9/-.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1682.

Noverint nos Francm Sanderson de Barnard Castle, Yeo^n^., Jonathan Johnson de eodem et Carolum Sanderson de Barnard Castle . . . carpenter . . . 6 Oct. 1692 . . . The condition . . . goods of John Sanderson his kinsman, late of Southside in the Chapelry of (Hamp?)erley, co. Durham.

Durham, Consistory Court.

In the name of God, Amen, I WILLIAM SANDERSON of Bernard Castle. . . . Castle & lands at Armathwaite, co. Cumbld & lands at Bernard Castle, lately purchased of Mrs. Lydia Brody, of Newcastle upon Tyne, widow, to Dame Katharine Shuttleworth, widow, remainder as to Armathwaite to wife Elizabeth. Brother Robert Sanderson of the City of London esquire. Nephews Mathias & Samuel Milbourne. Great nephew William Milbourne son of my nephew Thomas Milbourne; rem^r^ to Henry Milbourne (no relationship stated). Nieces Dorothy Mikleton, widdow, &

bones I now live in with two closes of land called Haberc. To my son Robert Sanderson one acre. To my son Charles Sanderson one close & £30. Rest to wife Margery Sanderson and dafr Phillis Sanderson & makes them Rx^s. To my brother Francis Sanderson gold ring with a stone in it. To my brother Xpofer Sanderson my screw gun.

Pro. at Appleby 18 Mar. 1692-3 by both Rx^s. Cartlisle Consistory Court.

Seal—Paly of . . . on a bend a sword . . .

At Newcastle 28 Dec. 1687. In the name of God, Amen, I, CHARLES SANDERSON by reason of great distempere . . . wherein I am owing my mother £50 it being in my brother Peter's hand . . . and I give unto my deare mother . . . tenement called Dicken house rent to "my brother Sanderson and in case my brother Thomas dye" rent to bro. Peter. My brother Fenwicklend . . . my sister Fenwicklend. Mother Rx^x. Codicil 9 Nov. 1688. Legacies to Misters Carwen, Hockary, Simpson, Fenwicklend, Nephew Sanderson, Doll Walker, Hadph Wall. Witnesses Tho. Sanderson, Dor. x Walker. Inv^y includes a bawbe £4, books & weapons £3 6. 8. Appraisal £20. to myself £252 11^s 8. (8) Barbara Sanderson Total £440 11. 8. Debts £34 1. 5.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1689.

Oval Seal—Crest gone, helm & mantling. Arms—Paly of six, on a bend a sword point upwards & above the point a cinquefoil.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Jonas Sanderson of Bernard Castle, co. Durham, blacksmith, sick. (Leaves all to wife & children, viz.) Margery my wife & my daughters Hannah, Mary, Martha, Ruth (minor.) To dafr Hannah the little house in the garth called the back house. No date to this will. Inv^y 2 Feb. 1681 £32 9^s.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1682.

Noverint nos Francis Sanderson de Barnard Castle, Yeo^n, Jonathan Johnson de eodem et Caroline Sanderson de Barnard Castle . . . carpenter . . . 6 Oct 1692 . . . The condition . . . goods of John Sanderson his kinsman, late of Southside in the Chapelry of (Elang)ley, co. Durham.

Durham, Consistory Court.

In the name of God, Amen, I WILLIAM SANDERSON of Bernard Castle . . . Castle & lands at Armathwaite, co. Cumbd & lands at Bernard Castle, lately purchased of Mrs. Lydia Hindy, of Newcastle upon Tyne, widow, to Dame Katharine Shuttleworth, widow, remainder as to Armathwaite to wife Elizabeth. Brother Robert Sanderson of the City of London vintner. Nephews Matthias & Samuel Milbourne. Great nephew William Milbourne son of my nephew Thomas Milbourne, rent to Henry Milbourne (in relationship stated). Niece Dorothy Milbourne, widdow, &

Hannah Jackson. Sister Dorothy Norton. Mrs. Olive Meynell. Nieces Dorothy widow of Xpofer Mikleton, gent., & Hannah Jackson wife of John Jackson. Nephew Jonathan Milbourne & niece Elizabeth Milbourne. Nephew John Tempest Esqre. Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. Thomas Howard Esqre. my brother in law. Bartholomew Sanderson son of my cousin Austin Sanderson. Rest to Dame Catherine Shuttleworth & make her Exx.

Dated 3 July 1725. Pro. P.C. York 1 Mar. 1728-9. Codicils 5 July 1725, 14 Aug. 1727.

P.C.C. FOLIO 362, REGISTER SPURWAY.

[Abstract].

5 December 1741. I ROBERT SANDERSON of Chancery Lane within the liberty of the Rolls, co. Middlesex, esq., devise my manor of Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, with the castle, demesne lands, tithes, fishery, and warren together with my lands at Southwaite within the said manor to my wife Elizabeth Sanderson for life and then to my great nephew William Milbourn of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., and his heirs for ever. Also to wife Elizabeth lands and tithes at Aldborough and elsewhere in co. York for life and then to the said William Milbourn for ever, also to him the manor of Worlton, co. Durham, together with lands at Worlton and Whorley Hill, both in co. Durham. Also to my wife for ever houses & land at Barnard Castle and at Harmire in the township of Barnard Castle, and all personal estate. The said wife Elizabeth & great nephew William Milbourn to be executors. Witnesses:—Henry Rooke, Edward Langley, John Ackroyd.

Proved at London 29 Dec. 1741, by the executors named.

AT CARLISLE CATHEDRAL.

On the south side of east window a T shaped white marble tablet:—

To the Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Sanderson
Relick [sic] of
Robert Sanderson Esqr
of Armathwaite Castle in Cumberland
and Usher of the High Court of Chancery
She was the Daughter of
Richard Hicks of London, Druggist
and Elizabeth his wife
who was the Daughter and Sole Heiress
of Henry Esday of Canterbury Esqr
by Elizabeth his wife Daughter of
Sr Adam Spracklyn of Canterbury Knt
She died the 26th Day of March 1753
In the 49th Year of her Age.

Hannah Jackson. Sister Dorothy Norton. Mrs. Olive Meynell. Niece Dorothy widow of Xpofer Middleton, gent., & Hannah Jackson wife of John Jackson. Nephew Jonathan Millbourne & niece Elizabeth Millbourne. Nephew John Tempest Esqre. Mr Hugh Sunderson, Junr. Thomas Howard Esqre, my brother in law. Bartholomew Sunderson son of my cousin Austin Sunderson. Rest to Dame Catherine Shuttleworth & make her Exx.

Dated 3 July 1725. Pro. P.C. York 1 Mar. 1726-9. Codicils 5 July 1725, 14 Aug. 1727.

P.C.C. roll 352, Barnsten Sturway.

[Abstract].

5 December 1741. I Robert Sanderson of Chancery Lane within the liberty of the Rolls, co. Middlesex, esq, devise my manor of Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, with the castle, demesne lands, tithes, fishery, and warren together with my lands at South-waite within the said manor to my wife Elizabeth Sanderson for life and then to my great nephew William Millbourn of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq, and his heirs for ever. Also to wife Elizabeth lands and tithes at Aldborough and elsewhere in co. York for life and then to the said William Millbourn for ever, also to him the manor of Worlton, co. Durham, together with lands at Worlton and Wheatley Hill, both in co. Durham. Also to my wife for ever houses & land at Barnard Castle and at Harmire in the township of Barnard Castle, and all personal estate. The said wife Elizabeth & great nephew William Millbourn to be executors. Witnesses:—Henry Rooke, Edward Langley, John Aderyed.

Proved at London 29 Dec. 1741, by the executors named.

At Carlisle Cathedral.

On the south side of east window a T shaped white marble tablet:—

To the Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Sanderson
Widow [sic] of
Robert Sanderson Esq
of Armathwaite Castle in Cumberland
and Father of the High Court of Chancery
She was the Daughter of
Richard Hicks of London, Druggist
and Elizabeth his wife
who was the Daughter and Sole Heiress
of Henry Bailey of Canterbury Esqr
by Elizabeth his wife Daughter of
Sr Adam Spranklin of Canterbury Knt
She died the 22nd Day of March 1773
In the 19th Year of her Age.

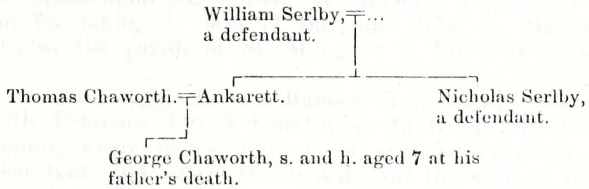
Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(*Continued from p.* 35).

[23] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 118.

Yorks.—Roger Hopton sues William Serlby of Serlby co. Notts gent. and Nicholas Serlby of same gent. for abducting at Wentbrigge George Chaworth, son and heir of Thomas Chaworth, who held land in Cropwell Boteler co. Notts of the said Roger and Anne his wife, in right of the said Anne, as of their manor of Cropwell Boteler.

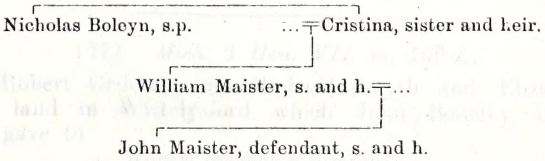


Adjourned.

---

[24] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 131.

Somerset.—Robert Boleyn sues John Maister of Mertok, husbandman, and Thomas Suker of same, taillour, for trespass at Mylton Fauconbrygge and Wytcombe in the parish of Mertok.



The plaintiff was s. and h. of John Boleyn deceased.
Adjourned.

---

[25] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 135 *d.*

Dorset.—Hugh Larder and Alice his wife sue William Strode and Alice his wife for land in Hendestoke and Perham which William atte Hyde and Robert atte Za gave to

Pleadings from the Der Banco Rolls, Trin. Mich. 7 Eliz.

by H. A. T. Woods.

(Continued from p. 38).

[23] Mich. 2 Eliz. PAA. m. 118.

Devon.—Roger Hopton sues William Scrilly of Scrilly co. Notts gent. and Nicholas Scrilly of same gent. for abducting at Wem. bridge George Chaworth, son and heir of Thomas Chaworth, who held land in Cropwell Butler co. Notts of the said Roger and Anne his wife, in right of the said Anne, as of their manor of Cropwell Butler.

William Scrilly, a defendant.

Thomas Chaworth.=Alabaster. Nicholas Scrilly, a defendant.

George Chaworth, a. and b. aged 7 at his father's death.

Adjourned.

---

[24] Mich. 2 Eliz. PAA. m. 131.

Somerset.—Robert Boleyn sues John Minter of Merrick, husbandman, and Thomas Sutter of same, taillour, for trespass at Mylton Fancombeygge and Wytcombe in the parish of Merrick.

Nicholas Boleyn, esq. =Cicelia, sister and heir.

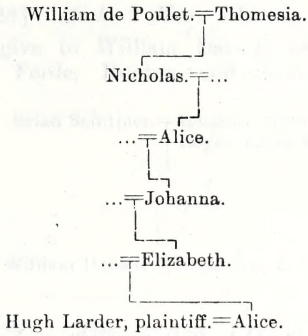
William Minterer, a. and b.

John Minterer, defendant, a. and b.

The plaintiff was a. and b. of John Boleyn deceased.
Adjourned.

[25] Mich. 2 Eliz. PAA. m. 139 d.

Dorset.—Hugh Lawder and Alice his wife sue William Stocke and Alice his wife for land in Handcotoke and Perkins which William atte Hyde and Robert atte Za gave to



Adjourned.

---

[26] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 155.

London.—John Buklond, vynter, sues Richard Foucher of London chaplain for taking a chest of the said John of the value of 5 marks in the parish of St. Margaret in Briggestrete in Bridge Ward.

On 1st June 1407 Robert Ramsey arm. under letters patent dated 5th February 1404-5 founded a chantry in the Church of St. Magnus, where masses were to be said for the souls of John Deppeden Knt. and Elizabeth his wife, for the souls of the father and mother of the said Robert and for the said Robert and Johanna his wife.

The chantry priests were:—John Medwe ob. 1st May 1421; William Joynor ob. 4 June 1443; John Sotheray ob. 8th October 1449: John Otwere ob. 12th April 1461, and the defendant.

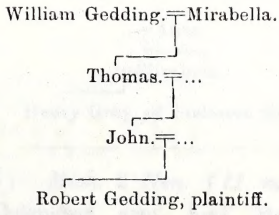
The following rectors of St Magnus are mentioned:—Richard Morisby (1421), Davy Prys (1443), William Fallam (1449), Thomas Levesam (1461).

Verdict for defendant.

---

[27] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 156 *d.*

Cambs.—Robert Gedding sues Richard Smyth and Elizabeth his wife for land in Wittelysford which John Bodelby and John Prytwell gave to



Adjourned.

William de Foulet=Thomasia.

Nicholas=...

...=Alice.

...=Johanna.

...=Elizabeth.

Hugh Lander, plaintiff=Alice.

Adjourned.

---

[26] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 15b.

Cambridge.—John Rufelond, vicar, sues Richard Fowler of London chaplain for taking a close of the said John of the value of 5 marks in the parish of St. Margaret in Bryggestreete in Bridge Ward.

On 1st June 1487 Robert Hussey sem. under letters patent dated 5th February 1484-5 founded a chantry in the Church of St. Margaret, where masses were to be said for the souls of John Depyerden Kt. and Elizabeth his wife, for the souls of the father and mother of the said Robert and for the said Robert and Johanna his wife.

The chantry priests were:—John Medwe ob. 1st May 1521; William Joyner ob. 4 June 1443; John Sotheray ob. 8th October 1419; John Otwere ob. 12th April 1401, and the defendant.

The following rectors of St. Margaret are mentioned:—Richard Morsby (1421), Davy Prys (1419), William Fellam (1419), Thomas Lazenan (1401).

Verdict for defendant.

---

[27] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 15b.

Cambs.—Robert Godding sues Richard Smyth and Elizabeth his wife for land in Wittlesyford which John Rodelly and John Prytwell gave to

William Godding=Matilda.

Thomas=...

John=...

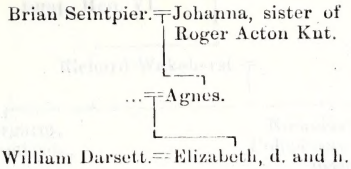
Robert Godding, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[28] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 271 *d.*

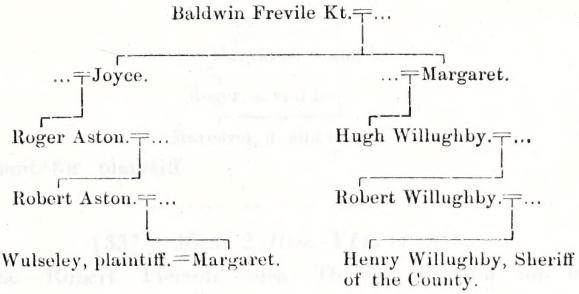
Salop.—Writ to give to William Darsett and Elizabeth his wife land in Salopia, Forde, Ronton and Ambaston which Richard Masson gave to



[29] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 308.

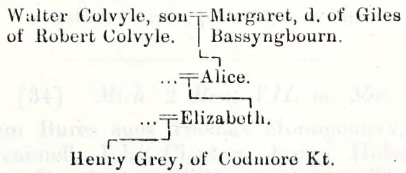
Stafford.—Radulf Wulseley sues John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Richard Shirburn of Lichfield clerk, and others for trespass at Wulseley.

The plaintiff says that Margaret his wife is related to the sheriff and asks that the writ to summons the jury may be directed to the coroners, giving this pedigree.



[30] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 313.

Northants.—Writ to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the Castle and manor of Benyngfeld, except certain lands, which William Bray clerk and John Walger chaplain gave to Humphry Bassyngbourn Knt. for life with remainder to



[31] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 323.

Sussex.—Richard Colepeper arm. and Margaret his wife and Nicholas Colepeper and Elizabeth his wife sue Margaret Eldryngton

[28] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 271 d.

Salop.—Writ to give to William Dorsett and Elizabeth his wife land in Salopia, Forde, Ronton and Ambleston which Richard Masson gave to

[29] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 308.

Stafford.—Radulf Wulseley, sues John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Richard Shirburn of Lichfield clerk, and others for trespass at Wulseley.

The plaintiff says that Margaret his wife is related to the sheriff and asks that the writ to summons the jury may be directed to the coroners, giving this pedigree.

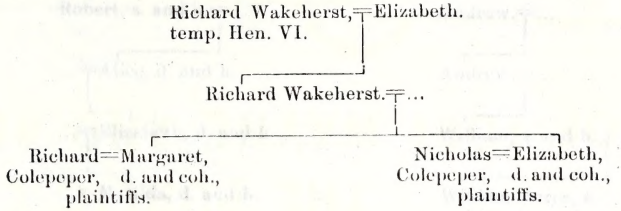
[30] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 313.

Worcester.—Writ to give to Henry Grey of Codnore Kt. the Castle and manor of Bengeyfield, except certain lands, which William Bury clerk and John Walger chaplain gave to Humphry Bassyngbourne Kt. for life, with remainder to

[31] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 328.

Sussex.—Richard Colepeper arm. and Margaret his wife and Nicholas Colepeper and Elizabeth his wife sue Margaret Eldryngton

widow for the manors of Dixsterne and Gatecourt which Robert Oxenbregge, William Marchant, William Godefray clerk, Robert Standard chaplain, John Corsle and Henry Cotele gave to

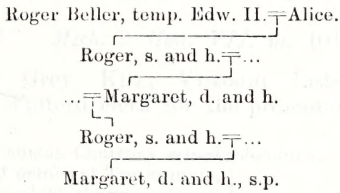


Adjourned.

---

[32] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 355 *d.*

Leic.—William Prior of the Priory of Kyrkeby Beller sues John Catesby Knt., Roger Wake and others for the manor of Kyrkeby on Wrethek which William Spygurnell gave to

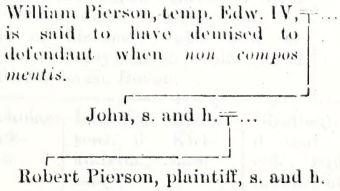


Judgment for plaintiff.

---

[33] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 356.

Northants.—Robert Pierson sues Thomas Preston for land in Culworthe.



Adjourned.

---

[34] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 358.

Suffolk.—William Bures sues Thomas Monngomery, John Hardyng clerk, John Byconnell, John Clopton, James Hobard, John Mordaunt, William Dunthorn, William Frost, Thomas Grene of Witham and Thomas Hobard for land in Reydon, Brendewenham, Hadeley, Leyham, Hegham, Holeton, Capeles, Stratford Parva, Wenham, Wersted, Freston and Westerfeld, which Michael de Ponynges and Thomas le Botiller gave to

widow for the manors of Dixstone and Gatscoun which Robert Ozanbrygge, William Murelaunt, William Godebay clerk, Robert standard clapham, John Cocke and Henry Gatele gave to

Richard Walsheser=Elizabeth,
temp. Hen. VI.

Richard Walsheser=...

Richard=Margaret,
Coleppeper, d. and coh.,
plaintiffs.

Nicholas=Elizabeth,
Coleppeper, d. and coh.,
plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

---

[32] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 35b d.

Ac.—William Tyner of the Trinity of Kyrkeby Rellar sues John Gatesby Knt., Roger Walke and others for the manor of Kyrkeby on Wrelick which William Sapyngwell gave to

Roger Rolle, temp. Edw. II.=Alice,

Roger, s. and h.=...

Margaret, d. and h.

Roger, s. and h.=...

Margaret, d. and h.=s.p.

Judgment for plaintiff.

---

[33] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 36d.

Novelmarke.—Robert Person sues Thomas Preston for land in Calverthe.

William Person, temp. Edw. IV.,
is said to have demised to
defendant when was compos
mentis.

John, s. and h.=...

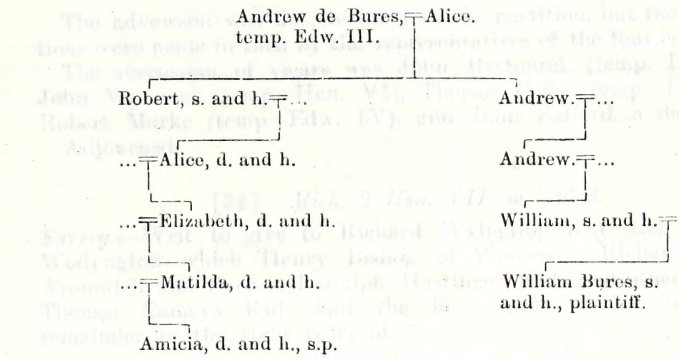
Robert Person, plaintiff, s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[34] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 38b.

Seyzink.—William Hurse sues Thomas Mounponcey, John Hardyng clerk, John Syccomell, John Clopton, James Hubard, John Mordaunt, William Dunkwen, William Frost, Thomas Grene of Witham and Thomas Hobard for land in Heydon, Henneveulham, Hadeley, Levynne, Hoghem, Holesou, Copeles, Stradford Perva, Wanbrin, Wrestel, Boston and Westerfeld, which Michael de Pongrges and Thomas le Botiller gave to



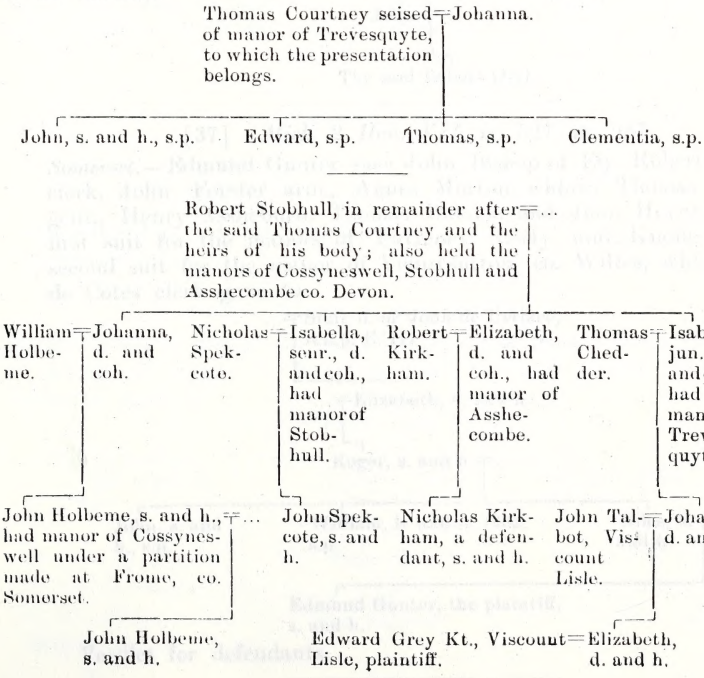
Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

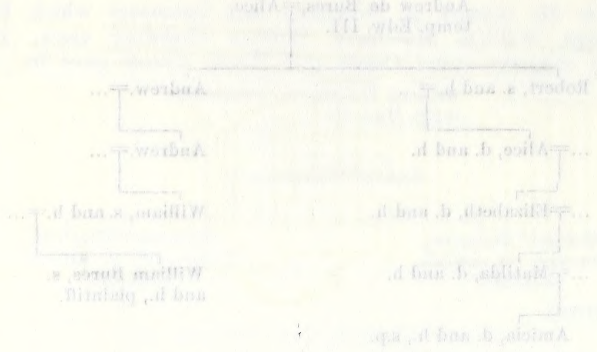
These pedigrees are given in a suit on m. 541 as to the manor of Foxherde in Essex which was adjourned.

---

[35] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 401.

Cornwall.—Edward Grey Knt., Viscount Lisle, sues Nicholas Kirkham and John Fulford clerk for the presentation to the Church of St. Mabena.





Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

These pedigrees are given in a suit on m. 311 as to the manor of Fordwych in Hoath which was adjourned.

---

[36] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 101.

Cornwall.—Edward Grey, Knt., Viscount Lisle, sues Nicholas Kirkham and John Fulford clerk for the presentation to the Church of St. Mabena.

The advowson was not included in the partition, but the presentations were made in turn by the representatives of the four coheiresses.

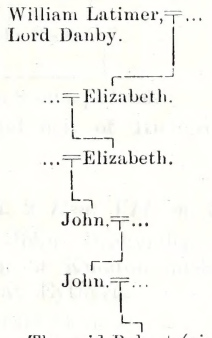
The succession of vicars was John Restonrek (temp. Hen. IV), John Wymond (temp. Hen. VI), Thomas Colla (temp. Hen. VI), Robert Marke (temp. Edw. IV), and John Fulford, a defendant.

Adjourned.

---

[36] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 497 *d.*

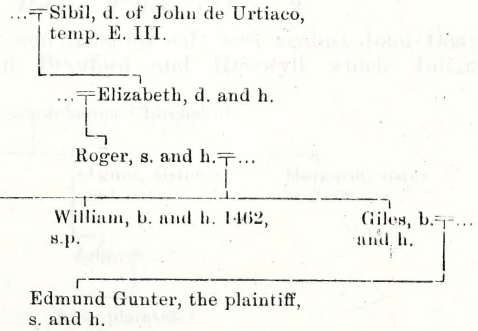
Surrey.—Writ to give to Richard Wylughby Knt. the manor of Wodyngton which Henry Bishop of Worcester, Richard Earl of Aronndell and Surrey, Radulph Hastinges Knt. and others gave to Thomas Camoys Knt. and the heirs male of his body with remainder to the right heirs of



---

[37] *Mich.* 2 *Hen. VII. m.* 527. *m.* 537.

Somerset.—Edmund Gunter sues John Bishop of Ely, Robert Morton clerk, John Forster arm., Agnes Morton widow, Thomas Morton gent., Henry Assheburn, Thomas Butside and John Heyre, in the first suit for the manors of Putteney, Lorty and Knolle, in the second suit for the manor of Vennysutton, co. Wiltes, which Peter de Cotes clerk gave to



Verdict for defendants.

The advowson was not included in the partition, but the possessions were made in turn by the representatives of the four coheiresses.

The succession of vicars was John Restonick (temp. Hen. IV), John Wymond (temp. Hen. VI), Thomas Colla (temp. Hen. VI), Robert Mauke (temp. Edw. IV), and John Fulford, a defendant.

Adjourned.

---

[36] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 197 d.

Surrey.—Writ to give to Richard Wrightbby Kat. the manor of Wodyngton, which Henry Bishop of Worcester, Richard Kat of Aromundell and Surrey, Ralph Hastings Kat, and others gave to Thomas Cannys Kat, and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to the right heirs of

---

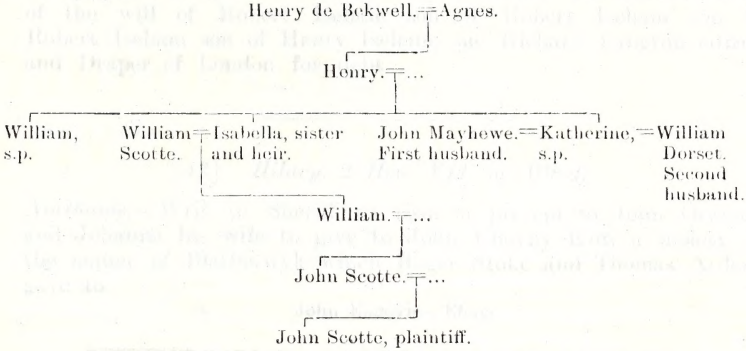
[37] Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 527. m. 537.

Somerset.—Edmund Gentre sues John Bishop of Ely, Robert Morton clerk, John Forster esq., Agnes Morton widow, Thomas Morton gent, Henry Aslebourn, Thomas Bunkle and John Hoyre, in the first suit for the manor of Butterely, Derry and Knolle, in the second suit for the manor of Vernyngton, co. Wilts, which Peter de Cores clerk gave to

Verdict for defendants.

[38] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 531.

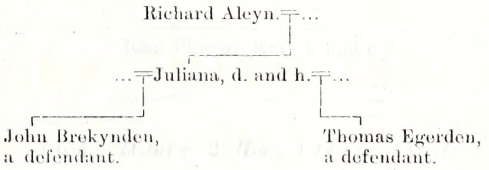
Surrey.—John Scotte sues John Baker senr. for forcible entry on land in Pekham in the Parish of Camerwell, parcel of the manor of Basynges.



The defendant was son and heir of Richard Baker deceased.
Adjourned.

[39] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 534.

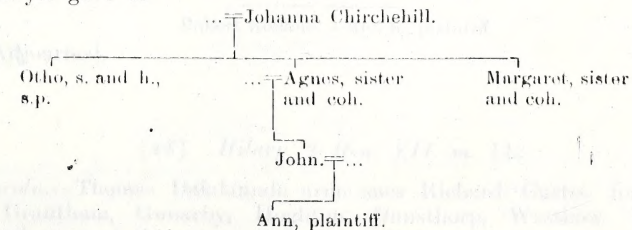
Kent.—William Pyper sues John Brekynden of Tenterden shipwright and Thomas Egerden of Knolton husbandman and others, their servants, for trespass at Eythorn.



The land was held in gavelkind.
Adjourned.

[40] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 2.

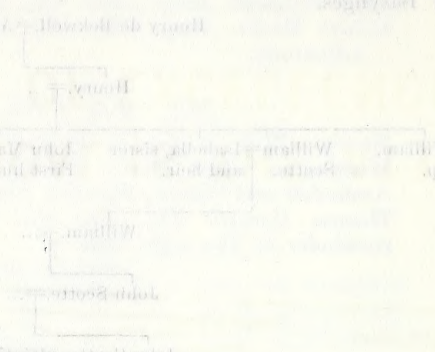
Devon.—John Willemer and Ann his wife seek against John Denys a moiety of lands in Branford and Holewyll which Juliana Dechevyle gave to



Adjourned.

[38] Mich. 2 Hen. VII m. 38b.

Surrey.—John Scotte sues John Baker senr. for Lordship entry on land in Tedham in the Parish of Chaunswell, parcel of the manor of Bayynges.



The defendant was son and heir of Richard Baker deceased.
Adjourned.

---

[39] Mich. 2 Hen. VII m. 39b.

Kent.—William Pyper sues John Brekyndon of Tenterden ship-wright and Thomas Egerdon of Kenton husbandman and others, their servants, for trespass at Rydhorn.

The land was held in gavelkind.
Adjourned.

---

[40] Michy. 2 Hen. VII m. 2.

Devon.—John Willmer and Ann his wife seek against John Deryys a moiety of lands in Ilsenford and Holewyll which Johanna Derbeyyle gave to

Adjourned.

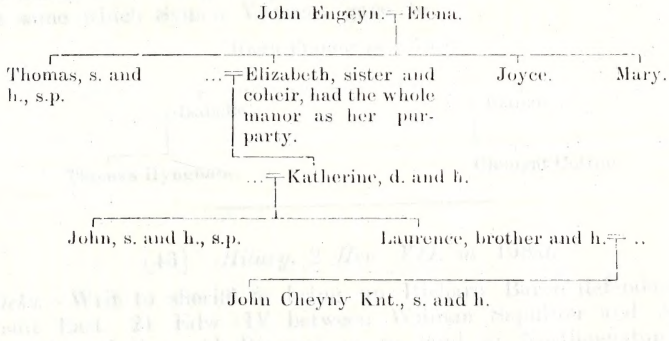
[41] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 63 *d.*

London.—Robert Iseham clerk, William Iseham, Richard Iseham and John Iseham sons (? son) of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Henry Iseham, executors of the will of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Henry Iseham, sue Richard Langton citizen and Draper of London for debt.

---

[42] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 108 *d.*

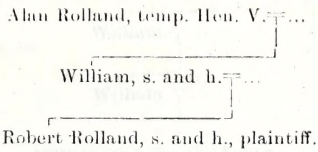
Northants.—Writ to Sheriff to issue a precept to John Ormond and Johanna his wife to give to John Cheyny Knt. a moiety of the manor of Blatherwyk which Roger Stoke and Thomas Ardern gave to



---

[43] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 115 *d.*

Lincoln.—Robert Rolland sues William Rolland for land in Sutton in the Marsshe of which John Rolland unjustly disseised.



Adjourned.

[44] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 142.

Lincoln.—Thomas Dalalaunde arm. sues Richard Curtes for land in Grantham, Gunarby, Hoghton, Dunsthorp, Westhow, Herby, Manthorp and Somerby which John Wykes gave to

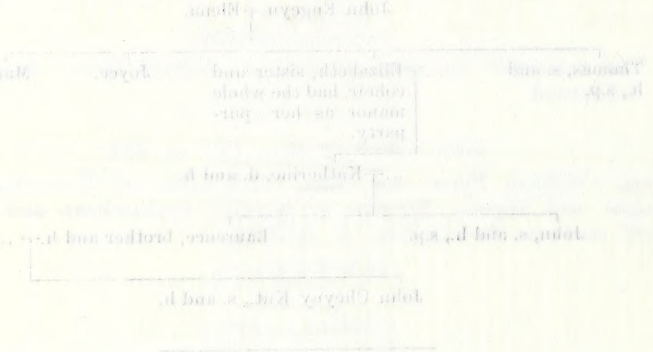
[41] Wilney, 2 Hen. VII. m. 68 d.

Acquittance.—Robert Isebam clerk, William Isebam, Richard Isebam and John Isebam sons (i.e.sons) of Robert Isebam son of Robert Isebam son of Robert Isebam son of Henry Isebam, executors of the will of Robert Isebam son of Robert Isebam son of Robert Isebam son of Henry Isebam, are Richard Langton citizen and Draper of London for debt.

---

[42] Wilney, 2 Hen. VII. m. 108 d.

Acquittance.—Will to Sherill to issue a precept to John Ormond and Johanna his wife to give to John Cheyny Knt. a moiety of the manor of Blatherwy, which Roger Skeke and Thomas Arlem gave to



---

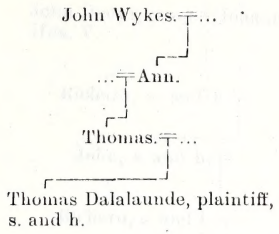
[43] Wilney, 2 Hen. VII. m. 115 d.

Acquittance.—Robert Rolland sues William Rolland for land in Sutton in the Marsche of which John Rolland unjustly disseised.

---

[44] Wilney, 2 Hen. VII. m. 142

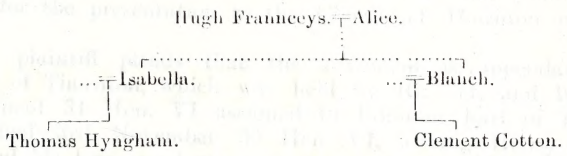
Acquittance.—Thomas Dalalaunde arm. sues Richard Curtes for land in Grantham, Gunnby, Hagham, Immelthorp, Westhow, Herby, Mantlmp and Somerby which John Wykes gave to



Adjourned.

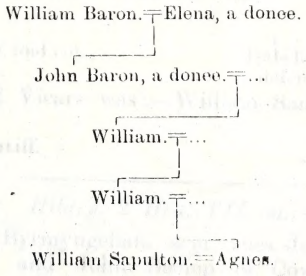
[45] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 152 *d.*

Sussex.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Adam and Thomas Adam to give to Thomas Hyngham and Clement Cotton the manor of Turring Nevyle and the advowson of the Church of the same which Symon Vyncent gave to



[46] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 158 *d.*

Bucks.—Writ to sheriff to bring up Richard Baron defendant in a suit East. 21 Edw. IV between William Sapulton and Agnes his wife and the said Richard as to land in Northmerston and Ovyng which John Wylmyn chaplain gave to



[47] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 304.

Cornwall.—John Denys seeks against Thomas Carmynowe, Thomas Tregarthyn senr. and Thomas Seyntaubyn land in Trenogas, Tresansonewortha, Tresansonwoyles and Nansprydak which Richard Denys gave to

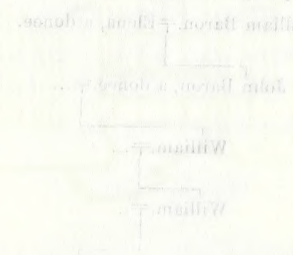
Adjourned.

[15] Michaelmas, 2 Hen. VII., m. 152 d.

Sussex.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Adam and Thomas Adam to give to Thomas Hyngham and Clement Cotton the manor of Turring Noyle and the advowson of the Church of the same which Symon Vynent gave to

[16] Michaelmas, 2 Hen. VII., m. 158 d.

Bucks.—Writ to sheriff to bring up Richard Baron defendant in a suit Isaac, 21 Edw. IV between William Sapulton and Agnes his wife and the said Richard as to land in Southcrestion and Oxyng which John Wykyn displein gave to



[17] Michaelmas, 2 Hen. VII., m. 304.

Cornwall.—John Denys seeks against Thomas Carrynowe, Thomas Trygarthyn senr. and Thomas Seystarthyn land in Trengrey, Treamenworthe, Treamenwyke and Sampyelat which Richard Denys gave to

John Denys, temp. Hen. V. = Johanna.

Richard, s. and h. = ...

John, s. and h. = ...

Richard, s. and h. = ...

John Denys, plaintiff, s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[48] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 354.

York.—Margaret Countess of Richmond, mother of the King, sues Elizabeth Tunstall, Isabella Wortley widow, and John Tunstall clerk for the presentation to the Church of Thornton in Londesdale.

The plaintiff pleads that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Thornton, which was held by Ric. II, and by Act of Parliament 31 Hen. VI assigned to Edmund Earl of Richmond, who died 3rd November 35 Hen. VI, leaving Henry King of England his heir, aged one year and upwards. He assigned it to his mother as part of her dower. She afterwards married Henry Stafford.

The defendants plead that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Masynghill held by

Thomas Tunstall, temp. Hen. V. = ...

William Tunstall = Anne.

Elizabeth, d. and coh., a defendant.

Isabella, d. and coh., a defendant.

The succession of Vicars was:—William Saneford, John Gibson, William Holme.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[49] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m.* 431 *d.*

Stafford.—William Byrmyngeham arm. sues John Langoyle gent., Alexander Wodcok and John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield for the next presentation to the Church of Enfeld.

William Byrmyngeham Kt., temp. Hen. VI. = ...

William = ...

William Byrmyngeham, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

John Denys, temp. Johannis
Hen. V.

Richard, s. and h.

John, s. and h.

Richard, s. and h.

John Denys, plaintiff,
s. and h.

Adjourned.

---

[18] Michy. 2 Hen. VII. m. 351.

York.—Margaret Countess of Richmond, mother of the King, sues Elizabeth Tunstall, Isabella Wortley widow, and John Tunstall clerk for the presentation to the Church of Thornton in Lonsdale.

The plaintiff pleads that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Thornton, which was held by Hen. II. and by Ant. of Toulouse 31 Hen. VI. assigned to Edmund Earl of Richmond, who died 3rd November 35 Hen. VI. leaving Henry King of England his son, aged one year and upwards. He assigned it to his mother as part of her dower. She afterwards married Henry Stafford.

The defendants plead that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Mazyngbull held by

Thomas Tunstall, temp.
Hen. V.

William Tunstall, s. and

Elizabeth, d. and coh.,
a defendant.

Isabella, d. and coh.,
a defendant.

The succession of Vicars was:—William Sandford, John Gibson, William Holme.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[19] Michy. 2 Hen. VII. m. 131 d.

Stafford.—William Bynnyngham sues John Langcyde prat, Alexander Wotock and John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield for the next presentation to the Church of Enfield.

William Bynnyngham, Kn.,
temp. Hen. VI.

William

William Bynnyngham,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

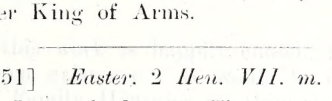
[50] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled (m. 435).*

Middlesex.—Thomas Frensshe of Stevenache, co. Herts, gent., son and heir of John Frensshe gent., son and heir of John Frennshe citizen and goldsmith of London, releases to Thomas Bryan Knt., Chief Justice in Banco, and others, land in the parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St. bounded on one side by the garden of John Smart *alias* Garter King of Arms.

---

[51] *Easter. 2 Hen. VII. m. 1 d.*

Sussex.—William Luggysford sues Thomas a Charte for land in Wolkensted which John Wren and John Chapman gave to

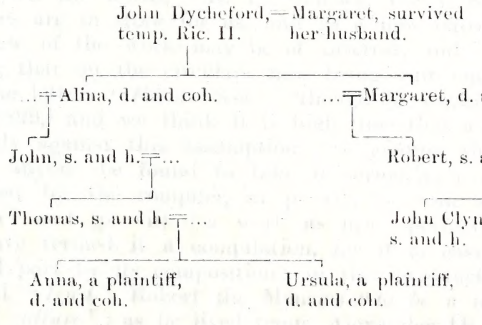


Adjourned.

---

[52] *Easter. 2 Hen. VII. m. 42 d. m. 43 d.*

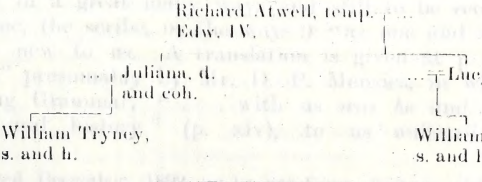
Warwick.—John Clynton gent., Anna Raves and Ursula Raves, in the first suit sue John Peyto of Chesterton for land in Drayton and Dodewell, in the second suit William Bury of Barton for land in Barton in Henmersh, of which William Peyto disseised.



---

[53] *Trin. 2 Hen. VII. m. 73 d.*

Berks.—Partition action between William Tryney and William Blake of Martelston butcher as to land in Martelston.



(To be continued).

[50] *Michelmas, 2 Hen. VII.* *Deeds Enrolled (m. 189).*

Middlesex.—Thomas Fremselle of Stevenedge, co. Herts, gent., son and heir of John Fremselle gent., son and heir of John Fremselle citizen and goldsmith of London, releases to Thomas Byron Kn., Chief Justice in Eyre, and others, land in the parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St. bounded on one side by the garden of John Smart late Queen King of Arms.

---

[51] *Michelmas, 2 Hen. VII. m. 1d.*

Sussex.—William Langyschard sues Thomas a Churte for land in Wollesmerd which John Wren and John Chapman gave to

William, son of John Langyschard,
resp. then IV.

William Langyschard, plaintiff,
a. and b.

Adjourned.

---

[52] *Michelmas, 2 Hen. VII. m. 42d. m. 43d.*

Berwick.—John Clynton gent., Anne Hayes and Ursula Hayes, in the first suit sue John Fryto of Chesterton for land in Dewyrton and Dalewell, in the second suit William Bury of Barton for land in Barton in Hemmersh, of which William Fryto disseised.

John Dyrlehurst.—Nuncupat. survived
resp. Rd. II. for husband

Alice, d. and coh. = Margaret, d. and coh.

John, a. and b. = Robert, a. and b.

Thomas, a. and b. = John Clynton, a. plaintiff,
a. and b.

Anne, a. plaintiff, Ursula, a. plaintiff,
d. and coh. d. and coh.

---

[53] *Trin. 2 Hen. VII. m. 73d.*

Devon.—Partition action between William Tryney and William Hobbe of Shirebrown Barton as to land in Martelstone.

Richard Trewell, resp.
Rdc. IV.

Johanna, d.
and coh.

William Tryney, = Lucy.
a. and b.

William Hobbe,
a. and b.

(To be continued).

"THE RED AND WHITE BOOK OF MENZIES": A REVIEW.

By C. Poyntz Stewart, F.S.A. Scot.

The title of this work is happily chosen, for it ought indeed to blush for its own existence. It would be difficult to find in the entire range of Family Histories anything to equal the wonderful statements it contains, unless, perhaps, those in the Coulthart, Bonar and Dearden Pedigrees. We can say with De Thou, "Nullum similis exemplum . . . evolutis gentium annalibus, reperiri."

Our Author has evidently the deepest reverence for his "Chief," as we find that title prefixed almost invariably to the Head of his Clan, so that we have it repeated on page after page; yet this devotion is exemplified in a curious way by the frontispiece facing the title page. There we should expect to see the grand, athletic form of the late "Chief," Sir Robert Menzies—but vain hope!—we only find *him* after searching through 432 pages, plus xiv pages of introduction and preface, etc., and it is a small photograph of six inches by four; whereas the frontispiece occupies the entire page and represents the compiler of the book in full Highland garb, with the words, "D. P. Menzies, F.S.A. Scot." But other surprises are in store for us, and as a new edition is announced, a review of the work may be of interest, and we would note in passing that on the circulars now being sent out, the writer still uses the letters "*F.S.A. Scot.*:" though he ceased to be a Fellow after 1899,[1] and we think it is high time that a protest be made, not only against this assumption, but against the work itself, if indeed anyone be found to take it seriously, even though it is described by the compiler, at p. xiv, as "an accomplished production" and (p. vii) "a work as near perfection as possible." We have termed it a compilation, for it is easy to identify the original part by its composition: in the introduction for example, we find "*Lord*" Robert the Menzies "*to be* a man of *high and learned culture*": as he lived temp. Alexander II, "to have been" would be more appropriate, and the adjectives are crowded.

Mr. Menzies says further on, "*It is very remarkable the* numerous and different ways the name of Menzies has been spelt . . .": "It was considered a mark of *great learning* to be able to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognized" (what? the name, the scribe, or the ways?) "as one and the same name." This is new to us. A translation is given at p. xii, "in modern British," presumably by Mr. D. P. Menzies, in which we get the following Grammar, ". . . with us *was he* and *they*"—then we find "oral history" (p. xiv), to us unheard of except as

[1] Elected December, 1892, as he proclaims, "along with the Marquess of Ailsa."

"THE RED AND WHITE BOOK OF MENZIES."[1]

A REVIEW.

By C. Boyes Stewart, F.S.A. Scot.

The title of this work is happily chosen, for it ought indeed to blush, for its own existence. It would be difficult to find in the entire range of Family Histories anything to equal the wonderful statements it contains, unless, perhaps, those in the Cuthbert, Home and Douglas Pedigrees. We can say with Dr. Tyson, "Nullam similis exemplum . . . evolvit gentium annalibus, reperiri."

Our Author has evidently the deepest reverence for his "Chief," as we find that title prefixed almost invariably to the Head of his Clan, so that we have it repeated on page after page; yet this devotion is exemplified in a curious way by the frontispiece facing the title page. There we should expect to see the grand, athletic form of the late "Chief," Sir Robert Menzies—but vain hope!—we only find Alva after searching through 132 pages, plus six pages of introduction and preface, etc., and it is a small photograph of six inches by four; whereas the frontispiece occupies the entire page and represents the compiler of the book in full Highland garb, with the words, "D. P. Menzies, F.S.A. Scot." But other surprises are in store for us, and as a new edition is announced, a review of the work may be of interest, and we would pale in passing that on the circular now being sent out, the writer still uses the letters "F.S.A. Scot." though he ceased to be a Fellow after 1899,[1] and we think it is high time that a protest be made, not only against this assumption, but against the work itself, if indeed anyone is found to take it seriously, even though it is described by the compiler, at p. xiv, as "an accomplished production" and (p. xiii) "a work as near perfection as possible." We have termed it a compilation, for it is easy to identify the original part by its composition; in the introduction for example, we find "Avery" (Robert the Menzies "Va de a man of kyng, wad forward onliwe"; as he lived temp. Alexander II. "to have been" would be more appropriate, and the adjectives are crowded.

Mr. Menzies says further on, "Va is very remarkable" (the numerous and different ways the name of Menzies has been spelt . . .); "it was considered a mark of great favouring to be able to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognized" (what! the name, the spelling, or the ways?) "as one and the same name." This is new to us. A translation is given at p. xii, "in modern British," presumably by Mr. D. P. Menzies, in which we get the following Grammar: . . . "with us ways Va and Vag"; then we find "oral history" (p. xiv), to us unheard of except as

[1] Elected December, 1892, as he proclaims, "along with the Marquess of Atholl."

"tradition"—"a distinguishing difference" is also bad in heraldic parlance. But though these phrases might have been expressed more accurately and grammatically, it is, perhaps, heretical to think so, as we find that these "traditions handed down from one generation to another in the family of the author, and of which many have been verified by the records, combine to make the work as exhaustive as possible." Yes! to the serious reviewer and genealogist it is exhausting and melancholy to expose its glaring defects.

Moreover, he claims to be chieftain of the Comrie Sept, but at the annual meeting of the Menzies Society at Weem, in September, 1901, "it was agreed . . . to delete his name from the books of the Clan Society as Chieftain of the Comrie branch until he satisfy the Chief, Captain Niel Menzies, and the rest of the family that he is such." We have not heard that he has done so.

We now come to the commencement of the book, we may say to the beginning of all things, and certainly to "pre-historic times" as far as family history is seriously concerned.

To go back 333 years *before* the Christian era (mark, Gentle Reader, that it is not A.D. 333, but B.C. 333) absolutely staggers the strongest intellect, for let us just recall some contemporary names: Alexander the Great, Darius, Demosthenes, Aristotle, Apelles, Ptolemy I, Diogenes and Lycurgus, are the first that occur to us. There was no writing in Scotland so early: Britain was not discovered by the Romans till about two centuries later: and authorities on the early history of Britain fix the reign of Fergus I from A.D. 503 to A.D. 506, *i.e.*, 800 years later than the era so jauntily assumed in this book, which in its first line also vouchsafes the startling information that he was "the first King of Scots who began to reign over *Albion*"! Yet it is to the year *300 B.C.* we are referred for the "first founder" of the Menzies family, Manus; his elder brother Ferlegus having "fled from *Scota* (*sic*). From this mythical person, who we are told "*held the throne of Scots* (*sic*) about 300 B.C.," we have a pedigree of no less than thirty-nine generations before coming to Anketillus de Meyneis or Maynoers, who seems the first of the line respecting whom we have any semblance of documentary evidence, but he is stated to have lived A.D. 1120-90. No reference is given as to where the charter mentioned as witnessed by him is to be found, nor its date; and without verification we are not prepared to admit the evidence of this or any other deed mentioned in the earlier parts of this work. There is absolutely no proof of the identity of Maynus with Menzies, nor whether such a person ever existed. He does not appear in any one of the known chronicles of the Scots or of the Picts, though he does in the fabulous portion of Hector Boece's work, which no sane person accepts as history.

Yet he is here proclaimed to be the "Great Progenitor of the Clan Menzies which . . . has been acknowledged *by all writers* to have always been a peacefully disposed Clan!" The details given in this work do not support this view and we have not yet found one writer who does.

According to learned, experienced authors, we learn that "Manners, Mayneris, Meners, Maneris, which afterwards by vulgar transformation became Menzies, were originally the same. The armorial bearings of all these were the same" (G. Chalmer's "Caledonia," vol. ii, p. 581; Nisbet's "System of Heraldry," p. 245, Appendix).

Dr. Forbes Skene, Historiographer of Scotland, in his "Highlanders of Scotland" (second ed., 1902, p. 377), begins his account of the Clan Menzies thus: "The original name of this family was Meyners, they appear to be of Lowland origin. Their arms and the resemblance of name point them out to be a branch of the English family of Manners, and consequently their Norman origin is undoubted."

This is the evidence of sober, authentic history. But the evidence on which we are asked to believe in Mr. D. P. Menzies' descent of thirty-nine generations is as remarkable as the genealogy itself.

Buchanan, Fordun, Boece, Holinshead (presumably Holingshed or Holinshed) are drawn on *en bloc*, as also "Hist. Eccl. *Gents* Scot." (*sic*). All these may satisfy the "Gents," though not the *gentlemen* of Scotland in the twentieth century. But to add stiffening to his buckram authorities, we find our author uses on every page phrases such as these:—

"Metellanus (fourteenth in descent) *is said* to have succeeded to the kingly office B.C. 13;" . . . "if the syllable *tell* be taken from Metellanus, we have Meanus . . . ;" "Metellanus, Mainus[1] and Menzies are simply different ways of spelling the same name . . . ;" again at p. viii, " . . . Take out the syllable tell inserted to make the difference between *he* (*sic*) and the first Menzies (Mainus), and we have Meanus almost the same as the first." This is a delicious specimen of etymological criticism, and if this patent process were extensively applied, the results would be indeed interesting, for there has been no literary discovery equal to this plan during a thousand years at least! "Mansuetus (fifteenth) *was son or nephew* of Metellanus . . . he *may* have died A.D. 89 . . . The successor of Mansuetus (Menzies) *appears to be* Medanus (sixteenth) or Meanus *probably* his son . . . *is said* to have flourished about A.D. 100, but *may* have died about 150, *possibly* born about A.D. 69."

"Meanus (seventeenth) *appears* to have been son of the former. . . . Mellanius or Meanius, now Menzies of *Scotus* (please note the word "Scotus!") was his successor and *possibly* his son (eighteenth): he is recorded to have belonged to . . . the Highlands of *Scotus*. . . . Menna (nineteenth) *apparently* son of the above. . . . Meinatus or Merinatus (twentieth) *possibly* the son of Menna"—and so forth down to (the twenty-second) Menzies, Menachus or Menalchus, for whom there is no pretence of filiation; the same misfortune happens

[1] Throughout this book there is hardly anything funnier than the embassy sent by Caesar Augustus to "King" Mainus; a fact for which Boece and *Strabo* are made answerable; but over and above this, "tradition says this ambassador was father of Pontius Pilate, who was accompanied by his wife, and who while sojourning in the land of the Menzies, bore the Roman Ambassador a son at Fortingall, this son afterwards becoming Pontius Pilate, the Governor of Judea in the time of our Lord."

According to learned, experienced authors, we learn that "Mannes, Mayenes, Menes, Menvis, which afterwards by vulgar transformation became Menzies, were originally the same. The ancient bearings of all these were the same" (Cf. Chalmers's "Caledonia," vol. ii, p. 687; Sibbald's "System of Heraldry," p. 215, Appendix).

Dr. Robert Skene, Historiographer of Scotland, in his "Highlanders of Scotland" (second ed., 1902, p. 377), begins his account of the Clan Menzies thus: "The original name of this family was Meyenes; they appear to be of Lowland origin. Their arms and the resemblance of name point them out to be a branch of the English family of Mannes, and consequently their Norman origin is undoubted."

This is the evidence of sober, authentic history. But the evidence on which we are asked to believe in Mr. R. M. Menzies' descent of thirty-nine generations is as remarkable as the genealogy itself. Buchanan, Fordun, Boece, Holinshed (presumably Hollingshed or Holinshed) are drawn on as fons, as also "Hist. Lord Lovat Sect." (sic). All these may satisfy the "Gens," though not the prudence of Scotland in the twentieth century. But to add satisfying to his unknown authorities, we find our author uses on every page phrases such as these:—

"Metellanus (Fourteenth in descent) is said to have succeeded to the kingly office B.C. 13;" . . . "If the syllable *Ab* be taken from Metellanus, we have Menus . . . ;" "Metellanus, Menus;" and Menzies are simply different ways of spelling the same name . . . ;" again at p. viii, " . . . Take out the syllable tell inserted to make the difference between *Ab* (sic) and the first Menzies (Menus), and we have Menus almost the same as the first." This is a delicious specimen of etymological criticism, and if this patent process were extensively applied, the results would be indeed interesting, for there has been no literary discovery equal to this plan during a thousand years at least! "Manuentus (fifteenth) was son or successor of Metellanus . . . he may have died *A.D.* 80 . . . The successor of Manuentus (Menzies) appears to be Mulenus (sixteenth) or Menus probably his son . . . is said to have flourished about *A.D.* 100, but may have died about 150, possibly born about *A.D.* 82."

"Menus (seventeenth) appears to have been son of the former . . . Mellanius or Menus, non Menzies or Menves (please note the word "Scotus!") was his successor and possibly his son (eighteenth). He is recorded to have belonged to . . . the Highlands of Scotus . . . Menus (nineteenth) apparently son of the above . . . Mellanus or Menmanus (twentieth) possibly the son of Menus" —and so forth down to (the twenty second) Menzies, Menendus or Menelaus, for whom there is no provenance of filiation; the same mistaken happens

[1] Throughout this book there is hardly anything Janeiro than the calmness with which Lucas Augustus to "Sine" Menus, a fact for which Boece and Stewie are made responsible; but, over and above all, "tradition says this ambassador was father of Tarnius Pilum, who was accompanied by his wife and who while sojourning in the land of the Menzies, bore the Roman Ambassador a son at Fortingall; this son afterwards becoming Tarnius Pilum, the Governor of Judea in the time of our Lord."

to the twenty-fourth Menzies, and the words "probably," "may have been," "possibly," "may have died," "appears to have been," are used to each "Menzies" down to Anketillus A.D. 1120, on every page.

Of Menerius, thirtieth in descent, "it is recorded that he was a bishop or pastor of the church in the country—which *must have been* his native highlands of Dull . . . ." The boldness of unsupported inference should be noted, as also the wonderfully naïve remark, "when the letter *d* is removed from the name Medanus, the name becomes very similar to the modern (Gaelic Meanrich) *Meanus*." Of course it does, for by cutting out, you may make any word "similar to" some other word: but why make Mackenzie ("Scots Writers") responsible for this pantomime transformation scene?

We have introduced to us *Rabanus Maurus*, alias Menrus or Maurus, "born possibly at Rabanus or Rarus near Dull in the appin of Menzies in the Highlands of Scotland where he doubtless was educated in the College of Dull." The exactitude of location leaves nothing to be desired, but that he came thence is a considerable surprise, as most of us associate him with Mayence, where he was born 766; with Fulda, where he was educated; and again with Mayence, of which See he became Archbishop. There is no evidence we know of for believing Rabanus was ever in Scotland or a Scotsman. He might have heard of Scotia through Alcuin.

We have already noticed our author's opinion that it is "a mark of great learning to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognised as one and the same name." Though the English is obscure, we think we understand what it is intended to convey, and must acknowledge that it would be difficult to find any work with such marvellous transmutations; the change from Menrus to Rabanus Maurus is, perhaps, the most wonderful, but whether such juggling shews "great learning," we leave to the reader to settle.

We soon arrive at the fight between Macduff and Macbeth "now so celebrated in *song*, story, play, and *poetry*," and the historian Holingshed or Holinshed is again quoted as *Holinshead;* while we are informed that ". . . there *was* in 1770 in the possession of Sir Robert Menzies other *Charters* of Anketillus," and that a preceding Sir Robert (1177) was one of the "*magnets* of *Scotland*"—a reference is given to an authority "Shdm. Lanark, p. 166, Regm., Glasgow, p. 15, vol. i," (possibly Sheriffdom) which we cannot explain, any more than "*justicrais*" probably intended for *justiciaris*. "Wilto de Ramesay, *Vicount* of Forfar" (why spell it *Vicount*?) is probably a bad translation of "*Vice Comes*," which meant Sheriff, of Forfar, as such a peerage is unknown to us. Our author naïvely, but ungrammatically remarks, "what wondrous *changes has* been wrought in Scotland . . .;" also that London Parliaments "do not appear to *have had almost if any attraction* or charm to the Menzies . . . as few have ever sat there . . . *much different* was it . . ."—"must have held his lands by Charter." Of course, how else could he?

to the twenty-fourth Menzies, and the words "probably," "may have been," "possibly," "may have died," "appears to have been," are used to each "Menzies" down to Aubrey, A.D. 1420, on every page.

Of Menzies, thirteen in descent, "it is recorded that he was a bishop or pastor of the church in the county—which and were been his native highlands of Dull . . ." The boldness of unsupported inference should be noted, as also the wonderfully naive remark, "when the letter *d* is removed from the name Menzies, this name becomes very similar to the modern (Gaelic Meanrich) Menrec." Of course it does, for by cutting out, you may make any word "similar to" some other word; but why make Menrecric ("Scots Writers") responsible for this pantomime transformation scene?

We have introduced to us "Gilbertus Aberous, alias Menzies or Manzies," born possibly at Balmuns or Barns near Dull in the upper of Menzies in the Highlands of Scotland where he doubtless was educated in the College of Dull." The essentials of location have nothing to be desired, but that he came thence is a considerable surprise, as most of us associate him with Aberdeen, where he was born 1700; with Paris, where he was educated; and again with Aberdeen, of which See he became Archbishop. There is no evidence we know of for believing Balmuns was ever in Scotland or a Scotsman. He might have lived at Scots through Menzie.

We have already noticed our author's opinion that it is "a mark of great learning to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognised as one and the same man." Though the English is obscure, we think we understand what it is intended to convey, and must acknowledge that it would be difficult to find any work with such marvellous transmutations; the change from Menzies to Balmuns Aberous is perhaps the most wonderful, but whether such juggling shows "great learning," we leave to the reader to settle.

We soon arrive at the light between Mineloff and Mecbeth "non so indebtered in any story, play, and poetry," and the historian Holinshed or Holinshed is again quoted as "Holeshed"; while we are informed that ". . . there was in 1770 in the possession of Sir Robert Menzies, other Chronicles of Aberdeen," and that "a preceding Sir Robert (1177) was one of the "amperes of Scotland"—a reference is given to an authority "Sibbald, Lanark, p. 166, Regm. Glasgow, p. 15, vol. 1," (possibly Sibbald) which we cannot explain, any more than "Pantrovis" probably intended for Pontrovis. "Vitto de Hamsey, Fermer of Forfar" (why spell it Fermer?) is probably a bad translation of "Fee Farmer," which meant Sheriff of Forfar, as such a passage is unknown to us. Our author naively, but unremarkably remarks, "what wonderous changes has been wrought in Scotland . . ." also that London Parliaments "do not appear to have had access of any affairs or claims to the Menzies . . . as few have ever set there . . . now Aberous was at . . ." "must have held his lands by Charter." Of course, how else could he?

Mr. Menzies speaks (p. 24) of the lands in Athole, "Loch Tay, then called Discher and Toyer," but this is an *office* which he has himself *attempted* to explain elsewhere (p. 49)—as spelt by him "Tosach Dorership," he alone can elucidate it: but its usual form is Toscheoch Doraach or Deorach, viz., an office equivalent to that of Thane, and with the additional word meaning, the chief officer of the King in that region—at a later period the Earl. The office was frequently sold, like many such posts, but the emoluments were never considerable.

Our author states (p. 31) that this "*Lord*" Robert was appointed Regent, and he so dubs him at the beginning of the chapter, but the real purport of the document given (a letter from King Alexander to his father-in-law Henry of England) declares that at the instance of the King of England and Alexander's own Council, he had dismissed certain bishops and councillors and appointed others, *one* being "Robert of Meyners, who should be appointed by the Council, Regents of the Kingdom and Guardians of the King and Queen." The King was in his minority, and the term Regent is not taken in the usual sense, as when applied to one person (see Bain's "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland," vol. i, 386-7).

Equally faulty is the summary (p. 32) of another document from the same source, the gist of which is that the King of England accredited certain nobles to act with the Scottish Councillors, to counteract certain Scots rebellious against the Queen of Scots.

Our author repeatedly says "the *signature* of Robert de Meyners (or other 'Chiefs') is appended to charters by the King," but this could not be so, for Royal Charters contain only the names of witnesses as *written by the scribe* in the testing clause; the witnesses did not themselves sign.

Because Robert de Mayners is termed *Dominus*, which did not mean a Peer in 1247, he is ever after called *Lord Robert Menzies* and *Lord Menzies* by our author, and still worse he entirely omits a most important word (Knights) in his transcription of an entry of 1266 in Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, where after the signatures of Robert de Meyners and John de Cambrun, the appellation "*Knights*" distinctly appears. This should have blown "the baseless fabric" of a peerage to atoms. But there is mis-statement and also mistranslation as to this quotation (pp. 33-34). The "audit" referred to was *not* instituted "into the accounts of Gameline and Richard Bishops of St. Andrews and Dunkeld, the abbots of Dunfermline, Lindors, Holyrood, Scone and Cupar," but they and "R. de Meyneris and John de Cambrun Knights have audited this account," and the account was not that of Churchmen, but that of the Earl of Mar, Chamberlain, and Robert de Meyneris was not sole auditor, but one of several!

Yet on the same page, poor Sir Robert is again hoisted into the peerage as Lord Menzies and a little further on as Lord Robert, leaving us to wonder whether he was a Peer or the son of a Duke or Marquess! This accounts for the incriminating word "Knight" being dropped out, though used the very year in which this Sir

Mr. Menzies speaks (p. 24) of the lands in Atholl, "Each They, then called Dieder and Tuyre," but this is an error which he has himself attempted to explain elsewhere (p. 19), as apart by him "Deeds Ilorenshiy," he alone can elucidate it; but its usual form is Tuedeach Dunach or Dunach, viz., an office equivalent to that of Thane, and with the additional word meaning, the chief officer of the King in that region—at a later period the Earl. The office was frequently sold, like many such posts, but the emoluments were never considerable.

Our author states (p. 31) that this "Aed" Robert was appointed Regent, and he so dubs him at the beginning of the chapter, but the real purport of the document given in letter from King Alexander to his father-in-law Henry of England, declares that at the instance of the King of England and Alexander's own Council, he had dismissed certain bishops and nonnobles and appointed others, one being "Robert of Meyners, who should be appointed by the Council, Regents of the Kingdom and Guardians of the King and Queen." The King was in his minority, and the term Regent is not taken in the usual sense, as when applied to one person (see Bain's "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland," vol i. 380-7).

Equally faulty is the summary (p. 32) of another document from the same source, the gist of which is that the King of England accredited certain nobles to act with the Scottish Councillors, to counteract certain Scots rebellions against the Queen of Scots.

Our author repeatedly says "the seneschal of Robert de Meyners (or other 'Chiefs') is appointed to observe by the King," but this could not be so, for Royal Charters contain only the names of witnesses as written by the "scribe" in the testing clause; the witnesses did not themselves sign.

Because Robert de Meyners is termed "Monfiers, which did not mean a Peer in 1247, he is over after called Lord Robert Meyners and Lord Meyers by our author, and still worse he entirely omits a most important word (Knights) in his transcription of an entry of 1316 in Redpenny Rolls of Scotland, where after the signatures of Robert de Meyners and John de Cambrun, the appellation "Chiefs" distinctly appears. This should have shown "the baseless fabric" of a peerage to atoms. Not there is unsatisfactory and also misinformation as to this quotation (pp. 33-34). The "audit" referred to was not instituted "into the accounts of Dunolling and Robert Bishops of St. Andrews and Dunkeld, the abbots of Dunfermline, Lundors, Halyrood, Scone and Cupar," but they and "R. de Meyners and John de Cambrun Knights have audited this account," and the account was not that of Cambrun, but that of the Earl of Mar, Chamberlain, and Robert de Meyners was not sole auditor, but one of several!

Yet on the same page, poor Sir Robert is again hoisted into the peerage as Lord Meyners and a little further on as Lord Robert, leaving us to wonder whether he was a Peer or the son of a Duke or Marquess! This accounts for the terminating word "Knight" being dropped out, though used the very year in which this Sir

Robert died, but we can give no reason for the extraordinary phrase :—"The record of such entries show *how careful and business-like* the affairs of the Crown were managed by Lord Menzies in his time." More carefully we hope than grammar and composition have been attended to in this wondrous compilation!

But we now come to the crowning absurdity which surpasses even the statements we have already animadverted on, possibly at too great length.

At page 35 we read Sir Alexander Menzies (1235-1320) is "*acknowledged* as *Earl Menzies in an Act of Parliament* of Scotland on the 29th October, 1312, at Inverness."

Our readers will be as surprised as we were when, on investigating the reference, we found there was no such "*Act of Parliament;*" that on the date and occasion referred to, King Robert I and his Council met at Inverness on 29th October, 1312, to confirm with Haco V, King of Norway, the "Agreement" entered into at Perth in 1266 between Alexander III and Magnus IV of Norway, anent the Isles. The original Agreement had been sealed with the royal seal; also with those of certain Bishops, and of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Patrick of Dunbar, William of Mar, Adam of Carryk, Earls; and Robert de Meygners, Baron, but not Earl, nor necessarily a Peer. No entry is found therein of Sir Alexander and of his son Robert de Meygners as "*Comes et Earl Menzies and Robert de Menygners barronis . . .*" viz., of two different persons, father and son, as stated by our author, but of one Menzies only, and he not a Peer, simply Robert de Meygners, *baronis* (laird).

Let us investigate the transcription by our author (p. 48) of this "Act of Parliament," 29th October, 1312, and compare it with the original as given in the "Acts of Parliament of Scotland," vol. i, 103.

He distinctly asserts that the following signatures and wording are to be found there, viz. :—"Alexi Comyn Earl Comitis de Buchan, Patricij de Dunbar, Willi de Marre, Ade de Carr, *Comitun* (*sic*), *et Earl Menzies*, and Robtj. de Menygners *barronis* est *appointum*."

To the Confirmation dated 29th October, 1312, are appended ("appositum," not *appointum*, as given twice by Mr. Menzies) the seals of the King; of Henry, David, Thomas and Ferquhard, Bishops of Aberdeen, Murray, Ross and Caithness, and of William, David and Thomas Ranulphus, Earls of Ross, Athole and Murray. There is no seal of any Menzies.

Robert, who sealed the previous Agreement of July, 1266, was father of the so called "Earl Menzies," and died the latter end of the same year (p. 31).

We prove, therefore, that in neither of these documents is there any mention of a Comes or Earl Menzies, nor of Sir Alexander, falsely called Earl, but only of his father Robert, baron or laird (not a Peer), in the earlier deed.

No trace of the words Comes or Earl, or peerage of any degree as applied to Sir Alexander or to his son, Robert de Meyners, exists in this or any other deed.

Robert died, but we can give no reason for the extraordinary phrase:—"The record of such entries show how royal and economic the affairs of the Crown were managed by Lord Menteith in his time." More carefully we hope than grammar and composition have attended to in this wonderful compilation!

But we now come to the crowning absurdity which surpasses even the statements we have already animadverted on, possibly at too great length.

At page 35 we read Sir Alexander Menteith (1329-1329) is "commendated as Earl Menteith at the Act of Parliament of Scotland on the 29th October, 1312, at Inverness."

Our readers will be as surprised as we were when, on investigating the reference, we found there was in such "Act of Parliament" that on the date and occasion referred to, King Robert I and his Council met at Inverness on 29th October, 1312, to confirm with Haco V, King of Norway, the "Agreement" entered into at Perth in 1266 between Alexander III and Magnus IV of Norway, anent the Isles. The original Agreement had been sealed with the royal seal; also with those of certain Bishops, and of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Patrick of Dunbar, William of Mar, Adam of Gurtrik, Seals; and Robert de Meygnres, Baron, but not Earl, nor necessarily a Peer. No entry is found therein of Sir Alexander and of his son Robert de Meygnres as "Comes et Alan Menteith and Robert de Meygnres Baronis . . . " viz., of two different persons, father and son, as stated by our author, but of one Menteith only, and he not a Peer, simply Robert de Meygnres, baronis (Baird).

Let us investigate the transcription by our author (p. 18) of this "Act of Parliament," 29th October, 1312, and compare it with the original as given in the "Acts of Parliament of Scotland," vol. i, 103.

He distinctly asserts that the following signatures and sealing are to be found there, viz.—"Alan Comes Fand Comitis de Buchan, Patricij de Dunbar, Willi de Mayne, Ade de Gurtrik, Comitum (sic), et Alani Menteith and Roberti de Meygnres, baronis et appendentes."

To the Confirmation dated 29th October, 1312, was appended ("appendentes," not appendentes, as given twice by Mr. Menteith) the seals of the King; of Henry, Duke of Lennox and Earl of Atholl, Earl of Aberdeen, Murray, Ross and Caithness, and of William, David and Thomas Randolphs, Earls of Ross, Atholl and Murray. There is no seal of any Menteith.

Robert, who sealed the previous Agreement of July, 1266, was father of the so called "Earl Alexander," and died the latter end of the same year (p. 31).

We prove, therefore, that in neither of these documents is there any mention of a Comes or Earl Menteith, nor of Sir Alexander, falsely called Earl, but only of his father Robert, baron or baird (not a Peer), in the earlier deed.

No trace of the words Comes or Earl, or peerage of any degree, as applied to Sir Alexander or to his son, Robert de Meyners, exists in this or any other deed.

Moreover our Author says (p. 48), "Sir Alexander the Menzies and his son Sir Robert of Menzies appears (*sic*) on the list of barons where the Chief was acknowledged as *Earl* Menzies, Comitum" (29 October, 1312).

But Sir Alexander's name does *not* appear in this document at all. Yet it is unblushingly stated that "the chief," viz., Sir Alexander, was by this document acknowledged as Earl Menzies; and that the names of *two* of the Menzies, Sir Alexander *and* Sir Robert are there, which is not the case. In fact the insertion of "*Alexander*" and of the word "Earl (or Comes)" as applied to him, are misreadings of the original record.

"Earl" Menzies is termed only "Sir Alexander" in several places, and forgetful that he had, according to our author, become a Peer in 1312, his name (or signature) as *Alexander de Meyners* is given in subsequent deeds of 30th October 1313 (p. 50) in 1314 (pp. 55 and 56), and in 1315 (p. 57).

But the "ruling passion strong in death" re-appears, and the unfortunate Sir Alexander Menzies goes to his grave with the mendacious notice "*Earl* Alexander the Menzies *must* have died about the year 1320, *being* born (not *having been* born) *about* 1235." Why the poor Knight should be made away with in that year because of "being born about 1235," is not apparent, and the only thing certain about his obituary notice is that he was never an Earl, nor was any one of his successors ever a Peer.

We now come to the son of our pseudo "Earl," viz., Sir Robert, whose titles have evidently proved a great puzzle to our compiler, who in the heading to this chapter confers on him the following honours, "Lord Robert the Meyhneis, knight, Viscount or Earl Menzies, Fifth 'Baron' of Menzies, Lord High Sheriff of Edinburgh."

Of course had his father been an Earl, his son would have inherited the title, but as his father was not an Earl, Robert had no Earldom to inherit: neither was he *Lord* Robert, the term *Dominus* not implying a peerage, any more than "Baron" does, nor was he "Viscount," as we shall presently shew. Therefore of his five titles, "Knight" is the only real one.

But of all the appalling historic blunders in this work, the most terrific is the one at page 64, where it is stated that "we find the Chief Sir Robert the Menzies designated as Vi-Count *or* Earl Menzies of Edinburgh."

There is no such word as "Vi-Count," but Sir Robert was *Sheriff* of Edinburgh, the Latin for which was then Vicecomes, an official dignity only, having nothing whatever to do with our modern title of Viscount. Sir Robert is repeatedly designated in this work as "Sheriff" or Vice-comes of Edinburgh, but how in the name of common sense he could be "Earl *or* Viscount" (*utrumque mavis accipe*) "staggers humanity" and lands our compiler into a jumble of titles, such as Earl Robert, Viscount Robert, Vice-Comitis (not even Vicecomes) and Sheriff all on one page (65), and on page 66, the humbler ones of "*Commissirat or Purveyor*" as late as 1329, and merely *Knight* in many deeds down to the year of his death, 1316.

Moreover our Author says (p. 18), "Sir Alexander the Menteie and his son, Sir Robert of Menteie, appear (sic) on the list of barons where the Chief was acknowledged as Aird Menteie, Comitum" (29 October, 1312).

But Sir Alexander's name does not appear in this document at all. Yet it is unhesitatingly stated that "the chief," viz., Sir Alexander, was in this document acknowledged as Iarl Menteie, and that the names of two of the Menteie, Sir Alexander and Sir Robert are there, which is not the case. In fact the insertion of "Alexander" and of the word "Iarl (or Comes)" as applied to him, are misreadings of the original record.

"Iarl" Menteie is termed only "Sir Alexander" in several places, and forgotten that he had, according to our author, become a Peer in 1312, his name (or signature) as Alexandre de Meyness is given in subsequent deeds of 30th October 1313 (p. 30) in 1311 (pp. 33 and 36), and in 1315 (p. 37).

But the "ruling passion" strong in death, re-appears, and the unfortunate Sir Alexander Menteie goes to his grave with the mendacious notice "Anno Alexander the Menteie seven have died about the year 1339, being born (not dying) few born) about 1238." Why the poor Knight should be made away with in that year because of "being born about 1238," is not apparent, and the only thing certain about his obituary notice is that he was never an Earl, nor was any one of his successors, ever a Peer.

We now come to the son of our pseudo "Iarl," viz., Sir Robert, whose titles have evidently proved a great puzzle to our compiler, who in the heading to this chapter centres on him the following honours, "Iarl Robert the Menteie, knight, Vicecomit or Iarl Menteie, Fifth Baron of Menteie, Lord High Sheriff of Edinburgh."

Of course had his father been an Iarl, his son would have inherited the title, but as his father was not an Iarl, Robert had no Earldom to inherit; neither was he Aird Robert, the term Aird was not implying a peerage, any more than "Earum" does, nor was he "Vicecomit," as we shall presently show. Therefore of his five titles, "Knight" is the only real one.

But of all the appalling blunders throughout in this work, the most terrible is the one at page 61, where it is stated that "we find the Chief Sir Robert the Menteie designated as Vicecomit or Iarl Menteie of Edinburgh."

There is no such word as "Vicecomit," but Sir Robert was "Sheriff of Edinburgh, the Latin for which was then Vicecomes, an official dignity only, having nothing whatever to do with any modern title of Vicecomit. Sir Robert is repeatedly designated in this work as "Sheriff" or Vicecomes of Edinburgh, but long in the name of common sense he could be "Iarl or Vicecomit" (overmore, more serious) "disgraces humanity" and turns our compiler into a jumble of titles, such as Iarl Robert, Vicecomit Robert, Vicecomitis (not even Vicecomes) and Sheriff all on one page (69), and on page 66, the humbler name of "Cwrwyfarm or Averyve," as late as 1329, and nearly Aylwy in many decds down to the year of his death, 1316.

Mr. Menzies has misread the deed he gives at page 28, line 3. The witnesses are "Will° [for William] de Ramsay, Vicecomite [*Sheriff*] of Forfar, et Dn° [for *domino*] Roberto de Mayners" [for *Sir* Robert of Meyners not "Lord" Robert]. Moreover, Sir Robert was only appointed "Chamberlain" in 1249, not "*re*-appointed Lord High Chamberlain," and the mightiness of the post is beautifully fanciful.

Our compiler says (p. 26), "We find Sir Robert of Menzies a witness to a Charter confirming a grant of land by the King to the then Earl of Athole—terris de Ima*n*th—dated 1232." This is a total misrepresentation: the document is a Charter of Confirmation to the Monks of Cupar Abbey, of the lands of Ima*n*th, which the late William of Olifard gave to them. There is no date.

On the next page there is a quotation from a Latin writ, which, as here given, can only be translated by the Editor, for it surpasses the abilities of mere ordinary Latin scholars, who are put to a standstill by such terms as:—". . . Uxtri de Perth habentem, in quadram quator pollices." Again at page 29 we find a grand display of ignorance, for Mr. Menzies desecrates an Act of Parliament by mis-spelling "tynsal" as "tyn*f*al," and translating it as "title," whereas it means loss!

Mr. Menzies is not satisfied with having created and bestowed on his "Chiefs" two Peerages (an Earldom and a Viscounty), besides throwing in a "*Saint* David Menzies," but says (p. 413), "the genealogy of the House of Bothwell . . . clearly shews that the present Chief is entitled to the title of Lord Holyroodhouse."

To prove this he says Niel Menzies, a Doctor in Perth, "married his cousin Mary Bothwell, *only child* of Henry Lord Holyroodhouse, by whom he had an only son Robert . . . fifth Bart." (p. 366). Had Mary been "only child" of Henry Bothwell, it is not apparent that the title of Holyroodhouse, which he claimed (but did not obtain), was to pass to females: but she was *not* "only child," though she was "*only daughter*," which is acknowledged at page 414: she had several brothers, the youngest of whom, Robert Bothwell, married and had a daughter Margaret, who married a Colin Drummond (M.D.) and left descendants, amongst whom the heir to the title might be found,

(1) if the title were transmissable through females,

(2) if the male line of Bishop Adam Bothwell be extinct.

Under these circumstances it is as well that the Menzies Baronets have not assumed this or any of the other titles conferred on them by the "Fountain of Honor," the author of this book.

The successor of the false "Viscount" Menzies, was Sir John Menzies, and though our author is pretty liberal in the conferring of peerages, he has not conferred one on this Knight, fortunately for the reputation of both.

This is unspeakably modest, for both the father and grandfather of Sir John were created peers—by Mr. D. P. Menzies—and peerages were then hereditary, yet no explanation is vouchsafed as to their cessation.

Mr. Menzies has misread the deed he gives at page 29, line 3. The witnesses are "Willi" [for *William*] de Hunsby, Vicecomite [*Vicecomite*] of Forfar, et Dn' [for *dominus*] Robertus de Maynrers" [for *Sir Robert of Menrers not "Lord" Robert*]. Moreover Sir Robert was only appointed "Chamberlain" in 1219, and "re-appointed Lord High Chamberlain," and the mightiness of the post is beautifully fanciful.

Our compiler says (p. 26), "We find Sir Robert of Menzies a witness to a Charter conferring a grant of land by the King to the then Earl of Athole—*terris de Innawdi—dilect* [232]." This is a total misrepresentation: the document is a Charter of Confirmation to the Monks of Cupar Abbey, of the lands of Innawdi, which the late William of Gilford gave to them. There is no date.

On the next page there is a quotation from a Latin writ, which, as here given, can only be translated by the Editor, for it surpasses the abilities of mere ordinary Latin scholars, who are put to a standstill by such terms as: "... Uxori de Perth laiwetum, in quadrum quator pollices." Again at page 29 we find a grand display of ignorance, for Mr. Menzies describes an Act of Parliament by mis-spelling "*Vicual*" as "*Vigilal*," and translating it as "title," whereas it means loss!

Mr. Menzies is not satisfied with having created and bestowed on his "Chiefs" two Peerages (an Earldom and a Viscountcy), besides throwing in a "Sir" David Menzies," but says (p. 113), "the genealogy of the House of Bothwell . . . clearly shows that the present Chief is entitled to the title of Lord Holyroodhouse."

To prove this he says Neil Monteith, a doctor in Perth, "married his cousin Mary Bothwell, only *child* of Henry Lord Holyroodhouse, by whom he had an only son Robert . . . fifth Earl." (p. 366). Had Mary been "only child" of Henry Bothwell, it is not apparent that the title of Holyroodhouse, which he claimed (but did not obtain), was to pass to females; for she was not "only child," though she was "only *daughter*," which is as known lodged at page 111: she had several brothers, the youngest of whom, Robert Bothwell, married and had a daughter Margaret, who married a Colin Drummond (M.D.) and left descendants, amongst whom the heir to the title might be found.

(1) if the title were transmissible through females,

(2) if the male line of Bishop Adam Bothwell be extinct.

Under these circumstances it is as well that the Menzies Baronets have not assumed this or any of the other titles conferred on them by the "Fountain of Honour," the author of this book.

The successor of the late "Viscount" Menzies, was Sir John Menzies, and though our author is partly liberal in the conferring of peerages, he has not conferred one on this Knight, fortunately for the reputation of both.

This is unspeakably modest, for both the father and grandfather of Sir John were created peers—by Mr. D. P. Menzies—and peerages were then hereditary, yet no explanation is vouchsafed as to their cessation.

Confusion in titles is "twice confounded" by a lordship or a barony or *Dominus* being taken throughout this volume as a Peerage.

The *barony* ascribed (A.D. 1061) to one Menyeis (1043-1132), solely on the authority of Boece and Holinshead (*sic*), does not answer to the definitions of a Peerage given in the "Complete Peerage," vol. ii, 423, where the whole matter is clearly explained; nor do we find any charter quoted by Mr. Menzies conforming to such definitions.

Notwithstanding this, each successive Chief is dubbed Baron, "writ large," so we have twenty-four of them, all mentioned in such a way as to lead the unwary to believe they were Peers, beside calling a certain Chief, "*Lord* Robert the Menzies," Lord High Chamberlain, because he was "Chamericus!"[1] Yet we find Mr. Menzies mentions (pp. 90-91, *et passim*) numerous grants of baronies without any claim to peerages founded thereon.

A striking word occurs at page 91 where, in a Charter *A.D. 1385*, by Robert II, Robert Meigners is termed "his Beloved Shield-Bearer," and the deed is referred to as "transumpt of 1439 Castle Menzies Charters No. 13."

But five lines further down we are favoured by the original Latin words, "speciali armigero nostro," said to be contained in another Transumpt of a Charter 1387 (now at Castle Menzies) of a grant of lands by Robert II to the same Robert Menzies.

The term "Shield bearer" sounds strange to us and recalls the time of "Saul and his armour bearer," Greeks and Romans.

The word means a man of war and bearing weapons, or a man entitled to bear the heraldic shield of his family. This is the interpretation put by Chief Justice, Sir Edward Coke on the "Statutum de Militibus anno primo Edwd. II," viz., as early as 1307. He says, "They are noble who bear the gentle (hence 'Gentleman') arms of their Ancestors. Therefore they are called *Scutiferi, armigeri*," and Du Cange says, "Scutifer (a shield bearer) apud Anglos penultima est nobilitatis descriptio inter Equitem et Generosum." How *shield-bearer* can be got out of *Armiger*, not *Scutifer*, is a conundrum we will not discuss, but let it join the Peerages and myths we are sending to "limbo."

Our author,[2] not content with creating three Menzies Peers (Vires acquirit eundo!), canonizes Sir David as a *Saint*, only on the evidence that the church at Weem is called "St. Davids," that he is locally known as such, and that a large trough, hewn out of the rock, is known as "St. David's Well." We find no trace of him in any "Hagiology."

[1] The reference at page 25 to the Deed of King Alexander (1216) is a blunder, as usual. It should read thus:—"Litera protectionis per Alexandrum II. Regem Willielmo Episcopo Glasguensi concessa." "Roberto de Meyners *Chamerico*," should, of course, be "Camerario" = chamberlain, and the date of this writ is 1231, *not* 1216. Robert de Meyners was not, however, appointed Chamberlain by Alexander III till 1249, so that "Chamerico" must be an interpolation. (See Nesbit's "Heraldry," app. 245, and Chalmer's "Caledonia," vol. i, 285, note.)

[2] He terms the *daughters* of the Earls of Huntly and Athole, who respectively married Menzies Chiefs—"Countesses!" (picture at p. 113).

Confusion in titles is "twice confounded" by a barbaly, or a barony, or Dominus being taken throughout this volume as a Peerage.

The barony ascribed (A.D. 1061) to one Menzies (1013-1132), solely on the authority of Iseen and Hoffmeister (see), does not answer to the definitions of a Peerage given in the "Complete Peerage," vol. ii. 432, where the whole matter is clearly explained; nor do we find any chapter quoted by Mr. Menzies conforming to such definitions.

Notwithstanding this, such successive Chief is dubbed Baron, "writ large," as we have twenty-four of them, all mentioned in such a way as to lead the unwary to believe they were Peers, besides calling a certain Chief, "Lord" Robert the Menzies, "Lord High Chamberlain, because he was Chamberlain!" Yet we find Mr. Menzies mentions (pp. 98-91, et passim) numerous grants of baronies without any claim to peerages founded thereon.

A striking word occurs at page 31 where, in a Charter A.D. 1359, by Robert II, Robert Mingynis is termed "his beloved Shield-bearer," and the deed is referred to as "transumpt of 1139 (Castle Menzies Charters No. 13)."

But five lines further down we are favoured by the original Latin words, "specialli armigero nostro," said to be contained in another "transumpt of a Charter 1357 (now at Castle Menzies) of a grant of lands by Robert II to the same Robert Menzies.

The term "Shield bearer" sounds strange to us and recalls the time of "Saul and his armour bearer." Circels and Romans.

The word means a man of war and bearing weapons, or a man entitled to bear the heraldic shield of his family. This is the interpretation put by Chief Justice, Sir Edward Coke on the "Statutum de Militibus anno primo Edwd. II." (ie, as early as 1307). He says, "They are mentis with bear the gentile (meaning 'Gentleman') arms of their Ancestors. Therefore they are called Scutifer, (armiger)," and Du Cange says, "Scutifer (a shield bearer) apud Anglos penultima est nobilitatis descriptio inter Equitem et Generosum." How shield-bearers can be got out of Armiger, not Scutifer, is a conundrum we will not discuss, but let it join the Peerages and myths we are sending to "limbo."

Our author, not content with creating three Menzies Peers (Vires acquirit eundo), canonises Sir David as a Saint, only on the evidence that the church at Weem is called "St. David," that he is locally known as such, and that a large rough, hewn out of the rock, is known as "St. David's Well." We find no trace of him in any "Hagiology."

[1] The reference at page 25 to the Deed of King Alexander (1210) is a blunder, as usual. It should read thus:—"Liber pontificalis per Alexandrum III. Reggia Wilhelmo Episcopo Glasguensi necessaria." "Historia de Meyers (Clarence)," should, of course, be "Camerario" = chamberlain, and the date of this writ is 1231, not 1210. Rolls of da Meyers was not, however, appointed Chamberlain by Alexander III till 1249, so that "Camerario" must be an interpolation. (See Nisbet's "Heraldry," app. 216, and Chalmer's "Caledonia," vol. i. 286, note).

[2] He terms the drawers of the blade of Hardy and Aldie, who respectively married Menzies Chiefs—"Countesses!" (pictures at p. 119).

But we must pass over minor inflations of Menzies pride and note some wonderful blunders in the deciphering of Monumental Inscriptions, and also in their translations for those supposed to be as ignorant as their translator.

"Quid. Quid. Fit. Sine Pinde. Est. Pacc. A T V. M" (p. 113). This no doubt is meant for the words of St. Paul, though the copy of the inscription is all wrong, and should run, "Whatsoever is not of Faith, is Sin."

The translation given is, "Verily, verily faith will bring peace!" Above this "is the figure of a *rude* Highlander," which suggests terrible ideas of impropriety, while "the awakening trump of the spirit" is, to say the least, confusing.

But further comes an absolutely undecipherable riddle: "Viev. & Venite. A.D. Judi," rendered for us most kindly, "Have power and preach of the death of Christ!" Then "Gloria Deo Pax *H C* Minibus," "Glory to God and Peace to Man," and "Trivni Deo . . ." is rendered "To the three-in-one-God . . ."

The inscription on Lady Christina Menzies's[1] tomb has ". . . atavia *digiti* conditoris," signifying ancestress of a founder already named; as there is no question of "digits" or fingers, the word should doubtless be "dicti," or "before mentioned." This is bad enough, but the translation is worse, viz., "Alas! this chronicles her death!" The same translation for the identical words is also given page 146 and page 364.

This, however, is surpassed by the rendering of the familiar words, "Sancti (here spelt *santis*) mors janua vitae est: memento mori," viz., "The death of the righteous is entrance into Life: Remember thou must die." Our F.S.A. Scot. boldly renders this "a saintly death lives in living memory of the dead." This is a magnificent proof of the inventive faculty, for we are not aware that the "living memory of the Dead" has been thought of before, any more than "Cherubims!" (page 113).

An equally astounding transcription and translation are found at page 276, constituting ten lines of mis-spelt nonsense. The well known letters D(eo) O(ptimo) M(aximo) S(acrum) being also condensed into the one word "Lordly," and "Stirps Alta" into "stripsalta."

A part of this inscription is said to be "the composition of Chief Sir Alexander Menzies, who for his attainments as a composer of Latin verse in his youth, at the University of Glasgow, was created Poet Laureate." The authority for this is an extract from the "Registrum Glasguense" 1582, in which the word "Poet" does not occur, for though wrongly given by Mr. Menzies, it is intended for the usual form of granting a Degree or Laureating—indeed it is so mutilated as to be untranslatable—the words "Poet Laureate" are our author's own invention and insertion, who also turns Glasgeua into Glaseugna.

[1] She is persistently called "Lady Campbell," and her arms are said to be *halved* with those of Menzies "in token of marriage." We were taught in our youth to use the word "impaled."

But we must pass over minor inflations of Menteith pride and note some wonderful blunders in the deciphering of Monumental Inscriptions, and also in their translations for those supposed to be as ignorant as their translator.

"Quid, Quid, Fit Sine Finis Fac. A.T.V. M." (p. 119).

This no doubt is meant for the words of Sir Ewd. though the copy of the inscription is all wrong, and should read, "Whatsoever is not of Faith, is Sin."

The translation given is, "Verily, verily faith will bring peace!"

Above this "is the figure of a rude Hightlander," which suggests terrible ideas of impropriety, while "the awakening thump of the spirit" is, to say the least, confusing.

But further comes an absolutely unspeakable riddle: "Vivo, & Vincito A.D. Mell." rendered for us most kindly, "Have power and preach of the death of Christ!" "Than "Gloria Deo Pax M.C. Minibus," "Glory to God and Peace to Man," and "Trivni Deo . . . " is rendered "To the three-some God . . . ."

The inscription on Lady Christian Menteith's tomb has "Vivo, atavia digni conditoris," signifying unworthy of a founder already named; as there is no question of "digito" or fingers, the word should doubtless be "divi," or "before mentioned." This is bad enough, but the translation is worse, viz., "Alas! this chronicles her death!" The same translation for the identical words is also given page 146 and page 384.

This, however, is surpassed by the rendering of the familiar words "Sancti (fiore spelt sancta) mors pretiosa vitam ejus memoria nunc," viz., "The death of the righteous is entrance into Life: Remember then must die." Our R.S.A. Scot. kindly renders this "a saintly death lives in living memory of the dead." This is a magnificent proof of the inventive faculty, for we are not aware that the "living memory of the Dead" has been thought of before, any more than "Cerberus!" (page 119).

As equally astounding translation and translation are found at page 276, constituting ten lines of nineteen nonsense. The well known letters D(eo) O(ptimo) M(aximo) S(acrum) being also condensed into the one word "Lordly," and "Stipes Altar" into "scripsaks."

A part of this inscription is said to be "the composition of Chief Sir Alexander Menteith, who for his attainments as a composer of Latin verse in his youth, at the University of Glasgow, was created Poet Laureate." The authority for this is an extract from the "Registrum Glasguense" 1853, in which the word "Poet" does not occur, for though wrongly given by Mr. Menteith, it is labelled for the usual form of granting a Degree or Laureating—indeed it is so modelled as to be unmistakable—the word "Poet Laureate" are our author's own invention and insertion, who also turns Glasgow into Glasgum.

[1] She is persistently called "Lady Douglas," and her name was said to be buried with those of Menteith "in defiance of monkery." We were taught in our youth to use the word "impaled."

We believe this to be the first and only instance of a *University* creating a Poet Laureate, and then by the grace of Mr. D. P. Menzies!

As to bad composition, grammar and spelling, we find a fine specimen (p. 145) of *nine* lines, without any termination for the nominative, except a full stop; the author forgot the beginning of his phrase and has made nonsense of it—paragraphs end with prepositions—"Visconut" for Viscount—"the *cure* of insanity and other diseases *were* wrought"—a bell "was stolen by an Englishman *to* England"—A Deed "to which *is* appended *27 small signets*," presumably seals—"*who*, after insulting him they marched . . ."—"*tresure*" for the heraldic tressure, and the anachronism "*Miss*" Menzies of Menzies, as early as 1546 (p. 175 and p. 189)—another unfinished phrase of five lines (p. 179); and another equally unfinished phrase of seven lines (p. 201).

An escutcheon is described as shewing the "male" arms "on the *right*" and the "female on the *left*," though *dexter* and *sinister* are the only appropriate heraldic words, and the error is repeated (p. 204). Barbara, daughter of the Earl of Atholl, though called "Countess" in this work, page 113, is on page 204 styled "the Honourable Barbara Stewart," both being wrong, as she was "Lady Barbara."

Because Sir James Menzies is termed "ane honorabile man" in a receipt, and "traist friend" by Queen Mary, he is ever after called "The Honourable" and "The traist friend of Queen Mary," but both these were the ordinary terms of courtesy then in use. Indeed the latter is found in several government letters to other persons, a little further on. A similar use is made of the equally ordinary greeting, "trusty and well-beloved" (p. 295); at page 247 we read of "MacGregor's Leap" being so called "from *he* being chieftain of a band of MacGregors," and also of a coat of arms "*gronny* of 8 pieces," intended probably for "gyronny."

Then we get Christian, daughter of Lord Niel Campbell (p. 339) styled "*the Honble*" Christian Campbell at page 343—"The Commission who adjudged . . ."—"the *Classic* Highland dress"—the daughter of the Duke of Athole is styled "*the Honble* Charlotte Stewart"—"*Miss*" Menzies in 1530 is painful—"a funeral escutcheon" should be "hatchment"—"the marchioness was *non plus* . . ."—"The fame of the young chief's and his brothers prowess still *linger* . . ."—"Red and White . . . conjectured to have been the colors adopted by the first King Maynus . . ." Heraldic tinctures 300 *B.C.*, in the days of Euclid and the Punic Wars, constitute a deeply interesting discovery!

Exception must also be taken to the statement about the late Sir Robert, "not only is he Chief of Clan Menzies but the Chief of almost all the men of Strath Tay . . ." As he had no property in the district properly so called, for it ends where his property begins (viz., at the west boundary of Killiechassie, which is in the parish of Logierait) it is impossible that either he or any of his predecessors could have ever been designated as "Chief of Strath Tay."

We believe this to be the first and only instance of a University creating a Poet Laureate, and then by the pens of Mr. D. P. Menzies!

As to bad composition, grammar and spelling, we find a fine specimen (p. 145) of nine lines, without any punctuation for the nominative, except a full stop; the author forgot the beginning of his phrase and has made nonsense of it—paragraphs and with prepositions—"Viscount" for "Viscount—"the cure of insanity and other diseases were wrought"—a bell "was stolen by an Englishman to England"—A Deed "to which is appended 27 small signets," presumably seals—"who, after inspecting him they marked . . . "—"revere" for the heraldic tressure, and the manuscriptum "Mss" Menzies of Menzies, as early as 1316 (p. 175 and p. 189)—another unfinished phrase of five lines (p. 179); and another equally unfinished phrase of seven lines (p. 201).

An escutcheon is described as showing the "made" arms "on the vyde" and the "female on the Vyde" though Vyde and shede are the only appropriate heraldic words, and the error is repeated (p. 201). Barbara, daughter of the Earl of Athell, though called "Countess" in this work, page 115, is on page 201 styled "the Honourable Barbara Stewart," both being wrong, as she was "Lady Barbara."

Because Sir James Menzies is termed "an honorable man" in a receipt, and "trusty friend" by Queen Mary, he is ever after called "The Honourable" and "The trusty friend of Queen Mary," but both these were the ordinary terms of courtesy then in use. Indeed the latter is found in several government letters to other persons, a little further on. A similar use is made of the equally ordinary greeting, "trusty and well-beloved" (p. 293); at page 247 we read of "MacGregor's Lady" being so called "from Ae being chieftain of a band of MacGregors," and also of a coat of arms "gyronny of 8 pieces," intended probably for "gyronny."

Then we get Christian, daughter of Lord Kilt (Campbell (p. 339) styled "the Vouth" Christian Campbell at page 314—"The Countess, who refused . . . "—"the Vouth Highland dress"—the daughter of the Duke of Athole is styled "the Vouthe Charlotte Stewart"—"Mss" Menzies in 1530 is pitiful—"a funeral escutcheon" should be "hatchment"—"the murthiness was now gone . . . "—"The Sons of the young chief's and his brothers pursues still Vlapy . . . "—"red and White . . . contentered to have been the colors adopted by the first King Maynus . . . " Heraldic tinctures 300 B.C., in the days of Ingold and the Punic Wars, constitute a deeply interesting discovery!

Exception must also be taken to the statement about the late Sir Robert, "not only is he Chief of Clan Menzies but the Chief of almost all the men of Strath Tay . . . " "As he had no property in the district properly so called, for it ends where his property begins (*viz.*, at the west boundary of Killiecrassie, which is in the parish of Logierait) it is impossible that either he or any of his predecessors could have ever been designated as "Chief of Strath Tay."

It is strange that "The Chief" should have signed himself "*Sir* Robert Menzies" at the close of his letter of 18th May 1892 (p. 448), and we should like to see the original!

Such, however, are some of the chief defects of this curious product of Menzies glorification and adulation, of which we have only selected the most prominent examples.

We trust the forthcoming edition will be an improvement on the first and—if so—would suggest that the latter be "called in" and exchanged for the new one, or for some volumes of "Punch" and "Baron Munchhausen."

RICHARD FITZROY.

The descendants of Richard, the bastard son of King John, who took a prominent part in the great naval battle off the Kentish coast in August 1217, have been the subject of several serious errors in our county histories and other works of reference. Richard was the son of John, by a daughter of an Earl de Warenne, probably Hamelin, a natural brother of Henry II. On 13 May 1216, the King ordered the Sheriffs of Kent and Sussex to cause the young Richard to have a lawful aid for making himself a knight,[1] and as he was then engaged in warfare, it is probable that he attained his majority within a few years of that date. He had already married Rose, who is known to have been the daughter and heiress of Robert of Dover; for on 11 June 1214, William Briwere was ordered to deliver to Richard, the King's son, all the land which fell to Rose, his wife, hereditarily.[2] Through her grandmother, also called Rose, Richard's wife inherited the manors of Lesnes, in Kent, and Great Wendon, in Essex. She also inherited the castle and honour of Chilham, in Kent, from her father.

Richard was sometimes known as Richard de Warenne, sometimes as Richard of Chilham, sometimes as Richard of Dover, and sometimes as Richard Fitzroy. In the Cotton Collection there was formerly one of his charters, which seems to have been since either lost or destroyed. Fortunately a fac-simile of its seal, bearing the legend, "Sigillum Ricardi de Varenna," appears in Francis Sandford's "Genealogical History," from which we learn that he used as his arms two leopards.[3] The date of Richard's death has not been ascertained. He was a party to a fine dated 1 July 1245;[4] and on 18 November in the same year a Richard of Dover was pardoned twenty marks, in which he had been amerced before the justices in eyre for pleas of the forest at

[1] Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 268 *b*.

[2] Rot. Litt. Pat., p. 118 *b*.

[3] At p. 57. Of this charter he writes as follows:—"Ricardus filius regis Johannis (I suppose this Richard) so styled in his Confirmation of the lands of Hugh de Byre in Chappellangere to the Church of our Lady de Cleue, hath his seal of Green-Wax affixed thereunto in which are two *Lyons Passant Guardant* and circumscribed SIGILLVM RICARDI DE VAREN . . . ." (p. 86).

[4] Feet of Fines, Case 55, File 47, No. 806.

It is strange that "The Chief" should have signed himself "Sir Robert Menzies" at the close of his letter of 18th May 1892 (p. 418), and we should like to see the original!

Such, however, are some of the other defects of this curious product of Menzies glorification and adulation, of which we have only selected the most prominent examples.

We trust the forthcoming edition will be an improvement on the first and—if so—would suggest that the latter be "called in" and exchanged for the new one, or for some volumes of "Punch" and "Baron Munchhausen."

RICHARD FITZROY.

The descendants of Richard, the bastard son of King John, who took a prominent part in the great naval battle off the Kentish coast in August 1217, have been the subject of several serious errors in our county histories and other works of reference. Richard was the son of John, by a daughter of an Earl de Warenne, probably Hamelin, a natural brother of Henry II. On 13 May 1216, the King ordered the Sheriffs of Kent and Sussex to cause the young Richard to have a lawful aid for making himself a knight,[1] and as he was then engaged in warfare, it is probable that he attained his majority within a few years of that date. He had already married Rose, who is known to have been the daughter and heiress of Robert of Dover; for on 11 June 1214, William Briwere was ordered to deliver to Richard, the King's son, all the land which fell to Rose, his wife, hereditarily.[2] Through her grandmother, also called Rose, Richard's wife inherited the manors of Ivenes, in Kent, and Great Warden, in Essex. She also inherited the castle and honour of Chillham, in Kent, from her father.

Richard was sometimes known as Richard de Warenne, sometimes as Richard of Chillham, sometimes as Richard of Dover, and sometimes as Richard Fitzroy. In the Cotton Collection there was formerly one of his charters, which seems to have been since either lost or destroyed. Fortunately a facsimile of its seal, bearing the legend, "Sigillum Ricardi de Varenna," appears in Francis Sandford's "Genealogical History;" from which we learn that he used as his arms two leopards.[3] The date of Richard's death has not been ascertained. He was a party to a fine dated 4 July 1219;[4] and on 18 November in the same year a Richard of Dover was pardoned twenty marks, in which he had been amerced before the justices in eyre for pleas of the forest at

[1] Rot. Lit. Claus., i. 293 b.

[2] Rot. Lit. Pat., p. 118 b.

[3] Ut p. 57. Of this charter he writes as follows:—"Remarkable also regis dominus (I suppose this Richard) so styled in his confirmation of the lands of Hugh de Hyse in Chaupellanegore to the Church of our Lady de Grene, both his seal of Green Wax without chemmyn in which are two Lions Passant (rampant and crowned) and Sigillum Ricardi de Varenna ....." (p. 80).

[4] Feet of Fines, Case 55, File 47, No. 300.

Northampton,[1] and on 24 June 1246, the King informed the Sheriff of Kent that he had taken the homage of Rose of Dover, for all the lands which Richard Fitzroy, formerly her husband, held of the King in chief of her inheritance, and ordered him to allow her to hold the same in peace.[2] It is, therefore, probable that Richard died in the first half of the year 1246.

Mathew Paris records the deaths of Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham and Richard of Dover, his son, among the events of the year 1245.[3] It is almost certain that Roger is the outcome of a clerical error, the contracted word Reg' representing Regis, having been read as Rog' and extended erroneously into Rogeri. In any case the statement of Mathew Paris is not to be trusted, for many other persons whom he mentions as having died in the year 1245, undoubtedly died in other years.[4]

On 14 July 1250, the King for a fine of 100 marks, granted Rose licence to marry whom she would,[5] and shortly afterwards she married William of Wilton, one of the King's judges, who was slain on 14 April 1264, at the battle of Lewes.[6] Rose survived her second husband for a short while only. Pursuant to a writ now missing, Fulk Peyforer, the sub-escheator of Kent, was directed to ascertain how much land Richard of Dover and Rose, his wife, recently deceased, held of the King in chief.[7] The wording of the extent shows that it was made on the Wednesday after the feast of St. Mathew the Apostle, and an endorsement that this day fell within the escheatorship of William of Wendling. William was twice escheator south of Trent, the first time from 2 June 1259[8] till 15 July 1261;[9] the second time from 23 July 1264[10] till 24 September 1265.[11] But Fulk Peyforer is known to have been sub-escheator of Kent on 8 February 126$\frac{3}{4}$;[12] and another person is known to have held that office towards the close of the first escheatorship of William of Wendling.[13] It is, therefore,

[1] Close Roll, No. 59, 30 Henry III, m. 25.

[2] *Ibidem*, m. 8.

[3] Matthei Parisiensis Chronica Maiora, Rolls Series, iv, pp. 491, 492.

[4] Mr. J. H. Round has already drawn attention to Mathew Paris's error in writing Rogeri. *Genealogist*, vol. xv, New Series, pp. 129-133.

[5] Patent Roll, No. 61, 34 Henry III, m. 3.

[6] On the Pipe Rolls of 42 Henry III we have, Willelmus de Wilton qui duxit in uxorem Roesiam de Douor' que fuit uxor Ricardi de Chileham. Pipe Rolls, No. 102, Roll 13 *d*.

[7] Chancery Inquisition Post Mortem, Henry III, File 47, No. 17; Calendar of Inquisitions, No. 924, p. 310.

[8] Patent Roll, No. 73, 43 Henry III. m. 7.

[9] His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 76, 45 Henry III, m. 7.

[10] Patent Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 7.

[11] His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 83, 49 Henry III, m. 6.

[12] Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 31, No. 8; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 190, No. 593.

[13] One A. de Den was sub-escheator of Kent within a few days of 9 August 1260 and 24 February 126$\frac{0}{1}$ respectively. Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 24, Nos. 2 and 15; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 129, No. 467, and p. 136, No. 480.

Northampton,[1] and on 21 June 1216, the King informed the Sheriff of Kent that he had taken the homage of Hoo of Dover, for all the lands which Richard Fitzroy, formerly his husband, held of the King in chief of his inheritance, and ordered him to allow her to hold the same in peace.[2] It is, therefore, probable that Richard died in the first half of the year 1216.

Matthew Paris records the death of Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham and Richard of Dover, his son, among the events of the year 1216.[3] It is almost certain that Roger is the outcome of a clerical error, the contracted word Rog' representing Hugo, having been read as Rog' and extended erroneously into Roger. In any case the statement of Matthew Paris is not to be trusted, for many other persons whom he mentions as having died in the year 1216, undoubtedly died in other years.[4]

On 14 July 1230, the King for a fine of 100 marks, granted Hoo Hesine to marry whom she would,[5] and shortly afterwards she married William of Wilton, one of the King's judges, who was slain on 14 April 1264, at the battle of Lewes.[6] Hoo survived her second husband for a short while only. Poisonous to a writ now missing, Fulk Peyforer, the sub-escheator of Kent, was directed to ascertain how much land Richard of Dover and Hoo, his wife, recently deceased, held of the King in chief.[7] The wording of the extent shows that it was made on the Wednesday after the feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, and an endorsement that this day, fell within the seneschalship of William of Wendling. William was twice escheator south of Trent, the first time from 2 June 1239[8] till 15 July 1261;[9] the second time from 23 July 1261[10] till 21 September 1265.[11] That Fulk Peyforer is known to have been sub-escheator of Kent on 8 February 1264,[12] and another person is known to have held that office towards the close of the first seneschalship of William of Wendling,[13] it is, therefore,

[1] Close Roll, No. 56, 30 Henry III, m. 25.
[2] Ibidem, m. 8.
[3] Matthei Parisiensis Chronica Majora, Rolls Series, iv, pp. 191, 192.
[4] Mr. A. H. Round has already drawn attention to Matthew Paris's over in writing Roger. Genealogist, vol. xv, New Series, pp. 129-132.
[5] Patent Roll, No. 61, 34 Henry III, m. 3.
[6] On the Pipe Rolls of 42 Henry III we have, Willelmus de Wilton qui duxit in uxorem Hoesam de Doure' que fuit uxor Ricardi de Chilham. Pipe Rolls, No. 102, Roll 13 d.
[7] Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 47, No. 12; Calendar of Inquisitions, No. 824, p. 310.
[8] Patent Roll, No. 74, 23 Henry III, m. 7.
[9] This successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 76, 45 Henry III, m. 7.
[10] Patent Roll, No. 81, 46 Henry III, m. 7.
[11] His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 83, 49 Henry III, m. 6.
[12] Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 31, No. 3; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 190, No. 316.
[13] One A. de Dun was sub-escheator of Kent within a few days of 9 August 1260 and 21 February 1262 respectively. Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III File 21, No. 2 and 13; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 123, No. 367, and p. 138, No. 400.

highly probable that, St. Mathew's Day falling on a Sunday in 1264 and on a Monday in 1265, the extent was made either on 24 September 1264 or 23 September 1265. In this case Rose must have died late in the summer of one or other of these years.

In Edward Hasted's "History of the County of Kent," it is stated that Rose of Dover married first Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham, afterwards called Richard of Dover, who died before 16 Henry III, and that she shortly afterwards married Richard Fitzroy, a natural son of King John.[1] These statements are inaccurate and seem to be based on the passage in the chronicle of Mathew Paris, which have been mentioned above. Some doubt also seems to exist about Rose's parentage. She was the daughter of Robert of Dover, and her mother was probably Isabel, the second daughter of William Briwere, the elder. On the Pipe Rolls of 24 Edward I, John Wake is described as the son and heir of Baldwin Wake, the heir of Isabel of Dover, the second daughter and heiress of William Briwere.[2] On 21 July 1213, the King delivered to William Briwere the custody of the land and heirs of Baldwin Wake, together with the marriage of Isabel, his daughter, sometime the wife of the same Baldwin.[3] Again, on 17 December 1233, William Briwere, Bishop of Exeter, who is believed to have been nephew to William Briwere, the elder, had a grant of the custody of the land and of the son and heir of William d'Avranches, with liberty to marry him to one of the daughters of Richard of Chilham and Rose of Dover, his wife, the cousin of the Bishop.[4] These facts suggest that it is not unlikely that Isabel, the daughter of William Briwere, the elder, had for her first husband Baldwin Wake, and for her second husband Robert of Dover, Rose's father.[5]

Richard Fitzroy left as his heir a son named Richard, of whom more presently, and two daughters, namely Isabel, who married Maurice of Berkeley and Lauretta, who married William Marmyon. The marriage of Maurice with Isabel has for long been denied, and G.E.C. in his "Complete Peerage," states as an undoubted fact[6] that Maurice married Isabel, the daughter of Maurice de Creon, the husband of one of Henry the Third's half-sisters. G. E. C. seems to rely on the opinion of John Smyth, of Nibley, who wrote his "Lives of the Berkeleys" about the year 1618.[7] The opinion of Smyth, however, is not supported by the original authorities which he cites. My own investigation has failed to discover a single entry on any of our public documents, which

[1] Vol. iii, p. 127.
[2] Pipe Rolls, No. 141, Roll 8 *d*.
[3] Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 146.
[4] *Excerpta e rotulis finium*, i, p. 252.
[5] Isabel is mentioned in a Lincolnshire fine, dated 29 May 1237, *Lincolnshire Records, Final Concords*, i, p. 297.
[6] Vol. i, p. 327.
[7] This work was edited by Sir John Maclean for the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society in 1882-5.

highly probable that, St. Matthew's Day falling on a Sunday in 1264 and on a Monday in 1265, the ostent was made either on 21 September 1264 or 23 September 1265. In this case Roos must have died late in the summer of one or other of those years.

In Edward Hasted's "History of the County of Kent," it is stated that Roos of Dover married first Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham, afterwards called Richard of Dover, who died before 10 Henry III, and that she shortly afterwards married Richard Fitzroy, a natural son of King John.[1] These statements are inaccurate and seem to be based on the passage in the chronicle of Matthew Paris, which have been mentioned above. Some doubt also seems to exist about Roos's parentage. She was the daughter of Robert of Dover, and her mother was probably Isabel, the second daughter of William Briwere, the elder. (In the Pipe Rolls of 21 Edward I, John Wake is described as the son and heir of Baldwin Wake, the heir of Isabel of Dover, the second daughter and heiress of William Briwere.[2] On 21 July 1213, the King delivered to William Briwere the custody of the land and heirs of Baldwin Wake, together with the marriage of Isabel, his daughter, sometime the wife of the same Baldwin.[3] Again, on 17 December 1233, William Briwere, Bishop of Exeter, who is believed to have been nephew to William Briwere, the elder, had a grant of the custody of the land and of the son and heir of William d'Avranches, with liberty to marry him to one of the daughters of Richard of Chilham and Roos of Dover, his wife, the cousin of the Bishop.[4] These facts suggest that it is not unlikely that Isabel, the daughter of William Briwere, the elder, had for her first husband Baldwin Wake, and for her second husband Robert of Dover, Roos's father.[5]

Richard Fitzroy left as his heir a son named Richard, of whom more presently, and two daughters, namely Isabel, who married Maurice of Berkeley and Lanretta, who married William Marmyon. The marriage of Maurice with Isabel has for long been denied, and G.E.C. in his "Complete Peerage" states as an undoubted fact "that Maurice married Isabel, the daughter of Maurice de Creon, the husband of one of Henry the Third's half-sisters." G.E.C. seems to rely on the opinion of John Smyth, of Sibbey, who wrote his "Lives of the Berkeleys" about the year 1618.[6] The opinion of Smyth, however, is not supported by the original authorities which he cites. My own investigation has failed to discover a single entry on any of our public documents which

[1] Vol. iii, p. 127.
[2] Pipe Rolls, No. 141, Roll 8 d.
[3] Rot. Lit. Claus., i, 146.
[4] Excerpta e rotulis finium, i, p. 282.
[5] Isabel is mentioned in a Lincolnshire fine, dated 29 May 1237, concerning Roger, Earl Warenne, i, p. 207.
[6] Vol. ii, p. 327.
[7] This work was edited by Sir John Maclean for the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society in 1883-6.

even suggests that Maurice married a daughter of the King's half-sister. On the other hand, the chronicler who has been named Robert of Gloucester, states that Maurice married a daughter of Richard, the bastard son of King John. The words of the chronicler are as follows:—[1]

> Sir Richard fiz le rei of wan we speke biuore
> Gentil man was inou þei he were abast ibore
> Vor þe erles douȝter of wareine is gode moder was
> & is fader þe king Ion; & biȝete him a porchas
> Sire Morisse of Berkeleye weddede suþþe bicas
> Is doȝhter & biȝet on hire þe kniȝt Sir Tomas

Internal evidence shows that the author of the chronicle was very well informed about events in Gloucester; and his words upon the Gloucestershire family of Berkeley would, if uncorroborated, be entitled to credence. Fortunately corroboration is not wanting. One of the manors of which Richard Fitzroy was seised in right of his wife was Great Wendon, in Essex. By a fine dated 18 November 1251, and made between Maurice of Berkeley and Isabel, his wife, as plaintiffs and William of Wilton and Rose, his wife, as impedients (William having, as we have seen, married Richard Fitzroy's widow), a carucate of land in Great Wendon was assured to Maurice and Isabel and their heirs.[2] The limitation to the heirs of Maurice and Isabel instead of to those of Maurice only, suggests very strongly that the land was granted as Isabel's marriage portion by her mother Rose. Moreover, on 12 July 1264 the King directed that his kinswoman Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, should have seisin of the manor of Wendon which was of *her inheritance* for the support of herself and family.[3] That Isabel was niece to Henry III is proved by the fact that on 10 August 1264, out of compassion for the poverty of Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, *his niece*, the King assigned to her for the support of herself and her children the manors of Harietsham and Trottiscliffe.[4]

Probably genealogists have been induced to deny that Richard's daughter Isabel married Maurice of Berkeley because they were under the impression that she married first David, Earl of Athol (by whom she had issue a son and heir), and secondly John de Bailleul of Cavers (in whose lifetime she died). It is perfectly certain, however, as will be seen presently, that the Isabel who made these two marriages was not the daughter but the granddaughter of Richard and Rose.

Richard, the son and heir of Richard Fitzroy, was engaged with his father in the year 1243 in the King's service in Gascony; and little else is known of him.[5] He is stated by Mathew Paris to have died in 1245, but there is an entry on one of the rolls of

[1] The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester (Rolls Series), ii, 716.
[2] Feet of Fines, Case 56, File 58, No. 1082.
[3] Close Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 5*d.* At this date the lands of Maurice of Berkeley were in the King's hands.
[4] *Ibidem*, m. 4.
[5] Francisque Michel, *Rôles Gascons*, i, pp. 244, 259.

even suggests that Maurice married a daughter of the King's bailiff[1]. On the other hand, the chronicler who has been named Robert of Gloucester, states that Maurice married a daughter of Richard, the bastard son of King John. The words of the chronicler are as follows:—[2]

> Sir Richard fa le ref of wan we speke hiere.
> Gentil man was inan fel he were ahnat ibore
> Vor pe orles doughter of warelin is gode moder was
> A is fader pe king Ion; & lipte him a penkne
> Sire Maurice of Berkelaye wuldeh wylle lieue
> Is doghter & hipt on hire pe knyt Sir Tomas

Internal evidence shows that the author of the chronicle was very well informed about events in Gloucester; and his words upon the Gloucestershire family of Berkeley would, if uncorroborated, be entitled to credence. Fortunately corroboration is not wanting. One of the manors of which Richard Fitzroy was seised in right of his wife was Great Wenlock, in Essex. By a fine dated 18 November 1291, and made between Maurice of Berkeley and Isabel, his wife, as plaintiffs, and William of Wyllam and Roos, his wife, as impleadants (William having, as we have seen, married Richard Fitzroy's widow), a moiety of land in Great Wenlock was assigned to Maurice and Isabel and their issue.[3] The institution to the heirs of Maurice and Isabel instead of to those of Maurice only, suggests very strongly that the land was granted as Isabel's marriage portion by her mother Roos. Moreover, on 12 July 1291 the King directed that his kinswoman Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, should have seisin of the manor of Wenlock which was of her inheritance for the support of herself and family.[4] That Isabel was niece to Henry III is proved by the fact that on 10 August 1291, out of compassion for the poverty of Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, his wife, the King assigned to her for the support of herself and her children the manors of Hurstbourn and Twitchelle.[5]

Probably genealogists have been induced to deny that Richard's daughter Isabel married Maurice of Berkeley because they were under the impression that she married first David, Earl of Athol (by whom she had issue a son and heir), and secondly John de Hastings of Caverswall (in whose lifetime she died). It is perfectly certain, however, as will be seen presently, that the Isabel who made these two marriages was not the daughter but the granddaughter of Richard and Roos.

Richard, the son and heir of Richard Fitzroy, was engaged with his father in the year 1243 in the King's service in Gascony; and little else is known of him.[6] He is stated by Matthew Paris to have died in 1245, but there is an entry on one of the rolls of

[1] The Marital Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester (Rolls Series), ii, 716.
[2] Pat. of Pipes, Cam. 50, File 58, No. 1083.
[3] Close, 19th, No. 91, in Liberty 111, m. 3d. At this date the lands of Maurice of Berkeley were in the King's hands.
[4] Ibidem, m. 4.
[5] Parliamentary Writs, Stone Glouc., i, pp. 214, 220.

letters close which suggests that he was alive as late as 27 November 1247. He married the Countess of Angus, and left issue an infant son, Richard, and a daughter Isabel. There can be no doubt about his marriage, though it has hitherto escaped the notice of genealogists. By letters close, dated 2 December 1247, the King directed that the Warden of Eleham Park, in the county of Kent, should cause the Countess of Angus, the wife of Richard of Dover, to have four bucks of the King's gift.[1] Moreover, on 22 November 1265, Richard of Dover, described as the King's kinsman, received letters of protection; and the next entry on the roll of letters patent states that Gilbert de Humfraville, his *brother*, received similar letters on the same day.[2] At this date Gilbert de Humfraville was Earl of Angus.

The inquisition held on the death of Rose, the date of which has already been discussed, shows that her heir was Richard, the son of Richard of Dover, who would attain the age of twenty-one years on 1 February then next to come. There can be no doubt whatever that this Richard was not Rose's son, but her grandson. An assize[3] of last presentation was brought by the King at the Northamptonshire eyre of Trinity 1261 against William Marmyon and Lauretta, his wife, to recover the presentation of the church of Lutton. The verdict of the recognitors shows that Richard, the son of Richard Fitzroy, left as his heir a son Richard, who at the date of the assize was in the King's ward. It also shows that Lauretta, the wife of William Marmyun, was a daughter of Richard Fitzroy. About the time of the assize the King granted the custody of the infant Richard and his lands to his Queen, who presented her clerk, John of Wells, to the church of Lutton.[4]

Richard, the grandson of Richard Fitzroy, married Joan, the daughter of Simon of Cray, who afterwards married Gilbert Pecché.[5] Richard died in 1265 or 1266, leaving no issue, his heir being his sister Isabel, who was then the wife of David, Earl of Athol. By letters close, dated 4 December 1266, the King ordered the Barons of the Exchequer to cause the Earl to be quit of the sum of £100 in which he was bound for his relief and that of his wife for the lands and tenements which they held of the King in chief.[6] As already stated, the Countess has been wrongly described as the daughter instead of as the grand-daughter of Richard Fitzroy and Rose his wife. The mistake is again made clear by the record of a case heard at the Kent eyre of Easter 1271, when Isabel of Dover, Countess of Athol, was summoned to answer William Marmyon in a plea of covenant made 3 May 1239, between Richard de Warenne, the son of King John, and Rose his wife, the *grand-*

[1] Close Roll, No. 60, 31 Henry III, m. 14.

[2] Patent Roll, No. 84, 50 Henry III, m. 42.

[3] Assize Rolls, No. 616, Roll 1. See also for the minority of Richard, the grandson, an assize of novel disseisin at the Kent eyre of 1271. Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 10 *d*.

[4] Bridges, History of Northamptonshire, vol. ii, p. 460.

[5] For the marriage to Gilbert see *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, 232

[6] Close Roll, No. 84, 51 Henry III, m. 11.

letters close which suggests that he was alive as late as 27 November 1317. He married the Countess of Angus, and left issue an infant son, Richard, and a daughter Isabel. There can be no doubt about his marriage, though it has hitherto escaped the notice of genealogists. By letters close, dated 2 December 1317, the King directed that the Warden of Eldgin Park in the county of Kent, should cause the Countess of Angus, the wife of Richard of Dover, to have four does of the King's gift.[1] Moreover, on 22 November 1323, Richard of Dover, described as the King's kinsman, received letters of protection; and the next entry on the roll of letters patent states that Gilbert de Humfravville has likewise received similar letters on the same day.[2] At this date Gilbert de Humfravville was Earl of Angus.

The inquisition held on the death of Joan, the date of which has already been discussed, shows that her heir was Richard, the son of Richard of Dover, who would attain the age of twenty-one years on 1 February then next to come. There can be no doubt whatever that this Richard was not Joan's son, but her grandson. An assize[3] of last presentation was brought by the King at the Northampton eyre of Trinity 1321 against William Marmyon and Lanette, his wife, to recover the presentation of the church of Lutton. The verdict of the recognitors shows that Richard, the son of Richard Fitzroy, left as his heir a son Richard, who at the date of the assize was in the King's ward. It also shows that Lanette, the wife of William Marmyon, was a daughter of Richard Fitzroy. About the time of the assize the King granted the custody of the infant Richard and his lands to his Queen, who presented her clerk, John of Wells, to the church of Lutton.[4]

Richard, the grandson of Richard Fitzroy, married Joan, the daughter of Simon de Cray, who afterwards married Gilbert Peverel.[5] Richard died in 1326 or 1327, leaving no issue, his heir being his sister Isabel, who was then the wife of David, Earl of Atholl. By letters close, dated 4 December 1326, the King ordered the Barons of the Exchequer to cause the Earl to be quit of the sum of £100 in which he was bound for his relief and that of his wife for the lands and tenements which they held of the King in chief.[6] As already stated, the Countess has been wrongly described as the daughter instead of as the grand-daughter of Richard Fitzroy and Joan his wife. The mistake is again made clear by the record of a case heard at the Kent eyre of Easter 1271, when Isabel of Dover, Countess of Atholl, was summoned to answer William Marmyon in a plea of covenant made 3 May 1239, between Richard de Warenne, the son of King John, and Hugo his wife, the grand-

[1] Close Roll, No. 99, 31 Henry III, m. 14.

[2] Patent Roll, No. 81, 30 Henry III, m. 12.

[3] Assize Roll, No. 416, Roll 1. No other for the ancestry of Richard, the grandson, an assize of novel disseisin at the Kent eyre of 1271. Assize Roll, No. 385, Roll 10.

[4] Bridges, History of Northamptonshire, vol. ii, p. 400.

[5] For the marriage to Gilbert see Feudal Aquitaine, i, 232.

[6] Close Roll, No. 83, 41 Henry III, m. 11.

mother of Isabel, whose heir she was, and Robert Marmyon, father of William Marmyon, whose heir Robert was, concerning the manor of Lesnes.[1]

David, Earl of Athol, died at Tunis in the seventh Crusade in the year 1269, and not long afterwards his widow married again.[2] At an inquest held in 3 Edward I the jurors of the hundred of Felborough, in Kent, stated that Isabel of Chilham (meaning the Countess of Athol) who held of the King in chief, had married Sir Alexander de Bailleul, without the King's license.[3] She died in the spring of 1292 and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral. On 1 May of that year the King ordered the goods and chattels of Isabel, Countess of Athol, to be delivered to her husband Alexander de Bailleul.[4] Her heir was her son John, who is stated in the "Complete Peerage" to have died in 1284 and to have been succeeded in the earldom by a son also called John, who was executed for treason on 7 November 1306. These statements are not quite accurate. The Earl of Athol, who was executed, was not the grandson, but the son of David and Isabel; and no John, Earl of Athol, died in 1284.[5] This is evident from the documents next cited. By a writ of Privy Seal, dated 2 August 1305, the King informed his Chancellor that John, Earl of Athol, *son* and heir of Isabel, sister of Richard of Dover, had done homage for the manor of Lesnes, which Joan, widow of Richard, held in dower.[6] On 5 March 1310, the King granted to Bartholomew of Badlesmere and Margaret, his wife, the castle and manor of Chilham, which Alexander de Bailleul had held by the curtesy of the inheritance of Isabel, his wife, whose son and heir John, late Earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason.[7] Bartholomew of Badlesmere also committed treason, and on 28 November 1321 the King granted the castle and honour of Chilham to David of Strabolgy, Earl of Athol, the grandson of Isabel of Dover.[8]

G. J. TURNER.

---

[1] Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 39.

[2] *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. i, p. 181.

[3] *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, p. 211.

[4] Scottish Documents (Chancery), File 9, No. 15; Bain *Documents*, ii, p. 141.

[5] The succession of Earls of Athole is correctly given in Sir James Balfour Paul's *Scots Peerage*, ii, 425-427.

[6] Warrants for the Great Seal, Series i, File 54, No. 5397.

[7] Calendar of Patent Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 214; Calendar of Close Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 252.

[8] Calendar of Patent Rolls, 15 Edward II, p. 33.

widow of Isabel, whose heir she was, and Robert Murreyon, father of William Murreyon, whose heir Robert was, concerning the manor of Lessness.[1]

David, Earl of Athol, died in Tuath, in the seventh Cuasule in the year 1269, and not long afterwards his widow married again.[2] At an inquest held in 3 Edward I the jurors of the hundred of Felborough, in Kent, stated that Isabel of Chillham (meaning the Countess of Athol) who held of the King in chief, had married Sir Alexander de Baillieul, without the King's license. She died in the spring of 1292 and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral. On 1 May of that year the King ordered the goods and chattels of Isabel, Countess of Athol, to be delivered to her husband Alexander de Baillieul.[3] Her heir was her son John, who is stated in the "Complete Peerage" to have died in 1281 and to have been succeeded in the earldom by a son also called John, who was executed for treason on 7 November 1306. These statements are not quite accurate. The Earl of Athol, who was executed, was not the grandson, but the son of David and Isabel; and no John, Earl of Athol, died in 1281.[4] This is evident from the documents next cited. By a writ of Privy Seal, dated 2 August 1305, the King informed his Chancellor that John, Earl of Athol, son and heir of Isabel, sister of Richard of Dover, had done homage for the manor of Lessness, which Joan, widow of Richard, held in dower.[5] On 5 March 1310, the King granted to Bartholomew of Badlesmere and Margaret, his wife, the castle and manor of Chillham, which Alexander de Baillieul had held by the courtesy of the inheritance of Isabel, his wife, whose son and heir John, Earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason.[6] Bartholomew of Badlesmere also committed treason, and on 28 November 1321 the King granted the castle and honour of Chillham to David of Strabolgi, Earl of Athol, the grandson of Isabel of Dover.[7]

G. A. Tuckett.

---

[1] Assize Rolls, No. 305, Roll 20.

[2] Complete Peerage, by G.E.C., vol. I, p. 181.

[3] Rotuli Hundredorum, I, p. 211.

[4] Scottish Documents (Chancery), File 9, No. 15; Rain Documents, II, p. 141.

[5] The association of Isabel of Athol is correctly given in the Annus Dalham Duel's Rose Peerage, II, 122-127.

[6] Warrants for the Great Seal, series I, File 54, No. 3307.

[7] Calendar of Patent Rolls, 5 Edward II, p. 214; Calendar of Close Rolls, 5 Edward II, p. 252.

[8] Calendar of Patent Rolls, 15 Edward II, p. 33.

GRANT OF CREST TO ANDREW NOUELL, OF DALBY, CO. LEICESTER, ESQUIRE, 10 FEBRUARY 1582, 24 ELIZABETH.

(From the Ashmole MS. 834, fo. 39b., in Bibl. Bodl. See also Ashmole MSS. 833, fo. 279, and 858, fo. 40).

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

(Arms and Crest tricked). To all and singuler as well nobles and gentils as others to whome these presentes shall come be seene heard read or understood Robert Cooke Esquire alias Clarencieulx principall herald and Kinge of Armes of the South East and West partes of this realme of England from the ryver of Trent Southwardes Sendeth greetinge in our lord God everlastinge: That whereas ANDREW NOUELL of Dalby in the County of Leycester Esquire doth by right of inheritance preheminence of birth and by just descent beare the Armes of his ancestors who by the space of meny hundred yeres as may appeere by the Registers and recordes of myne Office, have for their family and surname of Nouells boren this auncyent Cote of Armes as followeth, viz: the field ermyn fretty gueules: and yet not knowenge of any Creast or cognozsance properly belonginge to the same (as unto very many auncyent Cotes of Armes there ar none) he the said Andrew Nouell hath requyred me the said Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes to delyver unto him und^r my hand and seale of myne Office his said auncyent Armes, with a Creast or Cognozsance meete and Lawfull to be boren without preiudice or offence of any other p^rson, for the accomplishement whereof I the said Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes by power and authoritie to me admitted by letters patentes und^r the greate seale of England have assigned gyven and graunted unto the said Andrew Nouell to his said auncyent Armes for his Creast as followeth, vizt: Upon the healme on a Wreathe silver and gueules a Roe bucke silver hornes gold, mantelled gueulles doubled silver, as more playnly appeereth depicted in the margent herof. Which Creast I the said Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes do by these presentes ratify confirme gyve and graunt unto the said Andrew Nouell and to his posteritie and to the posteritie of Andrew Nouell his father with their due difference: he and they the same Armes and Creast to use beare and shew foorth in shilde Cote Armure or otherways at his and theire liberty and pleasure, without the impediment lett or interruption of any p'son or persons. In witnes wherof I the said Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes have heereunto subscribed my name and sette to the seale of myne Office the tenth day of february in the yere of our Lord God 1582, and in the xxiiij^th yere of the reigne of our most gracious souv'eigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

GRANT OF CREST TO ANDREW NOUELL, OF DALBY, CO. LINCOLN, ESQUIRE, 10 FEBRUARY 1582, 24 ELIZABETH.

(Arms: *Ar. Lebmark. Ms.* 834, *fo.* 296, *in Hild. Dom.* See also *Lebmark. MSS.* 834, *fo.* 278, *and* 834, *fo.* 270).

Communicated by the Rev. W. O. B. Fearnside, M.A.

(*Arms and Crest*) To all and singular as well nobles and gentils as others to whome these presentes shall come be seeing honest and or under stood Robert Cooke Esquire alias Clarencieux principall herald and King of Armes of the South East and West partes of this realme of Englund from the river of Trent Southwardes sendeth greetinge in our lord God everlastinge: That whereas ANDREW NOUELL of Dalby in the County of Lincoln Esquire doth by right of inheritance predecessors of birth and by just descent bere the Armes of his ancestors who by the space of many hundred yeres as they appeere by the Registers and records of myne Office, have for their family and surname of Nouells borne this auncyent Cote of Armes as followeth, viz: the field erminn fretty gueules: and yet not knowenge of any Creast or cognizance properly belongeinge to the same (as unto very many auncyent Cotes of Armes there or none) he the said Andrew Nouell hath requested me the said Clarencieux King of Armes to deliver unto him and my heirs and assie of myne Office his said auncyent Armes, with a Creest or Cognizance meete and lawfull to be borne without prejudice or offence of any other person, for the accomplishement whereof I the said Clarencieux King of Armes by power and authoritie to me adjudged by letters patentes and the greate seale of Englund have assigned geven and graunted unto the said Andrew Nouell in his said auncyent Armes for his Creast as followeth, viz: Upon the helme on a Wreathe silver and gueules a fine lucke silver bonces gold, mantelled gueules doubled silver, as more playnly appeereth depicted in the margent hereof. Which Creast I the said Clarencieux King of Armes do by these presentes ratify confirme give and graunt unto the said Andrew Nouell and to his posteritie and to the posteritie of Andrew Nouell his father with their due difference: he and they the same Armes and Creast to use beare and show forth in shilde Cote Armoure or otherways at his and theire liberty and pleasure, without the impeadiment lett or interruption of any p'son or p'sons. In witnes whereof I the said Clarencieux King of Armes have hereunto subscribed my name and sette to the seale of myne Office the tenth day of February in the yere of our Lord God 1582, and in the xxiiij^th yere of the reigne of our most gracious soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

Sir Andrew Noel, the grantee of the Crest, was descended from the ancient family of Noel, lords of Elenhall and Ranton in Staffordshire, and was the second son of Andrew Noel, of Dalby on the Woulds, co. Leicester, Esquire, by Elizabeth his second wife, daughter and heiress of John Hopton, third son of William Hopton of Shropshire. Andrew Noel the father, who was the King's feodary in Leicestershire, had purchased the manor and estate of Dalby in 1543-4, and on his death in 1562 it came to his second son Andrew (the grantee). This Sir Andrew was thrice sheriff of Rutland, and represented that county as knight of the shire during several Parliaments in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and received the honour of knighthood. He married Mabel, sixth daughter of Sir James Harrington, Knight, of Exton, co. Rutland, and sister and coheir of John, Lord Harrington of Exton, and from this marriage the Earls of Gainsborough are in the female line descended. Sir Andrew Noel died at Brooke, in Rutland, on 19 October 1607, and was buried with great pomp at Dalby on 8 December. In Dalby Church is a handsome canopied monument, with the sculptured effigies of Sir Andrew and his wife, shield of Arms, and this inscription:—

"In Abitum illustrissimi viri domini Andreæ Noel,
Equitis aurati, et dominæ Mabiliæ uxoris ejus,
Epitaphium.
Qui quidem Andreas animam Christo reddidit
die xix Oct. anno Do. 1607,
Mabilia autem die xxi Junij, an° Salutis 1603.
Andreæ statua est de clarâ stirpe Noelli,
Militis; et secum Mabilia sponsa jacet.
Ut quos unus amor, mens una, in corpore bino,
Junxerat; hos unus continet hic tumulus.
Qui, licet æthereas non carpant amplius auras;
Illorum virtus, gloria, fama, viget."

For pedigrees of his family and descendants, see the Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619; Nichols's "History of Leicestershire," vol. iii, 251, etc.; and the Peerages.

GRANT OF ARMS AND CREST TO THOMAS BAKER OF SWANEY, CO. SALOP, ESQ., 14 OCTOBER 1649.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 136, 137, in Bodleian Library).

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.

To all & singuler unto whome these presentes shall come William Ryley, Esqr: Norroy King of Armes sendeth greeting. Whereas THOMAS BAKER of Swaney in the County of Salop Esqr: high Sheriff & Justice of Peace in that County, hath requested me to declare what Armes he may lawfully beare. And

Sir Andrew Noel, the grantee of the Crest, was descended from the ancient family of Noel, lords of Elenhall and Ranton in Staffordshire, and was the second son of Andrew Noel, of Dalby on the Wolds, co. Leicester, Esquire, by Elizabeth his second wife, daughter and heiress of John Hopton, third son of William Hopton of Shropshire. Andrew Noel the father, who was the King's Ranger in Leicestershire, had purchased the manor and estate of Dalby in 1613-4, and on his death in 1662 it came to his second son Andrew (the grantee). This Sir Andrew was three sheriff of Rutland, and represented that county as knight of the shire during several Parliaments in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and received the honour of Knighthood. He married Mabel, sixth daughter of Sir James Harrington, Knight, of Exton, co. Rutland, and sister and coheir of John, lord Harrington of Exton, and from this marriage the Earls of Gainsborough are in the female line descended. Sir Andrew Noel died at Brooke, in Rutland, on 13 October 1607, and was buried with great pomp at Dalby on 8 December. In Dalby Church is a handsome compiled monument, with the sculptured effigies of Sir Andrew and his wife, shield of Arms, and this inscription:—

"In Adriam illustrissimi viri domini Andreae Noel,
Equitis aurati, et duentae Mabilliae uxoris ejus,
Epitaphium.
Qui quidem Andreas animam Christo reddidit
die xix Oct. anno Do. 1607,
Mabilia autem die xxi Januij, ann° Salutis 1603,
Andreae statim est de clara stirpe Noelli,
Mabilia; et secum Mabilia ejusdem jacet.
Ut quos unus amor, mors una, in corpore binos,
Junxerat; hos unus continet hic tumulus.
Qui, licet adversus non corpore amplius unus;
Illorum virtus, gloria, fama, vigit."

For pedigrees of his family and descendants, see the Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619; Nichols's "History of Leicestershire," vol iii, 321, etc.; and the Peerages.

GRANT OF ARMS AND CREST TO THOMAS RAKER OF SWANEY, CO. SALOP, 1820, 11 OCTOBER 1619.

(From the Lichfield MS. 4555, fo. 1554, 1577, in Bodleian Library.)

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.

To all & singular unto whome these presentes shall come William Ryley, Esqr: Norroy King of Armes sendeth greeting. Whereas THOMAS RAKER of Swaney in the County of Salop Esqr: high Sheriff & Justice of Peace in that County, hath requested me to declare what Armes he may lawfully beare. And

whereas I have received credible testimony that he is originally descended of an auncient family of the Bakers in that County of Kent. I doe by these p'ntes signifie & declare that the said Thomas Baker may beare the Armes & Crest hereafter menconed (vizt. :) Azure on a Cheveron Or, three cinquefoyles Gules, between as many Swans neckes erased of the second, And for his Crest, on a Healme & wreath of his Colours, an Arme & Hand proper yssuing out of a Wreath of Laurell holding a Swans neck erased or, mantled gules, doubled argent, as in ye margent more lively is depicted, wch Coate and Crest I the said Norroy doe by these p'sentes allow & confirme unto the said Thomas Baker & the heires of his body lawfully begotten to be borne by them with their due differences for ever In wittnes whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seale of myne office & subscribed my name the 14th day of Octob: Anno D'ni 1649.

WILLIAM RYLEY Norroy King of Armes.

Thomas Baker, the grantee of the above Coat of Arms and Crest, was of Sweeney, co. Salop (a township two miles south of Oswestry), being the son of Thomas Baker who purchased Sweeney from Andrew Chambre in 1623, and died in 1639. He was born about 1608, and was an active adherent of the Parliamentary party during the Civil Wars. Gough, in his quaint *History of Myddle*, gives some very interesting particulars about Thomas Baker. He tells us that his wife was "Elizabeth Fenwicke, descended of a good family and well educated," a sister to the wife of Judge Mackworth. "He erected a new fair house in Sweeney, a handsome pile of buildings, in sixteen weeks." Mr. Baker "was made a justice of the peace in the Parliament time, and so continued till the Restoration of Charles II, and wrote himself Esquire. He was made High Sheriff of the County (1649), and left a very noble Sheriff's house: he behaved himself among the gentlemen of the County with much commendation and even to admiration. He was a great patron and benefactor to all independent preachers, . . . kept good hospitality, and was very charitable to the poor." "And now I come to the apex of Mr. Baker's dignity. He was chosen by the Protector to be a Parliament man." Some of his preachers would pray and preach for four hours together in the dining-room at Sweeney; "and when the people departed, they had every one a quarter of a twopenny bun or cake and about half a pint glass of beer." Mr. Baker was also a member of the Parliamentary Commission for propagating the gospel in Wales. He died without issue 19 March 1675, aged 68 years, and was buried in a private graveyard in his own garden, where is a stone thus inscribed:—"Thomas Baker, Esqr., deceased, March 19, 1675, aged 68." In the same private graveyard are also inscriptions to Mrs. Abigail Chetwode, daughter to Sir

whereas I have received credible testimony that he is originally descended of an ancient family of the Bakers in that County of Kent. I doe by these p'rsnts signifie & declare that the said Thomas Baker may bare the Armes & Crest hereafter mensioned (viz.) Azure on a Chevron O. three cinquefoyles Gules, between six plumy Swans necks erased of the second. And for his Crest, on a Helmet & wreath of his Colours, an Arme & Hand proper issuing out of a Wreath of Eamell holding a Swans neck erased or, mantled gules, doubled argent, as in ye margent more lively is depicted, wch Coats and Crest I the said Norroy doe by these presents allow & confirme unto the said Thomas Baker & the heires of his body lawfully begotten to be borne by them with their ye differences for ever. In wittnes whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seale of my office & subscribed my name the 14th day of October: Anno Dni 1619.

William Ryvers Norroy King of Armes

Thomas Baker, the grantee of the above Coat of Arms and Crest, was of Sweney, co. Salop (a township two miles south of Oswestry), being the son of Thomas Baker who purchased Sweney from Andrew Chandler in 1623, and died in 1629. He was born about 1605, and was an active adherent of the Parliamentary party during the Civil Wars. Owen, in his quaint "Review of Llyed," gives some very interesting particulars about Thomas Baker. He tells us that his wife was "Elizabeth Fownhope, descended of a good family and well educated," a sister to the wife of Judge Mackworth. "He erected a new fair house in Sweney, a handsome pile of buildings, in sixteen weeks." Mr. Baker "was made a justice of the peace in the Parliament time, and so continued till the Restoration of Charles II, and wrote himself Esquire. He was made High Sheriff of the County (1619), and left a very noble Sheriff's house; he behaved himself among the gentlemen of the County with much commendation and even to admiration. He was a great patron and benefactor to all indepedent preachers, . . . kept good hospitality, and was very charitable to the poor." "And now I come to the days of Mr. Baker's dignity. He was chosen by the Protector to be a Parliament man. Some of his preachers would pray and preach for four hours together in the dining room at Sweney; 'twas when the people departed, they had every man a quarter of a swingeing bun, or cake and about half a pint glass of beer." Mr. Baker was also a member of the Parliamentary Commission for propagating the gospel in Wales. He died without issue 19 March 1679, aged 68 years, and was buried in a private graveyard in his own garden, where is a stone thus inscribed:—"Thomas Baker, Esq., departed March 19, 1679, aged 68." In the same private graveyard are also inscriptions to Mrs. Abigail Chetwode, daughter to Sir

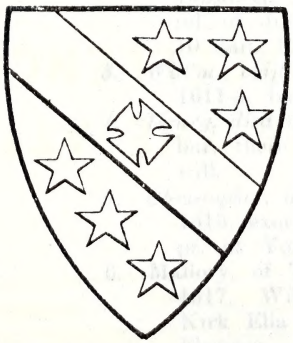
Richard Chetwode, died 1 May 1658, and to Jane, wife of Ambrose Mostyn, died 26 July 1651. Thomas Baker entered his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation of Shropshire in 1663, but *n.p.* (*nulla probatio*) is added, as the College of Arms after the Restoration refused to recognize the validity of Ryley's Grants of Arms. Excepting the pillars of the entrance gates, and a little oak panelling, nothing now remains of Baker's "new fair house" at Sweeney, which he built in 1640. He devised his estates to one Thomas Browne, a distant relative. Sweeney Hall was for many years the property of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., F.S.A., and now belongs to his son Captain Parker Leighton.

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(*Continued from p.* 49.)

DICKERING WAPENTAKE. Kilham, 31° Aug. 1665.



Legard of Ganton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Argent, on a bend between six mullets Gules, a cross patée Or (Legard).
2. Argent, on a bend Gules three crescents of the field (Moyne).
3. Gules, a bend Or (Whitworth).
4. Argent, three water bougets Sable (Woddam).
5. Argent, on a bend cotised Sable three annulets of the field (Dawnay).
6. Or, a fess Gules between three popinjays Vert, collared of the second (Thweng).

CREST:—A greyhound passant [Or], collared [Sa.] and ringed [Arg.].

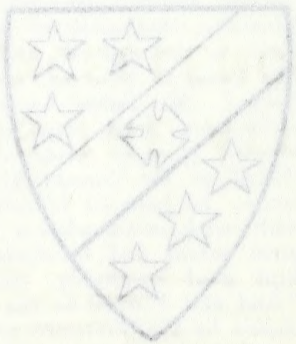
Richard Clapwode, died 1 May 1656, and in Jane, wife of Andrew Mosyn, died 26 July 1681. Thomas Baker entered his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation of Shropshire in 1663, but was (unfortunately) is added, as the College of Arms after the Restoration refused to recognize the validity of Ryley's Grants of Arms. Excepting the pillars of the entrance gates, and a little oak panelling, nothing now remains of Baker's "new fair house" at Sweeney, which he built in 1610. He devised his estates to one Thomas Browne, a distant relative. Sweeney Hall was for many years the property of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., F.S.A., and now belongs to his son Captain Parker Leighton.

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

1666-7 AIRMYNS.

(Continued from p. 60.)

DERIVING WARRENTS. Ribbon, 21st Aug. 1665.



Regard of Gaulon.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Argent, on a bend between six mullets Gules, a cross patée (Legard).
2. Argent, on a bend Gules three crescents of the field (Morse).
3. Gules, a bend Or (Whitworth).
4. Argent, three water bougets Sable (Wadham).
5. Argent, on a bend cotised Sable three annulets of the field (Dunning).
6. Or, a fess Gules between three popinjays Vert, collared of the second (Thursby).

CREST:—A presumed pheasant [Or], collared [Sa.] and ringed [Arg.].

I. JOHN LEGARD, ESQ., of Ganton (third son of Ralph Legard, of Anlaby, and Isabell Hildyard), a merchant and haberdasher, of London, bought Ganton 1583, d. 21 Apr. 1587, as per Inq. P.M. taken 2 June following. Will 21 Apr. 29 Eliz. (1587); mar. first Margery, dau. of Robert Frank, of London. They had issue—

John (II).

Christopher, d. s.p., bur. at Ganton 19 Dec. 1601. Will 13, pr. 23 Dec. 1601.

Susanna, mar. Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., of Whitby, 1596, at the house of John Hotham, Esq., of Scorborough, bur. in the chancel there 1611.

Mar. secondly Alice, wid. of John Alsop, of London.

II. *JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, in com. Ebor., died in a° 1643*, eleven years and three months old at his father's Inq. P.M., of the Inner Temple, bur. at Ganton 22 Dec. 1643. Will 3 Nov. 1643, pr. at York 26 Jan. 1643-4; *mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Sr William Mallory, of Studley, in com. Ebor., Kn^t.*, bp. 1 Oct. 1573 or 1574; mar. lic. 1598 at Ripon, bur. at Ganton 21 June 1617. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).
2. *Richard Legard, an Utter Barrister of ye Middle Temple*, admitted at Gray's Inn 14 Mar. 1624-5, bp. at Ganton 15 Mar. 1606-7, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson, of Mowthorpe, rel. of John Pearson, Esq., of Lowthorpe. Will 10 Jan. 1679-80, pr. at York 12 June 1682.
3. *Will'm, obijt sine prole*, bp. at Ganton 12 Jan. 1611-2, bur. there 8 Nov. 1633.
4. *Henry, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1613, bur. there 19 June 1645, named in his father's will.
5. *Christopher, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 7 May 1615, exor. of his father. Will 8 Mar. 1662-3, pr. at York.
6. Mallory, of Troutsdale, (*l*) bp. at Ganton 21 June 1617. Will . . Sept. 1661, pr. at York; mar. at Kirk Ella 7 Nov. 1654, Katherine, dau. of . . . Fleamer. They had issue—

   Elizabeth, named in her father's will.

1. *Ursula, wife of Gregory Creyke, of Marton, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Ganton 5 Apr. 1603.
2. *Frances, wife of Sr John Hotham, of Scorborough, in co. Ebor., Bar^t.*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1604.
3. *Jane, died unmarried.*

III. *JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, died in his father's lifetime*, admitted at Gray's Inn 7 May 1624, bp. at Ganton 12 Dec.

I. JOHN LEGARD, ESQ., of Ganton (third son of Ralph Legard, of Anlaby, and Isabell Hildyard), a merchant and haberdasher of London, bought Ganton 1583, d. 21 Apr. 1587, as per inq. P.M. taken 2 June following. Will 21 Apr. 29 Eliz. (1587); mar. first Margery, dau. of Robert Frank, of London. They had issue—

1. John (II).

Christopher, d. s.p., bur. at Ganton 19 Dec. 1601. Will 13, pr. 23 Dec. 1601.

Susanna, mar. Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., of Whitby, 1590, at the house of John Horham, Esq., of Scarborough, bur. in the chancel there 1611.

Mar. secondly Alice, wid. of John Alsop, of London.

II. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, in com. Ebor., died in ar. 1642, eleven years and three months old at his father's inq. P.M., of the inner Temple, bur. at Ganton 22 Dec. 1643. Will 3 Nov. 1613, pr. at York 26 Jan. 1613-4; mar. Arundel, daughter of S. William Mallory, of Studley, in com. Ebor., Knt., bp. 1 Oct. 1573 or 1574; mar. lic. 1593 at Ripon, bur. at Ganton 21 June 1617. They had issue—

1. John (III).

2. Ralph, Legard, on Elder Ancestor of the Middle Temple, admitted at Gray's Inn 14 Mar. 1621-2, bp. at Ganton 15 Mar. 1600-7, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson, of Nowthorpe, ad of John Pearson, Esq., of Lowthorpe. Will 10 Jan. 1679-80, pr. at York 12 June 1682.

3. William, celebs sine prole, bp. at Ganton 12 Jan. 1611-2, bur. there 4 Nov. 1633.

4. Henry, died unmarried, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1613, bur. there 10 June 1615, named in his father's will.

5. Christopher, died unmarried, bp. at Ganton 7 May 1616, executor of his father. Will 8 Mar. 1652-3, pr. at York.

6. Mallory, of Tremadale, (?) bp. at Ganton 21 June 1617. Will . . Sept. 1651, pr. at York; mar. at Kirk Ella 7 Nov. 1651, Katherine, dau. of . . . Plearner. They had issue—

Elizabeth, named in her father's will.

1. Ursula, wife of Gregory Cropple, of Marton, in com. Ebor., bp. at Ganton 5 Apr. 1603.

2. Frances, wife of S. John Mallory, of Scarborough, in co. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Ganton 22 July 1604.

3. Jane, died unmarried.

III. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, died in his father's lifetime, admitted at Gray's Inn 7 May 1621, bp. at Ganton 12 Dec.

1605, bur. there 4 June 1638. Will 28 May 1638, pr. at York; *mar. Mary, da. and sole heire of John Dawney, of Potter Brunton, in co. Ebor., Esqr.* (remar. ? Ralph Thorpe, circ. 1652). They had issue—

Sr John (IV).

1. *Elizabeth*, executrix of her father.
2. *Mary, wife of William Bernard, of West-Heslarton, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Ganton 18 May 1637.

William, bp. at Ganton 19 Oct. 1635, bur. there 24 Sept. 1636.

Frances, bp. at Ganton 9 Sept., bur. there 3 Dec. 1634.

Anne, bp. at Ganton 26 Apr., bur. there 17 May 1638.

IV. *Sr JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, Bar^t.*, created 29 Dec. 1660, *æt. 34 ann. 31 Aug. a^o 1665*, M.P. Scarborough 1660, bur. at Ganton 21 July 1678; *mar. Grace, daughter to Conyers, Ld Darcy and Conyers, of Hornby Castle, first wife*, at Hornby, 18 Oct. 1655. They had issue—

1. *Grace, æt. 8 ann. 31 Aug. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1656; mar. John Hill, Esq., of Thornton.

mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 Aug. 1658, *Frances, daughter and coheire of Sr Thomas Widdrington, of Chisburne Grange, in com. Northumbr., K^t., 2^d wife*, bur. at Ganton 25 Apr. 1683. Will 11 Feb. 1682-3, pr. at York. They had issue—

1. *John* (V).
2. *Thomas, æt. 5 an. 1665*, of Hull, bp. at Ganton 20 June 1660. Will 28 Mar. 1687, pr. at York 4 Apr. 1688.
3. *Willm, æt. 1 anni et 6 mens.*, Vicar of Tardebigge, co. Worc., bp. at Coney St. 18 Mar. 1663; mar. Jane . . . They had issue

   William,
   John,
   Frances,
   Mary,
   Ursula,
   } all minors 1704.

4. *Widdrington, æt. 3 mens. a^o 1665 Aug. 31*, bp. at Ganton 19 May 1665, bur. there Nov. 1666.
2. *Dorothy, æt. 4 ann. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 1662; mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bur. at Belfreys 16 Apr. 1729.
3. Frances, bp. at Ganton Oct. 1669; mar. George Bowes, Esq., of York, at York Minster, 12 Nov. 1700.

V. SIR *JOHN* LEGARD, second Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Coney St., York, 16 June 1659, bur. at Ganton 9 May 1715. Will 18 Feb. 1714-15, pr. at York; mar. first

1605, bur. there 4 June 1638. Will 28 May 1638, pr. at York; mar. Mary, da. and sole heir of John Dawney, of Potter Brandon, in co. Somer., Esq. (mar. Hugh Thorpe, ante, 1623). They had issue—

S. John (IV).

1. Elizabeth, coheiress of her father.
2. Mary, wife of William Bennard, of West-Meadrow, in co. Essex, bp. at Clanton 18 May 1637.

William, bp. at Clanton 19 Oct. 1635, bur. there 21 Sept. 1636.

Frances, bp. at Clanton 9 Sept. bur. there 3 Dec. 1634.

Anne, bp. at Clanton 26 Apr. bur. there 17 May 1638.

IV. S. JOHN LAGOLAW, of Clanton, Bro., created 20 Dec. 1660, æt. 44 year, 27 July, æ. 1665, M.P. Scarborough 1660, bur. at Clanton 21 July 1678; mar. Grace, daughter to Cadgere, Lt. Derry and Cangera, at Horsley Cuerb, first wife, at Horsly, 18 Oct. 1665. They had issue—

1. Grace, æt. 8 year, 27 May 1665, bp. at Clanton 22 July 1656; mar. John Hill, Esq. of Thornton.

mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 Aug. 1658, Frances, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas Widdrington, of Chirborne Grange, in com. Northumb., A.M. æ. 24, bur. at Clanton 25 Apr. 1665. Will 11 Feb. 1682-3, pr. at York. They had issue—

1. John (V).
2. Thomas, æt. 5 year, 1665, of Hall, bp. at Clanton 20 June 1660. Will 28 Mar. 1687, pr. at York 4 Apr. 1688.
3. William, æt. 1 year æ 6 mons, Vicar of Tardebigge, co. Worc. bp. at Cleney St. 14 Mar. 1663, mar. June . . . They had issue

William,	all minors 1701.
John,	
Frances,	
Mary,	
Ursula,	

4. Widdrington, æt. 3 mons æ. 1665 Aug. 24, bp. at Clanton 19 May 1665, bur. there Nov. 1666.
2. Dorothy, æt. 4 year 1665, bp. at Clanton 1662; mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq. bur. at Bolthrys 16 Apr. 1729.
3. Frances, bp. at Clanton Oct. 1659; mar. George Howes, Esq. of York, at York Minster, 12 Nov. 1700.

V. SIR JOHN LAGOLAW, second Baronet of Clanton, bp. at Cleney St. York, 16 June 1659, bur. at Clanton 9 May 1716. Will 18 Feb. 1714-15, pr. at York; mar. first

Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, bur. at Ganton 29 July 1694. They had issue—

1. John, bur. at Ganton 11 Feb. 1685.
2. Sir John, third Baronet of Ganton, bp. there 21 July 1687, bur. there 18 Apr. 1719.
3. Sir Thomas (VII).
4. Saville, bp. at Ganton 28 Oct. 1689, bur. there 21 May 1695.
5. William, of the Faculty Office, bp. at Ganton 24 Feb. 1690. Will 14 May 1765, pr. at York.
6. Christopher, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1692, d 11 Oct. 1765.

1. Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 20 Nov. 1683; mar. at St. Martin's, Coney St., York, James Moore, of London.
2. Frances, bp. at Ganton 10 Dec. 1684, d. 5 Feb. 1737-8. Will 26 Dec. 1723, pr. at York 18 Mar. 1737-8.

Mar. secondly 1695, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, d. 11 July 1735. They had issue—

7. Barnabas, bp. at Ganton 7 Mar. 1698, bur. there 5 Nov. 1766.
8. Robert, bp. at Ganton 12 Aug. 1700, d. 28 June 1735.
9. James, of Pickering, bp. at Ganton 17 June 1705, bur. 8 Nov. 1780; mar. Anne . . . , bur. at Ganton 21 Jan. 1766.
10. Edward, bp. at Ganton 22 Nov. 1706.

Dorothy, bp. at Ganton 12 Nov. 1696; mar. Anthony Oats, of Pickering, gent.

Mary, bp. at Ganton 14 Dec. 1697; mar. Roger Nowell, of Read, d. 1 Apr. 1770.

Esther, bp. at Ganton 2 Dec. 1703, bur. there 26 May 1706.

VI. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, fourth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 4 Oct. 1688, bur. at Bath Abbey 26 May 1735. Will 11 Mar. 1728, pr. at York 22 Sept. 1736; mar. 1726-7, Frances, dau. and coheir of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts. They had issue—

Sir Digby (VII).

Frances, bp. at Ganton 15 Jan. 1727-8.

Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 27 Apr. 1730, bur. there 11 Feb. 1730-1.

Jane, mar. at Ganton 12 Mar. 1753, John Grimston, Esq., of Kilnwick, bur. there 13 Nov. 1758.

VII. SIR DIGBY LEGARD, fifth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 27 Jan. 1728-9, bur. there 10 Feb. 1773. Will 31 Jan., pr. at York 22 Mar. 1773; mar. Jane, dau. and coh. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts. They had issue—

Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, bur. at Gauton 29 July 1691. They had issue—

1. John, bur. at Gauton 11 Feb. 1683.
2. Sir John, third Baronet of Gauton, bp. there 21 July 1687, bur. there 18 Apr. 1719.
3. Sir Thomas (VII).
4. Saville, bp. at Gauton 24 Oct. 1689, bur. there 21 May 1690.
5. William, of the Faculty Office, bp. at Gauton 24 Feb. 1690. Will 14 May 1765, pr. at York.
6. Christopher, bp. at Gauton 20 July 1692, d. 11 Oct. 1765.
1. Elizabeth, bp. at Gauton 20 Nov. 1683; mar. at St. Martin's, Ludgate, St., York, James Moore, of London.
2. Frances, bp. at Gauton 10 Dec. 1684, d. 5 Feb. 1737-8. Will 26 Dec. 1729, pr. at York 18 Mar. 1737-8.

Mar. secondly 1695, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, d. 11 July 1733. They had issue—

7. Bernulus, bp. at Gauton 7 Mar. 1696, bur. there 5 Nov. 1766.
8. Robert, bp. at Gauton 12 Aug. 1700, d. 28 June 1735.
9. James, of Pickering, bp. at Gauton 17 June 1705, bur. 8 Nov. 1780; mar. Anne , bur. at Gauton 21 Jan. 1766.
10. Edward, bp. at Gauton 22 Nov. 1706.

Dorothy, bp. at Gauton 12 Nov. 1696; mar. Anthony Cade, of Pickering, gent.

Mary, bp. at Gauton 14 Dec. 1697; mar. Roger Nowell, of Read, d. 1 Apr. 1770.

Esther, bp. at Gauton 2 Dec. 1703, bur. there 26 May 1706.

VI. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, fourth Baronet of Gauton, bp. at Gauton 4 Oct. 1688, bur. at Bath Abbey 26 May 1732. Will 11 Mar. 1728, pr. at York 22 Sept. 1732; mar. 1729-7, Frances, dau. and coheir of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts. They had issue—

Sir Digby (VII).

Frances, bp. at Gauton 15 Jan. 1727-8.

Elizabeth, bp. at Gauton 27 Apr. 1730, bur. there 11 Feb. 1730-1.

Jane, mar. at Gauton 12 Mar. 1753, John Grimston, Esq., of Kilnwick, bur. there 13 Nov. 1773.

VII. SIR DIGBY LEGARD, fifth Baronet of Gauton, bp. at Gauton 27 Jan. 1728-9, bur. there 10 Feb. 1773. Will 31 Jan., pr. at York 22 Mar. 1773; mar. 1 Jan. dau. and col. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts. They had issue—

1. Sir John Legard, sixth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 9 Nov. 1758, d. s.p. 16 July 1808. Will 8 Feb., pr. 23 Sept. 1808; mar. 22 June 1782 Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Cest.
2. Sir Thomas (VIII).
3. George, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, bp. 9 May 1764, d. s.p. at St. Domingo; mar. Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq., of Grimston.

William, Vicar of Sherburn and Ganton, bp. at Ganton 3 July 1765; mar. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D. (for issue, see Baronetages).

Digby, of Watton Abbey, bp. at Scarborough 28 July 1766; mar. Frances, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Marton (for issue, see Baronetages).

Richard, bp. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 12 Nov. 1767, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth Brown, of Tickhill.

Frances, mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bp. at Ganton 1 Aug. 1756.

Jane, mar. . . . Smith, Esq., bp. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 8 July 1756.

Henrietta Charlotte, bp. at Ganton 28 Sept. 1761.

VIII. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, seventh Baronet of Ganton, Captain R.N., bp. at Belfreys 5 Dec. 1762, d. 5 July 1830; mar. at Hornsea 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart. They had issue—

Sir Thomas Digby, eighth Baronet of Ganton, b. 30 May 1803, d. 10 Dec. 1860; mar. Frances, dau. of first Lord Feversham, d. 15 June 1881. They had issue—

Sir Francis, ninth Baronet, b. 8 May 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1865.

Sir D'arcy Widdrington, tenth Baronet, b. 10 Dec. 1843, d. 12 Apr. 1866.

Sir Charles, eleventh Baronet, M.P. Scarborough 1874-80, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1901, bur. at Ganton; mar. 30 Apr. 1878, Frances Emily, dau. of F. A. Hamilton, Esq.

Caroline Jane, mar. William Henry Fyfe, Esq.

Henry Willoughby, 9th Lancers, b. at Scarborough 9 Mar. 1805, d. 21 Nov. 1845; mar. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Henry Willoughby, Esq. They had issue—

Sir Algernon Willoughby, twelfth Baronet (IX).

Cecil Henry, Vicar of Boynton, b. 28 Nov. 1843; mar. 29 Apr. 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, Esq., of Scorborough.

1. Sir John Legard, sixth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 3 Nov. 1708, d. s.p. 16 July 1805. Will 8 Feb. pr. 23 Sept. 1808; mar. 23 June 1782 Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Ches.
2. Sir Thomas (VIII).
3. George, Lieut. Col. in the Army, bp. 3 May 1701, d. s.p. at St. Domingo; mar. Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq., of Grimston.

William, Vicar of Sherburn and Ganton, bp. at Ganton 5 July 1705; mar. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldersha, M.D. (for issue, see Baronetages).

Digby, of Watton Abbey, bp. at Scarborough 28 July 1706; mar. Frances, dau. of Ralph Cayley, Esq., of Marton (for issue, see Baronetages).

Richard, bp. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 12 Nov. 1707, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth Brown, of Tickhill.

Frances, mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bp. at Ganton 1 Aug. 1706.

Jane, mar. . . Smith, Esq., bp. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 8 July 1706.

Henrietta Charlotte, bp. at Ganton 28 Sept. 1701.

VIII. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, seventh Baronet of Ganton, Captain R.N., bp. at Bolingey 5 Jan. 1752, d. 5 July 1830; mar. at Florence 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart. They had issue—

Sir Thomas Digby, eighth Baronet of Ganton, b. 30 May 1803, d. 10 Dec. 1860; mar. Frances, dau. of first Lord Forestalme, d. 15 June 1881. They had issue—

Sir Francis, ninth Baronet, b. 8 May 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1885.

Sir Darcy Wildrington, tenth Baronet, b. 10 Dec. 1843, d. 12 Apr. 1866.

Sir Charles, eleventh Baronet, M.P. Scarborough 1874-80, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1901, bur. at Ganton; mar. 30 Apr. 1878, Frances Emily, dau. of F. A. Hamilton, Esq.

Caroline Jane, mar. William Henry Fyfe, Esq.

Henry Willoughby, 9th Lancers, b. at Scarborough 9 Mar. 1809, d. 21 Nov. 1845; mar. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Henry Willoughby, Esq. They had issue—

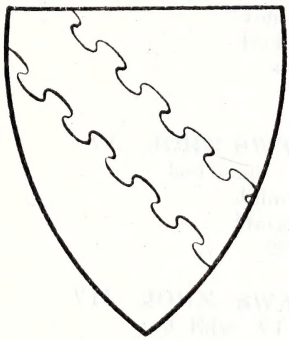
Sir Algernon Willoughby, twelfth Baronet (IX).

Cecil Henry, Vicar of Boynton, b. 28 Nov. 1848; mar. 29 Apr. 1878, Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, Esq., of Scarborough.

Matilda, mar. Robert Alexander, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.
Harriet, mar. E. N. Alexander, Esq., of Halifax.
Catherine.

IX. SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, twelfth Baronet of Ganton, b. 14 Oct. 1842; mar. 27 July 1872, Alicia Egerton, dau. of Rev. G. W. Brookes, of Great Hampden, Bucks.

CLARO WAPENTAKE. Knaresborough, 14 Aug. 1665.



Swale of South Stainley.

ARMS:—Quarterly of twelve:—On an inescutcheon the badge of a Baronet of England.

1. Azure, a bend nebulée Argent (Swale).
2. Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed Argent (Swale).
3. Sable, treillisée, the batunes interlaced Or, a canton Gules.
4. Argent, on fess cotised between three mullets pierced Gules, a greyhound courant Or.
5. Argent, a friar habited Sable, crined of the first, his hands proper conjoined and holding a cross patée fitchée elevated in bend, and another pendent from a chaplet of beads, all Or.
6. Azure, a chevron between three owls Argent.
7. Paly of six Argent and Sable, on a bend Gules three mullets Or (Dransfield).
8. Or, a chief indented Azure (Fitzrandolf).
9. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Gules (Scrope).
10. Argent, a lion rampant Azure, between three cross-crosslets Gules (Montford).
11. Azure, on a bend Or, between six fusils Sable, each charged with an escallop of the second, three escallops of the third (Pulleyn).[1]
12. As the first.

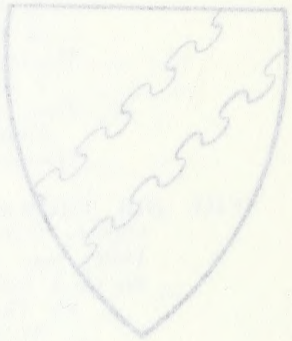
CREST:—A cross of the passion Argent.

[1] There must be some error in this blazoning. The fusils ought probably to be Or, and the escallops Sable.

Matilda, mar. Robert Alexander, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.
Harriet, mar. E. N. Alexander, Esq., of Halifax.
Catherine.

IX. SIR ALEXANDER WILLOUGHBY DRAKE, twelfth Baronet of Ashton, b. 11 Oct. 1812; mar. 27 July 1872, Alicia Isperton, dau. of Rev. G. W. Brooke, of Great Hampden, Bucks.

Claro Warrenne. Kensington, 14 Aug. 1865.



Blunt of South Stainley.

Arms:—Quarterly of twelve:—On an inescutcheon the badge of a Baronet of Scotland.

1. Azure, a lion rampant Argent (Swain).
2. Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed Argent (Ismaile).
3. Sable, trefoiled, the bramble proper (Ogle).
4. Argent, on fess cotised between three mullets pierced Gules, a greyhound courant Or.
5. Argent, a tree bottled Sable, crined of the first, his heads proper, conjoined and holding a cross patée fitchée elevated in bend, and another pendent from a chaplet of leaves, all Or.
6. Azure, a chevron between three owls Argent.
7. Italy of six Argent and Sable, on a bend Gules three mullets Or (Dransfield).
8. Or, a chief indented Azure (Tickenhill).
9. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Gules (Scrope).
10. Argent, a lion rampant Azure, between three cross-crosslets Gules (Mountford).
11. Azure, on a bend Or, between six fusils Sable, each charged with an escallop of the second, three escallops of the third (Fulcyn).[1]
12. As the first.

Crest:—A cross of the passion Argent.

[1] There must be some error in this blazoning. The fusils ought probably to be Or, and the escallops Sable.

I. WILLIAM SWALE,[1] mar. Isabella, dau. and h. of John Nundic. They had issue—

II. WILLIAM SWALE, mar. Joanne, dau. and coh. of Geoffrey Applegarth. They had issue—

III. GEORGE SWALE, of South Staveley, mar. . . . , dau. of . . . Vavasour, of Weston. They had issue—
John (IV).
Joane.

IV. JOHN SWALE, mar. Sarah, dau. of . . . Redman, of Harewood Castle. They had issue—

V. JOHN SWALE, mar. Isabell, dau. of . . . Fitzrandall, of Spennithorne. They had issue—
John (VI).
Richard Swale (a quo Swale of Green Hamerton, see Glover's Visitation, Foster's ed., 276).
. . . , wife of Robert Banke, of Whixley.

VI. JOHN SWALE, mar. Ann, dau. of . . . Mountfort. They had issue—
John (VII).
Margaret, mar. Robert Percy, of Scotton (Glover 281).

VII. JOHN SWALE, of South Staveley, Inq. P.M. 22 June 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Anne, dau. of John Slingsby, of Scriven. They had issue—
Thomas (VIII).
Ralph.
George, named in his nephew Solomon Swale's will 1594.
William, named in his brother Thomas Swale's will.

VIII. THOMAS SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley. Will 12 Nov. 1564, pr. 1 June 1565 (Richmondshire Wills, Surtees' Soc., 174), to be bur. at Stainley; mar. Cecily, dau. of John Pulleyn, of Killinghall. They had issue—
Thomas, d. s.p. before 1584, named in his father's will.
Solomon (IX).
Sampson, named in his father's will.
William, named in his nephew Francis Swale's will.
Jane, mar. Thomas Harland, of Ripon, executrix of her father.

[1] The only authority for the first six generations is Glover's Visitation.

I. WILLIAM SWALE, mar. Isabella, dau. and h. of John Nandie. They had issue—

II. WILLIAM SWALE, mar. Joanne, dau. and coh. of Geoffrey Appleyarth. They had issue—

III. GEORGE SWALE, of South Stavelay, mar. . . . , dau. of . . . Vavasour, of Warton. They had issue—
John (IV).
Jeane.

IV. JOHN SWALE, mar. Sarah, dau. of . . . Redman, of Harewood Castle. They had issue—

V. JOHN SWALE, mar. Isabell, dau. of . . . Fitzrandall, of Spennithorne. They had issue—
John (VI).
Richard Swale (a que Swale of Green Hammerton, see Glover's Visitation, Foster's ed. 276).
. . . . , wife of Robert Banke, of Wilsley.

VI. JOHN SWALE, mar. Ann, dau. of . . . Mountfort. They had issue—
John (VII).
Margaret, mar. Robert Percy, of Scotton (Glover 281).

VII. JOHN SWALE, of South Stavelay, Inq. P.M. 22 June 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Anne, dau. of John Ellingsby, of Sertven. They had issue—
Thomas (VIII).
Ralph.
George, named in his nephew Solomon Swale's will 1601.
William, named in his brother Thomas Swale's will.

VIII. THOMAS SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley. Will 12 Nov. 1601, pr. 1 June 1603 (Richmond-Ainc Wills, Surtees' Soc., 114), to be buri at Stainley; mar. Cecily, dau. of John Fulleyn, of Killingbalk. They had issue—
Thomas, d. s.p. before 1584, named in his father's will.
Solomon (IX).
Sampson, named in his father's will.
William, named in his nephew Francis Swale's will.
Jane, mar. Thomas Harland, of Ripon, executrix of her father.

[1] The only authority for the first six generations is Glover's Visitation.

IX. SOLOMON SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley, d. 18 May 35 Eliz. (1593). Will 16 Feb. 34 Eliz. (1592), pr. 8 April 1594 (Richmondshire Wills, 174), to be bur. at Stainley, near his father; Inq. P.M. 3 Aug. 35 Eliz. (1593); mar. Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wyvil, of Burton Constable, pr. her husband's will. They had issue—

Francis (X).

Margaret, named in her father's will, æt. seven 1585; mar. Robert Gibson, of Stainley.

X. *FRANCIS SWALE, of South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Esq., died 26 Dec. 1629.* Will 27 Dec. 1629, pr. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$ (Add. MS. 24,455), to be bur. in Staveley churchyard; *mar. Anne, daughter of Sampson Ingilby, of Ripley, in com. Ebor., a younger son of Sir Will'm Ingleby, of Ripley, Kt.*, bur. at Staveley. They had issue—

1. *Sr Solomon* (XI).
2. *Thomas, died unmarried.*
3. *John Swale, capt of a foote company in ye army of King Charles ye First; mar. Sarah, da. of Will'm Wilson, of . . . , in com. Suff., gent., 1 wife.* They had issue—
   - *John Swale.*
   - *Catherine.*

   mar. Elizabeth, da. of . . . Hawes, 2d wife.
   mar. . . . 3d wife; they had issue.
4. *Charles Swale, a major in ye army of K. Charles 1st in the garrison of Oxford, and after the render thereof died a commander in France.*
5. *Francis,*
6. *William,*
7. *Peter,*
8. *Francis,*
9. *Sampson,*
10. *George,*
11. *Henry,*
12. *Sampson,*

    all died young.
13. *Robert Swale, a capt of horse in the army of K. Charles the first and likewise of K. Charles ye 2d*, d. at Malaga (Wotton); *mar. Mary, daugh. of . . . Hawes, 1st wife.* They had issue—
    - *John.*

    mar. . . . , 2d wife.
1. *Anne, died young.*
2. *Elizab. . . . , wife unto William Pinkney.*
3. *Anne,*
4. *Jane,*
5. *Frances,*

    died unmarried.

XI. *Sr SOLOMON SWALE, of Swale Hall,* which he purchased, *and South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Bart.*, cr. 1 June 1660,

IX. SOLOMON SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley, d. 16 May 39 Eliz. (1597). Will 16 Feb. 34 Eliz. (1592), pr. 8 April 1591 (Richmond-shire Will, 171), to be bur. at Stainley, men. his father; inq. P.M. 3 Aug. 39 Eliz. (1597); mar. Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wyvil, of Burton Constable, pr. her husband's will. They had issue—

Alverie (X).

Margaret, named in her father's will, as, seven 1586; mar. Robert Gibson, of Stainley.

X. ALVARY SWALE, of South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Esq., died 26 Dec. 1629. Will 27 Dec. 1629, pr. 14 Jan. 1633 (Addl. Mss. 24,156), to be bur. in Stainley churchyard; mar. Anne, daughter of Sampson Tunstall, of Tunstall, in com. Ebor., a younger son of Sir William Tunstall, of Tunstall, Kt., bur. at Stainley. They had issue—

1. Sir Solomon (XI);
2. Thomas, died unmarried;
3. John Swale, engd. of a foot company in Ld. Vere's Army of King Charles at Ayre; mar. Sarah, dau. of William Hilson, of . . . , in com. Nottg., 1 wife. They had issue—

John Swale.

Catherine.

mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . Hurrey, 24 wife.

mar. . . . 38 wife; They had issue.

4. Charles Swale, a major in Ld. Vere's Army of K. Charles 1st in the province of Cornwall, and after the reader Horse; died a commander for France.

5. Francis,
6. William,
7. Peter,
8. Francis,
9. Sampson,
10. George,
11. Henry,
12. Sampson,
13. Robert Swale, a page of Honor in the Army of K. Charles the first and Officers of K. Charles 2nd, d. at Malaga (Wotton); mar. Mary, daughter of . . . Hurrey, 1st wife. They had issue—

John.

mar. . . . , 2d wife.

1. Anne, died young.
2. Elizab. . . . , wife unto William Pinkney.
3. Anne,
4. Anne,
5. Frances,

} died unmarried.

XI. Sir SOLOMON SWALE, of South Hall, which he purchased, and South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Knt., cr. 1 June 1660,

ætatis 55 ann. 14 Aug. 1655, admitted at Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1629-30, High Sheriff 1670, M.P. Aldborough 1660-78, d. 4 Dec. 1678, bur. at Paddington (?) Will 3 July 1675, pr. at London 18 Aug. 1679 (King 110); *mar. Mary, daughter of Robert Porey, of Poreyes, in com. Norff., gent., 1 wife*, 11 Feb. 1633, bur. at Paddington 1654, M.I. They had issue—

1. *John,* } *died unmarried.*
2. *Will'm,* }
3. *Henry* (XII).
4. *Robert*, of London, Doctor of Physick. Will 1, pr. at London 21 Apr. 1684 (Hare 48); mar. Isabella, dau. of Thomas Michell, of London, by whom he had issue.
5. *Solomon*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.
6. *Godfrey, died young.*
7. *Abiud*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.

1. *Mary, died young.*
2. *Anne*, mar. John Winchcomb, Esq., of Gray's Inn.
3. *Mary, died young.*

mar. Anne, daughter of Charles Tankard, of Whixley, in co. Ebor., Esq'. (rel. of Sir W. Allanson, of York), second wife, bp. at Aldborough 28 May 1609, bur. at St. Mich. le Belfrey, York, 17 May 1675.

XII. (SIR) *HENRY SWALE, ESQr., æt. 26 ann. 14 Aug. 1665*, second Baronet, of Stainley, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1648, renounced the executorship of his father's will, d. 19 Jan. 168⅔, bur. at Stainley, admon. 25 Jan. 168⅔; *mar. Dorothy, da. of Raphe Crathorne, of Crathorne, in co. Ebor., Esq'.*, d. 1683. They had issue—

1. Sir Solomon Swale, third Baronet, of Swale Hall, had much litigation about lead mines in Swaledale, whereby he was ruined; d. unmar. in great poverty, 30 Dec. 1733, bur. at Paddington 3 Jan. 1734. Will 23 Nov. 1733, pr. 11 Feb. 1733-4.
2. Henry (XIII).
3. Francis, d. unmar.
4. John, d. unmar.

Margaret, mar. Laurence Wytham, Esq., of Cliffe, 7 June 1697, d. 10 Apr. 1698.

Dorothy, d. unmar. Will 30 May, pr. 23 June 1715.

Anne, d. unmar.

XIII. HENRY SWALE, merchant at Malaga; mar. Rose Lunetia, dau. of Mr. Colomo, merchant, Malaga. They had issue—

Sir Sebastian (XIV).

Enrique Antonio, of Malaga, d. s.p.; mar. . . . and had issue—

. . . , a daughter.

county 55 mon. 14 Aug. 1654, admitted at Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1659-60, High Sheriff 1670. M.P. Aldborough 1660-78, d. 4 Dec. 1678, bur. at Paddington (?). *Will* 3 July 1675, pr. at London 18 Aug. 1679 (Ring 110); mar. licence, daughter of Robert Percy, of Percys, in com. York, gent., 4 July, 11 Feb. 1653, bur. at Paddington 1654, M.I. They had issue—

1. John, } died unmarried.
2. William, }
3. Henry (XII).
4. Robert, of London, Doctor of Physick. *Will* 1, pr. at London 21 Apr. 1684 (Hare 48); mar. Isabella, dau. of Thomas, Mitchell, of London, by whom he had issue,
   5. Solomon, d. minor, named in his father's will.
   6. Geoffrey, died young.
   7. Alvarez, d. minor, named in his father's will.
   8. Mary, died young.
   9. Anne, mar. John Winchcomb, Esq., of Gray's Inn.
   10. Mary, died young.

mar. Anne, daughter of Charles Fairbank or Whitelay, in co. Ayler, Esq. (ped. of Sir W. Atkinson, of York), second wife, bp. at Aldborough 28 May 1609, bur. at St. Michael Bishopsgate, York, 17 May 1674.

XII. (SIR) HENRY SHALLEY, KNT., wa. 26 mon. 14 Aug. 1665, second baronet, of Stainley, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1618, renounced the executorship of his father's will, d. 19 Jan. 1683, bur. at Stainley admon. 25 Jan. 1683; mar. Dorothy, dau. of Fernando Cavendish, of Cavendisch, in co. Ayler, Esq., d. 1683. They had issue—

1. Sir Solomon Shaly, third Baronet, of Shaly Hall, had much litigation about lead mines in Swaledale, whereby he was ruined; d. unmar. in great poverty, 30 Dec. 1733, bur. at Paddington 3 Jan. 1734. *Will* 23 Nov. 1738, pr. 11 Feb. 1733-4.
2. Henry (XIII).
3. Francis, d. minor.
4. John, d. minor.

Margaret, mar. Laurence Wytham, Esq., of Cliffe, 7 June 1687, d. 19 Apr. 1698.

Dorothy, d. minor. *Will* 20 May, pr. 25 June 1713.

Anne, d. minor.

XIII. HENRY SHALLE, merchant at Malaga; mar. Rose Lancelin, dau. of Mr. Cadoung merchant, Malaga. They had issue—

Sir Sebastian (XIV).

Enrique Antonio, of Malaga, d. sp.; mar. . . . and had issue—

. . . . , a daughter.

XIV. SIR SEBASTIAN FABIAN ENRIQUE SWALE, fourth Baronet, d. s.p., when the Baronetcy is considered to have become extinct;[1] mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of Poole, Dorset. They had issue—

Elizabeth Easter.
Frances Theothora.
Dorothy Fabiana.

AGBRIGG AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE. Wakefield, 6° Apr. 1666.

Armitage (Armytage) of Kirklees.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets Argent.
CREST:—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder Or, cuffed Argent, holding in the hand proper a staff Gules, pointed and headed Or.

I. WILLIAM ARMITAGE, mar. Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumond, of Crossland (St. George's Visitation). They had issue—

II. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Farnley Tyas, bought Kirklees 26 Oct. 7 Eliz. (1565), d. 21 Feb. 1574-5, Inq. P.M. 22 Mar. 16 Eliz. (1574-5); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Kay, of Lockwood. They had issue—

John (III).

III. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., J.P. for West Riding, Treasurer for Lame Soldiers 41 and 42 Eliz., d. 26 June 1606. Will 16 June, pr. at York 30 Oct. 1606, Inq. P.M. 28 Aug. 4 Jas. I (1606); mar. first Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull,

[1] The Baronetcy was claimed by John Swale, who professed to be a descendant of Dr. Robert Swale, son of Sir Solomon, first Baronet (see G.E.C.'s Baronetage).

XIV. SIR SEBASTIAN FABIAN ENRIQUE SWALE, fourth Baronet, d. s.p., when the Baronetcy is considered to have become extinct;[1] mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of Poole, Dorset. They had issue—

Elizabeth Eleator.
Frances Theodora.
Dorothy Fabiana.

ADDENDA AND MORLEY WITHYSHAW. Walsoncoll, 6th Apr. 1666.

Armitage (Armytage)

of

Kirklees.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets Argent.
CREST:—A doxter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder Or, cuffed Argent, holding in the hand proper a staff Gules, pointed and headed Or.

I. WILLIAM ARMITAGE, mar. Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumond, of Crosland (St. George's Visitation). They had issue—

II. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Farnley Tyas, bought Kirklees 26 Oct. 7 Eliz. (1565), d. 21 Feb. 1574-5, Inq. P.M. 22 Mar. 16 Eliz. (1574-5); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Kay, of Lockwood. They had issue—

—Anne (III).

III. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., J.P. for West Riding, Treasurer for Lame Soldiers 11 and 12 Eliz., d. 26 June 1606. Will 16 June, pr. at York 30 Oct. 1606, Inq. P.M. 28 Aug. 4 Jac. I (1606); mar. first Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull,

[1] The Baronetcy was claimed by John Swale, who produced to be a descendant of Sir Robert Swale, son of Sir Solomon, first Baronet (see G.E.C.'s Baronetage).

Alderman, 9 Feb. 1567, at Holy Trinity, Hull. They had issue—

John (IV).
Gregory (see Armitage of Netherton).
Edward (see Armitage of Keresforth Hill).
Anne, mar. Sir Hugh Wyrral, of Loversal, bur. at Doncaster 26 Oct. 1594 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, 62).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Lascelles Hall and Emley (rel. of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill and Brockholes, co. Surrey). They had issue—

Joseph, named in his father's will.
Elizabeth, only daughter.

IV. *JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esqr., some time High Shireeve of Yorkeshire* 1614-5, aged thirty-three years at his father's Inq. P.M., bur. at Hartshead 16 July 1650. Will 2 July 1650, pr. at London 27 Jan. 1650-1; *mar. Winifride, daughter and heire of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill and Brockholes in the parish of Lambeth*, by Margery Beaumont, bur. 11 July 1637 at Hartshead. They had issue—

1. *Sr Francis* (V).
2. *John Armitage*, of Kirklees, æt. fourteen 1612, d. s.p., bur. at Hartshead 6 July 1624. Admon. at York 6 Oct. 1625; *mar.* at Adel 22 Jan. 1622-3, *Dorothy, daughter of Sirell* (Cyril) *Ardington* (Arthington), *of Ardington, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, lived a widow nearly sixty years, d. 29 July 1683, bur. at Kirkthorp. M.I.

Elizabeth, wife of Sr John Savile, of Lupset, in com. Ebor., Knt.; mar. at Hartshead 4 Feb. 1626-7, bur. at Horbury 14 Jan. 1638-9.
Thomas, bur. at Hartshead 12 May 1624.
Gregory, bp. at Hartshead 9 Mar. 1614-5, bur. there 18 June 1617.
Joseph, bp. at Hartshead 16 Mar. 1616-7, bur. there 29 June 1617.
Edward, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1618.
Edmund, bur. at Hartshead 10 Oct. 1621.
William, bp. at Hartshead 3 Feb. 1623-4, bur. there 25 Apr. 1624.

V. *Sr FRANCIS ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, Bart.*, cr. 15 Dec. 1641, *died in ao 1646 or thereabouts*, Bowbearer of the Free Chase of Mashamshire 1632, d. v.p., bur. in York Minster 12 June 1644; *mar. Katherine, daughter of Christopher Danby, of Farnley, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, bp. at Leeds 29 Feb. 1611-2, bur. at Wakefield 13 Jan. 1666-7. They had issue—

1. *Sr John* (VI).

Aldermen, 9 Feb. 1597, as Holy Trinity, Hull. They had issue—

John (IV).

Gregory (see Armitage of Netherton).

Edward (see Armitage of Kersforth Hill).

Anne, mar. Sir Hugh Wyrrel, of Lowesed, bur. at Doncaster 26 Oct. 1594 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, 82).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Lascelles Hall and Emley (ped. of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill and Brockholes, co. Surrey). They had issue—

Joseph, named in his father's will.

Elizabeth, only daughter.

IV. JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Arkless, in com. Ebor., Esq., some time High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1614-5, aged thirty-three years at his father's fun. P.M., bur. at Harewood 16 July 1620. Will 2 July 1620, pr. at London 27 Jan. 1620-1; mar. Winifrede, daughter and heire of Henry Aswith, of Aswith Hall and Brockholes in the parish of Emsall, by Margery Beaumont, bur. 11 July 1617 at Harewood. They had issue—

1. Sir Francis (V).

2. John Armytage, of Kirklees, at fourteen 1613, d. s.p., bur. at Harewood 6 July 1624. Admon. at York 6 Oct. 1625; mar. at Adel 22 Jan. 1622-3, Dorothy, daughter of Sir William (Lord) Arundell (Arlington), of Arlington, in com. Ebor., Esq., lived a widow nearly sixty years, d. 29 July 1683, bur. at Kirkleaton. M.I.

Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Saville, of Lupset, in com. Ebor., Knt.; mar. at Harewood 1 Feb. 1620-7, bur. at Thornhill 11 Jan. 1683-9.

Thomas, bur. at Harewood 12 May 1621.

Gregory, bp. at Harewood 9 Mar. 1611-3, bur. there 18 June 1617.

Joseph, bp. at Harewood 16 Mar. 1616-7, bur. there 29 June 1617.

Edward, bp. at Harewood 9 Aug. 1618.

Edmund, bur. at Harewood 10 Oct. 1621.

William, bp. at Harewood 3 Feb. 1623-4, bur. there 25 Apr. 1624.

V. Sir FRANCIS ARMYTAGE, of Arkless, Bart., cr. 15 Dec. 1641, died in or 1690 or thereabouts, Boulmerer of the Free Chase of Malmesbury 1632, d. s.p., bur. in York Minster 12 June 1641; mar. Katherine, daughter of Christopher Norton, of Fircroft, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Leeds 29 Feb. 1611-2, bur. at Wakefield 13 Jan. 1656-7. They had issue—

1. Sir John (VI).

2. *Francis Armitage, of* South *Kirkby in the West-Riding, in co. Ebor.*, bp. at Hartshead 3 Jan. 1631-2; *mar. Mary, da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esqr.* They had issue—

Francis, æt. 18 mens. 6 Apr. aº 1666, bp. at South Kirkby 1 June 1665, (?) bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Robert, bp. at South Kirkby 14 Dec. 1669, bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Sir Thomas Armytage, of South Kirkby, sixth Baronet, succeeded his cousin Sir George, fifth Baronet, bp. at South Kirkby 31 July 1673, d. unmar., bur. there 15 Oct. 1737, M.I., when the first Baronetcy granted 1641 became extinct.

Catherine, bp. at South Kirkby 22 Mar. 1660-1.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 23 June 1663, bur. there 23 Dec. 1665.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 26 Feb. 1666-7.

Elizabeth, bp. at South Kirkby 21 July 1668.

3. *Thomas, dyed unmarried*, bp. at Hartshead 30 Dec. 1634, bur. there 5 Oct. 1635.

4. *Will. Armitage, of Killinghall, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Hartshead 4 Oct. 1638; *mar. Eliz., da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*

1. *Cath*erine, *died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 7 Dec. 1630, bur. at York Minster 20 Jan. 1663-4.

2. *Eliz*abeth, *died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 5 Nov. 1633, bur. there 20 Nov. 1640.

3. *Anne*, bp. at Hartshead 1 Mar. 1635-6; mar. Mr. Smith, of London.

4. *Prudence, died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 6 Apr. 1637, bur. there 19 Jan. 1640-1.

5. *Mary*, bp. at Hartshead 29 Aug. 1639, bur. there 8 Nov. 1640.

6. *Winifride*, bp. at Hartshead 9 Feb. 1642-3; mar. Thomas Lacy, Esq.

VI. *Sr JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees*, second *Bart., ætatis 38 annor. 6º Apr. aº 1666*, High Sheriff of co. York 1668, bp. at Hartshead 15 Dec. 1629, bur. there 9 Mar. 1676-7; *mar. Margt., da. of Tho. Thornhill, of Fixby, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, bp. at Elland 1 Feb. 1623-4, bur. at Hartshead 10 Feb. 1695-6. They had issue

1. Sir *Thomas Armitage*, third Baronet, *son and heire, æt. 13 annor. 6 Apr. aº 1666*, bp. at Hartshead 10 May 1652, d. unmar. Will 23 Feb. 1693-4, pr. at York 26 May 1694.

2. Francis Armytage, of South Kirkby in the West-Riding, co. York, bp. at Hartshead 3 Jan. 1631-2; mar. Mary, dr. of Rob. Twyne, of Kirkl. in com. York, Esq. They had issue—

Francis, ob. 18 mense 6 dies, of 1666, bp. at South Kirkby 1 June 1665, (?) bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Robert, bp. at South Kirkby 14 Dec. 1659, bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Sir Thomas Armytage, of South Kirkby, sixth baronet, succeeded his cousin Sir George, fifth baronet, bp. at South Kirkby 31 July 1673, d. unmar., bur. there 15 Oct. 1757, Æt., when the first baronetcy expired 1641 became extinct.

Catherine, bp. at South Kirkby 22 Mar. 1660-1.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 23 June 1663, bur. there 23 Dec. 1665.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 26 Feb. 1666-7.

Elizabeth, bp. at South Kirkby 21 July 1668.

3. Thomas, dead unmarried, bp. at Hartshead 30 Dec. 1634, bur. there 5 Oct. 1635.

4. Will. Armytage, of Kirkburgh in com. York, bp. at Hartshead 1 Oct. 1638; mar. Alice, dr. of Rob. Twyne, of Kirkl. in com. York, Esq.

1. Catherine, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 7 Dec. 1630, bur. at York Minster 20 Jan. 1683-4.

2. Elizabeth, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 5 Nov. 1633, bur. there 20 Nov. 1710.

3. Alice, bp. at Hartshead 1 May 1635-6; mar. Mr. Smith, of Leeds.

4. Ursula, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 6 Apr. 1637, bur. there 18 Jan. 1670-1.

5. Mary, bp. at Hartshead 29 Aug. 1639, bur. there 8 Nov. 1670.

6. Winifred, bp. at Hartshead 9 Feb. 1642-3; mar. Thomas Lacy, Esq.

VI. SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, second Bart., entitle as minor, of Apr. or 1666, High Sheriff of co. York 1668, bp. at Hartshead 15 Dec. 1629, bur. there 9 Nov. 1676-7; mar. Mary, dr. of Tho. Twoo, of Kirkl. in com. York, Esq., bp. at Hartshead 1 Feb. 1623-4, bur. at Hartshead 10 Feb. 1696-6. They had issue

1. Sir Thomas Armytage, third Baronet, son and heir, ætat. 12 minor 6 Apr. or 1666, bp. at Hartshead 10 Mar. 1652, d. unmar. Will 22 Feb. 1693-4, pr. at York 26 May 1694.

2. Sir *John* Armytage, fourth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 14 Apr. 1653, d. unmar. 2 Dec. 1732, bur. at Hartshead 7 Dec. following. Will 17 Apr. 1732, pr. at York 22 Mar. 1732-3. Settled his estates on his cousin Samuel (see Armytage of Kerresforth Hill).

3. *Michaell*, bp. at Hartshead 20 Mar. 1654-5, bur. there 7 Feb. 1677-8.

4. *Francis*, bp. at Hartshead 5 Feb. 1655-6, bur. there 15 July 1678.

5. *Will'm*, bp. at Hartshead 24 May 1657, bur. 26 Sept. 1658.

6. *Christopher*, of Bramham Biggin and Hartshead Hall, clerk, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 9 June 1658, bur. at Hartshead 19 Sept. 1727; mar. 21 Oct. 1706 at St. Margaret's, York, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas More, of Austrope (rel. of Humphrey Robinson, Esq., of Thicket), bp. at Whitkirk 12 July 1665. They had issue—

John, d. s.p., bur. at Hartshead 30 Oct. 1732.

7. Sir *George* Armytage, fifth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 23 Aug. 1660, d. unmar., bur. there 24 Apr. 1736. Will 13 Feb. 1732, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1736.

8. Charles, bp. at Hartshead 28 May 1666, bur. there 11 May 1669.

1. *Margaret*, bp. at Hartshead 24 Sept. 1650; mar. at Hartshead 27 May 1672, Francis Nevile, Esq., of Chevet.

2. *Catherine*, bp. at Hartshead 7 Apr. 1654; mar. at Hartshead 19 Nov. 1679 Christopher Tancred, Esq., of Whixley. Will 3 May 1720, pr. at York 25 June 1731.

3. *Allathea*, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 20 May 1659, bur. at Hartshead 3 May 1662.

4. *Anne*, bp. at Hartshead 21 Jan. 1661-2, bur. there 8 Feb. 1664-5.

5. *Beatrix*, bp. at Hartshead 8 Dec. 1664, bur. there 12 Jan. 1686-7.

NETHERTON BRANCH.

A. *GREGORY ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, in co. Eborum* (second son of John Armitage, of Kirklees, and Emma Gregory, see *ante*, p. 124), bur. at Thornhill 28 Mar. 1653. Admon. 1653; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Savile, Esq., of Netherton, in Thornhill, lic. 1611 at Hartshead (Paver), bur. in the Quire at Woodkirk. They had issue—

William, bur. at Hartshead 15 Nov. 1613.
John, bur. at Thornhill 26 June 1620.
William (B).

2. Sir John Aresyngge, fourth Baronet, bp. at Harewood 14 Apr. 1653, d. unmar. 2 Dec. 1732, bur. at Harewood 7 Dec. following; Will 17 Apr. 1732, pr. at York 22 Mar. 1732-3. Settled his estates on his cousin Samuel (see Aresyngge of Kersesforth Hall).
3. Wolstan, bp. at Harewood 20 Mar. 1654-5, bur. there 7 Feb. 1677-8.
4. Francis, bp. at Harewood 5 Feb. 1655-6, bur. there 15 July 1676.
5. William, bp. at Harewood 24 May 1657, bur. 26 Sept. 1658.
6. Christopher, of Bramham Biggin and Harewood Hall, clerk, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 9 June 1658, bur. at Harewood 19 Sept. 1727; mar. 21 Oct. 1706 at St. Margaret's, York, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas Mors, of Austerope (ind. of Humphrey Robinson, Esq., of Thicket), bp. at Whitkirk 12 July 1685. They had issue—
John, d. sp., bur. at Harewood 30 Oct. 1732.
7. Sir George Aresyngge, fifth Baronet, bp. at Harewood 23 Aug. 1660, d. unmar., bur. there 24 Apr. 1736. Will 15 Feb. 1732, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1736.
8. Charles, bp. at Harewood 28 May 1666, bur. there 11 May 1669.
1. Mowbray, bp. at Harewood 24 Sept. 1650; mar. at Harewood 27 May 1672, Francis Neville, Esq., of Chevet.
2. Catherine, bp. at Harewood 7 Apr. 1654; mar. at Harewood 10 Nov. 1678 Christopher Tunstal, Esq., of Wykeby. Will 3 May 1720, pr. at York 23 June 1731.
3. Millicent, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 20 May 1659, bur. at Harewood 3 May 1662.
4. Anne, bp. at Harewood 21 Jan. 1661-2, bur. there 8 Feb. 1661-3.
5. Francis, bp. at Harewood 8 Dec. 1664, bur. there 12 Jan. 1686-7.

NETHERTON BRANCH.

A. CLEVELAND ARMITAGE, of Alverton, in co. Devon (second son of John Armitage, of Kirklees, and Emma Gregory, see ped., p. 121), bur. at Thornhill 28 Mar. 1653. Administ. 1653; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Savile, Esq., of Netherton, in Thornhill. Lic. 1611 at Harewood (Farrer), bur. in the Quire at Woodkirk. They had issue—
William, bur. at Harewood 15 Nov. 1613.
John, bur. at Thornhill 26 June 1620.
William (B).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Whitley, 6 Sept. 1629, at Hartshead.
Richard.

B. WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, ESQ., of Topcliffe, bur. at Thornhill 14 Mar. 1652-3. Will 28 Feb. 1652-3, pr. at London 25 June 1653 (Abs. York. Rec. Ser., ix, 53); mar. Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq., of Rockley, at Worsborough, 25 Nov. 1634, bp. there 1 Jan. 1614 (remar. Thomas Metcalfe, Esq). They had issue—

Robert (C).
Edward, bp. at Worsborough 19 June 1641, bur. at Thornhill 19 May 1643.
James, bp. at Thornhill 6 Sept. 1642.
Richard, bp. at Thornhill 24 Nov. 1644.
William, bur. at Worsborough 28 Nov. 1648.
William, bp. at Thornhill 6 Nov. 1651.
Katherine, bp. at Thornhill 2 Dec. 1645, bur. there 9 Mar. 1646-7.
Katherine, bp. at Hartshead 2 Feb. 1648-9.
Grace, bp. at Thornhill 9 Mar. 1652-3, bur. there 21 June 1653.
Elizabeth.
Anne.

C. ROBERT ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Worsborough 5 Nov. 1635; mar. Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq., of Whiston, at Whiston, 30 Apr. 1660, bur. at Thornhill 10 Feb. 1707-8. They had issue—

Thomas, bp. at Thornhill 9 Aug., bur. there 7 Dec. 1661.
John (D)
Mary, bp. at Thornhill 31 Dec. 1662; mar. Theophilus Calverley, of Leeds.

D. JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Thornhill 9 Feb. 1664-5, bur. there 9 Dec. 1722; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds, at Leeds 3 June 1691. They had issue—

Elizabeth, only dau.; mar. first Sir William Thornton, Knt., of Cattal, at Thornhill, 7 Jan. 1711-2, secondly John Perkins, Esq., of Fishlake; she was bap. at Leeds 2 Mar. 1691-2, and bur. at Thornhill 16 Nov. 1749.

Authorities—Hartshead Registers—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart.—Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i, 437.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Whitley, 6 Sept. 1629, at Hartshead.
Richard.

B WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, Esq., of Topcliffe, bar. at Thornhill 14 Mar. 1652-3. Will 25 Feb. 1652-3, pr. at London 26 June 1653 (Alex. York. Rec. Reg., ix, 53); mar. Grace, dau. of Richard Hockley, Esq., of Hockley, at Worksborough, 25 Nov. 1634, bp. there 1 Jan. 1614 (remar. Thomas Mortarie, Esq). They had issue—
Robert (C).
Edward, bp. at Worksborough 19 June 1641, bur. at Thornhill 19 May 1654.
James, bp. at Thornhill 6 Sept. 1642.
Richard, bp. at Thornhill 24 Nov. 1644.
William, bur. at Worksborough 28 Nov. 1648.
William, bp. at Thornhill 6 Nov. 1651.
Katharine, bp. at Thornhill 2 Dec. 1615, bur. there 9 Mar. 1616-7.
Katherine, bp. at Hartshead 2 Feb. 1618-9.
Grace, bp. at Thornhill 9 Mar. 1652-3, bur. there 21 June 1653.
Elizabeth.
Anne.

C ROBERT ARMYTAGE of Netherton, bp. at Worksborough 5 Nov. 1635; mar. Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq., of Winston, at Winston, 30 Apr. 1660, bur. at Thornhill 10 Feb. 1707-8. They had issue—
Thomas, bp. at Thornhill 9 Aug., bur. there 7 Dec. 1661.
John (D).
Mary, bp. at Thornhill 31 Dec. 1663; mar. Theophilus Calverley, of Leeds.

D JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Thornhill 9 Feb. 1664-5, bur. there 9 Dec. 1722; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds, at Leeds 3 June 1691. They had issue—
Elizabeth, only dau.; mar. first Sir William Thornton, Kt., of Cantal, at Thornhill, 7 Jan. 1711-2; secondly John Parkins, Esq., of Fishlake; she was bp. at Leeds 2 Mar. 1691-2, and bur. at Thornhill 16 Nov. 1719.

Authorities. Hereditical Inquiries—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart. Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i, 137.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 61.)

The Will of Sir Osborn Echingham, Knight. (P.C.C., 4 Populwell).

In dei nomine Amen In the xxth day of August In the yere of o^{r} Lorde God M^{l}vcxlvjth and in the xxxviijth yere of the Raigne of our soueraigne Henry the viijth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Irelande and Irelande *(sic)* Kyng Defendor of the faith and in erth of thenglissh and Ierysh church supreme hedd I Osborn Echyngham knyght marshall of Ireland beyng of parfyt hole and good Remembraunce and not trubled wth anny paines of sicknes but knowyng that liffe ys not certeyn but transitory and death most certayn and the tyme of yt to me vncerteyn Therefore by good delyberat Remembraunce I make and declare this my last will & Testament in manner and forme followyng that is to say ffirst I geve my soule vnto god allmyghty besechyng him to accept yt vnto his mercy the rather by the helpe and intercession of his blessed mother Virgyn Mary and all the holly company of hevyn my mody *(sic)* to be sepulyred in the church Porch of Barsh^{a}m by my late wyffe Katheryn yf I shall chaunce to departe this presant liffe wthin the county of Suff And yf it shall chaunce me to depte in Irelande or elleswhere w^{t}hout the said countye of Suff then my harte to be buryed in the said church porch of Barsham and my body to be buryed where yt shall please god at saint Patricke or ellewhere at the discrecyon of myn executrix. Item to the reparacons of barsham church porch I geue xx^{s} sterlyng. Item I geue iij of my mares of the best and iij horse coltes by their sides to maister Paget the kynges secretory And other iij of my next best mares wth other iij coltes by their sides vnto sir Anthony Wyngfeld knyght All the residewe of my goode movable and vnmovable leases for term of yeres mony Plate and Juelle in England Irelande or ellewhere I geue them holly vnto Mary my wiffe she therewth brynging me honestly to the erth and see my debtes paid. Item all my manners Landes tenementes rentes Reuersions services and hereditamentes what so ever they be wthin the Realme of Inglande, I geue them to the said mary my wiffe for terme of her liffe and after her decease I will that my manners Landes tenntes, Rentes, reversions services and hereditamentes in Kyssynglande only remayn vnto my sone Charles to haue to him and his heires of his body lawefully begotton and for lacke of such heir then the said mannors Landes tenementes rentes reversyons services and hereditam^{ts} in kyssyngland aforesaid to remayn to my sone George to haue to him and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten after the decease of my said wiffe And yf yt shall fortune the

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 60.)

The Will of Sir Osborn Fermoneaux, Knight (P.C.C., 4 Populwell).

In dei nomine Amen In the xx^th day of August In the yere of our Lorde God M^ccccxlij^ti and in the xxxvij^th yere of the Raigne of our soueraigne Henry the viij^th by the grace of god of Englond France and Irelande and Irelande (sic) Kyng Defaulter of the faith and in erth of thenglish and Iryssh church supreme hedd I Osborn Fermoneaux knyght marshall of Ireland being of perfyte hole and good Remembraunce and not trubled wth any paines of sickness but knowyng that life ys not certeyn but transitory and death most certeyn and the time of yt to me vncertyn Therefore by good deliberat Remembraunce I made and declare this my last will & Testament in manner and forme followyng that is to say first I geve my soule vnto god almyghty beseechyng him to receyp yt vnto his mercy the mother by the helpe and intercession of his blessed mother Virgyn Mary and all the holy company of heyven my body (sic) to be sepulyred in the church Porch of Barsham by my late wyfe Katheryn yf I shall chance to depart this present life w^thin the county of Suff And yf it shall chance me to depte in Ireland or elsewhere w^thout the said countrey of Suff then my harte to be buryed in the said church porch of Barsham and my body to be buryed where yt shall please god at saint Patricks or elsewhere at the discreyon of myn executrix. Item to the reparacons of barsham church porch I gene xx^s sterlyng. Item I gene iij of my mares of the best and iij horse colts by their sides to maister Roger the kynges seruyntyr And other iij of my next best mares wth other iij colts by their sides vnto sir Anthony Wyngfeld knyght All the residewe of my goodes moveable and vnmoveable bokes for term of yeres mony Plate and Jewelle in Englond Irelande or elswhere I gene them holly vnto Mary my wife she therew^th dyspayling me honestly to the erth and see my debtes paid. Item all my manneres landes tenementes rentes Reuersions seruices and herediteamentes what so euer they be wth in the Realme of Ingelande I gene them to the said mary my wife for terme of her life and after her decease I will that my manneres landes rentes, Reuersions seruices and herediteamentes in Kyngyngland only remayn vnto my sone Charles to hole to him and his heires of his body lawfully begotten and for lacke of such heir then the said manneres landes tenementes rentes reuersyons seruices and herediteamentes in kyngyngland aforesaid to remayn to my sone George to hole to him and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten after the decease of my said wife And yf yt shall fortune the

said Charles and George to decease w^th^out heires of their boddyes lawfully begotton then I will that the said manners Lands tenementes &c in Kyssynglande shall after the decease of my saide wiffe Remayn vnto Edwarde my eldest sone and to theires of his boddy lawfully begotton and for faulte of such Issue to Remayn vnto Anne Hopton my sister and to her heires for ever. Item I will that after the decease of my said wiffe that George my sone shall haue my man̄ of Rothenhall wth thapp^r^teñnce and all other my Landes tenementes Rentes Reversyons services & hereditam^tes^ in Charleton barneby and Mutfo^r^th To haue & to hold to him and to his heires of his body lawfully begotton and for defaulte of such I will that after the decease of my said wife that all that mano^r^ of Rothenhall wth thapp^r^teñnces and all other my said Landes teñtes Rentes reversions & services and hereditamēte in Charleton Barneby and Muttforth shall remayn vnto my sone Charles and to theirs of his body lawfully begotton And for lake of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe shalbe vnto the said Edwarde and to the heires of his boddy lawfully begotton And for lacke of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe to the said Anne Hopton my syster and to her heires And of this my last will and testament I make the said Mary my wiffe my sole executrixe she to ordayn and do for me as she shall thinke best to the plesure of godd Wyttnes of this will declared and reade in the presence of John Hacon George Wentworth gentylman George Mannell Thomas Thorton, William Stonne John Bonde and William Woode.

The above written Will was proved at London xxiij^tio^ Marcij Anno Domini 1547-8 by the oathe of Edward Echyngham as proctor of the Lady Mary the relict and executrix.

John Blennerhassett, or Bleverhassett, who married Mary, younger daughter and coheir of Sir Edward Echingham, came of an ancient Norfolk family, originally seated in Cumberland, whence it took its name of Bleverseta, or Bleverhayset. The effigy of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, father of this John, in complete armour, having a surcoat of his arms, and under his head his crest, a fox passant, remained in the church of Frenze in Blomefield's time.[1] Blomefield also gives the following inscription upon a brass plate to the memory of John Blennerhassett's mother in the same church:—[2]

"Here lyeth Dame Margaret Bleverhayset, Wedowe, late Wyf to Syr Thomas Bleverhayset off Frens, Knyght, dowghter to John Braham of Wetheryngset, Esquyer, who had Yssue by the said Syr Thomas, two Sonnes, Thomas a Pryst, and John Bleverhayset of Barsham, by Beclys in Suff. and fyve (*sic*) dowghters, that ys Elizabeth fyrst married to Lyonell Lowth, after to Francis Clopton, Agnes married to Syr Antony Rows, Knyght, Anne married fyrst to George

[1] Blomefield's "Norfolk," i, p. 142.
[2] *Ibid.*, p. 143.

said Charles and George to decease without heirs of their bodyes lawfully begotten then I will that the said messuages lands tenements &c in Kyssyngland shall after the decease of my saide wife Remayn unto Edwarde my eldest sone and to theires of his bodyly lawfully begotten and for faulte of such issue to Remayn unto Anne Hopton my sister and to her heires for ever. Item I will that after the decease of my said wife that George my sone shall have my mans of Rockenhall wth thappurtenances and all other my landes tenementes Rentes Reversyons services & hereditaments in Charlston barnedy and Mattfyth To have & to hold to him and to his heires of his body lawfully begotten and for defaulte of such I will that after the decease of my said wife that all that manor of Rotkenhall wth thappurtenances and all other my said landes rentes Rentes reversions & services and hereditaments in Charlston Barnedy and Mattfyth shall remayn unto my sone Charles and to theirs of his body lawfully begotten And for lake of such issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wife shalle unto the said Edwarde and to the heires of his bodyly lawfully begotten And for lacke of such issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wife to the said Anne Hopton my syster and to her heires And of this my last will and testament I make the said Mary my wife my sole executrixe ale to ordayn and do for me as she shall thinke best to the pleasure of godd Wyttnes of this will declared and made in the presence of John Hacon George Wentworth gentylmen George Mannell Thomas Thurton, William Stonne John Bonde and William Wode.

The above written Will was proved at London xxiij^to Maryj Anno Domini 1617-8 by the oathe of Edward Rokynham as proctor of the Lady Mary the relict and executrix.

John Bloomfieldesett, or Blyverhasset, who married Mary, younger daughter and coheir of Sir Edward Echingham, came of an ancient Norfolk family, originally seated in Cambridgeshire, whence it took its name of Blyverseta, or Blyverhaset. The effigy of Sir Thomas Bloomfieldesett, father of this John, in complete armour, having a surcoat of his arms, and under his head his crest, a fox passant, remained in the church of Frame in Bloomfield's time.[1] Bloomfield also gives the following inscription upon a brass plate to the memory of John Bloomfieldesett's mother in the same church:—[2]

"Here lyeth Dame Margaret Blyverhayset, Widowe, late Wyf to Syr Thomas Blyverhayset of Frame, Knyght, dowghter to John Bedham of Wetheryngset, Esquyer, who had Issue by the said Syr Thomas, two Sonnes, Thomas a Fryar, and John Blyverhayset of Bucklam, by Hedye in Suff and fyve (sic) dowghtes, that ys Elizabeth fyrst married to Lyonell Lewth, after to Francis Clopton, Agnes married to Syr Anthony Rowe, Knyght, Anne married fyrst to George

[1] Bloomfield's "Norfolk," i, p. 142.
[2] Ibid., p. 143.

Duke, after to Peter Rede, Margaret fyrst married to John Gosnold, after to Antony Wyngfyld, who dyed the xxiii of Julye in the Yere of our Lorde, 1561."

John Blennerhassett, the husband of Mary Echingham, had been previously married to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Sir John Cornwallis, of Brome, co. Suffolk, Knt.[1] She was living at the date of her father's will,[2] 10 April 1544. On his second marriage, with Mary Echingham, John Blennerhassett appears to have taken up his residence at Barsham, buying out, as will be seen by his will, the share of his wife's sister Anne, Lady Hopton. The arms of Blennerhassett—[Gules] a chevron Ermine between three dolphins embowed [Argent]—still remain carved in stone, with the date 1563, over a door at Barsham Hall. Mary Blennerhassett, who was living in 1566, predeceased her husband, and was buried at Barsham 20 March 1571-2. He died in 1573, and was buried there 13 July of that year. His will, dated 29 June 1573, was proved P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1573-4 (5 Martyn). They had issue:—

I. Thomas, of whom hereafter.

II. Edward, had lands in Ringsfield under his father's will 1573, probate of which he renounced.

III. John, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573, living at date of his brother Thomas' will 4 May 1599. He may have been the John Blennerhassett of Lincoln's Inn, who appears in a deed of mortgage, dated 5 May 37 Eliz., of a close called "Rushe close," and a meadow in Beccles.[3]

IV. George, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573.

V. Ralph, baptized at Barsham 27 March 1558, buried there 13 March 1563-4.

VI. Richard, baptized at Barsham 24 April 1566; living at the date of his father's will.

I. Helen, or Ellen, married at Barsham 10 June 1571 Henry Gurney,[4] gent., by whom she had a son, Thomas Gurney, who was baptized at Barsham 15 May 1572.

II. Katherine, living at the date of her father's will.

III. Frances, living at the date of her father's will, probably the Mrs. Frances Blenerhassett, who was buried at Barsham 23 June 1600.

IV. Margaret, living at the Visitation of Suffolk 1561, but not mentioned in her father's will.

V. Anne, living at the date of her father's will.

[1] By her he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who was married at Barsham 29 June 1561 to Lionel Throckmorton of South Elmham, near Bungay.

[2] P.C.C. 11 Pynnyng.

[3] Ancient Deeds, iii, p. 167, A 5347. A John Blennerhassett "of Norfolk," was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 28 April 1583 (Admission Reg. of Lincoln's Inn, i, p. 8).

[4] He was lord of the manor of West Barsham in Norfolk. (Blomefield, vii, p. 44).

Duke, after to Peter Rede, Margaret first married to John Gosnold, after to Anthony Wyngfield, who died the xviii of July in the Yere of our Lorde, 1561.[1]

John Blennerhassett, the husband of Mary Kelingham, had been previously married to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Sir John Cornwallis, of Brome, co. Suffolk, Kt.[2] She was living at the date of her father's will,[3] 10 April 1571. On his second marriage, with Mary Kelingham, John Blennerhassett appears to have taken up his residence at Barsham, buying out, as will be seen by his will, the share of his wife's sister Anne, Lady Hopton. The arms of Blennerhassett—[Gules] a chevron Ermine between three dolphins embowed [Argent]—still remain carved in stone, with the date 1563, over a door at Barsham Hall. Mary Blennerhassett, who was living in 1566, predeceased her husband, and was buried at Barsham 20 March 1571-2. He died in 1575, and was buried there 14 July of that year. His will, dated 29 June 1573, was proved P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1573-4 (8 Martyn). They had issue:—

I. Thomas, of whom hereafter.

II. Edward, had lands in Ringsfield under his father's will 1573, probate of which he renounced.

III. John, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573, living at date of his brother Thomas' will 4 May 1599. He may have been the John Blennerhassett of Lincoln's Inn, who appears in a deed of mortgage, dated 5 May 37 Eliz., of a close called "Hurdle close," and a meadow in Beccles.[4]

IV. George, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573.

V. Ralph, baptized at Barsham 27 March 1556, buried there 13 March 1563-4.

VI. Richard, baptized at Barsham 24 April 1566; living at the date of his father's will.

I. Helen, or Ellen, married at Barsham 10 June 1571 Henry Gurney,[5] gent., by whom she had a son, Thomas Gurney, who was baptized at Barsham 15 May 1573.

II. Katherine, living at the date of her father's will.

III. Frances, living at the date of her father's will, probably the Mrs. Frances Blennerhassett, who was buried at Barsham 23 June 1600.

IV. Margaret, living at the Visitation of Suffolk 1561, but not mentioned in her father's will.

V. Anne, living at the date of her father's will.

[1] By her he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who was married at Barsham 20 June 1561 to Edward Throckmorton of South Aldham, co. Essex.

[2] P.C.C. 11 Pyckeryng.

[3] Ancient Deeds iii, p. 107. A John Blennerhassett of Norfolk, was admitted to Gray's Inn 28 April 1583 (Admission Reg. of Gray's Inn, i, p. 8).

[4] He was lord of the manor of West Barsham in Norfolk. (Blomefield, vii, p. 44).

Thomas Blennerhassett, the eldest son of John Blennerhassett by Mary Echingham, married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Heydon, Knt., who survived him. On 18 Nov. 1598 he sold the manor of Barsham and his estates in the neighbourhood to Robert Lee, Alderman of London, for £3,600,[1] but he appears until his death to have continued to reside at Barsham, where he was buried 4 May 1599. His will dated 4, was proved P.C.C. 24 May 1599 by Mary his relict (35 Kidd). They had with other issue :—

I. John, baptized at Barsham 9 Feb. 1576-7, living at his father's death.

II. Arthur, baptized at Barsham 14 Dec. 1578.

III. Thomas, baptized at Barsham 7 Feb. 1590-1.[2]

IV. William, baptized at Barsham 25 Feb. 1592-3.

I. Anne, baptized at Barsham 24 July 1575, bur. there 19 Dec. following.

II. Mary, baptized at Barsham 30 Sept. 1582, named in her father's will.

III. Rachel, baptized at Barsham 23 July 1587, named in her father's will.

Suckling's "Suffolk" (vol. i, p. 42) says that "An altar-tomb of richly moulded brick stands against the north wall of the chancel (of Barsham Church). It bears no inscription, but most likely covers the remains of Thomas Blennerhasset." The same work also states that he died s.p., which is clearly a mistake, and the pedigree given is singularly lacking in dates.

The various legends connected with "old Blennerhassett" and his headless horses, still current in the district, were not long ago recounted by Mr. Walter Rye in a lecture delivered by him at Norwich, including the story that "the ghost of old Blennerhassett drove every Christmas Eve, just before midnight, in a coach and six to visit Hassett's Tower. His horses were headless, but yet had fire flashing from their nostrils." It would be interesting to trace the origin of this tale, for John Blennerhassett appears to have "lived and died respected," but it may be that his son Thomas, actuated by remorse for the sale of his mother's patrimony, revisits the home of his youth. Since he has not been seen of late, his ghost may have been scared by the ugly new roof recently placed upon his "Tower" by the present lord of the Manor.[3]

[1] Close Roll, 41 Eliz., part 14.

[2] Blomefield's "Norfolk," v, 494, gives the following inscription from a plate in the south aisle of Yelverton Church. "Here lyeth buried the Body of Thomas Bleverhayset Gent. the fourthe Son of Thomas Bleverhayset of Barsham in the Countie of Suff. Esq.; which said Thomas departed from this Worlde, the xiv day of Febr. 1590." The Thomas in the text was then an infant of but seven days old!, but it is possible that there may have been an elder son also named Thomas.

[3] The Rev. R. A. J. Suckling, grandson of the Historian.

Thomas Blomefieldsett, the eldest son of John Blomefieldsett by Mary Eckingham, married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Heydon, Knt., who survived him. On 18 Nov. 1593 he sold the manor of Burgham and his estates in the neighbourhood to Robert Lee, Alderman of London, for £3,000,[1] but he appears until his death to have continued to reside at Barsham, where he was buried 4 May 1599. His will dated 4, was proved P.C.C. 24 May 1599 by Mary his relict (35 Kidd). They had with other issue:—

I. John, baptized at Barsham 9 Feb. 1576-7, living at his father's death.

II. Arthur, baptized at Barsham 14 Dec. 1578.

III. Thomas, baptized at Barsham 7 Feb. 1580-1.[2]

IV. William, baptized at Barsham 25 Feb. 1582-3.

I. Anne, baptized at Barsham 21 July 1575, but then 19 Dec. following.

II. Mary, baptized at Barsham 30 Sept. 1582, named in her father's will.

III. Rachel, baptized at Barsham 23 July 1587, named in her father's will.

Suckling's "Suffolk" (vol. i. p. 12) says that "An altar-tomb of richly moulded brick stands against the north wall of the chancel (of Barsham Church). It bears no inscription, but most likely covers the remains of Thomas Blomefieldsett." The same work also states that he died s.p., which is clearly a mistake, and the pedigree given is singularly lacking in dates.

The various legends connected with "old Blomefieldsett" and his headless horse, still current in the district, were not long ago recounted by Mrs. Walter Rye in a lecture delivered by him at Norwich, including the story that "the ghost of old Blomefieldsett drove every Christmas Eve, just before midnight, in a coach and six to visit Hassett's Tower. His horses were headless, but yet had fire flashing from their nostrils." It would be interesting to trace the origin of this tale, for John Blomefieldsett appears to have "lived and died respected," but it may be that his son Thomas, actuated by rancour for the sale of his mother's patrimony, revisits the home of his youth. Since he has not been seen of late, his ghost may have been scared by the ugly new roof recently placed upon his "Tower" by the present lord of the Manor.[3]

[1] (Close Roll, 41 Eliz., part 14.

[2] Blomefield's "Norfolk," v. 424, gives the following inscription from a place in the south aisle of Yelverton Church. "Here lyeth buried the body of Thomas Blomefieldsett Gent. the fourth son of Thomas Blomefieldsett of Barsham in the County of Suff. Esq., which said Thomas departed from this World, the xix day of Mar. 1600." The Thomas in the text was then an infant of but seven days old, but it is possible that there may have been an older son also named Thomas.

[3] The Rev. R. A. L. Suckling, president of the Diocesan.

THE WILL OF JOHN BLENNERHASSET (P.C.C. 5 Martyn[1]).

29th of June 1573, 15 Eliz.

In the name of god the ffather the sone and the holle ghost, so be it. I John Bleverhaisett of Barsham by Beckellę in the Countie of Suff. Esquier do ordeine and make this my last will and testamēt in forme following. First I bequeath my soule to Allmightie god, and my bodie to be buried at Barsham aforesaied so nere my late wief as maie be. And I will haue written vpon my tombe or grave stone here lieth John Bleuerhaysett of Barsham and Marie his wief which Marye was yongest daughter and coheire of Sr Edward Echinghm, knight which Marie hadd yssue Thomas, Edward, John, George, and Richard five sonnes And daughters, Helen, Katherin, Fraunce and Anne. Item I giue and bequeath to my eldest sone Thomas Bleuerhaisett all my plate stuffe and utensiles of house and corne and catell vpon condicon that he be loving naturall and kinde to all his brothers and systers in their necessyties. And if he shall refuse so to doe, I will the same equallie to be deuyded amongest the resydue of my Children, for the better doing wherof I will that a perfitt Inventarie be made therof the one parte to remaine with my executours, and the other with my superuisor. Item where Sr Xpofer Heydon knight oweth me five hundreth marke for the mariage of my sone Thomas, and that Nicholas Mynne and William Mynne doe owe me likewise twoe hundreth marke and diuers other debte be due to me by diuerse other psons, I will that my executors in consideracon therof shall giue vnto my daughters nowe vnmaried, viz. to Katherin Fraunce, and Anne at the daie of their mariage twoe hundreth pounde apece. And if anye of my said daughters shall die before they come to mariage then the parte or porcon of suche as die shall goe to the survyuour. Item I will and my mynde is that my said three daughters now vnmaried shall haue yerlie towarde their fyndinge and maintenance so longe as they shall be so vnmaried five pounde apece to be paied halfe yerlie by my executours. Item I will and my mynde is if anye of mine executours or legataries shall willinglie or wittinglie breake or disanull anye parte of this my last will and testament then I will that he or they so breaking this my saied last will shall lose the vse and benefit of such legacies as be to them giuen. And then I will that it goe to the rest of my children. Item I giue and bequeth to my sone Thomas Bleuerhaysett my Mannor of Barsham with all the lande members and apurtinnce to ye same belonging in as large and ample manner as I purchased the same of Sr Owen Hopton knight. And also all other my lande in Beckelle which I purchased of Robert Bowier, And all other my lande wch I haue assured to my saied sone called Brahams in Wetherynsett in the saied Countye of Suff vpon the mariage of the daughter of Sr Xpofer Heydon knight in such sorte as by the assurance therupon made apeareth. Item I giue and bequeath to

[1] In the margin of the Register Book are the arms of Blennerhassett.

THE WILL OF JOHN HOWSHAMSHIRE (P.C.C. 5 Marvyn[1]).

29th of June 1578, 15 Eliz.

In the name of god the father the sone and the holle ghost, so be it. I John Howshamshire of Harsham by Steekelle in the Countie of Sull. Esquier do ordeine and make this my last will and testamet in forme following. First I bequeath my soule to Almighyte god, and my bodie to be buried at Harsham aforesaid so mere my late wife as maie be. And I will have written upon my tombe or grave stone lieg heth John Howshamshire of Harsham and Marie his wife which Marye was youngest daughter and coheire of Sr Edward Felmingham, Knight which Marie bearl yesue Thomas, Edward, John, George, and Richard five sonnes. And daughters Helen, Katherin, Frauncey and Anne. Item I give and bequeath to my eldest sone Thomas Howshamshire all my plate stuff and utensiles of house and corne and cattell upon condition that he be loving naturall and kinde to all his brethren and systers in their necessyties. And if he shall refuse so to do, I will the same equallie to be devided amongest the resydue of my children, for the better doing whereof I will that a perfitt Inventarie be made thereof the one parte to remaine with my executors and the other with my supervisor. Item where Sr Xpher Hevyth Knight oweth me five hundreth marke for the marriage of my sone Thomas, and that Nicholas Mayne and William Mayne do owe me likewise two hundreth marke and divers other debtes, be thie to me by diverse other persons, I will that my executors in consideracion thereof shall give unto my daughters now vnmarried, viz. to Katherin Frauncey, and Anne at the dae of their marriage two hundreth poundes apece. And if anye of my said daughters shall die before they come to marriage then the parte or porcion of soule as die shall goe to the survyvors. Item I will and my mynde is that my sad three daughters now vnmarried shall dwelle yeelde towardes their Fyndinge and maintenance so longe as they shall be so vnmarried five poundes apece to be peiad halfe yeelie by my executors. Item I will and my mynde is if anye of mine executors or legatories shall willingelie or wittingelie breake or disanull anye parte of this my last will and testament then I will that he or they so breaking this my said last will shall lose the vse and benefit of such legacies as he to them given. And then I will that it goe to the vse of my children. Item I give and bequeath to my sone Thomas Hemmyngsyett my Manor of Harsham with all the landes meadowes and appurtenancy to ye same belonging in as large and ample manner as I purchased the same of Sr Owen Hopton Knight. And also all other my landes in Steekelle which I purchased of Robert Bowles. And all other my landes wch I have assured to my sealed sone called Hopkinns in Wetherysett in the said Countyes of Sull upon the marriage of the daughter of Sr Xpher Hevyth Knight in such sorte as by the assurances thereupon made appeareth. Item I give and bequeath to

[1] In the margin of the Register Book are the arms of Hemmyngsett.

Edward my sone and to his heires for euer all those lande late lynes in Ryngesfeld or ells where which I purchased of John Langford, gent. Item I giue and bequeath to my sonnes John, George, and Richard, my lease of the Scite and demeasnes of the mannor of Pittesey which I haue of the graunt of the late Duke of Norff the profitte therof cominge equallie to be deuyded betwene them which lease I will shall remaine in the custodie of Sr Xpofer Heydon knight to the vse of the saied John, George, and Richard vntill they come to the age of xxjti yeares, yelding an Accompte yerlie of the proffite of the same to myne executours or ouerseer till they accomplishe their saied ages of xxjti yeres. Item I will and my mynde is that if god shall call me before the comencemēt of the saied Lease Then my saied sone Thomas shall paie yerlie to euerie of my saied sonnes John, George and Richard the some of tenne poundē a pece towardē their fynding till the said lease be in Esse. Item I giue to Robert Haiseboroughe my seruant ye gelding that he nowe rydeth on and vjli in money. Item I giue to Robert Bradie my serūnte the geldinge he rydeth vpon and fortie shillinge in money. Item I giue to my sayed sone Edward the gelding that he rydeth vpon and tenne poundē in money. Item I giue to euerie one of my sone Throckmortons children flive markē a pece. Item I giue to my daughter Gurney and to hir sone either of them five markē. Item I ordeine and make my saied sonnes Thomas and Edward and my sone in lawe Lyonell Throckmorton the executours of this my last will and testament, And supuisor of the same Sr William Cordell knight Mr of the Rolls, to whom I giue for his paienes therin tenne poundē. I will also that all other my landē and tenementē not before giuen or bequeathed shalbe soulde by myne executours towardē the performance of this my last will and testament. In witnes herof the parties hervnder named have subscribed their names, the daie & yere aboue writen—p me Will'm Dix, William Babham, Wm Cantrelē John Guylpin, W. Grene.

The above Will was proved at London 3 Feb. 1573-4 by Thomas Bleuerhaisett, one of the executors. Power reserved to Lionell Throckmorton, also an executor, Edward Bleuhaysett, the other executor, expressly renouncing.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, 1599. (P.C.C. 35 Kidd).

4 May, 1599.

I Thomas Bleverhaissett of the parish of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq.

First, I declare myself to be a "member of Chryste comytting my soule into the hands of the everlasting Trynitye, three persons and one eternall God," &c. &c.

My body to be buried in Christian manner.

I will that the lands which I purchased in the names of my

Edward my sone and to his heirs for ever all those landes lyeng in Kyngesfeld or elle where which I purchased of John Langford, gent. Item I give and bequeath to my sonnes John, George, and Richard, my lease of the Sete and chemesnes of the manor of Fitteney which I have of the gyfte of the late Duke of North the penalty thereof conteyne equalle to be devyded between them which lease I will shall remaine in the custodie of Sr Xpofer Heydon knight to the use of the said John, George, and Richard until they come to the age of xxj" yeares, yeldyng an Acknowledge yerlie of the penalty of the same to myne executors or assignes till they accomplishe their said ages of xxj" yeres. Item I will and my mynde is that if god shall call me before the commencement of the said lease Then my sonne Thomas shall pay yerlie to conte of my said sonnes John, George and Richard the sume of tenne pounde a peece towardes their fynding till the said lease be in fese. Item I give to Robert Hacklebangle my servant xx" yeldyng that he now yeldeth on and xj" in money. Item I give to Robert Hardie my servant the yeldyng he yeldeth upon and forte shillinge in money. Item I give to my servt sone Edward the yeldyng that he yeldeth upon and tenne pounde in money. Item I give to eueryn one of my sone Throckmortons children five marke a peece. Item I give to my daughter Gurney and to his sone either of them five marke. Item I ordeine and make my said sonnes Thomas and Edward and my sone in lawe Lyvesell Throckmorton the executors of this my last will and testament. And supplier of the sune Sr William Cordell knight M" of the Rolls, to whom I give for his paynes thirte tenne pounde. I will also that all other my landes and tenements not before given or bequeathed shalbe sonde by myne executors towardes the performance of this my last will and testament. In witnes hereof the parties hereunder named have subscribed their names, the date x. yere alone written—p me Wm Fox, William Babbin, Wm Cantrele John Gurphin, W. Greene.

The above Will was proved at London 3 Feb. 1573-4 by Thomas Blomefield, one of the executors. Power reserved to Lionell Throckmorton, also an executor, Edward Blomfield, the other executor, expressly renouncing.

Abstract of the Will of Thomas Blomfield, 1589.
(P.C.C. 35 Kidd).

4 May, 1589.

I Thomas Blomfield of the parish of Buckham in co. Suffolk, esq.

First, I declare myself to be a member of Christe conyyttling my soule into the hands of the redeemyng Trynitye, three persons and one eternall God," &c. &c.

My body to be buried in Christian manner.

I will that the lands which I purchased in the manor of my

brethren John Cornewallis & John Bleuerhaissett esq^rs shall be sold by them at the best price, & the money arising thereof shall be paid over into the hands of Mary my wife, so that she give bond with sureties that all the said money after her decease shall be wholly given to my eldest son John Bleverhaissett; but if she refuse, then the said John Cornewallis & John Bleverhaissett shall bestow all the said money to be best proof they can & shall give that which shall arise of the use of it, allowing her after the rate of £10 for every £100 during her natural life, & after her death the whole stock to be given to my said John.

I give to Mary my wife 2 of my best beds with all the furniture thereof, & all her apparell & jewels; also my "Coche & Coche horses."

I give to my dau^rs Mary & Rachel Bleverhaissett all their apparell & jewels, 2 kine, 8 yearlings & 9 weaning calves, to be divided equally between them.

I will that after my debts are paid all the residue of my goods shall be sold & the money divided amongst all my children.

I make Mary my wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: Richard Firbanck, Stephen Walters, John Call, Mathew Otweye.

Proved 24 May, 1599, by Mary the relict.

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 67.)

1812.

Jan. 18. Jeremiah Jervis, Private, Carnatic Veterans, & Charlotte Peggy, native.

Jan. 18. Thomas Perish, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann McKay, native.

Jan. 18. Henry Pearl, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Marianna Rosaire, native.

Jan. 25. William Blazey, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Pimlett, native.

Jan. 31. William Brooks, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Julia Tibbals, native.

Feb. 1. John Wicker, Matross, Artillery, & Susannah Lavary, native.

Feb. 8. John C. Thomson, Quartermaster-Sergeant, & Mary Lawrence, native.

Feb. 8. Arthur Thonstain, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Reddy, European, widow.

brethren John Cornewallis & John Blaverhasset and shall be sold by them at the best price, & the money arising thereof shall be paid over into the hands of Mary my wife, so that she give bond with sureties that all the said money after her decease shall be wholly given to my eldest son John Blaverhasset; but if she refuse, then the said John Cornewallis & John Blaverhasset shall bestow all the said money to be best proof they can & shall give that which shall arise of the use of it allowing her after the rate of £10 for every £100 during her natural life & after her death the whole stock to be given to my said John.

I give to Mary my wife 2 of my best beds with all the furniture thereof, & all her apparell & jewels; also my "Coche & Coche horses."

I give to my dear Mary & Rachel Blaverhasset all their apparell & jewels, 2 kine, 8 yeanlings & 9 weanling calves, to be divided equally between them.

I will that after my debts are paid all the residue of my goods shall be sold & the money divided amongst all my children.

I make Mary my wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: Richard Richards, Stephen Walters, John Call, Mathew Owens.

Proved 24 May, 1699, by Mary the relict.

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS

(Continued from p. 67.)

1818

Jan. 18. Jeremiah Jervis, Private, Carnatic Veterans, & Charlotte Peggy, native.

Jan. 18. Thomas Parish, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann McKay, native.

Jan. 18. Henry Peat, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Marianna Elizabeth, native.

Jan. 25. William Blazey, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Pimlett, native.

Jan. 31. William Brooks, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Julia Tibbals, native.

Feb. 1. John Wilder, Matross, Artillery, & Susannah Lavery, native.

Feb. 8. John C. Thomson, Quartermaster-Sergeant, & Mary Lawrence, native.

Feb. 8. Arthur Thomstein, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Reddy, European, widow.

Feb. 8. Joseph Siddons, Gunner, Artillery, & Charlotte Fornsworth, native.

Feb. 15. William Schofield, Corporal, 84th Regiment, & Mary Nailor, native.

Feb. 22. Mr. Joseph Jelly, native, & Amelia Irwin, native.

Feb. 22. Joseph Rightman, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Elizabeth De Cruze, native.

Feb. 23. Israel Smith, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Margaret Elliot, European.

Feb. 27. Charles Lee, musician, 33rd Regiment, & Henrietta Bain, European.

Mar. 7. John Deardon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Ellies, native.

Mar. 8. John Stone, Sergeant-Major, 7th Native Infantry, & Maria Nightingale, European.

Mar. 8. Philip Murphy, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Johannah Mahoney, European.

Mar. 21. Henry Webber, native, & Johannah Dosseyn, native.

Mar. 28. William Bates, Private, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Ann Wright, native.

April 4. Thomas Hayes, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Rosannah Ennah, native.

April 4. James Guillet, European inhabitant of Madras, & Clara, native.

April 4. John James, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Catherine Wheallan, widow.

April 4. Mr. Ernest Stadge,[359] inhabitant of Madras, & Miss Sarah Turton.

April 11. John Sherman, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Mary Andrews, native.

April 11. Richard Kelly, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Jane Wallace.

April 16. William MacTaggart,[360] Esq., & Miss Anne Tyndall.

April 25. Thomas Tansley, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Margaret Nicholas, native.

April 25. James Miller, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth Greygoose, native.

May 2. Mr. William Pollack,[361] merchant, & Mrs. Emily Gill, widow.

May 9. Mr. Charles Spyrs & Miss Mary Yeoman, native.

May 9. Mr. Lawrence Finn, Private, 89th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.

May 9. Joseph Monisse, native, & Rosina Bezon, native.

May 9. Daniel McKoy, native, & Margaret McKenzie, native.

[359] A habit maker. He and his wife were both buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. He died June 17, 1821, aged 38. She died May 31, 1822, aged 25 years.

[360] A merchant in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co. He left one son William, who entered the same firm in Madras. William, junior, married Charlotte, third daughter of William Raynsford Taylor, of the Company's Service. He and his wife both died at sea 1850.

[361] Zachariah Polack, came out on the "Europe" 1777, by permission of the Company, and was resident in Madras 1788. See note 298.

Feb. 8. Joseph Seldom, Gunner, Artillery, & Charlotte Forsyth, widow, native.

Feb. 15. William Schofield, Corporal, 84th Regiment, & Mary Nailor, native.

Feb. 22. Mr. Joseph Jolly, native, & Amelia Irwin, native.

Feb. 22. Joseph Hightman, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Elizabeth De Cruze, native.

Feb. 23. Ferrol Smith, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Margaret Miller, European.

Feb. 27. Charles Lee, musician, 33rd Regiment, & Henrietta Bain, European.

Mar. 7. John Beardon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Ellis, native.

Mar. 8. John Stone, Sergeant-Major, 7th Native Infantry, & Maria Nightingale, European.

Mar. 8. Philip Murphy, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Johanna Mahoney, European.

Mar. 21. Henry Webber, native, & Johanna Joseph, native.

Mar. 24. William Bates, Private, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Ann Wright, native.

April 4. Thomas Hayes, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Rosanna Kanch, native.

April 4. James Gaillet, European inhabitant of Madras, & Clara, native.

April 4. John James, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Catherine Wheelan, widow.

April 4. Mr. Ernest Grodge,[326] inhabitant of Madras, & Miss Sarah Turner.

April 11. John Stevenson, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Mary Andrews, native.

April 11. Richard Kelly, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Jane Wallace.

April 16. William MacTaggart,[327] Esq., & Miss Anne Tyndall.

April 25. Thomas Tunsley, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Margaret Nicholas, native.

April 25. James Allifer, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth Greygoose, native.

May 2. Mr. William Pollock,[328] merchant, & Mrs. Emily Gill, widow.

May 9. Mr. Charles Sykes & Miss Mary Yeomans, native.

May 9. Mr. Lawrence Finn, Private, 89th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.

May 9. Joseph Jhonsee, native, & Rosina Bacon, native.

May 9. Daniel McKoy, native, & Margaret McKenzie, native.

[326] A bailiff member. He died in the city were both buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. He died June 17, 1831, aged 36. She died May 31, 1832 aged 25 years.

[327] A merchant in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co. He left one son William, who entered the same firm in Madras. William, later, married Charlotte, third daughter of William Haywood Taylor, of the Company's service. He and his wife both died at sea 1850.

[328] Zoochrish Pollock, came out on the "Europe" 1777, by permission of the Company, and was resident in Madras 1786. See note 296.

May 9. Thomas Gager, native, & Louisa Fivaz, native.
May 10. James Sullivan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Watson, native.
May 16. David James Dickers, native, & Elizabeth Verrall, native.
May 16. John Hope, native, & Mary Ingrahim, native.
May 20. Alexander Faith, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, native.
May 23. Joseph Taylor, native, & Mary Jennings, native.
May 23. Michael Ryan, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Amelia Bingham, native.
May 23. George Winter, native, & Anna David, native.
May 30. George Beaty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosan Murphy.
May 30. Richard Eaton, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Elizabeth Chambers, European.
May 30. Charles Davidson, native, & Nancy Orr, native.
May 30. James Gorman, native, & Elizabeth Claridge, native.
June 13. John Hopewell, Sergeant, 86th Regiment, & Mary Brawn, European.
June 13. John Newall, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Fuller, European.
June 20. Patrick O'Conner, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth O'Conner, European.
July 4. Lewis D'Costa, native, & Cornelia Marianus, native.
July 11. Owen McGreenan, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Willard, native.
July 11. John Lafond, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Body Guard, & Mary Peacock, native, spinster.
Aug. 5. William Cooke,[362] Esq., Company's Service, & Miss Martha Pybus.
Aug. 15. John Hector, native, & Mary Gomes, native.
Sept. 8. John Hay, Esq., Surgeon, Hon. Company's Service, & Miss Emma Patrick.
Sept. 12. David Morris, European, & Catherine Peter, native.
Sept. 12. Daniel Clifford, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Keate, native.
Sept. 19. Christian Shunker, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Rosina Fransiva.
Sept. 26. Mr. Joseph Woolf, native, & Miss Ann Hartley, native.
Sept. 26. Mr. William Fraser & Mrs. Margaret Gordon,[363] widow.
Oct. 22. George Babington, Esq., & Miss Dorothy Metcalfe.
Oct. 24. Henry Watchom, Private, 89th Regiment, & Maria, widow of the late Sergeant McMullen.
Oct. 24. Lewis F. Aubry, native of Pondicherry, & Catherine M. Carter, native of Madras.
Nov. 7. Michael Ford, Key Sergeant, & Mary Christie, native of Pondicherry.

[362] His first wife Amelia was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, July 22, 1811. Her name and that of her child, buried July 17, 1811, entered in register book as Emily.

[363] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 18, 1813, aged 32 years.

May 9. Thomas Cooper, native, & Louisa Fives, native.

May 10. James Sullivan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Watson, native.

May 16. David James Dickens, native, & Elizabeth Verrall, native.

May 16. John Hope, native, & Mary Dugdale, native.

May 20. Alexander Faith, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, native.

May 23. Joseph Taylor, native, & Mary Jennings, native.

May 23. Michael Ryan, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Amelia Bingham, native.

May 23. George Winter, native, & Anne Duval, native.

May 30. George Beady, Private, 89th Regiment, & Susan Murphy.

May 30. Richard Eaton, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Elizabeth Chambers, European.

May 30. Charles Davidson, native, & Nancy Orr, native.

May 30. James Cleaman, native, & Elizabeth Claridge, native.

June 13. John Hopewell, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Mary Brown, European.

June 13. John Newall, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Fuller, European.

June 20. Patrick O'Connor, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth O'Connor, European.

July 4. Lewis D'Costa, native, & Cornelia Martinus, native.

July 11. Owen McGreenan, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Willard, native.

July 11. John Lafond, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Body Guard, & Mary Peacock, native, spinster.

Aug. 5. William Cooke,[255] Esq., Company's Service, & Miss Martha Tybus.

Aug. 15. John Hector, native, & Mary Gomes, native.

Sept. 8. John Hay, Esq., Surgeon, Hon. Company's Service, & Miss Emma Patrick.

Sept. 12. David Morris, European, & Catherine Peter, native.

Sept. 12. Daniel Gilliard, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Keate, native.

Sept. 19. Christian Shunker, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Rosina Fernsiva.

Sept. 26. Mr. Joseph Wood, native, & Miss Ann Hartley, native.

Sept. 26. Mr. William Fraser & Miss Margaret Gordon,[256] widow.

Oct. 22. George Islington, Esq., & Miss Dorothy Mercatte.

Oct. 21. Henry Watson, Private, 89th Regiment, & Maria, widow of the late Sergeant McMullen.

Oct. 21. Lewis F. Aubry, native of Pondicherry, & Catherine M. Carter, native of Madras.

Nov. 7. Michael Ford, Key Sergeant, & Mary Christie, native of Pondicherry.

[255] His first wife Amelia was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, July 25, 1801; their name and that of her child, buried July 17, 1811, omitted in register book as Emily.

[256] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 18, 1813, aged 32 years.

Nov. 7. John Bardon, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Ann McCartan, European.
Nov. 21. Robert Millar, Sergeant, & Ann Stringer, native.
Nov. 22. Anthony Martin & Mary Crownshaw, spinster.
Dec. 5. Thomas Gray, native, & Elizabeth Stone, native.
Dec. 12. Anthony Warren, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Catherine Laws, native, spinster.
Dec. 12. John Jeremiah, native, & Mary Twigg,[364] native.
Dec. 19. Jacob Salmon, native, & Isabella Smith, native.
Dec. 30. Mr. Alexander Waddell[365] & Miss Sarah Booth.
Dec. 30. Mr. Charles Preston & Miss Ann Simoens.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(*Continued from p. 72.*)

Morar, Robert, of London (s. of Robert Morar to whom these arms were conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John West, of Mincing Lane, London. Erm. a fess bendy of ten Or and Az. (Morar). Attestation of arms impaling those of his wife, viz.—Arg. a fess indented betw. three leopards' faces Sa. (West). Crests—A lion's head erased Erm., collared bendy Or and Az. (Morar), and—On a circlet set with wheat ears Or, an eagle displ. Gu. (West). Add. MS. 12,225.

Morden, John. Gr. 3 Q. Mary, altered 1586. Arg. on a fess Gu., betw. three beavers pass. Sa., as many cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—A falcon Arg., bells Or, preying on a martlet of the first. Harl. MS. 1,359.

More or Moore, Edward, of Shoreditch, s. of Thomas, s. and h. of Robert More, of co. Linc., Gent. Gr. by R. Cook, Clar., 14 July 1593. Arg. two greyhounds courant Sa., on a chief Az. three estoiles Or. Crest—A Moor's head, couped below the shoulders Sa., vested Gu., about the head a wreath Or and Az., crowned with an eastern crown of the third. Add. MS. 14,293; Harl. MS. 5,869.

More, Edward, Esq., of Crabbet, in Sussex, s. of John More of the same place, descended from the ancient family of that name in Shropshire. Conf. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter. 1 and 4, Sa. a swan Arg., within a bord. Or; 2 and 3, Arg. three bars Gu. a a canton Erm. (Apsley or Apesley of co. Sussex). Stowe MS. 676.

[364] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 22, 1816, aged 22 years.
[365] He died Oct. 23, 1816, aged 32 years, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Nov. 7. John Barton, Sergeant, 84th Regiment, & Ann McCartan, Europeans.
Nov. 21. Robert Miller, Sergeant, & Ann Stringer, native.
Nov. 22. Anthony Martin & Mary Chowslaw, spinster.
Dec. 5. Thomas Gray, native, & Elizabeth Stone, native.
Dec. 12. Anthony Warren, Malvern, 1st Artillery, & Catherine Laws, native, spinster.
Dec. 12. John Jeremiah, native, & Mary Twigg,[368] native.
Dec. 19. Jacob Nelson, native, & Isabella Smith, native.
Dec. 30. Mr. Alexander Waddell[369] & Miss Sarah Booth.
Dec. 30. Mr. Charles Preston & Miss Ann Simmons.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 72.)

Morgan, Honnert, of London (s. of Robert Morgan to whom these arms were conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John West, of Allington Lane, London. Erm. a fess bendy of ten Or and Az. (Morgan). Attestation of arms impaling those of his wife, viz. Arg. a fess indented betw. three leopards' faces Sa. (West). Crest—A lion's head erased Erm. collared bendy Or and Az. (Morgan), and—On a circlet set with wheat ears Or, an eagle displ. Gu. (West). Add. MS. 12,229.

Morgan, John, Gu. 3 Q. Mary, allowed 1586. Arg. on a fess Gu. betw. three bearers' pins Sa. as many cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—A falcon Arg. bells Or, perching on a martlet of the first. Harl. MS. 1,359.

More or Moore, Edward, of Shredfield, s. of Thomas, s. and h. of Robert More, of co. Line, Gent. Gr. by R. Cook, Clar. 14 July 1593. Arg. two greyhounds courant Sa., on a chief Az. three estoiles Or. Crest—A More's head, couped below the shoulders Sa., vested Gu. about the head a wreath Or and Az. crowned with an eastern crown of the third. Add. MS. 14,293—Harl. MS. 5,808.

More, Edward, Esq., of Crabbet in Sussex, s. of John More of the same place, descended from the ancient family of that name in Shropshire. Conf. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter. 1 and 4, Sa. a swan Arg., within a bord. Or; 2 and 3, Arg. three lions Gu. a canton Erm. (Apsley or Apesley of co. Sussex). Stowe MS. 676.

[368] She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 22, 1816, aged 22 years.
[369] He died Oct. 27, 1816, aged 32 years, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

L

MORE, SIR JOHN, Alderman and late Lord Mayor of London. Gr. with augmentation 28 Sept. 1683. Arg. three greyhounds courant in pale Sa., collared Gu., on a canton of the last a lion of England. Crest—A moor cock rising Sa., guttée d'Or, comb and wattle Gu., in the beak a rose of the last, slipped and leaved Vert. Stowe MS. 714.

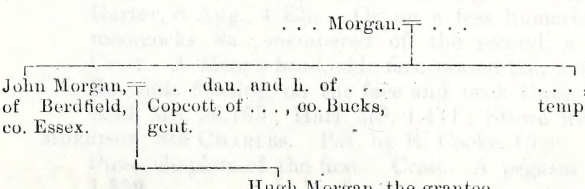
MORE, JOHN, of London, Esq., M.D. Formerly bore—Arg. three moor cocks ppr. Crest—On a mount Vert a cock, as in the arms. Which he desired to alter and the following was gr. by R. St. George, Clar., 22 Jan. 1626, viz.—Arg. a cross patée Gu., in chief two escallops of the second. Crest—A Moor's head, couped below the shoulder's, side face ppr., on his head a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm. and a pearl in his ear. Add. MS. 5,524.

MORE, of Ipswich, *see* MOORE.

MORE, JOHN, now of Bilboa, in Spain, s. of Stephen More, by his wife, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., s. and h. of Roger More, by his wife, dau. of . . . Pygot, of Shropshire, descended from More, of co. Chester. Pat. of conf. by R. Glover, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1681. Erm. a fess Gu. betw. six moor cocks Sa. Crest—On a staff ragulée, from the dexter end a branch sprouting, with leaves all ppr., a moor cock rising Sa., comb and wattle Gu. Harl. MS. 6,169.

MOREWOOD, JOHN, of Alfreton, co. Derby, late High Sheriff of that County, s. of Rowland Morewood, of Oakes, in Bradfield, co. York, dec., s. of John Morewood, of Oakes, whose ancestors owned that estate since the time of Edward II. Gr. to the said John Morewood and to Andrew, Joseph and Francis Morewood, uncles to the said John, the younger, by W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 28 June 1678. Vert, an oak tree Arg., acorned Or. Crest—A dexter and sinister arm in armour ppr. emb., holding a chaplet of oak Vert, acorned Or. Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,140.

MORGAN, HUGH, of London, apothecary to Queen Elizabeth. Gr. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 2 March, 30 Elizabeth, 1558, and in 1673 it was confirmed to Robert Morgan, of Little Hallingbury, in Essex. Or, a fess wavy Sa. and in chief two eagles displ. of the second. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Or, charged on the breast with a fess wavy Sa. This pedigree:—



Stowe MS. 676.

MORGAN, MR. JOHN, of Chester. Conf. by W. Dugdale, Norroy. Arg. on a bend eng. Sa. three cinquefoils Erm.; a chief Az.

Morse, Sir John, Alderman and late Lord Mayor of London. Gr. with augmentation 28 Sept. 1683. Arg. three greyhounds courant in pale Sa., collared Gu., on a canton of the last a lion of England. Crest—A moor cock rising Sa., gutté d'Or, comb and wattle Gu., in the beak a rose of the last, slipped and leaved Vert. Stowe MS. 774.

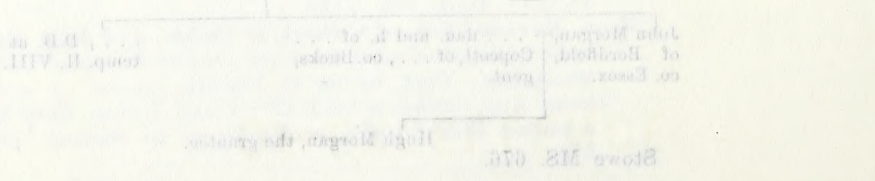
Morse, John, of London, Esq., M.D. Formerly bore—Arg. three moor cocks pp. Crest—On a mount Vert a cock, as in the arms. Which he desired to alter and the following was gr. by R. St. George, Clar., 22 Jan. 1679, viz.—Arg. a cross patée Gu., in chief two escallops of the second. Crest—A Moor's head, couped below the shoulders, side face pp., on his head a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm. and a pearl in his ear. Add. MS. 5,524.

Morse, of Ipswich, see Moore.

Morse, John, now of Bilbao, in Spain, s. of Stephen Morse, by his wife, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., s. and h. of Roger Morse, by his wife, dau. of . . . Pygot, of Shropshire, descended from Morse, of co. Chester. Pat. of cont. by R. Glover, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1681. Erm. a fess Gu. betw. six moor cocks Sa. Crest—On a staff raguled, from the dexter end a branch sprouting, with leaves all pp., a moor cock rising Sa., comb and wattle Gu. Harl. MS. 6,165.

Morseson, John, of Alfreton, co. Derby, late High Sheriff of that County, s. of Howland Morewood, of Oakes, in Rinelfield, co. York, dec., s. of John Morewood, of Oakes, whose ancestors owned that estate since the time of Edward II. Gr. to the said John Morewood and to Andrew, Joseph and Francis Morewood, uncles to the said John, the younger, by W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 23 June 1678. Vert, an oak tree Arg., accorned Or. Crest—A dexter and sinister arm in armour pp. cuffs, holding a chaplet of oak Vert, accorned Or. Stowe MS. 774; Harl. MS. 6,110.

Morson, Thom., of London, apothecary to Queen Elizabeth. Gr. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 2 March, 30 Elizabeth, 1588, and in 1679 it was confirmed to Robert Morgan, of Little Hallingbury, in Essex. Or, a fess wavy Sa. and in chief two eagles disp. of the second. Crest—A demi-eagle disp. Or, charged on the breast with a fess wavy Sa. This pedigree:—



Stowe MS. 676.

Morsom, Mr. John, of Chester. Cont. by W. Dugdale, Norroy. Arg. on a bend sang. Sa. three cinquefoils Erm.; a chief Az.

charged with a cross patonce betw. two fleurs-de-lys Or; a martlet Gu. for diff. of a fourth brother. Crest—A dragon's head erased Gu., on the neck two bars ind. Arg. Add. MS. 14,295.

MORLAND, SAMUEL. Gr. to him and the desc. of his father, 24 Feb. 1686. Arg. on two bars Sa., three leopards' faces Or, jessant de lys of the first, 2 and 1. Crest—A leopard's face Or, jessant de lys Arg., betw. two wings of the last. Add. MS. 14,293.

MORLEY, FRANCIS, of Hollington, co. Derby. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, 30 Oct. 1700. Per pale Gu. and Az. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a wyvern's head Arg. betw. its wings, the dexter Az., the sinister Gu. Add. MS. 14,831.

MORLEY, ISABEL, dau. of Christopher Morley, of Durham. Conf. 10 Feb. 1575. Sa. a leopard's face Arg., jessant de lis Or. Stowe MS. 703.

MORLEY, JOHN, of East Lavant, co. Sussex. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Cook. 1 and 4, Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Arg.; 2 and 3, Vaire, on a chev. Gu., three mullets Or. Crest—From a crest coronet an eagle's head betw. two wings, all Arg. Stowe MS. 670.

MORLEY, JOHN, of Barnes, co. Southampton (*sic*). Gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., in 1575. Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Arg., a demi-talbot Or. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MORLEY, . . . , of Glynde, co. Sussex. Per R. Cooke, Clar. I and IV, Sa. three leopards' faces jessant de lis Arg. II, Gu. a fess Erm. III, Arg. on a bend Az., betw. two lions ramp. Gu., three bezants. Crest—A stag springing Arg. Add. MS. 5,524.

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER ("Messire Christopher Mourece, Cheveller"). Az. a tilting spear in bend dexter, surmounting a battle-axe in bend sinister, betw. four cannon Or; on a chief of the second a fleur-de-lis of the field, enclosed on the dexter by a demi-rose Gu., conjoined per fess to a demi-sun Gold, and on the sinister by the stump of a tree eradicated, of the third. Crest—A tower Or, from the top flames of fire ppr. Stowe MS. 692.

MORRIS, REES, of London, gent. Gr. 30 Dec. 1587. Gu. a lion ramp. Or, on the shoulder an ogress, within a bord. indent. of the second pellettée. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, collared Gu., betw. the paws an ogress. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MORRIS, THOMAS, of Coxwell, co. Berks, gent. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 8 Aug., 4 Eliz. Or, on a fess humettée Gu., betw. three moorcocks Sa., membered of the second, a garb of the first. Crest—A Moor's head, side face erased Sa., wreathed Or and Az., the ends floating, on the face and neck three Ermine spots Arg. Add. MS. 26,753; Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MS. 703.

MORRISON, SIR CHARLES. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar. Or, on a chief Gu. three chaplets of the first. Crest—A pegasus volant Or. Harl. 1,359.

MORRISON, RICHARD (MORYSINE), of London. Per saltire Gu. and Or, on the first two pelicans' heads erased, on the second as many leopards' faces counter-changed, on a chief Gold three chaplets of roses of the first, leaves Vert. Crest—A demi-pegasus

charged with a cross patonce betw. two fleurs-de-lys Or; a martlet Gu. for diff. of a fourth brother. Crest—A dragon's head erased Gu., on the neck two bars Ind. Arg. Add. MS. 14,293.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Gr. to him and the descs. of his father, 24 Feb. 1680. Arg. on two bars Sa., three leopards' faces Or, jessant de lys of the first, 2 and 1. Crest—A leopard's face Or, jessant de lys Arg., betw. two wings of the last. Add. MS. 14,293.

MORLEY, FRANCIS, of Hollington, co. Derby. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, 30 Oct. 1700. Per pale Gu. and Az. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a wyvern's head Arg. betw. its wings, the dexter Az., the sinister Gu. Add. MS. 14,831.

MORLEY, FARNEL, dau. of Christopher Morley, of Durham. Cert. 10 Feb. 1675. Sa. a leopard's face Arg. jessant de lis Or. Stowe MS. 703.

MORLEY, JOHN, of East Layant, co. Sussex. Cert. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Cook. 1 and 4, Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Arg.; 2 and 3, Vairy, on a chief Gu. three mullets Or. Crest—From a ducal coronet an eagle's head betw. two wings, all Arg. Stowe MS. 670.

MORLEY, JOHN, of Barnes, co. Southampton (sic). Gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., in 1575. Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a ducal coronet Arg. a demi-tailot Gu. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MORLEY, . . . , of Glynde, co. Sussex. Per R. Cooke, Clar. I and IV, Sa. three leopards' faces jessant de lis Arg. II, Gu. a fess Ermin. III, Arg. on a bend Az. betw. two lions ramp. Gu. three bezants. Crest—A stag springing Arg. Add. MS. 5,524.

MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER (? MESSIRE CHRISTOPHER MORRICE, CHEVALIER?). Az. a tilting spear in bend dexter, surmounting a battle-axe in bend sinister, betw. four cannon Or; on a chief of the second a fleur-de-lis of the field, enclosed on the dexter by a demi-rose Gu. conjoined per fess to a demi-sun Gold, and on the sinister by the stump of a tree eradicated, of the third. Crest—A tower Or, from the top flames of fire ppr. Stowe MS. 695.

MORRIS, REES, of London, gent. Gr. 30 Dec. 1587. Gu. a lion ramp. Or, on the shoulder an ogress, within a bord. indent. of the second pelletée. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, collared Gu. betw. the paws an ogress. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MORRIS, THOMAS, of Coxwell, co. Berks, gent. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 8 Aug. 1 Eliz. Or, on a fess bumettée Gu. betw. three moorcocks Sa. murdered of the second, a garb of the first. Crest—A Moor's head, side face erased Sa., wreathed Or and Az., the ends floating, on the face and neck three Bramine spots Arg. Add. MS. 29,763; Harl. MS. 1,141; Stowe MS. 703.

MORRISON, SIR CLARENCE. Cert. by R. Cooke, Clar. Or, on a chief Gu. three chaplets of the first. Crest—A pegasus volant Or. Harl. 1,359.

MORRISON, BIONARD (MORRANNE), of London. Per saltire Gu. and Or, on the first two pelicans' heads erased, on the second as many leopards' faces counter-changed, on a chief Gold three chaplets of roses of the first, leaves Vert. Crest—A demi-pegasus

Or, on the shoulder a rose dimidiated per fess with a demi-sun Gu. Stowe MS. 692.

MORSON, RICHARD, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, s. of Sir Strange Morson, of Norwich. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir John Vanbrugh, Clar., 17 Feb. 1723-4. Per fess Erm. and Gu. a pale counter-changed, over all a lion salient regard. Or, on a chief Sa. three cups (or chalices) of the third. Crest—A lion's head erased per fess Erm. and Gu., charged with a pale counter-changed. Add. MS. 14,830.

MORTAGH, WILLIAM, of co. Down. For services rendered to K. Hen. IV (*sic*) had these arms granted to him by P . . . , Ulster. Gu. a chev. Arg. betw. three men's heads, side face, couped at the neck ppr. Crest—A demi-sea horse Arg., crined, finned and tail Or. Harl. MS. 1,172.

MORTIMER, JOHN, of Cheshunt, Herts, s. of Mark Mortimer, of London, merchant, dec. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 14 June 1688. Or, ten fleurs-de-lys, four, three, two and one Sa., a chief Az. Crest—On a chapeau Vert, turned up Erm., a stag's head couped Or, semée of fleurs-de-lys Az. Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,834.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

THE SCOTS PEERAGE. Edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff-Cranstoun). Edinburgh (David Douglas), 1905.

The second volume of the Scots Peerage acquires especial interest from the fact that three of the titles which it contains, Belhaven, Borthwick, and Breadalbane, have since the date of Wood's "Douglas" been the subject of searching investigation by the judicial committee of the House of Lords, while a fourth, Caithness, though it has not yet been dealt with by that body, has passed to a distant heir, whose claims seem to require authoritative confirmation. In all these cases much light has been thrown upon the male line of the ancient Scottish houses which possess these historic peerages.

The territorial character of Scottish dignities has been little understood by Englishmen—it is to be feared even by English judges—and many instances may be found in this volume of those curious resignations into the hands of the sovereign, and regrants with a different remainder, which have resulted in so many apparently contradictory judicial decisions.

Or, on the shoulder a rose dimidiated per fess with a demi-sun.
Ga. Stowe MS. 692.

MORSON, RICHARD, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, s. of Sir Stanage Morson, of Norwich. Gr. by A. Austis, Garter, and Sir John Vanbrugh, Clar., 17 Feb. 1723-4. Per fess Erm. and Gu. a pale counter-changed, over all a lion salient regard. Or, on a chief Sa. three cups (or chalices) of the third. Crest—A lion's head erased per fess Erm. and Gu. charged with a pale counter-changed.
Add. MS. 14,830.

MORTAGH, WILLIAM, of co. Down. For services rendered to K. Hen. IV (sic) had these arms granted to him by R. . . , Ulster. Gu. a chev. Arg. betw. three men's heads, side face, couped at the neck ppr. Crest—A demi-sea horse Arg. crined, finned and tail Or. Harl. MS. 1,172.

MORTIMER, JOHN, of Chesham, Herts, s. of Mark Mortimer, of London, merchant, dec. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 14 June 1668. Or, ten fleurs-de-lys, four, three, two and one Sa., a chief Az. Crest—On a chapeau Vert, turned up Erm., a stag's head couped Or, semée of fleurs-de-lys Az.
Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,331.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

THE SCOTS PEERAGE. Edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Band-Cunningham). Edinburgh (David Douglas). 1905.

The second volume of the Scots Peerage acquires especial interest from the fact that three of the titles which it contains, Bellhaven, Borthwick, and Broadalbane, have since the date of Wood's "Douglas" been the subject of searching investigation by the judicial committee of the House of Lords, while a fourth, Caithness, though it has not yet been dealt with by that body, has passed to a distant heir, whose claims seem to require authoritative confirmation. In all these cases much light has been thrown upon the male line of the ancient Scottish houses which possess these historic peerages.

The territorial character of Scottish dignities has been little understood by Englishmen—it is to be feared even by English judges—and many instances may be found in this volume of those curious resignations into the hands of the sovereign, and regrants with a different remainder, which have resulted in so many apparently contradictory judicial decisions.

The student of history will on taking up this volume doubtless turn first to the articles on the ancient feudal Earldoms of Buchan, Caithness, and Carrick, which he will find treated with much perspicuity and learning. In the account of the Moray lords of Bothwell, Mr. W. B. Cook has made many changes in Wood's pedigree, removing the ancestor of the Earls of Sutherland from a later generation to Hugh, son of the original Freskin, and discarding John, son of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, whom Wood makes ancestor of the Drumsargard line. The early pedigree of the Lords Colville of Culross, which was left by Wood in an inchoate condition, has been skilfully handled by the Rev. J. Anderson.

Two of the articles in this volume, "Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell," and "Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis," have been wisely intrusted to writers who have a personal interest in the subject, and have devoted considerable labour to its investigation. Colonel Boyle has exhaustively worked out the younger branches of the house of Hepburn, and has made several important changes in the marriages of the family. He shows also that the celebrated Patrick Hepburn, Bishop of Moray, was not a son of the first Earl of Bothwell, but was of the Beinston line. It is remarkable that no evidence appears to exist of the original limitation of the Earldom of Bothwell, conferred in 1488—at least there is no allusion to it here. Lord Cassillis has given a lucid account of the house of Kennedy, which forms a concise and extremely interesting family history. The claim of the Kennedys to descend in the male line from the ancient Earls of Carrick is more modestly stated than in Wood's edition, being removed from the domain of certainty to that of probability or even possibility. The information given in note 6 on p. 445 seems to afford a clue of which more might perhaps have been made.

The copious references to authorities in footnotes give to this work a value to which no Peerage has as yet been able to lay claim, and the armorial illustrations by Mr. Graham Johnston are very artistic. One or two slips which should be rectified in the Corrigenda may be noted. On p. 232, "the bold Buccleuch" is said to have been born in 1565, though on the previous page the date of the marriage contract of his parents is given as 19 January, 1567-8. Under "Belhaven," on p. 44, the marriages of the daughters of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, are omitted, and of one of these daughters, Rachel, wife of Sir William Weir, Bart., there is no mention.

THE PLANTAGENET ROLL OF THE BLOOD ROYAL. The Clarence Volume. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. London (T. C. & E. C. Jack).

The author of this goodly tome has set before himself the truly formidable task of compiling a table of all the living descendants of Edward III, estimated by him in his preface as "some 50,000," though it is more probable that twice that number would be greatly below the mark. To a trained genealogist it will be apparent that such a scheme can never be completed in its entirety, but we have nothing

The student of history will on taking up this volume doubtless turn first to the articles on the ancient tenant Earldoms of Buchan, Caithness, and Carrick, which he will find treated with much perspicuity and learning. In the account of the Abney lands of Bothwell, Mr. W. D. Cook has made many changes in Wood's pedigree, removing the ancestor of the Earls of Sutherland from a later generation to Hugh, son of the original Freskin, and discarding John, son of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, whom Wood makes ancestor of the Dunnottar line. The early pedigree of the Lords Colville of Culross, which was left by Wood in an inchoate condition, has been skillfully handled by the Rev. J. Anderson.

Two of the articles in this volume, "Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell," and "Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis," have been wisely intrusted to writers who have a personal interest in the subject, and have devoted considerable labour to its investigation. Colonel Hewlett has exhaustively worked out the younger branches of the house of Hepburn, and has made several important changes in the marriages of the family. He shows also that the celebrated Patrick Hepburn, Bishop of Moray, was not a son of the first Earl of Bothwell, but was of the Beanston line. It is remarkable that no evidence appears to exist of the original limitation of the Earldom of Bothwell, conferred in 1488—at least there is no allusion to it here. Lord Cassillis has given a lucid account of the house of Kennedy, which forms a concise and extremely interesting family history. The claim of the Kennedys to descend in the male line from the ancient Earls of Carrick is more modestly stated in Wood's edition, being removed from the domain of certainty to that of probability or even possibility. The information given in note 6 on p. 445 seems to afford a clue of which more might perhaps have been made.

The copious references to authorities in footnotes give to this work a value to which no Peerage has as yet been able to lay claim, and the armorial illustrations by Mr. Graham Johnston are very artistic. One or two slips which should be rectified in the Corrigenda may be noted. On p. 232, "the bold Bothwick" is said to have been born in 1605, though on the previous page the date of the marriage contract of his parents is given as 19 January, 1567-8. Under "Balfour," on p. 44, the marriages of the daughters of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, are omitted, and of one of these daughters, Rachel, wife of Sir William Weir, Bart., there is no mention.

THE PLANTAGENET ROLL OF THE BLOOD ROYAL. The Clarence Volume. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. London (T. C. & E. C. Jack).

The author of this goodly tome has set before himself the truly formidable task of compiling a table of all the living descendants of Edward III, estimated by him in his preface as "some 50,000" though it is more probable that twice that number would be greatly below the mark. To a trained genealogist it will be apparent that such a scheme can never be completed in its entirety, but we have nothing

but praise and admiration for the manner in which it has been conceived and so far carried out. Unlike other works dealing with royal descents, this at all events aims at being exhaustive, and that is a great point. "The Blood Roll of Britain," which we noticed on its appearance some time ago, contained all the descendants of Edward IV and Henry VII whom the author was able to trace, and is now to be called the "Tudor Roll," while that under our consideration is to be termed the "Clarence Roll," and consists of the known posterity of Edward's unfortunate brother, George, Duke of Clarence. English readers will doubtless find it of much greater interest than the previous volume, which, to a great extent, is filled with the names of foreign princes and princesses, for the families recorded here are almost entirely English. The senior coheir of the Duke of Clarence is the Earl of Loudoun, being the representative of Katherine Pole, elder daughter of Henry, Lord Montagu, the eldest son of Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury. The descendants of the younger sons of this celebrated princess are left much in the same condition as they were by Long in his "Royal Descents," the line of Arthur Pole, the second of these sons, being involved in much obscurity. To us, the most valuable and interesting feature of both the Tudor and Clarence Rolls is the attempt which has been made to indicate persons entitled to quarter the royal arms, a far greater distinction than the mere possession, derived through numerous families, of a feeble strain of royal blood.

Throughout the Roll there are several mis-spellings, misprints and typographical errors, which we have no space to enumerate, and which may well be forgiven in a work containing so many names, and involving so much labour. The illustrations include photogravures, beautifully executed from portraits, representing George, Duke of Clarence, and Isabel Nevill, his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, and Cardinal Pole.

SUFFOLK IN 1674, BEING THE HEARTH TAX RETURNS. Woodbridge (George Booth), 1905.

In this volume we have a further addition to an important series entitled "Suffolk Green Books," several of which have been noticed in previous numbers of this Magazine. The Hearth Tax, one of the most unpopular taxes ever levied in this country, furnishes the names of occupiers of houses in every parish of a county, and for Suffolk it appears that some 30,000 names appear upon the Return. The task of copying and indexing such a list requires patience and application, and is by no means an enviable one, yet the result brings into useful existence a record that is otherwise a hidden treasure. The transcript in this case has been made from the Return in the Public Record Office by Mr. J. J. Muskett, so we may rest assured that every effort has been made towards accuracy. The history of the Hearth Tax is given in the preface, and the Editor, to whom we are indebted for the excellent index, recites more or less *in extenso*, the Acts of Parliament which gave it effect, and attempts the difficult problem of arriving at an estimate of the population of the county at this period, from the

but praise and admiration for the manner in which it has been conceived and so far carried out. Unlike other works dealing with royal descents, this at all events aims at being exhaustive, and that is a great point. "The Blood Roll of Britain," which we noticed on its appearance some time ago, contained all the descendants of Edward IV and Henry VII whom the author was able to trace, and is now to be called the "Tudor Roll" while that under our consideration is to be termed the "Clarence Roll," and consists of the known posterity of Edward's unfortunate brother, George, Duke of Clarence. English readers will doubtless find it of much greater interest than the previous volume, which, to a great extent, is filled with the names of foreign princes and princesses, for the families recorded here are almost entirely English. The senior cousin of the Duke of Clarence is the Earl of London, being the representative of Katherine Pole, elder daughter of Henry, Lord Montagu, the eldest son of Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury. The descendants of the younger sons of this celebrated princess are left much in the same condition as they were by Long in his "Royal Descents," the line of Arthur Pole, the second of these sons, being involved in much obscurity. To us, the most valuable and interesting feature of both the Tudor and Clarence Rolls is the attempt which has been made to indicate persons entitled to quarter the royal arms, a far greater distinction than the mere possession, derived through numerous families, of a feeble strain of royal blood.

Throughout the Roll there are several misspellings, misprints and typographical errors, which we have no space to enumerate, and which may well be forgiven in a work containing so many names, and involving so much labour. The illustrations include photogravures, beautifully executed from portraits, representing George, Duke of Clarence, and Isabel Nevill, his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, and Cardinal Pole.

SURVEY IN 1574, BEING THE HEARTH TAX RETURNS. Woodbridge (George Booth), 1905.

In this volume we have a further addition to an important series entitled "Suffolk Green Books," several of which have been noticed in previous numbers of this Magazine. The Hearth Tax, one of the most unpopular taxes ever levied in this country, furnishes the names of occupiers of houses in every parish of a county, and for Suffolk it appears that some 80,000 names appear upon the Return. The task of copying and indexing such a list requires patience and application, and is by no means an enviable one, yet the result brings into useful existence a record that is otherwise a hidden treasure. The transcript in this case has been made from the Return in the Public Record Office by Mr. J. J. Muskett, so we may rest assured that every effort has been made towards accuracy. The history of the Hearth Tax is given in the preface, and the Editor, to whom we are indebted for the excellent index, recites more or less in extenso, the Acts of Parliament which gave it effect, and attempts the difficult problem of arriving at an estimate of the population of the county at this period, from the

Return of its house-occupiers. Many curious names appear, of which Lingbolinge, Acoie, Itchener, Alewinckle, Alefounder, Sussum, and Sussimis may be cited as peculiar.

THE FAMILY OF MULOCK. By Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, M.A., LL.D., Dublin. (Printed by Ponsonby & Gibbs, at the University Press.)

This is a carefully written family history, containing the descendants of Thomas Mulock or Mullock, of Ballynakill, in the parish of Dononaughta, County Galway, who was living in the middle of the seventeenth century. The pedigree has been drawn up in paragraph form on a somewhat novel system, which when it has once been mastered is simple enough, though a little difficult of comprehension at first sight. A tabular index is prefixed to the work, which will materially assist the reader. Among the descendants of this family was the late Mrs. D. M. Craik, authoress of that popular novel, "John Halifax, Gentleman," and an engraved portrait of this lady forms the frontispiece. Another descendant is Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., Postmaster-General of Canada. In the Appendix will be found a highly amusing letter, dated 9 Nov. 1770, written from London by Thomas Mulock, afterwards a member of the Irish Bar, describing the customs at that time in vogue at the Middle Temple, at which ancient Inn of Court he was then "eating his dinners."

THE HERALDRY OF THE JOHNSTONS. By G. Harvey Johnston. Edinburgh & London (W. & A. K. Johnston), 1905.

The scheme of this little work is well arranged, and the illustrations help to show at a glance the various coats used by individuals of this name. The accounts given of the best-known families go to make the collection interesting, but as no authorities are quoted, they are not of much value. The compiler believes that all Johnstons are descended from four groups which he names, and perhaps this fancy is shared by others, as we notice arms recorded to "other Johnstons," all of which suggest nearness of kin to the Johnstons of Annandale, in fact, a crest granted in 1901 is apparently identical with that of William, second Earl of Annandale. The collection includes official and assumed arms, and when the blazon is given it is peculiar, and must be unpleasant to those conversant with the science of heraldry.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by Joseph James Muskett. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6. Exeter (William Pollard & Co.).

At this moment when all Englishmen are thinking and talking of our great national hero, Horatio, Lord Nelson, attention may appropriately be called to these two parts of Mr. Muskett's "Suffolk Manorial Families," which contain an elaborate pedigree of the great Admiral's maternal ancestors, the Sucklings, of Woodton, in Norfolk, and Barsham, in Suffolk, together with more than one royal descent which Nelson obtained through his mother, Catherine Suckling. In Part 6 is also

Return of its house-occupiers. Many curious names appear, of which Lingbolunge, Acone, Ireboner, Alewinckle, Alfoundor, Bussum, and Sussinis may be cited as peculiar.

THE FAMILY OF MULLOCK. By Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, M.A., LL.D., Dublin. (Printed by Ponsonby & Gibbs, at the University Press.)

This is a carefully written family history, containing the descendants of Thomas Mullock or Mullock, of Ballywalldrill, in the parish of Donomaghlin, County Galway, who was living in the middle of the seventeenth century. The pedigree has been drawn up in paragraph form on a somewhat novel system, which when it has once been mastered is simple enough, though a little difficult of comprehension at first sight. A tabular index is prefixed to the work, which will materially assist the reader. Among the descendants of this family was the late Mrs. D. M. Craik, authoress of that popular novel, "John Halifax, Gentleman," and an engraved portrait of this lady forms the frontispiece. Another descendant is Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., Postmaster-General of Canada. In the Appendix will be found a highly amusing letter, dated 9 Nov. 1770, written from London by Thomas Mulock, afterwards a member of the Irish Bar, describing the customs at that time in vogue at the Middle Temple, at which ancient Inn of Court he was then "eating his dinners."

THE HERALDRY OF THE HONSERVOS. By G. Harvey Johnston. Edinburgh & London (W. & A. K. Johnston), 1905.

The scheme of this little work is well arranged, and the illustrations help to show at a glance the various coats used by individuals of this name. The accounts given of the best-known families go to make the collection interesting, but as to authorities are quoted, they are not of much value. The compiler believes that all Johnstons are descended from four groups which he names, and perhaps this fancy is shared by others, as we notice arms recorded to "other Johnstons," all of which suggest increase within to the Johnstons of Annandale, in fact, a crest granted in 1701 is apparently identical with that of William, second Earl of Annandale. The collection includes official and assumed arms, and when the person is given it is perhaps, and must be unpleasant to those conversant with the science of heraldry.

SUPPLEMENT MANORIAL FAMILIES, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by Joseph James Muskett. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6. Exeter (William Pollard & Co.).

At this moment when all Englishmen are thinking and talking of our great national hero, Horatio, Lord Nelson, attention may appropriately be called to these two parts of M. Muskett's "Suffolk Manorial Families," which contain an elaborate pedigree of the great Admiral's maternal ancestors, the Suckling, of Woolton in Norfolk, and Barsham, in Suffolk, together with more than one royal descent, which Nelson obtained through his mother, Catherine Suckling. In Part 6 is also

given, we believe for the first time, a pedigree of the Boltons, of Woodbridge, from whom the present holder of the Nelson title is in the male line derived, the lineage being carried back to Thomas Bolton, of Boyton, in Suffolk, whose will was proved in 1587, and whose son obtained a grant of arms from Camden in 1615 (*not* 1610, as appears, by an evident misprint, in the copy of the grant on p. 214). Part 6 includes a long pedigree of the Kemps of Gissing and Beccles, with transcripts of numerous evidences—a most acceptable feature of this valuable work, as it enables the reader to test the accuracy of the statements made in the tabular pedigrees. An Indenture enrolled on the Close Roll, 6 Edward IV, printed on p. 226, shows very clearly the relationship between the Kemps and the Butvilleins, from whom they acquired the manor of Gissing.

THE KNIGHT OF THE NEEDLE ROCK AND HIS DAYS, 1571-1606. By Mary J. Wilson. London (Elliot Stock).

As a rule works of fiction are not noticed in *The Genealogist*, but an exception may well be made in favour of this quaintly written tale, based as it is on family papers and authentic documents, including some original letters from the Loseley MSS., which have been deftly interwoven into the story. Never once does the writer lapse into modern ways of speaking or modes of thought, which is far more than can be said of the majority of authors of historical novels of much greater pretension. The scene is laid in the Isle of Wight, and the *dramatis personæ* are chiefly members of the families of Dingley, Leigh, Worsley, More, and Lyte.

Notes and Queries.

BOTHWELL.—A Thomas Bothwell lived in Liverpool about 1800. I have been told that his father or grandfather came from Wales, where the latter (or possibly *his* father) had founded a silk factory. Would some reader versed in such matters kindly guide me as to how to find out more about these Bothwells? How does such a good old Scotch name come to be found in Wales?

46, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh. A. BOTHWELL.

ADMIRAL ROBERT LONG.—Information is desired as to the place of birth, genealogy, and relationships of this naval officer, who resided in Holles Street, Cavendish Square, London, and died 28 June 1771.

A. L.

HEARSEY FAMILY.—What relation was Andrew Hearsey, father-in-law of David Gavine, (died 1773), of Langton Park, Berwick, to Andrew Hearsey (died 1778), grandfather of General John Hearsey, 1793-1865? A. C. H.

given, we believe for the first time, a pedigree of the Bottons, of Woodbridge, from whom the present holder of the Nelson title is in the male line derived, the lineage being carried back to Thomas Botton, of Boyton, in Suffolk, whose will was proved in 1587, and whose son obtained a grant of arms from Camden in 1615 (not 1610, as appears, by an evident misprint, in the copy of the grant on p. 214). Part 6 includes a long pedigree of the Kemps of Gissing and Beccles, with transcripts of numerous evidences—a most acceptable feature of the valuable work, as it enables the reader to test the accuracy of the statements made in the tabular pedigrees. An indenture enrolled on the Close Roll, 6 Edward IV, printed on p. 228, shows very clearly the relationship between the Kemps and the Bartvillains, from whom they acquired the manor of Gissing.

THE KNIGHT OF THE NEEDLE FOCE AND HIS DAYS, 1871-1906. By Mary J. Wilson. London (Elliot Stock).

As a rule works of fiction are not noticed in *The Genealogist*, but an exception may well be made in favour of this quaintly written tale, based as it is on family papers and authentic documents, including some original letters from the Loseley MSS., which have been deftly interwoven into the story. Never once does the writer lapse into modern ways of speaking or modes of thought, which is far more than can be said of the majority of authors of historical novels of much greater pretension. The scene is laid in the Isle of Wight, and the dramatis personæ are chiefly members of the families of Dingley, Leigh, Worsley, Hore, and Lyte.

Notes and Queries.

FORTWELL.—A Thomas Fortwell lived in Liverpool about 1800. I have been told that his father or grandfather came from Wales, where the latter (or possibly his father) had founded a silk factory. Would some reader versed in such matters kindly guide me as to how to find out more about these Fortwells? How does such a good old Scotch name come to be found in Wales?

16, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh. A. FORTWELL.

ADMIRAL HOSIER LOND.—Information is desired as to the place of birth, genealogy, and relationships of this naval officer, who resided in Hollis Street, Cavendish Square, London, and died 28 June 1771.

A. L.

HEARSEY FAMILY.—What relation was Andrew Hearsey, father-in-law of David Gavine, (died 1773), of Langton Park, Berwick, to Andrew Hearsey (died 1778), grandfather of General John Hearsey, 1793-1855?

A. C. H.

THE PEDIGREE OF RINGESDUNE AND THE MANOR OF BLAYSWORTH.

In vol. xviii of *The Genealogist*, N.S., pp. 216-8, Mr. J. H. Round criticised a pedigree of the family of Ringesdune I had drawn from the Sempringham Charters and other records which up to that time had come to my knowledge. Accuracy being the first essential of genealogy, my thanks are due to him for that criticism, more especially as it has led to considerable research and to the discovery of further interesting facts about the family. The greater part of these I must reserve for a future occasion, and I will only now mention that there seems to be indisputable evidence of the existence of an Elyas de Ringesdune who disappears about the end of the reign of King John, and that Hugh was probably a younger brother; but that this Elyas was the husband of Orabilis, or was ever married, I have no proof, though probability favours that deduction. Yet there is no impossibility in a young Domesday tenant [A.D. 1086] having a son born late in life, and for that son to have lived far into the reign of Henry II [*e.g.* A.D. 1175] and shortly before his death to have wedded a young wife who was alive in 1243. Indeed it was pleaded in a case of dower in Mich. Term 53-4 Hen. III[1] that Mabel who had then married John Gubaud, a near neighbour of the Ringesdunes, was not 7¼ years of age when Gilbert, her first husband died, and consequently was not entitled to her dower. Thus considering the custom of the period and the undoubted fact that even in those days some persons lived to attain an advanced age, an interval of "nearly 160 years" between a Domesday tenant and the death of his daughter-in-law need not necessarily cause historians anxiety.

With a further identification from the *Oblata Roll*, 3 John, m. 12, which may have escaped Mr. Round's notice, through Adam de Ringesden being printed as Ada de Kingesdeñ, viz., in the list of Knights of the Bishop of Lincoln.—Adam de Ringesden holds *feoda v. militum.*—I pass to a later date.

It will be remembered that I stated in the note to the pedigree that at the time of his death (A.D. 1265) Sir Hugh de Ringesdune "was asserting a claim in Somerset."[2] We shall see from the following extracts that this arose from his marriage with Dame Isabella.

In vol. 11 Somerset Record Society, Pleas, Hilary, 27 Hen. III, No. 984. Hundred of Hundesbergh (Houndsbrough).

William Marescallus, Hugh de Ringdsim (should have been printed Ringduñ) and others do not come.

[1] Curia Regis Roll, No. 194, Ro. 15, Linc.

[2] The land was in Stokes Daneys and Brendenwor'. Curia Regis Roll, No. 165, Easter, 44 Hen. III, Ro. 8.

THE PEDIGREE OF HINGESDUNE AND THE MANOR OF BLAYSWORTH.

In vol. xviii of *The Genealogist*, N.S., pp. 216-8, Mr. J. H. Round criticised a pedigree of the family of Hingesdune I had drawn from the Nonpareilian Charters and other records which up to that time had come to my knowledge. Accuracy being the first essential of genealogy, my thanks are due to him for that criticism, more especially as it has led to considerable research and to the discovery of further interesting facts about the family. The greater part of these I must reserve for a future occasion, and I will only now mention that there seems to be indisputable evidence of the existence of an Elyas de Hingesdune who disappears about the end of the reign of King John, and that Hugh was probably a younger brother; but that this Elyas was the husband of Dodiha or was ever married, I have no proof, though probability favours that determination. Yet there is no impossibility in a young Domesday tenant [A.D. 1086] having a son born late in life, and for that son to have lived far into the reign of Henry II [*c.g.* A.D. 1176] and shortly before his death to have wedded a young wife who was alive in 1213. Indeed it was pleaded in a case of dower in Michs. Term 55-6 Hen. III[1] that Mabel who had then married John Cuhand, a near neighbour of the Hingesdunes, was not 14 years of age when Gilbert, her first husband died, and consequently was not entitled to her dower. This considering the custom of the period and the undoubted fact that even in those days some persons lived to attain an advanced age, an interval of "nearly 160 years" between a Domesday tenant and the death of his daughter-in-law need not necessarily cause historians anxiety.

With a further identification from the *Gesta Abb.* 3 John, m. 12, which may have escaped Mr. Round's notice, through Adam de Hingesdon being printed as Ada de Kingesdon, viz. in the list of Knights of the Bishop of Lincoln—Adam de Hingesdon holds *xxti. wardiam*—I pass to a later date.

It will be remembered that I stated in the note to the pedigree that at the time of his death (A.D. 1209) Sir Hugh de Hingesdune "was asserting a claim in Somerset."[2] We shall see from the following extracts that this arose from his marriage with Dame Isabella.

In vol. II Somerset Record Society, Pleas, Hilary, 27 Hen. III, No. 984. Hundred of Hundesborgh (Hornsborough).

William Marescallus, Hugh de Hingdun (should have been printed Hingdun) and others do not come.

[1] Curia Regis Roll, No. 194, Ro. 12, Line.

[2] The land was in Stokes Dinevy and Hundesborow. Curia Regis Roll, No. 105, Easter, 14 Hen. III, Ro. 8.

Also in vol. 6, Feet of Fines.

33 Hen. III (A.D. 1248-9).

p. 145. At Ivelcestre in the quinzaine of St. John Baptist; between Nicholas son of Martin, claimant; and William Marescall tenent, in Haselberg—"and the same William, who Hugh de Ringesdon and Isabella his wife called to warrant."

41 Hen. III (A.D. 1256-7).

p. 179. At Exon in the quinzaine of St. Martin; between Nicholas de Bolevile, querent; and William de Bolevile and Ela his wife, deforciants; for two Knights' fees and a quarter in Sok Deneys.

Lastly in a fine levied—

42 Hen. III (A.D. 1257-8).

p. 180. At Westminster in three weeks of Trinity; between William de Bolevill, querent; and Nicholas de Bolevill, deforciant; for the fees of two Knights and the fifth part of the fee of one Knight in Sock Deneys.

We discover, that Ela was dead, and that there is an endorsement to the effect that Richard Pauncefot and Isabella his wife, Hugh de Ringesdon (printed Kingesdon) and Isabella his wife put in their claims.

With this clue we must retrace our steps towards Lincolnshire, and in the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon we shall be able further to elucidate our problem by the assistance of the Plea Rolls.

A suit relating to Blaysworth in Huntingdonshire runs as follows[1]:—

Hūtd ff Wiłłs le Daneys petit . ꝯ . Ricm Pauncefot ⁊ Iꝭ vx̄ eius vnū meꝭ ⁊ vnam car̄ tre ⁊ dimid cum ptin̄ ex^tis duabꝫ meꝭ ⁊ dī virgata tre ⁊ quadraginta sol redd in Blaysworth de quibꝫ Ela que fuit vx̄ Witti de Bouill consanng̃ predci Witti cui⁹ heres ipe est fuit seysit[2] in dñico suo ut de feodo die quo obiit ⁊c̄.

Et Rics ⁊ Iꝭ vx̄ eius p attorn̄ suos ven̄ ⁊ dicnt qd predca tra fuit ius ⁊ hereditas cui⁹dam Johis le Deueneys fatris[3] cuiusd Iꝭ de Rngendon̄ . ⁊ aūncti ipius Isabell Pauncefot Et dicnt qd pdca ten̄ simt cū quibꝫdam aliis ten̄ que fuerunt pdci Johis descendunt ipis Isab Et Isab post mortē pdci Johis ut hered pdci Johis vn̄ dicnt qd sine pdca Isab de Ringestoñ ptic ipius Isab no possnt inde respondē lo̅ sum̄ pdca Iꝭ de Ringesdoñ qd sit a die sce t'nitatis in ꝯs sept^as Et sum̄ in Com̄ Linc̄.

In a similar suit between the same parties relating to Hildersham in Cambridgeshire,[4] William le Daneys gives this pedigree:

[1] Curia Regis Roll, No. 172, Easter 47 Hen. III, Ro. 17.

[2] The scribe has written *est* and *fuit* in one word, and used the mark of abbreviation for *seysitus*. After Rngendon' another scribe finishes the entry.

[3] I read this word as intended for *fratris*, though it may be *patris*.

[4] Assize Roll, No. 82, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 1 d.

Also in vol. 6, Feet of Fines.

33 Hen. III (A.D. 1248-9).

p. 146. At Ivelcestre in the quinzaine of St. John Baptist; between Nicholas son of Martin, claimant; and William Marescall tenent, in Hasebotye—and the same William, who Hugh de Ringesdon and Isabella his wife called to warrant.

41 Hen. III (A.D. 1256-7).

p. 179. At Exon in the quinzaine of St. Martin; between Nicholas de Bolevile, querent; and William de Bolevile and Ela his wife, deforciants; for two Knights' fees and a quarter in Sok Denevs.

Lastly in a fine levied—

42 Hen. III (A.D. 1257-8).

p. 180. At Westminster in three weeks of Trinity; between William de Bolevill, querent; and Nicholas de Bolevill, deforciant; for the fees of two Knights and the fifth part of the fee of one Knight in Sock Denevs.

We discover, that Ela was dead, and that there is an endorsement to the effect that Richard Pauncefot and Isabella his wife, Hugh de Ringesdon (printed Kingesdon) and Isabella his wife put in their claims.

With this clue we must retrace our steps towards Lincolnshire, and in the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon we shall be able further to elucidate our problem by the assistance of the Plea Rolls.

A suit relating to Blayswerth in Huntingdonshire runs as follows[1]:—

Hund[2] Willis le Daneys petit . ij . Rdm Pauncefot 7 Is vs eius vnd mes[3] 7 venm eat 7 dimid cum pertin extra dimid mes 7 di virgata. Ere 7 quadraginta sol redd in Blayswerth de quibus Ela que fuit vx Willi de Ronill consanguineae predti Willi cui heres ipse est fuit seysita[4] in dnico suo ut de feodo die que obiit 7c.

Ic Willis 7 Is vx eius p attorn suos von 7 dicunt qd predca Ela fuit ius 7 hereditas cuidam Johis le Daneys fratris cuiusdm Is de Ringesdon . 7 adhuc ipsius Isabell Pauncefot Is dicat qd Ela tot sint cu quibusdam aliis sed ipse Johnes petit dictis descendant ipsis Isab Is. Isab post mortem Ela Johis ut heres Ela Johis vt dicunt qd sine Ela Isab de Ringesdon petit ipsis Isab no posset inde respondere 15 annis pertin Is de Ringesdon qd sit a die sco Trinitatis in Is septem 15 annis in Com Lincl.

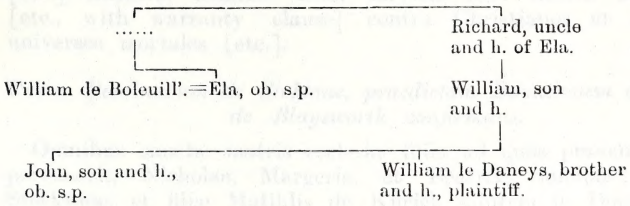
In a similar suit between the same parties relating to Hilderham in Cambridgeshire,[5] William le Daneys gives this pedigree:

[1] Curia Regis Roll, No. 172, Easter 17 Hen. III, No. 12.

[2] The scribe has written ve and Jed in one word, and used the mark of abbreviation for ve-ve-ra. After Ringesdon another scribe finishes the entry.

[3] I read this word as intended for Jedes, though it may be Jedis.

[4] Assize Roll, No. 82, 45 Hen. III, Rc. 14.



The case has also been entered on Ro. 5 d., but is erased with the word "alibi"; here Richard's son is given as John and not William.

In another suit with William le Moyne concerning land in Magna Stocton,[1] Richard and Isabella Pauncefot claim to hold "de hereditate que fuit cui⁹dam Ele la Danesch consang'nee ipius Isabell ⁊ nepte cui⁹dam Isabell de Ryngesdon pticipis ipius Isabell de her pdca."

Also in the same roll William le Deueneys claims land in Ufford against Robert de Herefford, and in Bleyswrch against the Pauncefots, and we find a successful exception taken because "idē Wills in narracōe sua noīat ipm Willm le Daneys ⁊ in bri suo Willm le Deueneis."

Up to the present, unfortunately, no pedigree has come to light which clears away all doubt, but whatever may be the correct descent, or the correct spelling of the name, we can at any rate clearly see whence Isabella de Ringesdune derived her origin, and with how many families of note she was connected.

Turning to the Victoria History of the County of Bedford, vol. i, in the hope of further assistance, at p. 386, under the endowments of the Priory of Bushmead, my attention was attracted by the statement—"with the manor of Blisworth, Northants[9]," and the note—

"[9] Dugdale, *Mon.* VI. 282, charter of Isabel Pauncefote, and her daughters confirming the same. Neither is dated, but the name of Blisworth is on Pope Gregory's bull and in *Pope Nich. Tax.* (Rec. Com.) among the temporalities of the priory."

Now when there is any question it is always well to clearly set out the references from which the conclusions are drawn, so I will first cite those to be found in the Monasticon and which relate to that Priory.

Carta Isabellae Pauncefot, de Manerio de Blaysworth.

Omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris, Isabella Pauncefot salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noverit universitas vestra, me in libera viduitate et ligea potestate mea, pro salute animæ meæ, antecessorum et successorum meorum, et omnium fidelium, dedisse, et concessisse, et presenti cartâ meâ confirmâsse, Deo et ecclesiæ beatæ Mariæ de Bissemede, et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et imperpetuum servituris, totum manerium meum de Blaysworth, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis,

[1] Assize Roll, No. 343, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 5 and Ro. 3 d.

The case has also been entered on Ro. 5 d., but is erased with the word "nihil"; here Richard's son is given as John and not William.

In another suit with William le Steyne concerning land in Magna Stocton,[1] Richard and Isabella Pennecofet claim to hold "de hereditate que fuit cui[dam] Ile le Paneseth consanguinee ipsius Isabell 'i' neptis cui[dam] Isabell de Hyugeedon proprie ipsius Isabell de ber pdda."

Also in the same roll William le Denevs claims land in Ufford against Robert de Herefield, and in Blayswrth against the Pennecofets, and we find a successful exception taken because "idd Willi in narracõe sua notat ipm Willm le Denevs 'i' in bri suo Willm le Denevis."

Up to the present, unfortunately, no pedigree has come to light which clears away all doubt, but whatever may be the correct descent, or the correct spelling of the name, we can at any rate clearly see whence Isabella de Hugeedune derived her origin, and with how many families of note she was connected.

Turning to the Victoria History of the County of Rutland, vol. i, in the hope of further assistance, at p. 386, under the endowments of the Priory of Ilmbridge, my attention was attracted by the statement—"with the manor of Ilbiswrth, Northants;" and the note—

[1] Dugdale, Mon. VI. 282, charter of Isabel Pennecofet, and her daughters confirming the same. Another is dated, on the same of Blaswrth in or Pope (Geoffrey's bull and in Pope Alex. Mon. (Ibid. Conf.) among the temporalities of the priory.

Now when there is any question it is always well to clearly set out the references from which the conclusions are drawn, so I will first cite those to be found in the Monasticon and which relate to that Priory.

Carta Isabellae Pennecofet, de Manerio de Blagsworth.

Omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris, Isabella Pennecofet salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noverit universitas vestra, me in libera viduitate et ligea potestate mea, pro salute animae meae, antecessorum et successorum meorum, et omnium fidelium, dedisse, et concessisse, et presenti carta mea confirmasse, Deo et ecclesiae beatae Mariae de Bissemede, et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et imperpetuum servitutis, totum manerium meum de Blagsworth, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis,

[1] Assize Roll, No. 818, 46 Hen. III, Ro. 5 and No. 5 d.

[etc.] faciendo dominis feodi servicia indè debita et consueta [etc., with warranty clause] contra Christianos et Judæos et universos mortales [etc.].

Carta Dominarum de Stoktone, praedictam Donationem de Manerio de Blaysworth confirmans.

Omnibus sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit, Nicholaa, Margeria, et Beatrix, dominæ de magna Stocktone, et filiæ Matildis de Kuriel, salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis quod cum domina Isabella Pauncefot dederit et cartâ suâ confirmaverit Deo et ecclesiæ beatæ Mariæ de Bishemede, priori et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et in perpetuum servituris, manerium suum de Blaysworth, cum hominibus et tenentibus et omnibus aliis pertinentiis suis; salvis dominis feodi serviciis et consuetudinibus inde eis debitis et consuetis, sicut in carta ipsa, quam vidimus et plenariò intelleximus, pleniùs continetur. Nos considerantes benevolentiam et affectum dominæ quondam Matildis de Kuriel matris nostræ, in dicta ecclesia tumulatæ, quæ erga dictum locum et canonicos habuit; ac idem manerium in sectis curiæ et relevio pro uno feodo militis nobis teneatur ad remotionem cujusque prioris de Bishemede, et in aliis serviciis diversis; pro salute animæ ejusdem matris nostræ et animarum nostrarum; et animæ Rogeri de Rollinges, et antecessorum et successorum nostrorum, pro nobis et hæredibus, seu quibuscunque assignatis et successoribus nostris, remisimus et quietum clamavimus prædictis canonicis relevia prædicta et sectas prædictas eidem priori et canonicis imperpetuum, &c. In cujus, &c.

Of what genealogy is this latter charter a proof? Why, that the three sisters were daughters not of Isabella Pauncefot, but actually, that they were the daughters of Matilda de Kuriel.

We will now see if greater reliance can be placed on the statement relating to the Manor, as deduced from the sources below.

Bulla Gregorii Papae.

prätum et alia quæ habetis in territorio villæ de Blanswrd:

COMPUT' MINISTRORUM DOMINI REGIS *temp.* HEN. VIII.
NUPER PRIORATUS DE BUSSHEMEDE.

	£	s.	d.
Com' Buck' &c.			
Blasworth—Firma un' mesuag'	2	0	0

Next I will quote the entries to be found in the "Taxatio Ecclesiastica P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291."

	Linc' Temp'		
	£	s.	d.
p. 52. Decanatus Sĉi Neoti.			
Prior de Bissemed h't in Blisewrth in ẗris redd' & p̃tis	6	3	4
p. 38 (b) Decanatus de Preston	Linc' Sp'		
Ecclia de Blisewrth deduct' porc' ...	6	13	4
Porc̃o Prioris de Lenton' in eadem ...	0	16	0

[etc.] faciendo' deminis feodi servicia inde debita et consueta [etc., with warranty clause] contra Christianos et Judeos et universos mortales [etc.].

Carta Dominorum de Seskeine, praecedens Donationem de Alanerio de Alnyncourt confirmans.

Omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presens scriptum pervenerit, Nicholaus, Margeria, et Beatrix, domino de Sancta Stokstone, et filie Matildis de Kaiel, salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis quod cum dominus Isabella Pauncefot defecit et carta sua confirmavit Deo et ecclesie beate Marie de Bilsbemede, prioni et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et in perpetuum servituris, mineriam suam de Illaysworth, cum hominibus et tenentibus et omnibus illis pertinentiis suis; salvis dominis feodi servitiis et consuetudinibus inde ex debitis et consuetis, sicut in carta ipsa, quam vidimus et plenario intelleximus, plenius continetur. Nos considerantes benevolentiam et affectum dominae quondam Matildis de Kaiel matris nostre, in diem ecclesia tumulate, quo erga dictam locum et canonicos habebat; ac idem manerium in sectis curie et relevio pro uno feodo militis nobis tenetur, ad remotionem cujusque prioris de Bilsbemede, et in aliis servitiis diversis; pro salute animae ejusdem matris nostre et animarum nostrarum; et animae Roger de Hollinges, et antecessorum et successorum nostrorum, pro nobis et heredibus, seu quibuscunque assignatis et successoribus nostris, remisimus et quietam clamavimus praedictis canonicis relevia praedicta et sectas praedictas eidem priori et canonicis imperpetuum, &c. In cujus, &c.

Of what genealogy is this latter charter a proof? Why, that the three sisters were daughters not of Isabella Pauncefot, but actually, that they were the daughters of Matilda de Kaiel.

We will now see if greater reliance can be placed on the statement relating to the Manor, as deduced from the sources below.

Rolle Gyrwell Ayres.

pretum et alia ipse habebis in territorio villae de Blanawd:

Compot' Ministrorum Domini Regis anno Hen. VIII.

Nuper Religiosis De Bussenkenne.

Com' Buck' &c.	£	s.	d.
Blaswerth—Firma un' messuag' ...	2	0	0

Next I will quote the entries to be found in the "Taxatio Ecclesiastica P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291."

p. 52. Decanatus Sci Neoti.			Linc' Temp'
Prior de Bissenned h't in Illesworth in Eis redd'	£	s.	d.
& pitis ...	6	3	4
p. 38 (b) Decanatus de Preston			Linc' Sp'
Rectia de Illesworth defect' pone'	6	13	4
Porcio Prioris de Laxton in eadem ...	0	16	0

This exhausts the references afforded by the note; even these, however, would seem of themselves sufficient to raise a doubt in the mind of a reader, and lead to the consultation of other authorities lying ready at hand, before the Manor of Blaysworth in Hunts was confused with that of Blisworth in Northants. What then does Bridges' History of Northamptonshire (Whalley), vol. i, pp. 334-5, say about Blisworth in that county? We are informed that the Domesday name was Blidesworde, that the manor with the advowson of the church was granted, in the first year of King John, by William de Ferrers Earl of Derby to William de Briwere, and that through this family they eventually passed to Baldwin Wake and his descendants, and that Lenton Priory had a portion there.

But lest it be said that my reference is taken from an old history not to be relied upon in these days of research, I will add yet another from vol. ii of the *Rotuli Hundredorum*, where at p. 680, under Huntingdon, we shall find:—

"Magna Stouton cum Hamelett' Blaysworth & Mora."

Here for the present I end my paper, and I must leave my readers to judge for themselves whether the extract and note from the Victoria History are amongst those "whereby the history acquires a completeness and definite authority hitherto lacking in similar undertakings," or whether they are not such as will cause future generations of historians and genealogists "at least to rub their eyes."

E. M. Poynton.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 134.)

Extracts from the Parish Registers of Barsham relating to the Family of Blennerhassett from the commencement of the Registers in 1558 to 1600.

1558. Rafe the ſonne of John blenhaiſett eſquire was baptized the ſeven[1] & 20th daye of March & the aforeſaid yeare.

1561. lyonell Throckmton gent. & Mrs Elizabethe blenhaiſett weare maried 29th of June.

1563. Anne the daughter of John blenhaiſett eſquire was baptized the nynth daye of Maye año prdo.

„ Rafe blenhaiſett was buried the 13th of March.

[1] The date here is very difficult to read as an alteration has been made. Originally it appears to have been "fevententh," the "tenth" seems to have been struck through, and "& 20th" written over the latter half of the word, thus making "ſeven & 20th daye."

This exhausts the references adduced by the note; even these, however, would seem of themselves sufficient to raise a doubt in the mind of a reader, and lead to the consultation of other authorities lying ready at hand, before the Manor of Hayswoorth in Hants was confused with that of Hilsworth in Northants. What does Bridges' History of Northamptonshire (Whalley), vol. i, pp. 434-5, say about Hilsworth in that county? We are informed that the Domesday name was Hildesworde, that the manor with the advowson of the church was granted, in the first year of King John, by William de Ferrers Earl of Derby to William de Bruwere, and that through this family they eventually passed to Baldwin Wake and his descendants, and that Lenton Priory had a portion there.

But lest it be said that my reference is taken from an old history not to be relied upon in these days of research, I will add yet another from vol. ii of the *Gesta Vandevderum*, where at p. 680, under Huntingdon, we shall find:—

"Maora Sroyros cum Hamelerr' Hayswoorth & Mora."

Here for the present I end my paper, and I must leave my readers to judge for themselves whether the extract and note from the Victoria History are amongst those "whereby the history requires a completeness and definite authority hitherto lacking in similar undertakings," or whether they are not such as will cause future generations of historians and genealogists "at least to rub their eyes."

E. M. Poynton.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM AUSTA BIGGEN, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 134.)

Extracts from the Parish Registers of Barsham relating to the Family of Blencowe, from the commencement of the Registers in 1558 to 1690.

1558. Hale the sonne of John blenkhatt esquire was baptized the xxvi[th] day of March & the xxvii[th] yeare.

1561. Joyceli Throckmorton yeare & M[r] Elizabethe blenkhatt were married xx[th] of June.

1563. Anne the daughter of John blenkhatt esquire was baptized the xxviii[th] daye of Maye ano p'dto.

" Hale blenkhatt was buried the 13th of March.

[1] The date here is very difficult to read as an alteration has been made, originally it appears to have been "twentieth," the "tenth" seems to have been struck through, and "& 20th" written over the latter half of the word, thus making "twen & 20th" days.

1566. Richard the ſonne of John bleñhaiſett eſquire was baptized the 24th daye of Aprill the above ſaid yeare.

1571. Henrie gurneye gent. & mrs helen bleñhaiſett weare maried together the tenth daye of the monthe of June.

,, Marie the wife of John bleñhaiſett eſquire was buried the 20th daye of the monthe of March.

1572. Thomas ſonne of Henrie gurneye gent.; was baptized 15 Maii.

1573. John bleñhaiſett eſquire; was buried the 13th of Julye.

1575. Anne daughter of Tho. bleñhaiſett eſquire; was baptized 24 July.

,, Anne daughter of Thomas bleñhaiſett eſquire was buried the nynetenth daye of December año prdo.

1576. John ſonne of Thoms bleñhaiſett eſquire; was baptized 9 febeuarie.

1578. Arthur ſonne of Thomas bleñhayſett eſquire was baptized the 14th daye of the month of December.

1582. Marie daughter of Thoms bleñhaiſett eſquire; was bapd 30 Sept.

1587. Rachell daughter of Tho. bleñhayſett eſquire was baptized 23 Julye.

1590. Thomas the ſonne of Thomas bleñhayſett eſquire was baptized the 7th Daye of the monthe febeuarie año prdo.

1592. Willm ſonne of Tho. bleñhaiſett eſquire was baptized 25 febeuarie.

1599. Thomas bleñhaiſett eſquire; was buried 4th of maye.

1600. Mrs frauncis bleñhaiſett; was buried 23th of June.

Close Roll, 41 Eliz., Part 14.

This indenture made 18 November 1598 between Thomas Bleverhassett of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq., of the one part, & Robert Lee, citizen & Alderman of London & Mary his wife of the other part, witnesses that the said Thomas Bleverhassett in consideration of the sum of £3,600 to him in hand paid by the said Robert Lee, has granted to the said Robert & Mary & the heirs of their bodies, and for default, to the heirs of the said Robert for ever, all that the manor of Barsham by Beckles with appurt's in co. Suffolk, and all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, barns, stables, gardens, lands, woods, underwoods, heaths, moors, fishings, fowlings, liberties of hawking, fishing, fowling & hunting, rents, free warrens, courts leet, &c., &c., &c., situate & extending in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham, & Northcove in co. Suffolk, to the said manor of Barsham in anyway belonging; also all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures & other hereditaments lying and extending in Barsham aforesaid between the Queen's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south part & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north part, which late were of John Bleverhassett, esq., deceased, late father of the said Thomas; also all other the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents,

1566. Richard the sonne of John blethlaitt esquire was baptized the 22nd daye of Aprill the above said yeere.

1571. Henrie gurneye gent. & mr Jeffan blethlaitt esquire married together the tenth daye of the monthe of June.

Marie the wife of John blethlaitt esquire was buried the 20th daye of the monthe of March.

1572. Thomas sonne of Henrie gurneye gent; was baptized 15 Maii.

1573. John blethlaitt esquire; was buried the 13th of July.

1575. Anne daughter of Tho. blethlaitt esquire; was baptized 21 July.

Anne daughter of Thomas blethlaitt esquire was buried the ayghteenth daye of December anno prdo.

1576. John sonne of Thomas blethlaitt esquire; was baptized 9 februarie.

1578. Arthur sonne of Thomas blethlaytt esquire was baptized the 14th daye of the month of December.

1582. Marie daughter of Thomas blethlaitt esquire; was bap. 30 Sept.

1587. Marcell daughter of Tho. blethlaytt esquire was baptized 23 July.

1590. Thomas the sonne of Thomas blethlaytt esquire was baptized the 7th daye of the monthe februarie anno prdo.

1592. William sonne of Tho. blethlaitt esquire was baptized 23 februarie.

1599. Thomas blethlaitt esquire; was buried 1st of maye.

1600. Mr Francis blethlaitt; was buried 23rd of June.

Close Roll, 41 Eliz., Part 14.

This indenture made 18 November 1598 between Thomas Bleverhassett of Barnham in co. Suffolk, esq., of the one part, & Robert Lee, citizen & Alderman of London & Mary his wife of the other part, witnesses that the said Thomas Bleverhassett in consideration of the sum of £3,000 to him in hand paid by the said Robert Lee, has granted to the said Robert & Mary & the heirs of their bodies, and for default, to the heirs of the said Robert for ever, all that the manor of Barnham by Beckles with appurts in co. Suffolk, and all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, barns, stables, gardens, lands, woods, underwoods, heaths, moors, fishings, fowlings, liberties of hawking, fishing, fowling & hunting, rents, free warrens, courts leet, &c., &c., &c., situate & extending in Barnham by Beckles, Ringsfield, Redisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham, & Northcove in co. Suffolk, to the said manor of Barnham in anyway belonging; also all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures & other hereditaments lying and extending in Barnham aforesaid between the Queen's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south part & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north part, which late were of John Bleverhassett, esq., deceased, late father of the said Thomas; also all other the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents,

reversions, services & other hereditaments of him the said Thomas in Barsham, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlyngham & Northcove, with all their rights, members & appurt's, also the advowsons & right of patronage of & in the Churches & rectories of Barsham by Beckles & Shipmeadowe in co. Suffolk; together with the reversions & remainders of the said Thomas in the premises; & all the deeds, evidences, charters, Letters Patent, &c., &c., concerning the premises: all which said deeds the said Thomas Bleverhassett covenants to deliver to the said Robert & Mary before the feast day of Pentecost now next ensuing at the now dwelling house of the said Thomas in Barsham uncancelled, undefaced or made void. To have & to hold the said manor of Barsham & other the premises to the said Robert Lee & Mary his wife & the heirs of their bodies, & for default, to the heirs of the said Robert Lee for ever.

The said Thomas B. grants that he at the sealing & delivery of these presents is lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee of a good estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple to the only use of him the said Thomas & his heirs without any conditions or other alteration of use in the said manor & other the premises; & that all the said premises now are & for ever after shall continue to be to the said Robert & Mary & their heirs for ever free & discharged of & from all former bargains, sales, grants, uses, entails, &c., had, made or done by the said Thomas Bleverhassett & his heirs, or by John Bleverhassett his father, or by Owen Hopton, knight, deced., & Anne his wife one of the daughters & coheirs of Sir Edward Echingham, knight, deced., or by the said Sir Edward Echingham or any other persons claiming from the said Thomas Bleverhassett, the grant of the next avoidance of the rectory & parsonage of Barsham made by the said Thomas to Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon, gent., the yearly sum of 20s. payable to the hospital of Beckles, & the rents payable to the chief lords & lords of the fee thereof only excepted.

And the said Thomas B. further grants that he & Mary his wife & John B., gent., son & heir of the said Thomas, & all other persons claiming any lawful estate in the said premises, except the said Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon claiming the next avoidance of said rectory, & the Master & wardens of the said Hospital of Beckles, claiming only the said yearly rent of 20s., & the chief lords claiming only by virtue of their seignories shall from time to time hereafter at the request of the said Robert & Mary for 5 years next ensuing make & do any such further acts & deeds as by the said Robert & Mary shall be required, provided that the said Thomas B. & Mary his wife be not compelled to travel further than the counties of Norfolk or Suffolk or the City of Norwich for the making of any such further assurances.

Memorandum that on the day & year abovesaid the said Thomas Bleverhassett, esq., came before the Queen in her Chancery & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Robert Lee, afterwards Sir Robert, the purchaser of the Barsham estates, was a native of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, an Alderman of

reversions, services & other hereditaments of him the said Thomas in Barsham, Ringsfield, Redisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northesye, with all their rights, members & appurts, also the advowsons & right of presentation of & in the Churches & rectories of Barsham by Beckles & Shipmeadowe in co. Suffolk; together with the reversions & remainders of the said Thomas in the premises; & all the deeds, evidences, charters, letters Patent, &c., concerning the premises: all which said deeds the said Thomas Bleverhasset covenants to deliver to the said Robert & Mary before the feast day of Pentecost now next ensuing at the now dwelling house of the said Thomas in Barsham unscrolled, unfolded or made void. To have & to hold the said manor of Barsham & other the premises to the said Robert Lee & Mary his wife & the heirs of their bodies, & for default, to the heirs of the said Robert Lee for ever.

The said Thomas B. grants that he at the sealing & delivery of these presents is lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee of a good estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple to the only use of him the said Thomas & his heirs without any conditions or other alteration of use in the said manor & other the premises; & that all the said premises now are & for ever after shall continue to be to the said Robert & Mary & their heirs for ever free & disbarred of & from all former bargains, sales, grants, uses, entails, &c., had, made or done by the said Thomas Bleverhasset & his heirs, or by John Bleverhasset his father, or by Owen Hopton, knight, deceased, & Anne his wife one of the daughters & coheirs of Sir Edward Echingham, knight, de ed., or by the said Sir Edward Echingham or any other persons claiming from the said Thomas Bleverhasset, the grant of the next avoidance of the rectory & parsonage of Barsham made by the said Thomas to Edward Taverborowe & John Bacon, gent., the yearly sum of 20s. payable to the hospital of Beckles, & the rents payable to the chief lords & lords of the fee thereof only excepted.

And the said Thomas B. further grants that he & Mary his wife & John B., gent., son & heir of the said Thomas, & all other persons claiming any lawful estate in the said premises, except the said Edward Taverborowe & John Bacon claiming the next avoidance of said rectory, & the Master & wardens of the said Hospital of Beckles, claiming only the said yearly rent of 20s., & the chief lords claiming only by virtue of their seignories shall from time to time hereafter at the request of the said Robert & Mary for 5 years next ensuing make & do any such further acts & deeds as by the said Robert & Mary shall be required, provided that the said Thomas B. & Mary his wife be not compelled to travel further than the counties of Norfolk or Suffolk or the City of Norwich for the making of any such further assurances.

Memorandum that on the day & year aforesaid the said Thomas Bleverhasset, esq., came before the Queen in her Chancery & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Robert Lee, afterwards Sir Robert, the purchaser of the Barsham estates, was a native of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, an Alderman of

London, and a prominent member of the Merchant Taylors' Company. He resided in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, in the city of London, where by his will, dated 20 April 1602, and proved P.C.C. 21 Feb. 1605-6 (69 Stafford), he desired to be buried.[1] The Inquisition taken after his death 21 Feb. 4 James I, 1606-7,[2] shows that he was possessed of considerable property in the city of London, including a capital messuage in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, formerly belonging to Richard, late Earl of Kent, and a house in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft; also of the manor of Lawcell, otherwise Lawshall, in Suffolk, which he had purchased for £4,400 from Edward Rookwood, of Euston, Esq., and others, 15 May 40 Eliz. (1598), various properties in the counties of Middlesex, Northampton and Warwick, and also of the manor and advowson of Barsham, together with lands in several neighbouring parishes, which last, as stated above, he had acquired from Thomas Blennerhassett, by deed dated 18 Nov. 1598. Sir Robert Lee died in London, 22 Dec. 1605, leaving his second wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt.,[3] surviving him, and four sons and two daughters, viz. :—

I. Sir Henry Lee, who was aged 27 years and upwards at his father's death, and succeeded him in the possession of the manor of Lawshall. The I.P.M. taken upon his death shows that he died 21 Jan. 1619-20,[4] leaving by his first wife, Mary, two sons, John[5] and Thomas, both under age at their father's death.

II. Sir Robert Lee; upon him and Anne his wife his father, by fine levied 43 Eliz., gave certain interests in the manor and advowson of Billesley, co. Warwick. He had issue.

III. Sir John Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will, and of whom hereafter.

IV. Hugh Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will.

[1] He directs by his will that "a decent tomb be made near to my burying place with my self, my two wives and children engraved and set up within a year after my decease." He mentions the children of his brother Rowland Lee, Citizen and Ironmonger of London, and his brother Edward Lee of Bridgnorth, together with Rowland, George and Anne Lee the children of the latter.

[2] Chanc. Inq. P.M., Series II, vol. 294, no. 108.

[3] She remar. Thomas Gerard, of Bryn.

[4] *Ibid.*, vol. 384, no. 127. This Inquisition also shows that he married secondly, at Woodford, Essex, 22 June 1619, Thomasine, widow of William Quarles, Esq., and that she survived him. Sir Henry Lee's will dated 28 Nov. 1619, is recited in the Inquisition The testator mentions his "son," Sir William Martyne.

[5] According to the Inquisition to his father he was born 1606 or 1607, and he was probably the Sir John Lee who on 18 Jan. 1632-3, being aged 26, and a widower, was licenced by the Faculty Office to marry Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. Northampton. It may have been this Sir John Lee who was knighted at Greenwich 28 June 1629. He died in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, and was buried at St. Andrew Undershaft, 22 May 1673. His will, as of Bury St. Edmunds, Knt., dated 9 Dec. 1671, was proved P.C.C. 1673 (60 Pye). He mentions his daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Caroline Lee and his brother Thomas Lee, Esq.

London, and a prominent member of the Merchant Taylors' Company. He resided in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, in the city of London, where by his will, dated 20 April 1602, and proved P.C.C. 21 Feb. 1603-4 (69 Stafford), he desired to be buried. The inquisition taken after his death, 31 Feb. 4 James I, 1606-7, shows that he was possessed of considerable property in the city of London, including a capital messuage in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, formerly belonging to Rochard, late Earl of Kent, and a house in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft; also of the manor of Lawsell, otherwise Lawshall, in Suffolk, which he had purchased for £4,400 from Edward Rookwood, of Euston, Esq., and others, 15 May 40 Eliz. (1598). various properties in the counties of Middlesex, Northampton and Warwick, and also of the manor and advowson of Rushden, together with lands in several neighbouring parishes, which last, as stated above, he had acquired from Thomas Blennerhassett, by deed dated 18 Nov. 1598. Sir Robert Lee died in London, 22 Nov. 1605, leaving his second wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt., surviving him, and four sons and two daughters, viz.:—

I. Sir Henry Lee, who was aged 27 years and upwards at his father's death, and succeeded him in the possession of the manor of Lawshall. The I.P.M. taken upon his death shows that he died 21 Jan. 1619-20,[1] leaving by his first wife, Mary, two sons, John[2] and Thomas, both under age at their father's death.

II. Sir Robert Lee; upon him and Anne his wife his father, by indenture dated 13 Felix., gave certain interests in the manor and advowson of Hillesley, co. Warwick. He had issue.

III. Sir John Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will, and of whom hereafter.

IV. Hugh Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will.

[1] He directs by his will that "a decent tomb be made over to my burying place with my self, my two wives and children engraved and on my within a year after my decease." He mentions the children of his brother Robert Lee, Citizen and Ironmonger of London, and his brother Edward Lee of Brightwalton, together with Rowland, George and Anne Lee the children of the latter.

[2] Chanc. Inq. P.M. Series II, vol. 384, no. 108.

[3] She survived, Thomas Gerard, of Bryn.

[4] Ibid. vol. 384, no. 127. The inquisition also shows that he married secondly, at Wraxhall, Essex, 22 June 1619, Thomasine, widow of William Quarles, Esq., and that she survived him. Sir Henry Lee's will dated 24 Nov. 1619, is recited in the inquisition. The testator mentions his "son," Sir William Maynyng.

[5] According to the inquisition in his father's will he was born 1608 or 1607, and he was probably the Sir John Lee who on 18 Jan. 1632-3, being aged 32, and a widower, was licensed by the Bishop of Ely (Office to marry Katherine, daughter of William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. Northampton. It may have been this Sir John Lee who was knighted at Greenwich 24 June 1632. He died in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, and was buried at St. Andrew Undershaft, 22 May 1670. His will, as of Bury St. Edmunds, Kt., dated 9 Dec. 1671, was proved P.C.C. 1675 (66 Penn). He mentions his daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Caroline Lee and his brother Thomas Lee, Esq.

I. Joane, married before the date of her father's will, William Gore, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.[1]

II. Anne, born about 1587, mar. in 1605, Thomas Cecil, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter.[2]

Sir John Lee, the third of these sons, was born in or about 1588, and was probably by his father's second marriage. He was of Whitehorse Street, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex,[3] and was made Keeper of the Ordnance Stores at the Tower of London in 1618. He was twice married, first to Sarah Woodward, who was buried at Stepney, 27 Dec. 1625, and secondly (licence from Bishop of London, 5 Nov. 1633), to Joane,[4] widow of Henry Lott, of Stepney. By an Indenture, dated 18 April 1602, which is set out in the Inquisition taken upon the death of his father, Sir Robert Lee, the latter settled upon him and the heirs of his body (with certain remainders) the manor and mansion house of Barsham, commonly called Barsham Hall, together with the lands held therewith, and the advowsons of the churches of Barsham and Shipmeadow. All these properties he sold by the following deed, to Sir John Suckling, Knt., Comptroller of the Household of King James I, 22 July 1623. Sir John Lee died in 1642.[5] It is doubtful if he ever resided at Barsham,[6] and no entries relating to the family of Lee can be found in the Parish Registers.

Close Roll, 21 James I, Part 31, n. 9.

Indenture made 22 July, 21 Jas. I [1623] between Sir John Lee of Milend in co. Middx, knight, of the one part & the right hon. Sir John Suckling, knight, Controller of his Majesty's household, & one of his Majesty's most honorable Privy Council of the other part witnesses that the said Sir John Lee for a competent sum of money (amount not given) has granted & sold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever all that the manor of Barsham alias Barsham next Beckles in co. Suffolk, with all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, lands, orchards, woods, &c., &c., in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Red-

[1] Her father in his will states that he had given her on her marriage in ready money and jewels the value of £1,100 besides her wedding dinner and apparel, which he estimated at £100.

[2] Licence from Bp. of London 5 June 1605.

[3] See "Memorials of Stepney Parish," by G. W. Hill and W. H. Frere [1891].

[4] Sir John Lee was her fourth husband. She was licenced to marry 29 Jan. 1624-5, Thomas Hill, of St. Giles' in the Fields, yeoman, and was then described as widow of Thomas Sleepe. She was licenced to marry Henry Lott at St. Faith's, 27 Nov. 1626. (See Licences issued by the Bishop of London 1621-1828, published by the Harleian Society.)

[5] "Memorials of Stepney Parish."

[6] It appears from the depositions in a cause relating to rights of fishing in the river Waveney, between Thomas Smyth, Esq., plaintiff, and Edward Bugg, Esq., and others, defendants, taken at Beccles, 5 Oct. 1614, that the said Edward Bugg was then and had been for some time in occupation of the manor of Barsham and the lands thereto belonging under a lease from Sir Robert Lee. (Exchequer Depositions by Commission Norfolk and Suffolk, Mich. 12 James I, no. 30.)

I. Joane, married before the date of her father's will, William Gore, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.[1]

II. Agnes, born about 1587, met, in 1605, Thomas Cecil, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter.[2]

Sir John Lee, the third of these sons, was born in or about 1588, and was probably by his father's second marriage. He was of Whitehorse Street, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex,[3] and was made Keeper of the Ordnance Stores at the Tower of London in 1618. He was twice married, first to Sarah Wingfield, who was buried at Stepney, 27 Dec. 1623, and secondly (licence from Bishop of London, 5 Nov. 1633), to Joane,[4] widow of Henry Foot, of Stepney. By an Indenture, dated 18 April 1602, which is set out in the Inquisition taken upon the death of his father, Sir Robert Lee, the latter settled upon him and the heirs of his body (with certain remainders) the manor and mansion house of Barsham, commonly called Barsham Hall, together with the lands held therewith, and the advowsons of the churches of Barsham and Shipmeadow. All these properties he sold by the following deed, to Sir John Suckling, Knt., Comptroller of the Household of King James I, 22 July 1623. Sir John Lee died in 1612.[5] It is doubtful if he ever resided at Barsham,[6] and no entries relating to the family of Lee can be found in the Parish Registers.

Close Roll, 21 James I, Part 31, n. 9.

Indenture made 22 July, 21 Jas. I [1623] between Sir John Lee of Milend in co. Middx. Knight, of the one part & the right hon. Sir John Suckling, Knight, Controller of his Majesty's household, & one of his Majesty's most honorable Privy Council of the other part witnesses that the said Sir John for a competent sum of money (amount not given) has granted & sold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever all that the manor of Barsham alias Barsham next Beccles in co. Suffolk, with all the messuages, cotts, mills, dovehouses, lands, meadows, woods, &c., &c., in Barsham by Beccles, Ringsfield, Red-

[1] His father in his will states that he had given her on her marriage in ready money and jewels the value of £1,100 besides her wedding dinner and apparel, which he estimated at £100.

[2] Licence from Bp. of London 6 June 1605.

[3] See "Memorials of Stepney Parish," by G. W. Hill and W. H. Frere (1891).

[4] Sir John Lee was her fourth husband. She was licensed to marry 29 Jan. 1624-5, Thomas Hill, of St. Giles in the Fields, yeoman, and was then described as widow of Thomas Steeple. She was licensed to marry Henry Hoop, of St. Faith's, 27 Nov. 1630. (See licences issued by the Bishop of London 1521-1828, published by the Harleian Society.)

[5] "Memorials of Stepney Parish."

[6] It appears from the depositions in a cause relating to rights of fishing in the river Waveney, between Thomas Morth, Esq., plaintiff, and Edward Hogg, Esq., and others, defendants, taken at Beccles, 6 Oct. 1614, that the said Edward Hogg was then and had been for some time in occupation of the manor of Barsham and the lands thereto belonging under a lease from Sir Robert Lee. (Exchequer Depositions by Commission Norfolk and Suffolk, Mich. 12 James I, no. 36.)

disham, Shipemeadow, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove in the said county to the said manor of Barsham belonging or used & enjoyed as part of the same; and all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures & other hereditaments of the said Sir John Lee situate in Barsham between the King's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north, & all other the manors, lands, tenements, &c., &c., lying in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove, together with the advowsons & rights of patronage of the Churches & rectories of Barsham & Shipmeadow,[1] together also with the reversions & remainders of all the said premises: & all deeds, evidences, charters, &c., relating to the said premises: all of which said deeds the said Sir John Lee covenants to deliver to the said Sir John Suckling before the feast of St. Michael next coming at the now dwelling house of the said Sir John Suckling in Salisbury Court, alias Dorset Court near Fleet street, London, whole, uncancelled & undefaced: To hold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever.

On the 23rd of July in the said year the said Sir John Lee came & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Enrolled 23 Oct., in the said year.

(To be continued.)

DOCQUETS OF GRANTS OF ARMS.

Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.

Richard Prince of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury, Esq., 2 Nov. 1584.

(*From the Ashmole MS.* 858, *fo.* 134.)

Exhibited by Sir Richard Prince at Shrewsbury, 24 Aug. 1663.

Robert Cooke Clarencieuex the 2d of Nov.: 1584 a° 26 Eliz: doth ratifie confirme give & grant unto Rich: Prince of Abbay Foryatt iuxta Shrowsbury in Com: Salop Esqr: Gules a Saulter golde ou' all a Crosse ingraled Ermyn, & to his crest upon the Healme out of a Croune gold a man's arme gules the coufe turned up Ermyn his hand proper holding a branch of Pyneapelles the leaves vert, the fruit gold, mantled gules, doubled Silver.

✠ S: OFFICII CLARENCEULX REGIS ARMORUM ET AUSTRAL.

[*Arms and Crest tricked.*]

---

[1] In Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 78, it is stated that the advowson of the Church of Shipmeadow was purchased from the Blennerhassett family by Sir John Suckling in the reign of James I, but it was certainly included in the sale of the Barsham estate by Thomas Blennerhassett to Sir Robert Lee in 1598 (see *ante*, p. 151).

disham, Shipmeadow, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove in the said county to the said manor of Barsham belonging or used & enjoyed as part of the same; and all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures & other hereditaments of the said Sir John Lee situate in Barsham between the King's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north, & all other the manors, lands, tenements, &c., &c., lying in Barsham by Beckles, Hingeshold, Redisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove, together with the advowsons & rights of patronage of the Churches & rectories of Barsham & Shipmeadowe, together also with the reversions & remainders of all the said premises; & all deeds, evidences, charters, &c., relating to the said premises; all of which said deeds the said Sir John Lee covenants to deliver to the said Sir John Seckling before the feast of St. Michael next coming at the now dwelling house of the said Sir John Seckling in Salisbury Court, alias Dunset Court near Fleet street, London, whole, unencumbered & undebarred: To hold to the said Sir John Seckling & his heirs for ever.

On the 23rd of July in the said year the said Sir John Lee came & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained. Enrolled 23 Oct., in the said year.

(To be continued.)

DOCQUETS OF GRANTS OF ARMS.

Contributed by the Rev. W. O. E. Fenemore, M.A., F.S.A.

Richard Prince of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury, Esq., 2 Nov. 1584.

(From the Lalande MS. 808, fo. 134.)

Exhibited by Sir Richard Prince at Shrewsbury, 24 Aug. 1603.

Robert Cooke Clarenceux the 24 of Nov. 1584 a° 26 Eliz: doth ratifie confirme give & grant unto Rich: Prince of Abbey Foygatt iuxta Shrewsbury in Com: Salop Esqr: Quia a Scutter golde on all a Cross ingrailed Sinoyn, & to his crest upon the Helmo out of a Coronet gold a Man's arme gules the cuffe turned up Ermyn his hand proper holding a branch of Pynesapples the leaves vert, the fruit gold, mantled gules, doubled Silver.

✠ B: OPTIMI CLARENCENTIS REGIS ARMORUM ET AUSTRAL.

[Arms and Crest tricked.]

---

[1] In Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 78, it is stated that the advowson of the church of Shipmeadow was purchased from the Bloomfield family by Sir John Seckling in the reign of James I, but it was correctly inquired in the sale of the Barsham estate by Thomas Bloomfield to Sir Robert Lee in 1595 (see ante, p. 151).

RICHARD BALDWIN OF DIDDLEBURY, CO. SALOP, GENT., 10 June 1580.

(*From the Ashmole MS.* 858, *fo.* 130.)

Exhibited at Ludlow, 17 Aug. 1663.

A grant of a Crest by Robert Cooke Clarenceux unto Richard Baldewin of Didlebury in com: Salop, gentleman, vizt. Upon a Healme on a wreath silver & sables, on a Mount vert a Cockatrisse rowsant silver with a Crowne about the neck & a Cheane beaked & membred goulde mantled gules doubled silver.

The Coates blazoned in the sd. grant are as fol': For *Bawdewin*, The field silver a Saulter sables; the 2d for *Wigley*, Barrey of 6 azure & silver a cheife Ermyn; The third for *Chyde*, Gules a cheveron Ermyn betweene 3 Lapwings silver, and so quarterly &c.

The grant beares date the 10th of June 1580.

EDWARD OWEN, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 8 Dec. 1582.

(*From the Ashmole MS.* 858, *fo.* 138.)

Robert Cooke Clarenceux, 8 Dec. 1582, & a° 25 Eliz: doth assigne give & grant unto Edward Owen of Shrewsbury gent. (for a difference to his auncient Armes) a Canton sables, & the Crest following vizt: Upon the Healme, on a wreath silver & sable, a spread Eagles head displayed gould erased gules, mantled gules doubled sable.

The Armes which he declares to be descended unto him from his ancestors are, ye field silver, a Lyon Rampant sables, langued & inarmed azure.

[*Arms and Crest tricked*].

RICHARD ROCKE, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 6 March 1603.

(*From the Ashmole MS.* 858, *fo.* 133.)

William Campden Clarenceux, 6 March 1603, a° 5° Jac: R:, ratifies and confirmes to Rich: Rocke of Shrewsbury in Com: Salop gent: Or three Rookes Sables a cheife embattaled of the second, & for his Crest A Martlet standing on a Rock proper, Upon a wreath of his collars [*i.e.*, colours] mantled gules doubled silver.

[*Arms tricked.*]

NICHOLAS LECHMERE (NOW CHARLTON), OF LUDFORD, CO. HEREFORD, ESQ: 1 February 1785.

Grant, dated 1 February, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esq., Garter and Thomas Lock, Esq., Clarenceux, to Nicholas Lechmere of Ludford co. Hereford, Esquire, now Nicholas Charlton (under the will of his uncle Sir Francis Charlton, Baronet, deceased) of the Arms of Charlton, viz. Or a lion rampant gules, a crescent upon a crescent for difference, and the Crest, on a wreath of the colours A leopard's face gules, differenced as the Arms.

Richard Baldwin of Dinnaneney, co. Salop, Gent., 10 June 1680.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 130.)

Exhibited at Ludlow, 17 Aug. 1683.

A grant of a Crest by Robert Cooke Clarencieux unto Richard Baldwin of Dillebury in com: Salop, gentleman, viz: Upon a Heaume on a wreath silver & sables, on a Mount vert a Cockatrice rowsant silver with a Crowne about the neck & a Chaine locked & membred gonlie mantled gules doubled silver.

The Coates blazoned in the ad. grant are as fol: For Fraudeson, The field silver a Saulter sables; the 2d for Wakley, Barry of 6 azure & silver a chevie Ermyn; The third for Clyde, Gules a chevron Ermyn betweene 3 Lapwings silver, and so quarterly &c.

The grant bears date the 10th of June 1680.

Edward Owen, or Shrewsbury, Gent., 8 Dec. 1682.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 138.)

Robert Cooke Clarencieux 8 Dec. 1682, & a° 35 Eliz: doth assigne give & grant unto Edward Owen of Shrewsbury gent. (for a difference to his auncient Armes) a Canton sables, & the Crest following viz: Upon the Heaume, on a wreath silver & sable, a spread Eagles head displayed gonld erased gules, mantled gules doubled sable.

The Armes which he desires to be descended unto him from his auncestors are, ye field silver, a Lyon Rampant sables, langued & armed azure.

[Arms and Crest tricked].

Richard Rocke, or Shrewsbury, Gent., 6 March 1603.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 133.)

William Dunpleen Clarencieux, 6 March 1603, a° 5° Jac: R:, ratifies and confirmes to Rich: Rocke of Shrewsbury in Com: Salop gent: Or three Rockes sables a chefe embattled of the second, & for his Crest A Mantle standing on a Rock proper. Upon a wreath of his colours [i.e. colours] mantled gules doubled silver.

[Arms tricked].

Nicholas Lechmere (now Charlton), or Lugwardine, co. Herefordshire, Esq: 1 February 1783.

Grant, dated 1 February, 23 George III. 1783, by Isaac Heard, Esq., Garter and Thomas Lock, Esq., Clarencieux, to Nicholas Lechmere of Ladford co. Hereford, Esquire, now Nicholas Charlton (under the will of his uncle Sir Francis Charlton, Baronet, deceased) of the Arms of Charlton, viz. Or a lion rampant gules, a crescent upon a crescent for difference, and the Crest, on a wreath of the colours A leopard's face gules, differenced as the Arms.

George Blackman, of Durdens, co. Surrey, Esq., 16 May 1803.

Grant, dated 16 May 43 George III, 1803, by Sir Isaac Heard, Knight, Garter, to George Blackman of Durdens in the parish of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esquire, of these Arms, vizt., Ermines three lions rampant 2 and 1 or, within a bordure of the last charged with eight crescents azure, and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours a demy gryphon wings elevated argent, semée of crescents azure beaked and membered or collared gules.

Rowland, Baron Hill, 28 May 1842. (Supporters.)

Grant dated 28 May 5 Victoria, 1842, by Sir William Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Baron Hill and to his successors in title of these Supporters,—on the Dexter side, A lion gules murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or; and on the Sinister side, A horse argent gorged with a mural crown, the bridle and saddle gules.

Anne, 2nd Viscountess Hill, 16 December 1844. (Arms for Clegg.)

Grant dated 16 December, 8 Victoria, 1844, by Sir J. C. Young, Knight, Garter, to Anne, wife of Rowland Viscount Hill, and daughter and heir of Joseph Clegg, and granddaughter of Arthur Clegg late of Peploe Hall, Esquire, of these Arms for Clegg,—Per pale sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter and two fleur-de-lis in bend sinister.

Rowland Clegg, 3rd Viscount Hill. (Crest for Clegg.)

Grant dated 17 April, 38 Victoria, 1875, by Sir Albert W. Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Clegg Clegg-Hill, Viscount Hill, of the Arms of Hill and Clegg quarterly, and the Crest of Hill; and for the Crest of Clegg, on a wreath of the colours, In front of two branches of oak fructed in saltire proper a cross-crosslet crossed or.

[The three last Grants are in the possession of the Hill family, and were exhibited at the Exhibition of Shropshire Antiquities, held at Shrewsbury in May 1898. The Grant of Supporters was made to the celebrated General Lord Hill; he died unmarried, 10 December 1842, but had obtained in his Patents the insertion of a remainder of his titles to his nephew, Sir Rowland Hill, who married Anne Clegg, and became second Viscount Hill.]

James Bellaers, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Gent., 30 April 1776.

Grant dated 30 April, 16 George III, 1776, by Thomas Browne, Esquire, Garter, and Ralph Bigland Esquire, Clarenceux, to James Bellaers of Stamford and of Uffington co. Lincoln, gentleman, son of James Bellaers of St. Martin's Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, gentleman deceased of these Arms,—Quarterly Gules and Azure a Lion Rampant Argent ducally crowned, in chief two garbs or, and for

GEORGE BLACKMAN, OF DURDENS, CO. SURREY, ESQ., 16 MAY 1803.

Grant, dated 16 May 43 George III, 1803, by Sir Isaac Heard, Knight, Garter, to George Blackman of Durdens in the parish of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esquire, of these Arms, viz., Ermines three lions rampant 2 and 1 or, within a bordure of the last charged with eight crescents azure, and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours a demy gryphon wings elevated argent, semée of crescents azure barbed and membered or collared gules.

HOWLAND, BARON HILL, 28 MAY 1812. (SUPPORTERS.)

Grant dated 28 May 5 Victoria, 1842, by Sir William Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Baron Hill and to his successors in title of these Supporters, on the Dexter side, A lion gules murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or; and on the Sinister side, A horse argent gorged with a mural crown, the bridle and saddle gules.

ANNE, 2ND VISCOUNTESS HILL, 16 DECEMBER 1841. (ARMS FOR CREST.)

Grant dated 16 December, 8 Victoria, 1844, by Sir J. C. Young, Knight, Garter, to Anne, wife of Rowland Viscount Hill, and daughter and heir of Joseph Clegg, and granddaughter of Arthur Clegg late of Tyglos Hall, Esquire, of these Arms for Clegg.—Per pale sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter and two fleur-de-lis in bend sinister.

ROWLAND CLEGG, 3RD VISCOUNT HILL. (CREST FOR CREST.)

Grant dated 17 April, 38 Victoria, 1875, by Sir Albert W. Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Clegg Clegg-Hill, Viscount Hill, of the Arms of Hill and Clegg quarterly, and the Crest of Hill; and for the Crest of Clegg, on a wreath of the colours, in front of two branches of oak fructed in saltire proper a cross-crosslet crossed or.

[The three last Grants are in the possession of the Hill family, and were exhibited at the Exhibition of Shropshire Antiquities, held at Shrewsbury in May 1898. The Grant of Supporters was made to the celebrated General Lord Hill; he died unmarried, 10 December 1842, but had obtained in his Patents the insertion of a remainder of his titles to his nephew, Sir Rowland Hill, who married Anne Clegg, and became second Viscount Hill.]

JAMES HALDANES, OF STRAMORON, CO. LANARK, GENT., 30 APRIL 1776.

Grant dated 30 April, 16 George III, 1776, by Thomas Browne, Esquire, Garter, and Ralph Bigland Esquire, Clarenceux, to James Haldane of Stamford and of Uffington co. Lincoln, gentleman, son of James Haldane of St. Martin's Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, gentleman deceased of these Arms.—Quarterly Gules and Azure a lion Rampant Argent ducally crowned, in chief two garbs or, and for

his Crest, on a wreath of the Colours, a Horse's head couped Argent, in the mouth a Leaf of oak vert,—to be borne by him and his descendants and by the descendants of his father James Bellaers aforesaid.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, ESQ., 9 March 1782.

Grant dated 9 March, 22 George III, 1782, by Ralph Bigland Esquire Garter and Isaac Heard Esquire Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esquire, eldest son of James Bellaers of Uffington, Esquire, by Mary his first wife, elder daughter and coheir of Abel Walford of Birmingham co, Warwick, gentleman deceased,—he being desirous of having some alteration in the Arms of his family, and of exemplifying the Arms of Walford, Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant Gules, to be borne by the descendants of his mother, and by those of her only sister Susanna late wife of John Clark of London gentleman,—of these Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4. Argent a Cross gules on a chief azure an Eagle displayed between two cross-crosslets fitchy or, for *Bellaers*, 2 and 3. Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant gules for *Walford*. And for his Crest, out of a mural crown or a Demi-Lion rampant gules in the Paws a Staff proper thereon a Banner displayed of the Arms of Walford. To be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers, and his brothers John and James, and their descendants, and the Coat of Walford to be borne also by the descendants of Susanna Clark aforesaid.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAIRS, ESQ., 7 April 1785. (CREST.)

Grant dated 7 April, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, being an alteration in the Crest granted to Abel Walford Bellaers on 9 March 1782, to the said Abel Walford Bellaers, of this Crest, Out of a mural Crown gold a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a Cross-Croslet fitchy or, to be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers and his descendants, and by his brothers John and James Bellaers and their descendants.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, ESQ., 16 May 1786. (ALTERATION IN ARMS.)

Grant dated 16 May, 26 George III, 1786, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter, and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers, Esq.,—being an alteration in the Arms granted to Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire on 9 March 1782, and exemplifying the Arms to be placed on any monument to his grandmother Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Lea of Braceborough, co. Rutland, gentleman, by Catherine his wife daughter and heiress of —— Foote,—of these Arms, vizt., Quarterly, 1, Ermine a Lion rampant gules on a chief engrailed sable a Leopard's face between two Cross Croslets fitchy or, for *Bellaers*. 2, Azure a cheveron Erminois between three Griffins passant gold, for *Lea*. 3, Gules a Fess vaire Erminois and Azure between three

his Crest, on a wreath of the Colours, a Horse's head couped Argent, in the mouth a Leaf of oak vert,—to be borne by him and his descendants and by the descendants of his father James Bellaers aforesaid.

ABEL WALDORD BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, ESQ., 9 March 1782.

Grant dated 9 March, 22 George III, 1782, by Ralph Bigland Esquire Garter and Isaac Heard Esquire Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esquire, eldest son of James Bellaers of Uffington, Esquire, by Mary his first wife, elder daughter and coheir of Abel Walford of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gentleman deceased,—in being desirous of having some alteration in the Arms of his family, and of exemplifying the Arms of Walford, Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant Gules, to be borne by the descendants of his mother, and by those of her only sister Susanna late wife of John Clark of London gentleman,—of those Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4, Argent a Cross gules on a chief azure an Eagle displayed between two cross-crosslets fitchy or, for Walford, 2 and 3, Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant gules for Walford. And for his Crest, out of a mural crown or a demi-Lion rampant gules in the Paws a Staff proper thereon a Banner displayed of the Arms of Walford. To be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers, and his brothers John and James, and their descendants, and the Coat of Walford to be borne also by the descendants of Susanna Clark aforesaid.

ABEL WALDORD BELLAERS, ESQ., 7 April 1785. (CREST.)

Grant dated 7 April, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, being an alteration in the Crest granted to Abel Walford Bellaers on 9 March 1782, to the said Abel Walford Bellaers, of this Crest, Out of a mural Crown gold a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a Cross-Crosslet fitchy or, to be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers and his descendants, and by his brothers John and James Bellaers and their descendants.

ABEL WALDORD BELLAERS, ESQ., 16 MAY 1786. (ALTERATION IN ARMS.)

Grant dated 16 May, 26 George III, 1786, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter, and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers, Esq.,—being an alteration in the Arms granted to Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire on 9 March 1782, and exemplifying the Arms to be placed on any monument to his grandmother Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Lea of Bromborough, co. Rutland, gentleman, by Catherine his wife daughter and heiress of ——— Foote,—of those Arms, viz., Quarterly, 1, Ermine a Lion rampant gules on a chief ermined sable a Leopard's face between two Cross Crosslets fitchy or, for Walford, 2, Azure a chevron Ermines between three Griffins passant gold, for Lea, 3, Gules a Fess vaire Ermines and Azure between three

Escallops Argent, for *Foote.* 4, The Coat of *Walford;* and on an Helmet of his Degree the Crest of his Family as the same is in the margin depicted [*i.e.* a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a cross croslet fitchy or].

On the Grants of 7 April 1785 and 16 May 1786, is endorsed a memorandum, dated 28 July 1788, and signed by Roger Bigland, Richmond Herald, that the within named Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire and his brother James Bellaers now write their name Bellairs, as appears by an entry made in Register 7th D. 14, fo. 40, in the Heralds' College.

[The last four Grants are in the possession of Colonel George Clarke Bellairs, V.D., late of the Newarke, Leicester. They display in a marked degree the changeableness of Mr. Abel Walford Bellaers, as regards his armorial bearings. The Grants successively give his motto as "*Nihil sine cruce,*" "*Virtus dum patitur vincit,*" and "*Virtus tutissima cassis.*" Pedigrees of this family are given in Blore's "Rutland," and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents."]

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(*Continued from p.* 127.)

STAINECROSSE WAPENTAKE. Leedes 10 Aug. 1665.

Armitage (Armytage) of Keresforth Hill.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion's head erased between three crosses botonnée Argent, a mullet for difference.

N.B.—The Armytages of Keresforth had the crosses botonnée, but when they succeeded to Kirklees they appear to have changed to the simple cross crosslets used by the first line as depicted above.

I. *JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor.; mar. Emme, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull.* They had issue—

Escallops Argent, for *Foote*. 4, The Coat of *Walford*; and on an Helmet of his Degree the Crest of his Family as the same is in the margin depicted [*i.e.* a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a cross crosslet fitchy or].

On the Grants of 7 April 1785 and 16 May 1786, is endorsed a memorandum, dated 28 July 1788, and signed by Roger Bigland, Richmond Herald, that the within named Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire and his brother James Bellaers now write their name Bellairs, as appears by an entry made in Register 7th D. 14, fo. 10, in the Heralds' College.

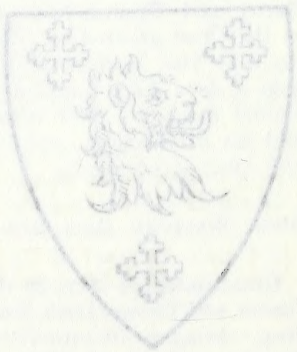
[The last four Grants are in the possession of Colonel George Clarke Bellairs, V.D., late of the Newarke, Leicester. They display in a marked degree the champerbleness of Mr. Abel Walford Bellaers, as regards his armorial bearings. The Grants successively give his motto as "*Nihil sine curve*," "*Virtus dum petitur crescit*," and "*Virtus intrinsecus exaltat*." Pedigrees of this family are given in Blore's "Rutland," and Fletcher's "Leicestershire." Pedigrees and Royal Descents.]

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 137.)

STAINCROSS WAPENTAKE. Leeds 10 Aug. 1665.



Armitage (Armytage)

of

Kirkleath Hill.

Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three crosses botonée Argent, a mullet for difference.

N.B.—The Armytages of Kirkleath had the cross botonée, but when they succeeded to Kirklees they appear to have changed to the simple cross crosslets seen by the first line in depicted above.

I. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirkleas, in com. York, = Mary, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull. They had issue—

1. *John* (see Armitage, of Kirklees, *ante*, p. 123).
2. *Gregory* (see Armitage, of Netherton, *ante*, p. 126).
3. *Edward* (II).

II. *EDWARD ARMITAGE, of Keresforth Hill, in com. Ebor., died in Aug. 1643*, entered his pedigree at St. George's Visitation 1612, bur. at Barnsley 3 Aug. 1643; *mar.* first *Elizabeth, sole Daugh. and heire of Edw. Hanson, of Little Royde, in com. Ebor.*, at Barnsley 22 Oct. 1607, bur. there 26 Mar. 1616. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).
2. *Edmund, died unmarried*, bp. at Barnsley 12 Nov., bur. there 13 Nov. 1612.
1. *Anne, wife of William Gamble, of Blacker, in com. Ebor.*; mar. at Barnsley 24 July 1630, bp. there 13 Oct. 1611.
2. *Elizabeth*, bp. at Barnsley 30 Apr. 1609, bur. there 8 Apr. 1621.
3. *Mary*, bp. at Barnsley 2 June, bur. there 13 June 1614.

Mar. secondly Jane, dau. of John Popeley, of Woolley Moorehouse (rel. of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co. York). They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 5 June 1623, bur. there 24 Oct. 1656. Will 27 Aug. 1656, pr. at London 19 June 1657 (Abstract York. Rec. Ser., ix, 105).

III. *JOHN ARMITAGE, of Keresforth Hill, died 7° May 1664*, bp. at Barnsley 20 May 1610, bur. there 10 May 1664. Will 27 Apr. 1664, pr. at York; *mar. Mary, sole daughter and heire of Mathew Whitley, of Shelfe juxta Halifax, in com. Ebor., 1 wife.* They had issue—

Edward Armitage, of Keresforth Hill, æt. 29 ann. 10 Aug 1665, bur. at Barnsley 12 Mar. 1673-4. M.I. Will 22 Feb. 1673-4, pr. at York.

Mary, wife unto Henry Crowther, of Eland, in co. Eborum; mar. at Barnsley 8 Oct. 1659.

mar. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dransfield, of Eland, in com. Eborum., 2d wife, bur. at Barnsley 2 May 1694. Will 6 Aug. 1691, pr. at York 1 Sept. 1694. They had issue—

John, of Keresforth Hill, *æt. 19 ann. 10 Aug. 1665*, bp. at Barnsley 4 Mar. 1646-7, d. s.p., bur. at Barnsley 9 Nov. 1683. Will 24 Dec. 1681, pr. at York 19 Nov. 1684.

William, bur. at Barnsley 8 Apr. 1680; mar. Elizabeth . . . (remar. William Collier, of Barnsley). Admon. of her goods 15 Mar. 1707-8. They had issue—

Edward, of Barnsley, bp. at Barnsley 3 Mar. 1675-6, bur. there 13 Mar. 1697-8; mar. Abigail . . . They had issue—

1. *John* (see *Armitage*, of *Kirklees*, *ante*, p. 123).
2. *Gregory* (see *Armitage*, of *Nutbrook*, *ante*, p. 120).
3. *Edward* (II).

II. EDWARD ARMITAGE, of *Kersforth Hill*, in com. *Ebor.*, died in *Aug.* 1612, entered his pedigree at St. George's Visitation 1612, bur. at *Burnsley* 5 *Aug.* 1613; mar. first *Elizabeth*, sole *Dorig.* and *heire* of *John Hanson*, of *Lydde Royde*, in com. *Ebor.*, at *Burnsley* 22 *Oct.* 1607, bur. there 26 *Mar.* 1616. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).
2. *Edward*, died unmarried, bp. at *Burnsley* 12 *Nov.*, bur. there 13 *Nov.* 1612.

Anne, relict of *William Crombie*, of *Bingley*, in com. *Ebor.*; mar. at *Burnsley* 24 *July* 1630, bp. there 13 *Oct.* 1611.

2. *William*, bp. at *Burnsley* 30 *Apr.* 1609, bur. there 8 *Apr.* 1621.
3. *Mary*, bp. at *Burnsley* 2 *June*, bur. there 13 *June* 1614.

Mar. secondly *June*, dau. of *John Popeley*, of *Woolley Moorehouse* (rel. of *Thomas Outler*, of *Field Head*, co. *York*). They had issue—

Francis, bp. at *Burnsley* 5 *June* 1633, bur. there 24 *Oct.* 1635. Will 27 *Aug.* 1650, pr. at *Lambeth* 19 *June* 1657 (*Abstract York. Rec. Ser.*, ix, 105).

III. JOHN ARMITAGE, of *Kersforth Hill*, died 7° *May* 1664, bp. at *Burnsley* 20 *May* 1610, bur. there 10 *May* 1664. Will 27 *Apr.* 1664, pr. at *York*; mar. *Mary*, sole daughter and heire of *Matthew Walkley*, of *Shelfe*, *Pontefract*, in com. *Ebor.*, 1 *July*. They had issue—

Edward Armitage, of *Kersforth Hill*, ob. 29 *mense* 10 *Aug.* 1665, bur. at *Burnsley* 12 *Mar.* 1673-4. M.I. Will 22 *Feb.* 1673-4, pr. at *York*.

Mary, wife unto *Henry Greenhow*, of *Elland*, in co. *Ebor.*; mar. at *Burnsley* 8 *Oct.* 1650.

mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Armyndell*, of *Elland*, in com. *Ebor.*, 24 *July*, bur. at *Burnsley* 2 *May* 1691. Will 6 *Aug.* 1691, pr. at *York* 1 *Sept.* 1694. They had issue—

John, of *Kersforth Hill*, ob. 19 *mense* 10 *Aug.* 1665, bp. at *Burnsley* 4 *Mar.* 1616-7, d. *sep.*, bur. at *Burnsley* 9 *Nov.* 1683. Will 21 *Dec.* 1681, pr. at *York* 19 *Nov.* 1684.

William, bur. at *Burnsley* 8 *Apr.* 1680; mar. *Elizabeth* . . . (*remar. William Collier*, of *Burnsley*). *Administ.* of her goods 15 *Mar.* 1707-8. They had issue—

Edward, of *Burnsley*, bp. at *Burnsley* 4 *Mar.* 1678-9, bur. there 12 *Mar.* 1697-8; mar. *Abigail* . . . They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 19 Sept. 1695.

Abigail, bp. at Barnsley 2 Sept. 1697.

John, bp. at Barnsley 22 Mar. 1677-8, d. unmar. Will 12 June, pr. at York 26 July 1700.

Mary, bp. at Barnsley 11 Apr. 1680, bur. there 29 Jan. 1685-6.

George (IV).

Gervase, of Keresforth Hill, bp. at Barnsley 15 Nov. 1662, bur. there 11 July 1691. M.I. Will pr. at York 10 Feb. 1693-4; mar. Priscilla, dau. of William Bosvile, of Gunthwaite, at Cawthorne, 21 Mar. 1687 (remar. Richard Hartley), bur. at Barnsley 15 July 1718. M.I. They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 8 Mar. 1687-8, bur. there 26 Sept. 1692.

Margaret, bp. at Barnsley 21 Nov. 1689.

Elizabeth, bur. at Barnsley 16 Mar. 1685, in her forty-second year. M.I.

Cornelius, b. at Barnsley 21 bp. there 24 Apr. 1657, bur. there 22 June following.

Thomas, bur. at Barnsley 22 May 1657.

Anne, bur. at Barnsley 8 July 1664.

Dorothy, bp. at Barnsley 29 Mar. 1646, bur. there 20 May following.

Hannah, youngest daughter, mentioned in her father's will, not of age in 1664.

IV. *GEORGE* ARMYTAGE, bp. at Barnsley 14 Apr. 1661, bur. there 18 Apr. 1709; mar. at Barnsley, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of that place, 9 Sept. 1690, bp. there 9 Jan. 1664-5, bur. there 23 Oct. 1724. They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 25 Sept. 1691, bur. there 21 Dec. following.

John, of Barnsley, bp. there 1 Dec. 1692, d. 23 Apr. 1748; mar. at Barnsley 29 June 1723, Mrs. Lydia Rawson, of Barnsley, bur. there 6 May 1743.

George, bp. at Barnsley 14 Dec. 1693, bur. there 4 Dec. 1713.

Sir Samuel (V).

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 7 Sept. 1701.

Edward, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 14 Nov. 1701.

Hannah, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, mar. Francis Roper, of Barnsley.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 10 Dec. 1696, mar. . . . Fryer.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 19 Sept. 1695.

Abigail, bp. at Barnsley 2 Sept. 1697.

John, bp. at Barnsley 22 Mar. 1677-8, d. unmar. Will 12 June, pr. at York 26 July 1700.

Mary, bp. at Barnsley 1 Apr. 1680, bur. there 29 Jan. 1685-6.

George (IV).

George, of Kersebrith Hill, bp. at Barnsley 15 Nov. 1663, bur. there 11 July 1691. M.I. Will pr. at York 10 Feb. 1693-4; mar. Priscilla, dau. of William Bosville, of Gunthwaite, at Cawthorne, 21 Mar. 1687 (reader, Richard Hartley), bur. at Barnsley 15 July 1716. M.I. They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 8 Mar. 1687-8, bur. there 20 Sept. 1692.

Margaret, bp. at Barnsley 21 Nov. 1689.

Abigail, bur. at Barnsley 16 Mar. 1689, in her forty-second year. M.I.

Cornelius, b. at Barnsley 21 bp. there 24 Apr. 1657, bur. there 22 June following.

Thomas, bur. at Barnsley 22 May 1657.

Anne, bur. at Barnsley 8 July 1661.

Dorothy, bp. at Barnsley 29 Mar. 1646, bur. there 20 May following.

Hannah, youngest daughter, mentioned in her father's will, not of age in 1661.

IV. GEORGE LIMBYTLAIM, bp. at Barnsley 14 Apr. 1661, bur. there 18 Apr. 1709; mar. at Barnsley, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of that place, 9 Sept. 1690, bp. there 9 Jan. 1664-5, bur. there 23 Oct. 1721. They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 25 Sept. 1691, bur. there 21 Dec. following.

John, of Barnsley, bp. there 1 Dec. 1692, d. 23 Apr. 1718; mar. at Barnsley 29 June 1723, Mrs. Lydia Hawson, of Barnsley, bur. there 8 May 1743.

George, bp. at Barnsley 14 Dec. 1693, bur. there 1 Dec. 1713.

Sir Samuel (V).

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 7 Sept. 1701.

Edward, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 14 Nov. 1701.

Hannah, bp. at Barnsley 3 May 1695, mar. Francis Roper, of Barnsley.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 10 Dec. 1696, mar. . . . Royce.

Magdalen, bp. at Barnsley 5 Feb. 1703-4, mar. at Barnsley 29 Sept. 1724, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.

V. SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, of Barnsley, succeeded to the Kirklees estates in 1736, by will of his cousin Sir John Armytage, created a Baronet 4 July 1738, High Sheriff Yorks. 1740, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, bur. at Hartshead 26 Aug. 1747. Will 24 Mar. 1744, pr. at York 26 Sept. 1747; mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery, bur. at Hartshead 27 Nov. 1738. They had issue—

Sir John Armytage, second Bart., M.P. for York 1754-8, b. 13 July 1732, killed at St Cass on the coast of France 25 Sept. 1758, unmar.

Sir George (VI).

Samuel, bp. at Hartshead 30 May 1736, bur. there 23 Mar. 1758-9.

Rachel, b. 2 June 1724; mar. at Hartshead 15 Oct. 1743, James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange; she d. 12 June 1775, bur. at Guiseley.

Mary, b. 17 Sept. 1725, mar. Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaithe Hall; she d. 3 May 1786, bur. at Doncaster.

Anna Maria, b. 27 Sept. 1733, mar. first Thomas Carter, of Ireland, secondly John Nicholson, of Batrath Bury, co. Meath.

VI. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, third Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1775, M.P. for York 1761-8, b. 25 Dec. 1734, bur. at Hartshead 29 Jan. 1783. Will 18 Dec. 1779, pr. 3 Mar. 1783; mar. Anna Maria, dau. and coh. of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Hickleton and Woolley, at St. Marylebone 10 Apr. 1760, b. 9 June 1736, d. 21 Mar. 1788, bur. at Hickleton, M.I. They had issue—

1. Sir George (VII).
2. John, of Northampton, b. 15, bp. at Hartshead 18 Dec. 1768, d. 25 Mar. 1861; mar. at St. Marylebone 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, of Abington, co. Northampton, d. 25 Oct. 1840. They had issue—

John Wentworth, Vicar of Hickleton, b. 23 Apr. 1793, d. unmar. 12 Apr. 1865.

Harriett, b. 1 Apr. 1791; mar. 23 Aug. 1821 Charles Bourryan Luard, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; she d. 1873.

Maria Catherine, b. 10 June 1795; mar. Rev. John Johnson, Vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; she d. 22 Feb. 1871.

Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1799, d. unmar. 29 Aug. 1868.

Magdalen, bp. at Barnsley 5 Feb. 1703-4, mar. at Barnsley 20 Sept. 1721, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.

V. SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, of Barnsley, succeeded to the Kirklees estates in 1736, by will of his cousin Sir John Armytage, created a Baronet 4 July 1738, High Sheriff Yorks. 1710, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1690, bur. at Hartshead 26 Aug. 1747. Will 21 Mar. 1744, pr. at York 26 Sept. 1747; mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanyllun, co. Montgomery, bur. at Hartshead 27 Nov. 1738. They had issue—

Sir John Armytage, second Bart., M.P. for York 1734-8, b. 13 July 1732, killed at St. Cas. on the coast of France 25 Sept. 1758, unmar.

Sir George (VI).

Samuel, bp. at Hartshead 30 May 1736, bur. there 23 Mar. 1738-9.

Rachel, b. 2 June 1734; mar. at Hartshead 15 Oct. 1743, James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange; she d. 12 June 1776, bur. at Guiseley.

Mary, b. 17 Sept. 1735, mar. Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaithe Hall; she d. 3 May 1786, bur. at Doncaster.

Anna Maria, b. 27 Sept. 1733, mar. first Thomas Carter, of Ireland, secondly John Nicholson, of Bartrath Bury, co. Meath.

VI. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, third Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1776, M.P. for York 1761-8, b. 25 Dec. 1731, bur. at Hartshead 29 Jan. 1783. Will 18 Dec. 1779, pr. 3 Mar. 1783; mar. Anna Maria, dau. and coh. of Geoffrey Wentworth, Esq., of Hickleton and Wadley, at St. Marylebone 10 Apr. 1760, b. 9 June 1736, d. 21 Mar. 1788, bur. at Hickleton, Mdx. They had issue—

1. Sir George (VII).
2. John, of Northampton, b. 18, bp. at Hartshead 18 Dec. 1766, d. 25 Mar. 1801; mar. at St. Marylebone 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thirsby, of Allington, co. Northampton, d. 25 Oct. 1810. They had issue—

John Wentworth, Vicar of Hickleton, b. 23 Apr. 1793, d. unmar. 12 Apr. 1863.

Harriett, b. 1 Apr. 1791; mar. 23 Aug. 1824 Charles Bourgyan Lamb, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; she d. 1873.

Maria Catherine, b. 10 June 1792; mar. Rev. John Johnson, Vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; she d. 22 Feb. 1871.

Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1799, d. unmar. 20 Aug. 1866.

Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley, assumed the name of Wentworth by will of his maternal grandfather and inherited Woolley, M.P. for Tregony in Cornwall, b. 9 May, bp. at Hartshead 11 June 1773; mar. Amelia, dau. of Walter Ramsden Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley, at Hovingham, 12 May 1794, b. 18 Oct. 1771, d. 14 Sept. 1834. They had issue (see Wentworth of Woolley, *Genealogist*, vol. xx, N.S., p. 256).

Anna Maria, b. 9 May 1762; mar. in 1786 William Egerton, Esq., of Tatton; she d. s.p. 4 Sept. 1799, bur. at Northenden, M.I.

Henrietta, b. 16, bp. at Hartshead 28 July 1765; mar. first Thomas Grady, Esq., secondly at St. Marylebone, 27 Sept. 1790, Jacob Bosanquet, Esq.; she d. 18 Oct., bur. at Broxbourne 27 Oct. 1797.

Charlotte, b. 1 July, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1767; mar. Rev. John Eyre, Rector of Babworth, at St. Marylebone, 12 Apr. 1790.

Juliana, b. 17, bp. at Hartshead 19 Apr., bur. there 24 Sept. 1771.

VII. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fourth Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1791, b. 11 Jan., bp. at Hickleton 11 June 1761, d. 14, bur. at Hartshead 21 July 1836; mar. first at St. George's, Hanover Square, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., bur. at Hartshead 24 Aug. 1790. They had issue—

George, b. 2 Aug. 1788, bur. at Hartshead 23 May 1800.

Mary, b. 12, bp. at Hartshead 13 Oct., bur. there 17 Nov. 1789.

Mar. secondly at North Aston 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, b. 28 Mar. 1773, d. 25 and bur. at Hartshead 30 July 1834. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, b. 29 Oct. 1796, d. 5 Nov. 1861; mar. first 13 June 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyde, Esq., d. 13 Dec. 1848. They had issue—

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, bp. 28 May 1828, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 12 April 1851, Fenella, dau. of the first Lord Fitzhardinge, d. 20 Nov. 1903. They had issue—

Percy, b. 8 Mar. 1853; mar. 25 April 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cameron, and widow of Charles Stannard Eustace; she d. 31 Dec. 1902.

Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley, assumed the name of Wentworth by will of his maternal grandfather and inherited Woolley, M.P. for Tregony in Cornwall, b. 3 May, bp. at Hartshead 11 June 1773; mar. Amelia, dau. of Walter Hamden Rawlce, Esq., of Burley, at Hovingham, 12 May 1791, b. 18 Oct. 1771, d. 11 Sept. 1834. They had issue (see Wentworth of Woolley, Genealogist, vol. xx, N.S., p. 236).

Anne Maria, b. 3 May 1762; mar. in 1780 William Egerton, Esq., of Tatton; she d. s.p. 4 Sept. 1795, bur. at Northenden, M.I.

Henrietta, b. 16, bp. at Hartshead 28 July 1766; mar. first Thomas Grady, Esq., secondly at St. Marylebone, 27 Sept. 1790, Jacob Hosanquet, Esq.; she d. 18 Oct., bur. at Broxbourne 27 Oct. 1797.

Charlotte, b. 1 July, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1767; mar. Rev. John Eyre, Rector of Rainworth, at St. Marylebone, 12 Apr. 1790.

Juliana, b. 17, bp. at Hartshead 19 Apr., bur. there 21 Sept. 1771.

VII. SIR GEORGE ALIMYTAUGE, fourth Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1791, b. 11 Jan., bp. at Hildenton 11 June 1761, d. 11, bur. at Hartshead 21 July 1830; mar. first at St. George's, Hanover Square, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., bur. at Hartshead 24 Aug. 1790. They had issue—

George, b. 2 Aug. 1786, bur. at Hartshead 23 May 1800.

Mary, b. 12, bp. at Hartshead 13 Oct., bur. there 17 Nov. 1789.

Mar. secondly at North Aston 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, b. 25 Mar. 1773, d. 29 and bur. at Hartshead 30 July 1831. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, b. 29 Oct. 1796, d. 5 Nov. 1861; mar. first 13 June 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Augustus Stanley of Hampton, Esq., d. 13 Dec. 1848. They had issue—

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, bp. 28 May 1828, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 12 April 1851, Fenella, dau. of the first Lord Ashburton, d. 20 Nov. 1903. They had issue—

Percy, b. 8 Mar. 1853; mar. 25 April 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cameron, and widow of Charles Stanmard Fortescue; she d. 31 Dec. 1902.

Horace, b. 28 July 1856, d. 28 May 1898.

Maud.

Constance, mar. 17 Oct. 1876, Joseph Critchley Martin.

Alice.

Edward John, b. 11 Dec. 1838, bur. 13 Apr. 1872.

Frances Starkie Mary, b. 26 Sept 1824; mar. 22 Aug. 1865 the Hon. Lewis William Denman. She d. 24 Dec. 1893.

Charlotte le Gendre, b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 29 Aug. 1876.

Harriette Elizabeth, b. 1 April 1830, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 15 June 1858, Richard John Streatfield, d. 23 March 1877.

Emma, b. 15 Sept., 1833, d. 27 Dec. 1881; mar. 14 Oct. 1858 the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, b. 10 June 1834, d. 4 Mar. 1905.

Mar. secondly, 27 Aug. 1858, Frances, dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Gosforth, b. 19 June 1812, she d. 11 July 1887.

Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1797, d. 2 Feb. 1798.

Edward, Lieutenant in the Army, b. 11 Apr. 1800, d. unmar. 7 June 1830.

Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 13 Apr. 1864; mar. 13 May 1815 William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq., b. 20 Feb. 1789, d. 29 Aug. 1865.

Henrietta, b. 28 Feb. 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1864; mar. Charles John Brandling, Esq., b. 14 Nov. 1797, d. 28 June 1856.

VIII. JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., b. 7 Oct., bp. at Hartshead 3 Nov. 1792, d. v.p. 24 May, bur. at Hartshead 1 June 1836; mar. at Downham, co. Lanc., 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, dau. of William Assheton, of Downham, d. 21, bur. at Hartshead 26 Apr. 1871. They had issue—

Sir George (IX).

William, Captain R.N., b. 4 Jan., bp. at Tickhill 12 Feb. 1821, d. s.p. 11 Jan. 1872; mar. 30 Aug. 1860 Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham.

Godfrey, Captain in the Army, b. 16 Mar., bp. at Tickhill 1 Apr. 1825; mar. 6 Feb. 1849 Charlotte Emily, dau. of Joseph Blackburn.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1822, d. 10 Sept. 1897; mar. at Sandal 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, b. 19 Mar. 1810, d. 6 July 1859.

Florence, b. 25 July 1856, d. 28 May 1858.

Maud.

Constance, mar. 17 Oct. 1876, Joseph Oldfield Martin.

Alice.

Edward John, b. 11 Dec. 1838, bur. 13 Apr. 1872.

Frances Sarah Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1824; mar. 22 Aug. 1850 the Hon. Lewis William Dundas, who d. 21 Dec. 1893.

Charlotte le Gendre, b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 19 Aug. 1876.

Harriette Elizabeth, b. 1 April 1830, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 15 June 1858, Richard John Strutfield, d. 23 March 1877.

Emma, b. 15 Sept. 1833, d. 27 Dec. 1881; mar. 14 Oct. 1858 the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ellis, b. 10 June 1831, d. 1 Mar. 1905.

Mar. secondly, 27 Aug. 1838, Frances, dau. of Robert William Bramlining, of Gosforth, b. 19 June 1812, she d. 11 July 1887.

Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1797, d. 2 Feb. 1798.

Edward, Lieutenant in the Army, b. 11 Apr. 1800, d. unmar. 7 June 1830.

Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1798, d. 13 Apr. 1864; mar. 13 May 1813 William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq., b. 20 Feb. 1788, d. 29 Aug. 1865.

Henrietta, b. 28 Feb. 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1861; mar. Charles John Bramlining, Esq., b. 14 Nov. 1797, d. 28 June 1856.

VIII. JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., b. 7 Oct. bp. at Harlsheed 3 Nov. 1793, fl. vp. 24 May, bur. at Harlsheed 1 June 1836; mar. at Dowsbiggin, co. Lancs. 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, dau. of William Assheton, of Dowsbiggin, d. 21, bur. at Harlsheed 26 Apr. 1871. They had issue—

Sir George (IX).

William, Captain R.N., b. 4 Jan., bp. at Tockhill 12 Feb. 1821, d. sp. 11 Jan. 1872; mar. 30 Aug. 1860 Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Haldane.

Godfrey, Captain in the Army, b. 16 Mar., bp. at Tockhill 1 Apr. 1822; mar. 6 Feb. 1849 Charlotte Beatty, dau. of Joseph Blackburn.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1822, d. 10 Sept. 1897; mar. at Sandal 4 Sept. 1848, Henry Anthony Lutrelade, of Dalton Hall, b. 19 Nov. 1810, d. 6 July 1859.

Laura Harriette, b. 7 Sept. 1823, d. 23 April 1903; mar. at Hartshead 11 May 1843, Rev. Charles W. Holbech, b. 30 July 1816, d. 20 Mar. 1901.
Emily, b. 29 Dec. 1826, bur. at Lytham 13 Aug. 1846.
Jane Frances, b. 20 May 1829, bur. at Hartshead 19 Apr. 1840.
Anna Maria, b. 5 Jan. 1833, bur. at Cobham 26 Feb. 1881.

IX. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fifth Bart., of Kirklees, b. 3 Aug. 1819, bp. at Hartshead 27 Apr. 1820, d. 9 Mar. 1899, bur. at Hartshead; mar. at Spofforth 1 June 1841 Eliza Matilda Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Rudding Park, d. 2 Mar. 1898. They had issue—

1. Sir George John (X).
2. Arthur Henry, Lieut.-Colonel R.A., b. 27 Aug. 1845; mar. at Rawcliffe 24 June 1879, Katherine Harriet, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. They had issue—
   Arthur Ralph, b. 2 May 1884, d. 5 Aug. 1885.
   Dorothy Harriette.
   Lilac Gwendoline.
   Frances Guinevere.
3. William Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1847, d. 1 Dec. 1861.
4. Francis Reginald, b. 9 July 1849, Barrister at Law.

Harriette Matilda, b. 11 July, bp. at Hartshead 26 Aug. 1843, bur. there 13 Oct. 1865.

X. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, sixth Bart., of Kirklees, D.L., b. 26 Apr., bp. at Hartshead 30 June 1842; mar. first Ellen, b. 28 Mar. 1841, dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, at St. John's, Paddington, 11 May 1871; she d. 4, bur. 8 July 1890, at Hartshead. They had issue—

1. George Ayscough, Captain King's Royal Rifles, b. 2 Mar., bp. 2 Apr. 1872; mar. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 12 July 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir Lionel M. S. Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet Park. They have issue—
   John Lionel, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
   Reginald William, b. 18 May 1903.
2. John Hawksworth, b. 19 May 1873.

1. Winifred Harriette, b. 9, d. 10 June 1875.
2. Edith, b. 4 Jan. 1881; mar. 19 July 1905 at Hartshead, Majoribanks Keppel North, Esq.

Sir George mar. secondly, 6 Apr. 1893, at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall in Craven.

Authorities—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart., F.S.A.—Hartshead Registers—Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i, 437.

Laura Harriette, b. 7 Sept. 1823, d. 23 April 1903; mar. at Harrogate 11 May 1843, Rev. Charles W. Holbech, b. 30 July 1816, d. 20 Mar. 1901.
Emily, b. 29 Dec. 1826, bur. at Lyndon 13 Aug. 1846.
Jane Frances, b. 20 May 1829, bur. at Harrogate 19 Apr. 1840.
Anna Maria, b. 5 Jan. 1833, bur. at Odiham 20 Feb. 1881.

IX. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 4th Bart., of Kirklees, b. 3 Aug. 1819, bp. at Harrogate 27 Apr. 1820, d. 3 Mar. 1899, bur. at Harrogate; mar. at Spofforth 1 June 1841 Ellen Matilda Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Hardwick Park, d. 2 Mar. 1898. They had issue:

1. Sir George John (X).
2. Arthur Henry, Lieut.-Colonel R.A., b. 27 Aug. 1845; mar. at Harrogate 24 June 1874, Katherine Harriet, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. They had issue:
   Arthur Ralph, b. 2 May 1881, d. 5 Aug. 1883.
   Dorothy Harriette.
   Lilias Gwendoline.
   Frances Catherine.
3. William Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1847, d. 1 Dec. 1851.
4. Francis Reginald, b. 9 July 1848, Barrister at Law; Harriette Matilda, b. 11 July, bp. at Harrogate 26 Aug. 1843, bur. there 15 Oct. 1850.

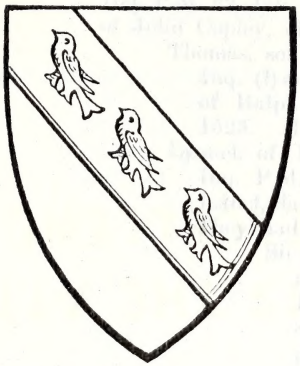
X. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, sixth Bart., of Kirklees, D.L., b. 26 Apr., bp. at Harrogate 30 June 1842; mar. first Ellen, b. 24 May 1841, dau. of the Rev. Aycough Bawlos, of Farnley Hall, at St. John's, Paddington, 11 May 1871; she d. 1, bur. 8 July 1890, at Harrogate. They had issue:

1. George Aycough, Captain King's Royal Rifles, b. 2 Mar., bp. 2 Apr. 1872; mar. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 12 July 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir Lionel M. S. Pilkington, Bart., of Chesel Park. They have issue:
   John Lionel, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
   Reginald William, b. 12 May 1903.
2. John Hawksworth, b. 19 May 1873.
1. Winifred Harriette, b. 9, d. 10 June 1875.
2. Edith, b. 1 Jan. 1881; mar. 19 July 1905 at Harrogate, Major Kenneth Keppel North, Esq.

Sir George mar. secondly, 6 Apr. 1893, at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Halton Hall in Craven.

Authorities—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart., K.A.—Harrogate Registers—Misc. Gen. et Her., ii. 87, 172, N.S., vol. i. 127.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE. Doncaster, 14 Sept. a° 1665.



Portington of Barnby-super-Dun.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. Gules, on a bend Argent three martlets Sable (Portington).
2. Argent, a chevron [? fess] between three mullets pierced Sable (Passelew).
3. Argent, a lion rampant Sable, charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the field (Barnby).
4. Sable, a saltire raguly Argent (Keddall).

I. THOMAS DE PORTINGTON. Had issue—

II. SIR JOHN PORTINGTON, Serjeant-at-Law, Justice of the Common Pleas, circ. 1443, executor of Lord Cromwell, who d. 1455; mar. Elena, sister of Thomas Crosse. Will 20 Nov. 1457, pr. 22 Apr. 1458 (Test. Eb., ii, 211), to be bur. at Eastrington, near Howden. They had issue—

1. John Portington, son and heir; mar. Alasia.
2. Thomas, M.A., Rector of Blyborough, co. Linc., Canon and Treasurer of York, d. 1485.
3. Richard (a quo Portington, of Portington).
4. Robert (III).
5. Nicholas, mar. Elizabeth . . .

Isabella, mar. John Haldenby, of Haldenby (Flower's Visitation).

Anne, mar. Edward Saltmarsh, of Thorganby.

Elizabeth, mar. Walter Grimston, of Grimston Garth (Flower's Visitation).

III. ROBERT PORTINGTON, ESQ., of Barnby Don, d. 26 June 3 Hen. VII (1488), Inq. P.M. 8 Oct. 5 Hen. VII (1489); mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Paslew. They had issue—

Thomas (IV).

IV. THOMAS PORTINGTON, slain at his house at Barnby (see Hunter's South Yorkshire, i, 212), d. v.p., admon. 8 Dec. 1488; mar. Margaret, dau. and h. of Anthony Kiddall. They had issue—

John (V).

Agnes, mar. Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick (Glover).

STRATTON AND TOOKER, Westminster. Dugdale, in Sept. or 1665.

Portington

of

Barnby-super-Don.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. Gules, on a bend Argent three mullets Sable (Portington).
2. Argent, a chevron [? Gules] between three mullets pierced Sable (Passelew).
3. Argent, a lion rampant Sable, charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the field (Barnby).
4. Sable, a saltire ingrly Argent (Saddell).

I. THOMAS DE PORTINGTON. Had issue—

II. SIR JOHN PORTINGTON, Sergeant-at-law, Justice of the Common Pleas, obit. 1413, executor of Lord Cromwell, who d. 1455; mar. Elena, sister of Thomas Cresse. Will 20 Nov. 1457, pr. 22 Apr. 1458 (Test. Eb., ii, 217), to be bur. at Easrington, near Howden. They had issue—

1. John Portington, son and heir; mar. Alasia.
2. Thomas, M.A., Rector of Bylaringh, co. Line, Canon and Treasurer of York, d. 1483.
3. Richard (a quo Portington, of Portington).
4. Robert (III).
5. Nicholas, mar. Elizabeth.
Isabella, mar. John Haldenby, of Haldenby (Flower's Visitation).
Jane, mar. Edward Salmarsh, of Thicgsnby.
Elizabeth, mar. Walter Grimston, of Grimston Garth (Flower's Visitation).

III. ROBERT PORTINGTON, Esq., of Barnby Don, d. 26 June 3 Hen. VII (1488), Inq. P.M. 8 Oct. 3 Hen. VII (1488); mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Paslew. They had issue—

Thomas (IV).

IV. THOMAS PORTINGTON, slain at his house at Barnby (see Hunter's South Yorkshire, i, 212), d. v.p., admon. 8 Dec. 1488; mar. Margaret, dau. and h. of Anthony Kiddall. They had issue—

John (V).

Agnes, mar. Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick (Glover).

V. JOHN PORTINGTON, of Barnby Don, nine years old at his grandfather's Inq. P.M., d. 16 Dec. 13 Hen. VIII (1521), Inq. P.M. 22 Jan. 13 Henry VIII (1522); mar. Mary, dau. of John Copley, of Batley. They had issue—

Thomas, son and heir, æt. twenty-four at his father's Inq. (?) admon. 26 Mar. 1545; (?) mar. Lucy, dau. of Ralph Reresby, of Thribergh, d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1523. M.I. at Thribergh.

Lyonel, of Barnby Don, d. 14 June 2 Eliz. (1559), Inq. P.M. at Doncaster 20 Dec. following; mar. Isabel, dau. of Roger Wentworth, of South Kirkby. They had issue—

Sir Roger, of Thorpe Salvin, Knt., æt. fifteen and a half years at his father's Inq. P.M., Knighted 23 July 1603, bur. at Thorpe Salvin 13 Apr. 1605, M.I. Will 12 Apr., pr. at York 22 May 1605 (vol. xxix, 606); mar. Mary, dau. and h. of Henry Sandford, Esq., of Thorpe Salvin, bur. there 3 Nov. 1635. Will 10 May 1632, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1636 (Unregistered).

William.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Wilbore.

Elizabeth, mar. at Arksey 18 July 1564, John Fitzwilliam, of Bentley.

Katherine.

Jane.

William (VI).

Edward.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Mauleverer, of Letwell, mar. cov. 10 Hen. VIII (1518).

Jenet, (?) mar. . . . Blyth and . . . Norton.

Ann.

VI. WILLIAM PORTINGTON, of Tudworth, in Hatfield. Will 27 June 1584, pr. at York 30 Sept. 1585 (vol. xxii, 698); mar. Catherine . . . They had issue—

Francis, of Thorne, bur. there 29 Mar. 1588. Admon. 24 Apr. 1588; mar. first Elizabeth Freeman, at Hatfield, 26 Mar. 1573. They had issue—

William, bp. at Thorne 9 Aug. 1584, bur. there 27 Sept. 1587.

Bridget, bp. at Thorne 24 July 1575.

Elizabeth, bp. at Thorne 8 Mar. 158⅔, bur. there 1583.

Elizabeth, bur. at Thorne 25 Feb. 1586-7.

Mar. secondly at Thorne 6 June 1587 Bridget Kettlewell.

Matthew, of Hatfield, bur. at Hatfield 11 June 1582; mar. Isabel, dau. of . . . Foster, at Thorne, 15 May 1582. They had issue—

V. JOHN PORTINGTON, of Barnby Dun, nine years old at his grandfather's inq. P.M., d. 10 Dec. 13 Hen. VIII (1521), inq. P.M. 22 Jan. 14 Henry VIII (1522); mar. Mary, dau. of John Copley, of Batley. They had issue—

Thomas, son and heir, ætat. twenty-four at his father's inq. (1) admon. 26 Mar. 1546; (2) mar. Mary, dau. of Ralph Ferneyh, of Thribergh, d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1582. M.I. at Thribergh.

Lyonel, of Barnby Dun, d. 14 June 2 Eliz. (1559), inq. P.M. at Doncaster 20 Dec. following; mar. Isabel, dau. of Roger Wentworth, of South Kirkby. They had issue—

Sir Roger, of Thorpe Salvin, Knt., æt. fifteen and a half years at his father's inq. P.M., Knighted 23 July 1603, bur. at Thorpe Salvin 13 Apr. 1605, M.I. Will 12 Apr. pr. at York 22 May 1605 (vol. xxix, 606); mar. Mary, dau. and h. of Henry Saudford, Esq., of Thorpe Salvin, bur. there 3 Nov. 1630. Will 10 May 1632, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1636 (Innegistered).

William.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Willmore.

Elizabeth, mar. at Arbery 18 July 1564, Major Fitzwilliam, of Heatley.

Katherine.

Jane.

William (VI).

Edward.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Mauleverer, of Ledwell, mar. cov. 10 Hen. VIII (1518).

Jane, (1) mar. . . Blyth and . . . Norton.

Ann.

VI. WILLIAM PORTINGTON, of Tadworth, in Hatfield. Will 27 June 1591, pr. at York 30 Sept. 1595 (vol. xxii, 698); mar. Catherine . . . They had issue—

Francis, of Thorne, bur. there 20 Mar. 1588. Admon. 21 Apr. 1588; mar. first Elizabeth Freeman, at Hatfield, 26 Mar. 1575. They had issue—

William, bp. at Thorne 9 Aug. 1584, bur. there 27 Sept. 1587.

Bridget, bp. at Thorne 24 July 1576.

Elizabeth, bp. at Thorne 8 Mar. 1582, bur. there 1583.

Elizabeth, bur. at Thorne 25 Feb. 1586-7.

Mar. secondly at Thorne 6 June 1587 Bridget Kettlewell.

Matthew, of Hatfield, bur. at Hatfield 11 June 1582; mar. Isabel, dau. of . . . Foster, at Thorne, 15 May 1582. They had issue—

Catherine, bp. at Thorne 10 Feb. 1582-3, bur. at Hatfield 14 July 1590.
Robert (VII).
Jane.

VII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, J.P., bur. at Hatfield 19 Mar. 1630-1. Will 14 Feb. 1630-1, pr. at York 28 Apr. 1631 (vol. xli, 379); mar. first 21 Apr. 1584 at Hatfield, Susanna, dau. of . . . Coventry, bur. there 16 July 1615. They had issue—

Robert (VIII).
Roger, (?) bur. at Hatfield 29 Aug. 1592.
Jane, mar. Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, mar. lic. 1603, bur. 26 Mar 1625, at Whitkirk.

Mar. secondly Everilla, dau. of . . . Aske, widow of Thomas Riccard, at Hatfield, 10 Sept. 1618, bur. there 23 Nov. 1647. They had issue—

Henry Portington, Esq., of Stainforth, bp. at Hatfield 28 Sept. 1619, bur. there 3 Feb. 1670-1. Will 15 Jan. 1670-1, pr. at York (vol. lii, 429); mar. Helen or Eleanor, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, widow of William Trimmingham, of Fishlake, at Hatfield, 17 Jan. 1641-2, bur. there 10 Oct. 1681. Will 30 Sept., pr. at York 22 Dec. 1681 (vol. lix, 203).
William, a citizen of London, named in his father's will, bp. at Hatfield 18 Jan. 1620-1, (?) bur. there 12 June 1685.

VIII. *ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, in com. Ebor., Esq.*, bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1587, d. v.p.; *mar. Isabell, daughter of Sr Richard Darley, of Buttercrambe, in co. Ebor., Knt.*, lic. 1606 at Bossall. They had issue—

1. *Roger* (IX).
2. *Robert Portington*, Major in Sir W. Savile's Regiment, taken prisoner and confined at Hull till the Restoration (see Hunter's South Yorkshire), d. 23, bur. 24 Dec. 1660, at Arksey, M.I.; mar. first Grace, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, (?) bur. at Hatfield 20 Jan. 1641-2.
mar. secondly *Grace, daugh. of Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby super Dun, in com. Ebor.*, there 15 Sept. 1643, bur. at Arksey 11 Feb. 1680-1. They had issue—
Roger, bp. at Barnby 8 Dec. 1646.
Robert, (?) bp. at Arksey 14 Mar. 1654.
Francis, bp. at Arksey 14 Mar. 1654-5.
Gilbert, bp. at Arksey 29 July 1657.
Grace, bp. at Belfreys, York, 8 June 1644; mar. Richard Adwick.
Elizabeth, bp. at Barnby 3 Sept. 1648.
Anne, bur. at Arksey 4 June 1680.
Mary, bp. at Barnby 11 Aug. 1645.

Catherine, bp. at Thorne 10 Feb. 1832-3,
bur. at Hatfield 11 July 1890.

Robert (VII).

Jane.

VII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, A.P., bur. at Hatfield 19 Mar. 1630-1. Will 11 Feb. 1630-1, pr. at York 26 Apr. 1631 (vol. xli, 370); mar. first 21 Apr. 1584 at Hatfield, Susanna, dau. of . . . Coventry, bur. there 16 July 1615. They had issue—

Robert (VIII).

Roger, (?) bur. at Hatfield 29 Aug. 1592.

Jane, mar. Nicholas More of Austhorpe, mar. lic. 1603, bur. 26 Mar. 1629, at Whitkirk.

Mar. secondly Rosville, daughter of . . . Sale, widow of Thomas Hizzard, at Hatfield, 10 Sept. 1615, bur. there 23 Nov. 1617. They had issue—

Henry Portington, Esq., of Stainforth, bp. at Hatfield 28 Sept. 1619, bur. there 3 Feb. 1670-1. Will 15 Jan. 1670-1, pr. at York (vol. lii, 129); mar. Helen or Eleanor, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lassells Hall, widow of William Trimmingham, of Fishlake, at Hatfield, 17 Jan. 1614-5, bur. there 10 Jan. 1681. Will 30 Sept. pr. at York 23 Dec. 1681 (vol. liv, 203).

William, a citizen of London, named in his father's will, bp. at Hatfield 18 Jan. 1620-1, (?) bur. there 12 June 1635.

VIII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1587, ‡ sp.; mar. Anthel, daughter of Sir Richard Darcy, of Aldwarkemarsh, in co. Ebor., Knt., bur. 1606 at Rossall. They had issue—

A. Roger (IX).

B. Robert Portington, Major in Sir W. Saville's Regiment, taken prisoner and confined at Hull till the Restoration (see Hunter's South Yorkshire), ‡ 23, bur. 21 Dec. 1660, in Arksey, M.I.; mar. first Grace, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lassells Hall, (?) bur. at Hatfield 20 Jan. 1611-2.

mar. secondly Grace, daughr. of Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby upon Don, in com. Ebor., there 15 Sept. 1613, bur. at Arksey 11 Feb. 1680-1. They had issue—

Roger, bp. at Barnby 4 Dec. 1616.

Robert, (?) bp. at Arksey 14 Mar. 1621.

Francis, bp. at Arksey 14 Mar. 1621-5.

Gilbert, bp. at Arksey 29 July 1627.

Grace, bp. at Bolton, York, 8 June 1614;
mar. Richard Aldrick.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnby 3 Sept. 1618.

Jane, bur. at Arksey 1 June 1630.

Mary, bp. at Barnby 11 Aug. 1619.

1. *Mary, wife unto Joseph Holden, Citizen and Haberdasher of London*, bp. at Hatfield 28 May 1607.
2. *Eliz., wife of Thomas Taylor, of Thorne, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1608.

IX. *ROGER PORTINGTON, of Barnby super Don, in com. Ebor., Esqr., æt. 55 ann. 14 Sept. 1665*, a Royalist and raised a troop of horse at his own expense, taken prisoner and kept in prison eleven years (Hunter), bp. at Hatfield 22 Oct. 1609, bur. at Barnby 11 Dec. 1683. Will 5 Oct. 1683; *mar. Joane, da. of Raphe Hopton, of Armeley Hall, in com. Ebor., 1 wife*, at Leeds 23 Dec. 1635, bur. at Hatfield 8 May 1638. They had issue—

1. *Roger* (X).
2. *Raphe Portington*, bp. at Hatfield 8 May 1638, bur. there 9 July 1639.

mar. Jane, daugh. of John *Ramsden, of Lascells Hall, neer Wakefield, in co. Ebor., widd. of Leonard Wray, of Cusworth, in co. Ebor., 2 wife*, at Sandal 25 Aug. 1659, bur. at Barnby 21 Oct. 1684.

X. *ROGER PORTINGTON*, of Barnby on Don, *sone & heire, æt. 27 an. 14 Sept. ao 1665*, bp. at Hatfield 9 May 1637, d. s.p., bur. at Barnby 16 May 1693. Will 10 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1693, leaving his estates to his kinsman John Portington, of Howden, attorney; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Dionis Ward, of Doncaster (wid. of Emanuel Scorah, of Doncaster), remar. John Blow, of London, gent.

AGBRIGG AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE. Pomfret, 7° April 1666.

Lacey of Thornhill.

ARMS:—Argent, a lion rampant Purpure within a bordure gobonée Or and Gules, charged with eight bezants.

I. WILLIAM LACY,[1] of Folkton. Had issue—

[1] This family was early of Folkton. There is a will of John Lassey in 1403.

ARMS:—Argent, a lion rampant Purpure within a bordure gobonée Or and ——— (tides, charged with eight lozenges.

I. WILLIAM LACY,[1] of Folkton. 1st issue—

[1] This family was early of Folkton. There is a will of John Lassey in 1403.

II. *THOMAS LACY, of Folton in Dickering, in com. Ebor.* Will 15 May, pr. 28 July 1525, to be buried in choir of Folkton Church. Inq. P.M. 25 Aug. 17 Hen. VIII (1525); *mar. . . . daughter of Sr* Thomas *Gower, of Hitnam* (Stittenham), *in co. Ebor.* They had issue—

1. *Robert* (III).
2. *Lancelot* (A).

Ralph, named in his father's will.

Elizabeth, (?) mar. Walter Rudstone, named in her father's will.

III. *ROBERT LACY, of Folketon in Dickering, in co. Ebor.*, thirty years old at his father's death. Will 9 Mar. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pr. at York 9 May 1556. Inq. P.M. 20 Sept. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (1556); *mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Leighton* (Layton), *of Sproston.* They had issue—

1. Bryan (IV).
2. Robert, of Scarborough. Will 23 Dec. 1596, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1607; mar. . . . They had issue—
   John.
   Petronell, (?) mar. . . . Cooke.
3. Ralph, of Lancaster, a priest (Glover).

Marmaduke, of Ganton, named in his father's will. Will 12 Oct. 1578, pr. at York 20 Jan. 1578-9, to be bur. in the church of Ganton; mar. . . . They had issue—

Marmaduke.
Ambrose.
Roger.
Isabell.
Elizabeth.

William, named in his brother Bryan's will, "if he may be found."

Ursula, mar. . . . Mykelfield, named in father's and brother Bryan's wills.

IV. BRYAN LACY, of Folkton. Will 23 Feb. 1578-9, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1579, to be bur. in the church of Folkton. Inq. P.M. 20 Jan. 22 Eliz. (1579-80); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Conyers, of Whitby, named in her son Robert's will 1589. They had issue—

Robert (V).

William, named in his father's will.

Anne, mar. John Aislaby, gent.

Margaret, mar. John Dobson, of Newcastle, merchant.

Barbara, mar. Allen Russell, of London, milliner.

Ellinor, mar. John Wolfe, of Scarborough, named in her father's will.

Mary, mar. Anthony Harrison, of Flixton, named in her father's will.

II. THOMAS LACY, of Folkton in Dickering, in com. Eboc. Will 15 May, pr. 28 July 1529, to be buried in choir of Folkton Church. Inq. P.M. 25 Aug. 17 Hen. VIII (1525); mar. . . . daughter of Sir Thomas Gower, of Mitton (Stittenham), in co. Eboc. They had issue—

1. Robert (III).
2. Lancelot (A).

Ralph, named in his father's will.
Elizabeth, (?) mar. Walter Hudstone, named in her father's will.

III. ROBERT LACY, of Folkton in Dickering, in co. Eboc., thirty years old at his father's death. Will 9 Mar. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pr. at York 9 May 1556. Inq. P.M. 20 Sept. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (1556); mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Keighton (Leyton), of Spynston. They had issue—

1. Bryan (IV).
2. Robert, of Scarborough. Will 23 Dec. 1596, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1597; mar. . . . They had issue—

John.
Petronell, (?) mar. . . . Cooke.

3. Ralph, of Lancaster, a priest (Gloucester).

Marmaduke, of Gunton, named in his father's will.
Will 12 Oct. 1578, pr. at York 20 Jan. 1578-9, to be bur. in the church of Gunton; mar. . . .
They had issue—

Marmaduke.
Ambrose.
Roger.
Isabell.
Elizabeth.

William, named in his brother Bryan's will, "if he may be found."
Joyce, mar. . . . Mytchelfield, named in father's and brother Bryan's wills.

IV. BRYAN LACY, of Folkton. Will 23 Feb. 1578-9, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1579, to be bur. in the church of Folkton. Inq. P.M. 20 Jan. 22 Eliz. (1579-80); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Gowyne, of Whitby, named in her son Robert's will 1580. They had issue—

Robert (V).

William, named in his father's will.
Anne, mar. John Ashby, gent.
Margaret, mar. John Dolman, of Newcastle, merchant.
Barbara, mar. Allen Russell, of London, milliner.
Eliner, mar. John Wade, of Scarborough, named in her father's will.
Mary, mar. Anthony Harrison, of Flixton, named in her father's will.

Jane, mar. John Whalley, of Scarborough, gent., named in her father's will.

V. ROBERT LACY, of Folkton, aged thirty years or more at his father's Inq. P.M. Will 17 Feb. 1588-9, pr. at York 17 Apr. 1589, to be bur. at Folkton; mar. Katherine, dau. of Marmaduke Thirkheld, of Esthorpe, executrix of her husband. Will 9 July 1634, pr at York 27 Apr. 1637, to be bur. at Folkton. They had issue—

John, d. s.p. (Glover), not named in his father's will.

Barbara, æt. six months old 1584, named in her father's will; (?) bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 11 Nov. 1602. Admon. 10 Feb. 1603-4.

Mary, coheiress; mar. Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, Bart.; she d. at Beverley 4 May 1619, bur. at Harpham, M.I.

Everill, coheiress; mar. Herbert, younger brother of Sir William St. Quintin, lic. 1605; she d. s.p.

Anne, named in her father's will, d. s.p. (?) Admon. 25 Sept. 1596.

A. *LANCELOT LACY* (second son of Thomas Lacy, of Folkton, II), *of Sherburne in Dickering, in com. Ebor.* Will . . . 1542, pr. at York 26 Aug. 1542, to be bur. at Sherburne; *mar.* Agnes or Anne, *daughter of . . . Moreton* (Morton). They had issue—

Thomas (B).

William, Bartholomew, } named in their father's will.

B. *THOMAS LACY, of Beverley.* Will 12 June 1591, pr. at York 12 Apr. 1592, to be bur. at St. John's Church, Beverley; *mar. Anne, daughter of William Whitehouse, of Barnby-super-Man, in com. Nott.* They had issue—

1. *Thomas* (C).
2. *William Lacy, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Newby.* They had issue—

Benedict (Glover).

Prudence, Anne, } named in their father's will.

C. *THOMAS LACY, of Beverley, living a° 1612; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Franceys, of Beckingham, in co. Nott.*, at St. Mary's, Beverley, 16 Apr. 1605 (C.B.N.). They had issue—

Thomas, died unmarried.

William (D).

D. *WILLIAM LACY, Dr in Divinity, Rector of Thornhill,* inducted 8 Nov. 1662, *æt. 56 ann. 7 Apr. 1666,* educated at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Chaplain to Prince Rupert,

Jane, mar. John Wheatley, of Scarborough, gent., named in her father's will.

V. ROBERT LACY, of Folkton, aged thirty years or more at his father's fun. P.M. Will 17 Feb. 1583-4 pr. at York 17 Apr. 1589, to be bur. at Folkton; mar. Katherine, dau. of Marmaduke Thirkfield, of Ertsrope, executrix of her husband. Will 3 July 1591, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1592, to be bur. at Folkton. They had issue—

John, d. s.p. (Glover), not named in his father's will.
Barbara, æt. six months old 1584, named in her father's will; (?) bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 11 Nov. 1602. Admon. 10 Feb. 1603-4.
Mary, coheiress; mar. Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, Bart.; she d. at Beverley 4 May 1619; bur. at Harpham, M.I.
Sarah, coheiress; mar. Herbert, younger brother of Sir William St. Quintin, kt. 1609; she d. s.p.
Anne, named in her father's will, d. s.p. (?) Admon. 23 Sept. 1596.

A. ANTONY LACY married an of Thomas Lacy, of Folkton, (?), of Sandsome in Aldbrough, in com. Ebor. Will . . . 1612, pr. at York 24 Aug. 1612, to be bur. at Sheriburne; mar. Agnes or Anne, daughter of . . . Norcoe (Sherton). They had issue—

Thomas (?),
William,
Barthlomew,
} named in their father's will.

B. THOMAS LACY, of Beverley. Will 12 June 1591, pr. at York 12 Apr. 1592, to be bur. at St. John's Church, Beverley; mar. Anne, daughter of William Wakehouse, of Bromby-super-Mon, in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. Thomas (C).
2. William Lacy, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Jessop.

They had issue—

Benedict (Glover).
Prudence,
Anne,
} named in their father's will.

C. THOMAS LACY, of Beverley, living in 1612, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ayscough, of Beckingham, in co. York, at St. Mary's, Beverley, 16 Apr. 1593 (C.R.N.). They had issue—

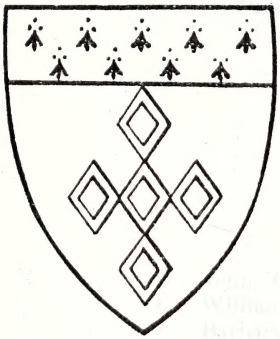
Thomas, died unmarried.
William (D).

D. WILLIAM LACY, D. in Divinity, Rector of Thorpe, inducted 8 Nov. 1603, æt. on mon. 7 Apr. 1608, educated at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, Chaplain to Prince Rupert,

a Royalist compounder, fined £26, bur. at Thornhill 13 May 1671. M.I. Will 7 Sept. 1670 (see Dict. of Nat. Biography); *mar. Anne, daughter of William Sherman, of Newarke, neer Leycester, gent.* They had issue—

William, died an infant, b. 25 July, bp. 2, bur. 12 Aug. 1663, at Thornhill.

BUCKROSE WAPENTAKE. Yorke, 13° Aug. 1666.



Norcliff of Langton.

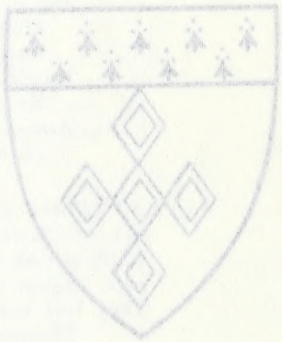
ARMS:—Azure, five mascles in cross Or, a chief Ermine.
CREST:—A greyhound sejant Or, collared and ringed Azure, the dexter paw resting upon a mascle Argent.

This Coat and Crest granted to [*Thomas*] Norcliffe of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., by . . . 11° Junij [? July] a° 4° Jac. R.

I. *STEPHEN NORCLIFFE*, had—

II. *THOMAS NORCLIFFE, of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., a° 1612*, and of Nunnington. Had grant of arms 11 July 4 Jas. I (1606), bur. at Nunnington 8 Aug. 1616. Will 5 Aug., pr. at York 29 Oct 1616 (vol. xxxiv, 251); *mar. Eliz., daugh. of Robt Earland, of Carlinghow, in com. Ebor.*, bur. 4 May 1601 at Nunnington. They had issue—

1. *Francis Norcliff, æt. 36 ann. a° 1612, died without issue*, (?) v.p., of Beeston.
2. *Sr Thomas* (III).
3. *Stephen Norcliff*, Counsellor at Law, bur. 11 Jan. 1622-3 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York. Will 9 Jan. 1622-3, pr. at York 13 June 1623 (vol. xxxvii, 282); *mar.* at Nunnington 28 May 1610, Eliz., *daugh. of* John *Udall, married to her 2d husband Richard Scott, of Barnshall, in com. Ebor.* They had issue—



1. *Elizabeth*, bp. at St. Mary, Castlegate, 11 Oct. 1612, *daughter and coheir, wife of Sr James Pennyman, of Maske* (Marske), *in com. Ebor., Knt. & Bart.*
2. *Cath.*, bp. 31 Aug. 1620 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York, *daughter and coheire, wife of Sr John Goderick* (Goodricke), *of Ribstan, in com. Ebor., Knt. & Bart.*
3. Abigail, bp. 13 May, bur. 13 June 1616 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York.

4. *Marmaduke Norcliff, of Oswaldchurche*, bp. at Nunnington 25 Apr. 1591. Admon. at London 1659; *mar. Mary, daughter and heire of Will'm* (Ralph) *Dolman*. They had issue—
   - *Thomas Norcliff*, of Oswaldkirk; *mar. . . . daugh. & coheire of* Henry *Anderson*, of Long Cowton. They had issue—
     - *Marmaduke*, of Furnival's Inn.
   - *Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Conyers, of Bolby in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, d. s.p.
   - *Anne, wife of* Thomas *Wood*, of Thorpe.
   - Catherine, bp. at Nunnington 2 Oct. 1631.
   - Mary, bp. 15 Apr. 1633, bur. at Nunnington 27 Apr. 1641.
5. John, Citizen of London, named in his father's will.
6. William, of London, named in his father's will.

Barbara, mar. first Conyers Savile, Esq., of Welburn; secondly John Crosby.

Dorothy, mar. William Hurst, of Acklam Grange.

III. *Sr THOMAS NORCLIFF, of Nunnington, in com. Ebor., Knt.*, High Sheriff 1626, Barrister of Middle Temple, purchased Langton. Will 13 Oct. 1627, pr. at York 27 June 1628 (vol. xl, 269); *mar. Cath., daugh. and coh. of Sr Will'm Bamburgh, of Howson* (Howsham), *in com. Ebor., Bart.* (remar. Sir John Hotham, Bart., of Scorborough, as fourth wife), d. 22 Aug. 1634. They had issue—

1. *Sr Thomas* (IV).
2. *Benjamin Norcliffe, a Barrister at Law*, of Gray's Inn, admitted 18 Feb. 1641-2, bp. 22 June 1624, bur. at Langton 26 Dec. 1702. Will 12 Dec. 1702; mar. Ann, widow of Thomas Weddell, lic. 17 Sept. 1660. They had issue—
   - Benjamin, in Holy Orders, d. s.p.
   - Katherine.
3. *Will'm Norcliffe*, Barrister at Law, bp. 20 May 1626; *married Mary, da. of Will'm Armitage, of Doncaster, a Barrister at Law, & coheir to her brother Wm.*, lic. 20 Oct. 1662 at Marylebone or Knightsbridge. They had issue—
   - Engelbert.
   - William.

1. Elizabeth, bp. at St. Mary, Castlegate, 11 Oct. 1612, daughter and coheir, with of St. James Pennyman, of Marske (Marske), in com. Ebor., Knt. & Bart.
2. Cath., bp. 31 Aug. 1620 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York, daughter and coheir with of Sir John Goderick (Goodrickes), of Ribston, in com. Ebor., Knt. & Bart.
3. Abigail, bp. 13 May, bur. 13 June 1616 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York.

4. Hermandale Norcliff, of Osmaldwick, bp. at Nunington 29 Apr. 1591. Admon. at London 1629; mar. Mary, daughter and heire of William (Halph) Dalham. They had issue—

Thomas Norcliff of Oswaldkirk; mar. . . . daugh. & coheir of Henry Anderson, of Long Gowton. They had issue—

Hermandale, of Farnhall's Inn.

Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Gargrave, of Hollig in com. Ebor., Esqr., d. s.p.

Jane, wife of Thomas Wood, of Thorpe Cattherine, bp. at Nunington 2 Oct. 1631.

Mary, bp. 15 Apr. 1633, bur. at Nunington 27 Apr. 1641.

5. John, Citizen of London; named in his father's will.
6. William, of London, named in his father's will.

Barbara, mar. first Conyers Scarlo, Esq., of Wetherby; secondly John Cossby.

Dorothy, mar. William Hunt, of Acklam Grange.

III. Sir THOMAS YORCLAY, of Nunington, in com. Ebor., Knt., High Sheriff 1620, Barrister of Middle Temple, purchased Langton. Will 13 Oct. 1627, pr. at York 27 June 1628 (vol. xi, 363); mar. Cath., daugh. and coh. of Sir William Mauleverer, of Allerton (Hunsham), in com. Ebor., Bart. (remar. Sir John Malham, Knt., of Newborough, as fourth wife), d. 22 Aug. 1631. They had issue—

1. Sir Thomas (IV).

2. Benjamin Norcliffe, a Barrister at Law, of Gray's Inn, admitted 18 Feb. 1611-2, bp. 22 June 1621, bur. at Langton 26 Dec. 1702. Will 12 Dec. 1702; mar. Ann, widow of Thomas Wardell, lic. 17 Sept. 1660. They had issue—

Benjamin, in Holy Orders, d. s.p.

Katharine.

3. William Norcliffe, Barrister at Law, bp. 20 May 1620; married Mary, dau. of William Armitage, of Dunscroft, a Barrister at Law, & widow, to her brother William, lic. 20 Oct. 1662 at Marylebone or Kensington. They had issue—

Engelbert.

William.

4. *John Norcliffe*, bp. 24 Apr. 1627.
Stephen, bp. 11 May 1621, d. y.
1. *Anne*, b. 2 June 1619, *wife of Zachary Steward, of Lofthouse, in com. Ebor.*
2. *Eliz.*, b. 29 May 1620, *1st marr. to . . . Pulleyn, afterwards to* Robert *Stockdale.*
3. *Mary, wife of John Scriven*, b. 10 June 1622; mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 21 June 1656.
4. *Martha*, b. 27 May 1625.
5. *Cath.*, b. 30 May 1623.

IV. *Sr THOMAS NORCLIFF, of Langton, in com. Ebor., Knt., æt. . . an. 13 Aug. 1666*, a strong Puritan and Parliamentarian, b. 1618, bur. at Langton 8 Jan. 1679-80; *mar.* 28 Mar. 1639 at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, *Dorothy, daugh. of Sr Tho. Fairfax, of Gilling, in com. Ebor., Bt. & Viscount Emely, in Ireland* (relict of John Ingram), bur. 18 June 1686 at Langton. M.I. Will 16 Sept. 1684, pr. 24 June 1686. They had issue—
Thomas (V).
1. *Alathea*, bp. 14 Mar. 1639-40, d. 18 Jan. 1670-1, bur. at Bugthorpe; *wife of Sr Watkinson Payler, of Thoroby (Thoraldby), in co. Ebor., Bart.*; mar. at Langton, 28 July 1662.
2. *Dorothy*, bp. 12 Sept. 1643, bur. at Belfreys 12 May 1673, *wife of Wilfm Grimston, of Goodmadham (Goodmanham), in com. Ebor., Esqr.*; mar. 3 Oct. 1660.
3. *Elizabeth, wife of Sr John Bright, of Badsworth, in com. Ebor., Bart.*
4. *Cath., wife* first *of Christopher Lister of Thornton, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, secondly of Sir John Wentworth, Bart., of Elmsall, thirdly of Heneage, third Earl of Winchelsea, to whom she was mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 Apr. 1673, she d. 1689.
5. *Anthonia*, mar. at Langton 10 Nov. 1675, John Hatfield, of Laughton, Esq., bur. there 31 July 1707.
6. *Frances*, mar. Nicholas Richards, Esq., of Westminster.
Jane, died young.

V. (SIR) *THOMAS NORCLIFF, ESQR., æt. 24 annor. 13 Aug. 1666*, Knighted 26 Oct. 1670, bp. 24 Feb. 1640-1 at Nunnington, died in France circ. 1684; mar. Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir William Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe (remar. Moses Goodyear, Esq., an Aleppo Merchant of Chelsea), bur. 16 Dec. 1731 at Chelsea. They had issue—
Fairfax (VI).

4. *John Aveyll*, bp. 21 Apr. 1627.
   Stephen, bp. 11 May, 1631, d. s.
1. *Anne*, b. 3 June 1618, wife of *Rodney Stewart*, of *Lydhouse*, in com. *Ayre*.
2. *Alice*, b. 29 May 1620, m. . . . *Vallayn*, *afterwards to Robert Sandale*.
3. *Mary*, wife of *John Swaine*, b. 10 June 1622; mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 21 June 1656.
4. *Marthe*, b. 27 May 1629.
5. *Cuth*, b. 30 May 1632.

IV. 8 THOMAS AYRONLAYE, of *Langton*, in com. *Ayre*, Knt., ob. . . . 12 Aug. 1656, a strong Parliament and Parliamentarian, b. 1618, bur at Langton 8 Jan. 1679-80; mar. 28 Mar. 1639 at Holy Trinity, Goodmanham, York, *Dorothy*, daughr. of 8 The. *Aldrydge*, of *Gilthorp*, in com. *Ayre*, *Esq.* & Tresonel *Aldrydge*, in *Ireland* (relict of *John Ingram*), bur. 18 June 1686 at Langton. M.I. Will 10 Sept. 1681, pr. 24 June 1686. They had issue—

   Thomas (V).
1. *Mathew*, bp. 11 Mar. 1639-40, d. 18 Jan. 1670-1, bur. at Hughtrope; wife of 8 *Hutchinson Ingler*, of *Thornby* (*Thornthly*), in co. *Ayre*, *Esq.*; mar. at Langton, 28 July 1662.
2. *Dorothy*, bp. 12 Sept. 1643, bur. at Helfreys 12 May 1675, wife of *William Grieveson*, of *Greenhouse* (*Greenhouse*), in com. *Ayre*, *Esq.*; mar. 3 Oct. 1660.
3. *Elizabeth*, wife of 8 *John Hrigh*, of *Bradsworth*, in com. *Ayre*, *Esq.*
4. *Cuth*, wife first of *Christopher Lister*, of *Thornton*, in com. *Ayre*, *Esq.*, secondly of Sir *John Wentworth*, *Bart.*, of *Elmsall*, thirdly of *Hennage*, third Earl of *Winchelsea*, to whom she was mar. at St. *Andrew's*, *Holborn*, 10 Apr. 1673, she d. 1689.
5. *Anthony*, mar. at Langton 10 Nov. 1676, *John Hartfield*, of Langton, *Esq.*, bur. there 31 July 1707.
6. *Frances*, mar. *Nicholas Richards*, *Esq.*, of *Westminster*.

   Jane, died young.

V. (SIR) THOMAS AYRONLAYE, ASQE., ob. 84 annos, 14 Aug. 1706, Knighted 20 Oct. 1670, bp. 24 Feb. 1640-1 at Nunnington, died in France ante 1684; mar. *Frances*, dau. and heiress of Sir *William Vavasour*, of *Copmanthorpe* (remar. *Moses Goodyear*, *Esq.*, an *Aleppo Merchant* of *Chelsea*), bur. 10 Dec. 1731 at *Chelsea*. They had issue—

   Martha (VI).

Richard, Lieut. R.N., bp. at Langton 3 Mar. 1675-6, d. 10 Aug. 1697. Will 23 Sept. 1696, pr. 3 Jan. 1698-9.

Thomas, b. 3 Feb., bur 14 Feb. 1679-80.

Alathea, bp. 20 Dec. 1672, bur. at Langton, 12 Jan. 1672-3.

VI. FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, ESQ., of Langton, High Sheriff 1700 and 1714, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Dragoons, d. 21, bur. 24 Mar. 1720-1, æt. forty-six, at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 1 May 1720, pr. at York 3 May 1731; mar. Mary, dau. and coh. of Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Heslington, 12 Sept. 1693, d. 29 Nov. 1739, bur. at Ripon Minster. M.I. Will 20 Oct., pr. at York 15 Dec. 1739. They had issue—

1. Thomas Norcliffe, Esq., J.P., of Langton, b. 1694, d. at York 3, bur. at Langton, 8 Jan. 1768, unmar.; left his property to his nieces, the daughters of his sister Frances, in succession.
2. William, b. 5 Oct. 1696, bur. at St. Lawrence, York, 26 Jan. 1708-9.
3. Richard, bp. 30 Mar. 1699, d. at Hull 1757.
4. Fairfax, Lieut. Dragoons, bp. 9 July 1704, d. 18 Oct. 1739, in his thirty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Faith, dau. of Callisthenes Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, 10 Aug. 1732, d. 17 June 1733, in her twenty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. They had issue—

   Fairfax, b. 5, d. 16 July 1733, bur. at Ripon Minster.

   Frances, bp. 26 Sept. 1700, d. 14 July 1770, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Sir John Wray, Bart., of Slenningford, at Ripon, 4 Mar. 1727-8. Her will 29 May 1769; pr. 28 July 1770. Her eldest daughter married Sir Jas. Innes, afterwards Duke of Roxburghe. Her second daughter mar. Thos. Dalton, Esq., from whom descended the late Rev. Charles Best Norcliffe, of Langton, the well-known Yorkshire genealogist.

Richard, Lieut. R.N., bp. at Langton 3 Mar. 1679-0; d. 10 Apr. 1697. Will 23 Sept. 1696, pr. 3 Jan. 1698-9.

Thomas, b. 8 Feb. bur 14 Feb. 1679-80.

Martha, bp. 20 Dec. 1672, bur. at Langton, 12 Jan. 1672-3.

VI. FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, ESQ., of Langton, High Sheriff 1700 and 1711, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Dragoons, d. 21, bur. 24 Mar. 1720-1, æt. forty-six, at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 1 May 1720, pr. at York 3 May 1721; mar. Mary, dau. and coh. of Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Heslington, 12 Sept. 1693, d. 20 Nov. 1730, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 20 Oct. pr. at York 15 Dec. 1739. They had issue—

1. Thomas Norcliffe, Esq., J.P., of Langton, b. 1694, d. at York 3, bur. at Langton, 8 Jan. 1768, æt. ninety; left his property to his nieces, the daughters of his sister Frances, in succession.
2. William, b. 5 Oct. 1696, bur. at St. Lawrence, York, 26 Jan. 1708-9.
3. Richard, bp. 30 Mar. 1699, d. at Hull 1757.
4. Fairfax, Lieut. Dragoons, bp. 9 July 1701, d. 18 Oct. 1739 in his thirty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Faith, dau. of Calliethorpe Sisson, Esq., of Gateforth, 10 Aug. 1732, d. 17 June 1738, in her twenty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. They had issue—

   Fairfax, b. 5, d. 16 July 1733, bur. at Ripon Minster.

Frances, bp. 20 Sept. 1700, d. 14 July 1776, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Sir John Wray, Bart., of Glentworth, at Ripon, 1 Mar. 1727-8. Her will 22 May 1769, pr. 24 July 1776. Her eldest daughter married Sir Jas. Innes, afterwards Duke of Roxburghe. Her second daughter mar. Thos. Dalton, Esq., from whom descended the late Rev. Charles Rose Norcliffe, of Langton, the well-known Yorkshire genealogist.

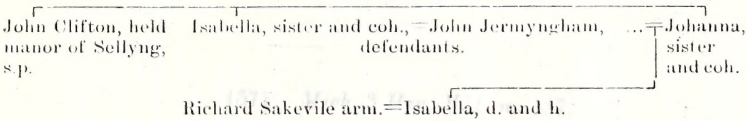
Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(*Continued from p.* 93).

[54] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 103.

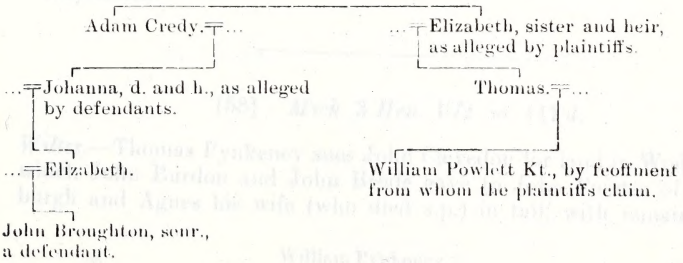
Kent.—John Jermyngham of London arm. and Isabella his wife and others, their servants, were summoned to answer Agnes Morton widow for trespass at Sellyng next Monks Horton, Lymen, Ostrynghanger, Monks Horton, Burgmersshe, Westhithe and Demechirche.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[55] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 123.

Devon.—Hugh Culme of Southmolton gent., John Broughton senr. of Sampford next Brigwater co. Somerset gent., and John Broughton junr. of same gent., were summoned to answer Giles Daubeny Knt., John Byconell Knt., Nicholas Chichester arm., Robert Whytyng and John More for forcible entry on land in Norton and Smalebroke in the parish of Neuton St. Cires.



Judgment for plaintiffs.

[56] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 127.

Essex.—Thomas Wayte sues John Adlam of Abbes Rotyng for a meadow in Alta Estre which Robert de Lenham, John Bedyll and Michaell Palmere gave to

Proceedings from the Mr Manor Rolls, temp. Henry VIII.

by H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 93).

[54] Mich. 3 Hen. VIII. m. 108.

Kent.—John Jernyngham of London arm. and Isabella his wife and others, their servants, were summoned to answer Agnes Morton widow for trespass at Sellyng next Monks Horton, Lymen, Ostryngham, Monks Horton, Hungreesshe, Westhithe and Lenhamborne.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[55] Mich. 3 Hen. VIII. m. 123.

Devon.—Hugh Culme of Southmolton gent., John Broughton senr. of Sampford next Burgwater co. Somerset gent. and John Broughton junr. of same gent., were summoned to answer Giles Dunheny Knt., John Bryconell Knt., Nicholas Chichester arm., Robert Wykyng and John More for forcible entry on land in Norton and Smallebroke in the parish of Newton St. Cyres.

Judgment for plaintiffs.

---

[56] Mich. 3 Hen. VIII. m. 127.

Essex.—Thomas Wayte sues John Aldam of Abbes Roiyng for a meadow in Alta Estre which Robert de Lenham, John Redyll and Michael Palmere gave to

Edward, s. of Peter Fitz John, ...
temp. Hen. V.

John, s. and h. ...

John, s. and h. ...

Thomas Wayte. — Johanna, d. and h.

Thomas, s. and h. ...

Thomas Wayte, s. and h.,
the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[57] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 137.

Kent.—Stephen Norton of Smerden yeoman was attached to answer John Moile arm. for trespass at Stepilhurst.

Stephen Norton, son of ...
Stephen Norton, junr.

John, s.p. — Richard. ...

Stephen Norton,
the defendant.

Adjourned.

---

[58] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 141 *d.*

Wiltes.—Thomas Pynkeney sues John Clevedon for land in Wodeburgh which John Burdon and John Brode gave to John Forster of Wodeburgh and Agnes his wife (who died s.p.) in tail, with remainder to

William Pynkeney. ...

John, s. and h. ...

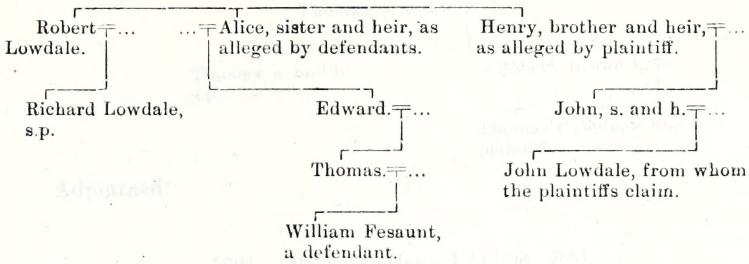
Thomas Pynkeney, s. and h.,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[59] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 143.

Norfolk.—William Fesaunt of Cratfeld co. Suffolk and others were attached to answer John Blenerhaset arm. and others for trespass at Shelfanger.

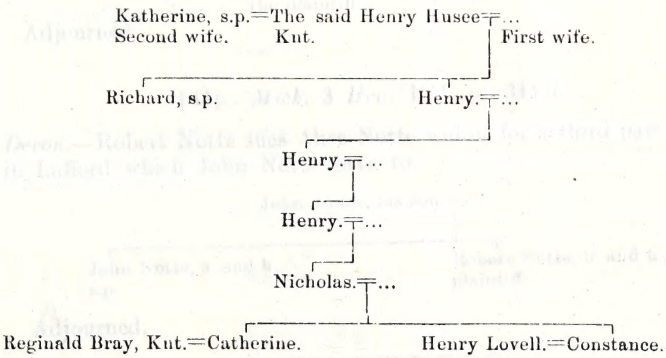


Adjourned.

---

[60] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 154.

Southants.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Brocas and Ann his wife, daughter and coheir of John Rogers, to give to Reginald Bray Knt. and Catherine his wife, and Henry Lovell and Constance his wife, the manor of Fryfolk, the advowson of the Church of the said manor and lands in Estwydhay, Puryham and Quydhampton, settled by fine Mich. 21 Edw. III. between Henry Husee Knt., quer., and Johanna who was the wife of Walter de Huntyngfield, deforciant.



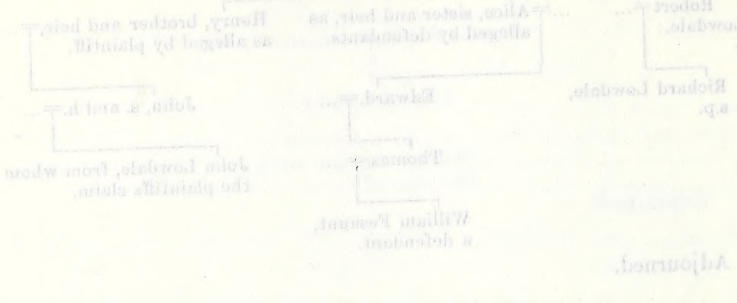
---

[61] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 274 *d.*

Southants.—Thomas Byflete sues Robert White for land in Renysden, Lammer, Turvill and Warneford which John de Pulburgh gave to

[59] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 143.

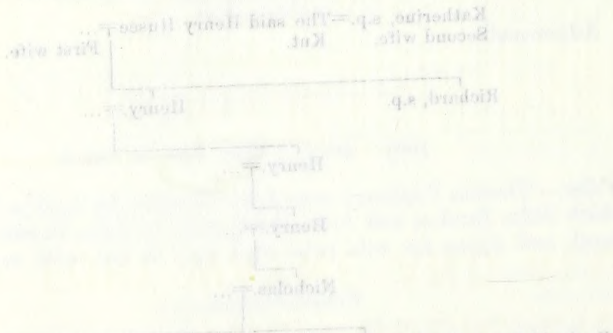
Norfolk.—William Peasnant of Cratfield co. Suffolk and others were attached to answer John Blanchepaet arm. and others for trespass at Shellanger.



Adjourned.

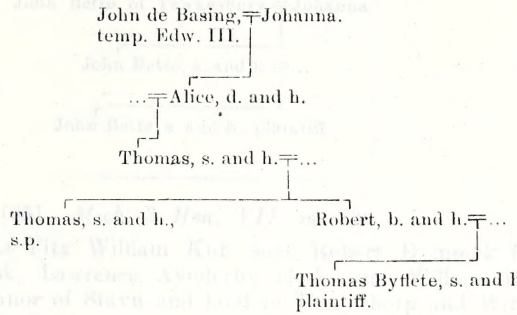
[60] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 164.

Southwarc.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Brocas and Ann his wife, daughter and cohair of John Rogers, to give to Reginald Bray, Kt. and Catherine his wife, and Henry Lovell and Constance his wife, the manor of Brydolf, the advowson of the Church of the said manor and lands in Bestwylnay, Burgham and Quillamptcn, settled by fine Mich. 21 Edw. III. between Henry Bray, Kt., quer., and Johanna who was the wife of Walter de Huntyngfield, deforcant.



[61] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 274 d.

Southwarc.—Thomas Ryplete sues Robert White for land in Rengydon, Lammer, Turvill and Wrawford which John de Pulhungh gave to

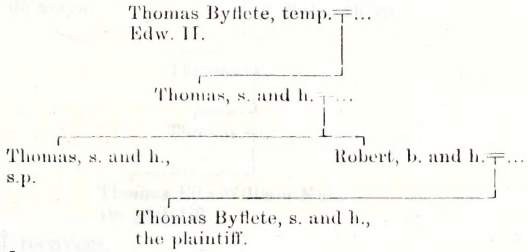


Adjourned.

---

[62] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 320.

Southants.—Thomas Byflete sues Robert White for land in Welle and Ferneborough which Bartholomew de Wodehay and Nicholas de Overton gave to

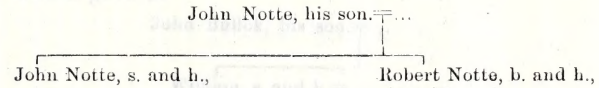


Adjourned.

---

[63] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 344 *d.*

Devon.—Robert Notte sues Alice Notte widow for a third part of land in Lafford which John Notte gave to



Adjourned.

---

[64] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 354 *d.*

Glouc.—John Bette sues Richard Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Tewkesbury, for land in Tewkesbury which John Derehurst and others gave to

John de Blainy, Bartholomew.
Temp. Edw. III.

Alice, d. and h.

Thomas, s. and h. ...

Thomas, s. and h.,
s.p.

Robert, b. and h.

Thomas Byflete, s. and h.,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[62] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 320.

Southants.—Thomas Byflete sues Robert White for land in Wylle and Fernborough which Bartholomew de Wolebny and Nicholas de Overton gave to

Thomas Byflete, temp. ...
Edw. II.

Thomas, s. and h.

Thomas, s. and h.,
s.p.

Robert, b. and h. ...

Thomas Byflete, s. and h.,
the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[63] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 314 d.

Devon.—Robert Note sues Alice Note widow for a third part of land in Lafford which John Note gave to

John Note, his son. ...

John Note, s. and h.,
s.p.

Robert Note, b. and h.,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[64] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 324 d.

Glouc.—John Botte sues Richard Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Tewkesbury, for land in Tewkesbury which John Dereburst and others gave to

John Bette of Tewkesbury.=Johanna.

John Bette, s. and h.=...

John Bette, s. and h., plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[65] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 386.

Lincoln.—Thomas Fitz William Knt. sues Robert Dymmok Knt., Andrew Dymmok, Lawrence Aynderby clerk, and William Baker clerk, for the manor of Stayn and land in Thedilthorp and Withern which William de Belesby, Richard Stynt, Richard de Malberthorp, William de Slotheby and William de Cumberworth on 10th June 48 Edw. III gave to Katherine who was the wife of Thomas de Cumberworth and Robert son of Thomas de Cumberworth and the heirs male of the body of the said Robert, with remainder to John de Cumberworth brother of the said Robert in tail male, with remainder to

Johanna, d. of William de Stayn.=Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Malberthorp.

Thomas.=...

Thomas.=...

Thomas Fitz William Knt., the plaintiff.

The plaintiff recovers.

---

[66] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII, m.* 405.

York.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Richard Symmes of Barnesley to give to Richard Bullok land in Barnesley which Thomas Bullok of Norton gave to

John Bullok, his son.=...

William, s. and h.=...

Richard Bullok, s. and h.

---

[67] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 407.

Berks.—Thomas, Bishop of Salisbury, John Isbury arm. and William George clerk were summoned to answer the King—next presentation to the chantry of Chepyng Lamborn.

John Betts of Tewkesbury, clothmaker.

John Betts, s. and h. ...

John Betts, s. and h., plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[65] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 286.

Lincoln.—Thomas Fitz William Kat. sues Robert Dymmock Kat., Andrew Dymmock, Lawrence Aynderby clerk, and William Baker clerk, for the manor of Stayn and land in Theddlthorp and Withern which William de Belesby, Richard Stynt, Richard de Malberthorp, William de Stotfolby and William de Cumberworth on 10th June 18 Edw. III gave to Katherine who was the wife of Thomas de Cumberworth and Robert son of Thomas de Cumberworth and the heirs male of the body of the said Robert, with remainder to John de Cumberworth brother of the said Robert in tail male, with remainder to

John, d. of William de Stayn = Thomas Fitz William, of Malberthorp.

Thomas ...

Thomas ...

Thomas Fitz William Kat., the plaintiff.

The plaintiff recovers.

---

[66] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 400.

York.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Richard Symmes of Barnsley to give to Richard Bullok land in Barnsley which Thomas Bullok of Norton gave to

John Bullok, his son. = ...

William, s. and h. = ...

Richard Bullok, s. and h.

---

[67] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 407.

Derby.—Thomas, Bishop of Salisbury, John Isbury arm. and William George clerk were summoned to answer the King—next presentation to the chantry of Chepyng Sandon.

William Hankford, of Towestok, co. Devon, Knt., seised of the advowson and of that of Litelham, co. Devon, temp. Hen. V. = ...

Richard Hankford arm., ob. v.p. = ...

Richard Hankford Knt. = ...

- William Bourchier Knt. = Thomasia, had the advowson of the chantry under a partition 1st Nov. 29 Hen. VI.
- Elizabeth, s.p.
- Thomas Ormond. = Anna, had the advowson of Litelham under the said partition.

Fulk Bourchier, ob. 18 Sept. 19 Edw. IV, seised of the manors of Tonstall and Stonemyne, held of the King as of his manor of Newcastle under Lyne. = ...

John Bouchier, Lord Fitzwaryn, aged 9 on the Feast of St. Margaret before his father's death and in ward to the King.

The succession of chantry priests was :—Richard Gedeling, John Wright and Richard Hewet.

Adjourned.

---

[68] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 423.

Somerset.—William Bythemore arm. sues John Gunthorp clerk, Thomas Overey clerk, John Chokke arm. and Christina Bythemore widow for the manor of Alwarton, the advowson of the church of the same and land there which John le Riche gave to

Richard Conntevyll, s. of Baldewin Conntevyll, temp. Hen. IV. = ...

... = Elizabeth, d. and h.

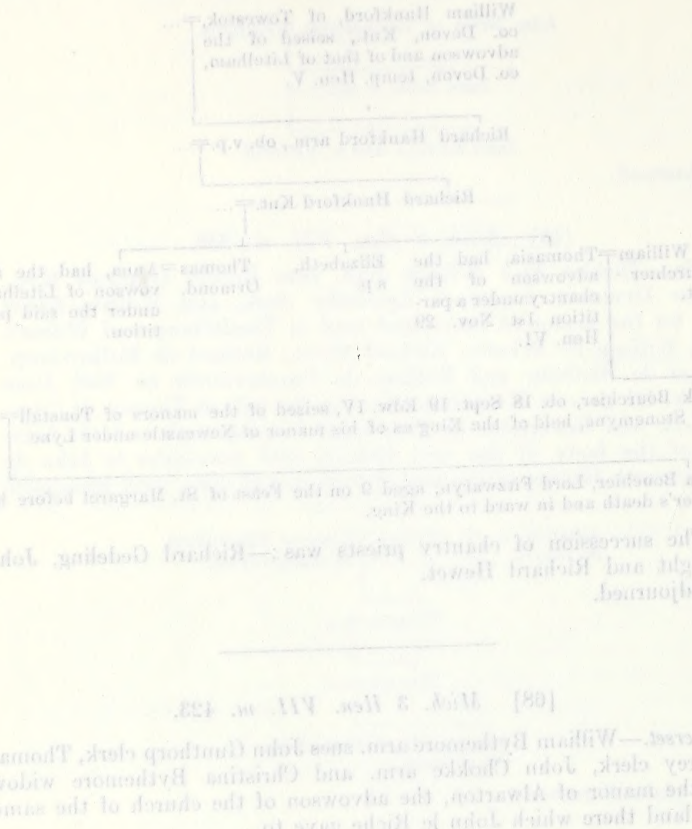
... = Johanna, d. and h.

William, s. and h. = ...

John, s. and h. = ...

William Bythemore, s. and h., plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.



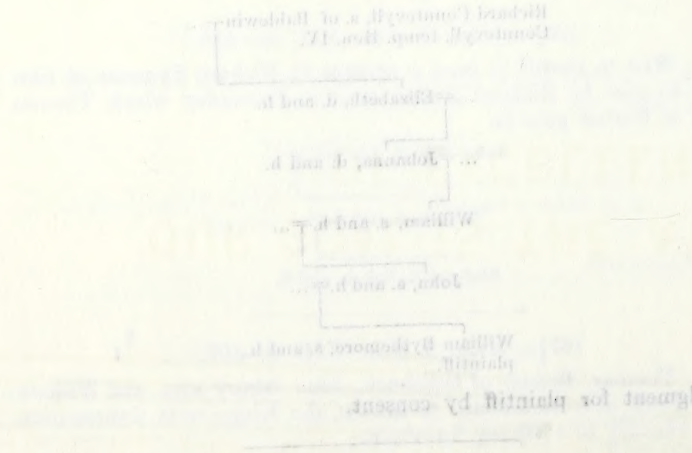
The succession of chantry priests was:—Richard Godelinge, John Wright and Richard Hewet.

Adjourned.

---

[68] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. no. 123.

Somerset.—William Brytlemore arm. sues John Gantlorp clerk, Thomas Overey clerk, John Chokke arm. and Christina Brytlemore widow for the manor of Alverton, the advowson of the church of the same and land there which John le Ritche gave to

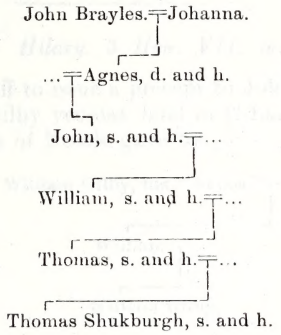


Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

---

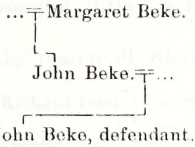
[69] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 427.

Warw.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Thomas Agar and Margaret his wife to give to Thomas Shukburgh a moiety of the manor of Dycheford which Walter Barnard gave to



[70] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 450.

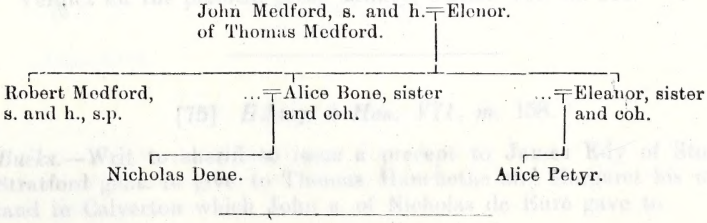
Glouc.—John Beke of Tetbury was attached to answer Thomas Fitzwareyn for forcible entry on land in Culkerton and Daglyngworth.



Adjourned.

[71] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 450 *d.*

Berks.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Isbury and others to give to Nicholas Dene and Alice Petyr land in Abendon which Richard Medford Bishop of Salisbury and Walter Medford clerk gave to



[69] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 427.

Herw.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Thomas Ager and Margaret his wife to give to Thomas Shirbourgh a moiety of the manor of Dyehelord which Walter Barnard gave to

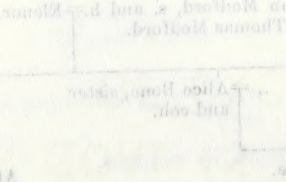
[70] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450.

Glouc.—John Hole of Tothbury was attached to answer Thomas Fitzwaryn for forcible entry on land in Culkerton and Daglyngworth.

Adjourned.

[71] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450 d.

Berk.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Iabury and others to give to Nicholas Dene and Alice Fetyr land in Abendon which Richard Medford Bishop of Salisbury and Walter Medford clerk gave to



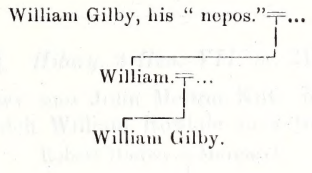
[72] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

Essex.—Richard Clopton son of Elizabeth now wife of John Wellys, daughter and heiress of Thomas Coggeshale of Sandon, co. Essex, deceased, releases to Robert Plomer all claims to the manor of Sandon.

---

[73] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 104.

Notts.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Parker of Nortonleys to give to William Gilby yeoman land in (? Laund) which John Gilby parson of the Church of Nesale gave to

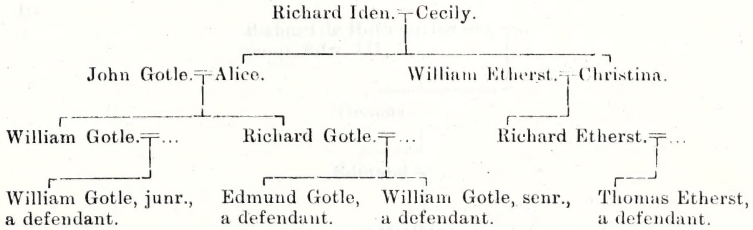


---

[74] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 109.

Kent.—William Gotle of Westwell, senr., husbandman, Edmund Gotle of same husbandman, William Gotle junr. of Canterbury bowyer, and Thomas Etherst of Sutton Valence butcher, were attached to answer John Iden for wrongful entry on land at Wy, Westwell and Godmersham.

William Smethe held the manor of Shotynton and gave it to



Adjourned.

Verdict for the plaintiff given Trinity, 3 Hen. VII, m. 311.

---

[75] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 158.

Bucks.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to James Edy of Stony Stratford gent. to give to Thomas Hanchethe and Margaret his wife land in Calverton which John s. of Nicholas de Eure gave to

[72] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.

Essex.—Richard Clopton son of Elizabeth now wife of John Welly, daughter and heiress of Thomas Cooperdale of Sandon, co. Essex, deceased, releases to Robert Plomer all claims to the manor of Sandon.

---

[73] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 104.

Norfolk.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Parkes of Nortonleys to give to William Gilby yeoman land in (? Lound) which John Gilby parson of the Church of Neasle gave to

---

[74] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 109.

Kent.—William Gotle of Westwell, senr., husbandman, Edmund Gotle of same husbandman, William Gotle junr. of Castlebury bowyer, and Thomas Ethereat of Sutton Valence butcher, were attached to answer John Allen for wrongful entry on land at Wy, Westwell and Godmersham.

William Smethe held the manor of Stockyndon and gave it to

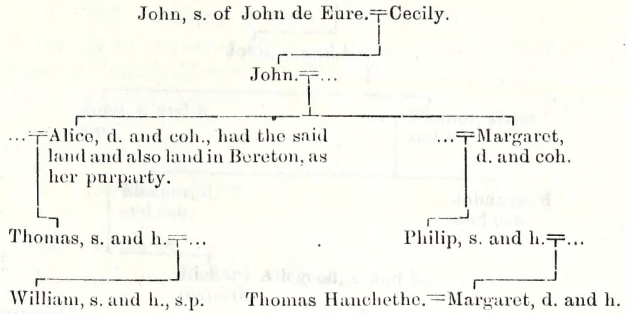
Adjourned.

Verdict for the plaintiff given Trinity, 3 Hen. VII, m. 311.

---

[75] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 158.

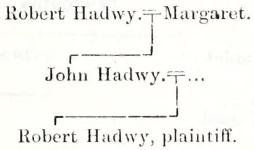
Bucks.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to James Eddy of Stowy Stratford junr. to give to Thomas Hanchette and Margaret his wife land in Calverton which John s. of Nicholas de Bure gave to



---

[76] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 219 *d.*

York.—Robert Hadwy sues John Melton Knt., for land in Leyrgatecrofte in Kyllom which William Rosdale gave to

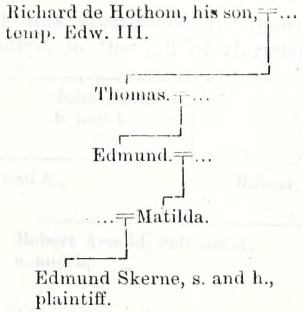


Adjourned.

---

[77] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 249.

York.—Edmund Skerne sues William Conyers and Elizabeth his wife for land in Hoton Cranncewyk which Geoffrey Hothom Knt. gave to

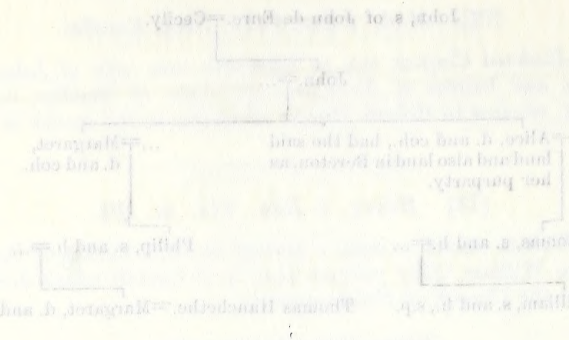


Adjourned.

---

[78] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 261 *d.*

Essex.—Richard Allegood sues John Straton for a moiety of land in Colchester which Richard Borham clerk, John Ode clerk and Adam de Colne gave to



[76] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 219 d.

York.—Robert Hedley sues John Melton Kt., for land in Levrigate-croftes in Kyllom, which William Rosdale gave to

Adjourned.

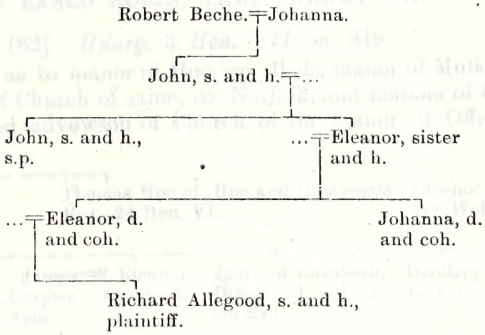
[77] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 219.

York.—Edmund Sherne sues William Conrrey and Elizabeth his wife for land in Holom Cranncewyk which Geoffrey Holbom Kt. gave to

Adjourned.

[78] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 221 d.

Essex.—Richard Allegood sues John Stratton for a moiety of land in Colchester, which Richard Horham clerk, John Ode clerk and Adam de Colne gave to

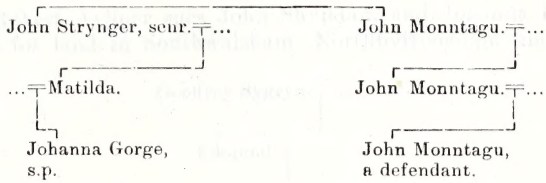


Adjourned.

---

[79] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 304.

Southants.—Robert Anker sues John Monntagu and Johanna his wife and Thomas Monntagu and Gertrude his wife for land in Ibthorpe, Hursborne, Upton and Tangeley.

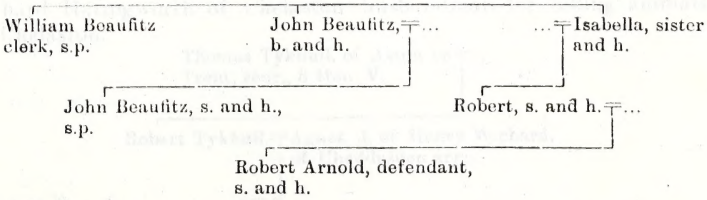


Verdict for defendants.

---

[80] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 307.

Kent.—Robert Arnold was summoned to answer John Kenet for taking animals at Dunley, in the vill of Hertelepe.



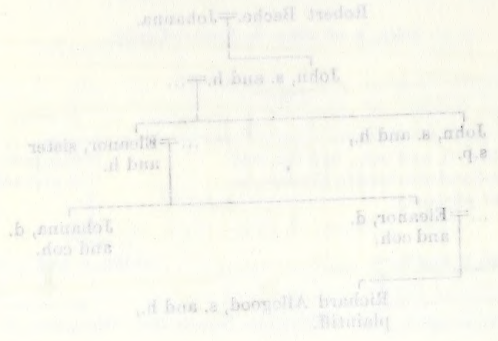
Adjourned.

---

[81] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 308.

Same suit as [7].

The Bishop had presented John Mafeld by lapse.



Adjourned.

---

[79] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 301.

Sureties.—Robert Anker sues John Mountagu and Johanna his wife and Thomas Mountagu and Gertrude his wife for land in Thelthorpe, Hunthorne, Upton and Tangyley.

Verdict for defendants.

---

[80] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 307.

Arest.—Robert Arnold was summoned to answer John Sewet for taking animals at Dunley, in the will of Hertlebye.

Adjourned.

---

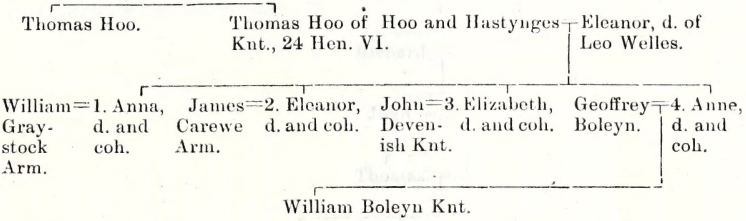
[81] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 308.

Same suit as [7].

The Bishop had presented John Skelde by lapse.

[82] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 319.

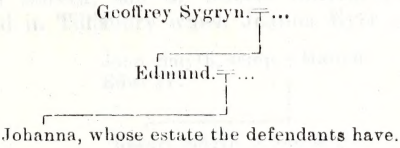
Beds, etc.—Suit as to manor of Hoo, co. Beds, manor of Mulkeverton, and advowson of Church of same, co. Norfolk, and manors of Offeleye, and Cokerne and advowson of Church of the manor of Offeleye, co. Herts.



See also *m.* 177 *d* for a partition action between the coheirs as to the manors of Wratlyng, Buxstepe and Broxsmayle, co. Sussex.

[83] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 334.

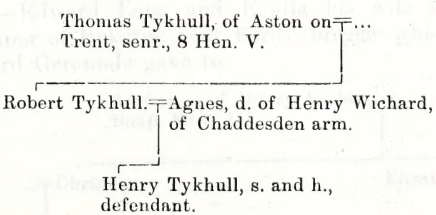
Norfolk.—Robert Aylmer sues John Shypdam and Johanna his wife and others for land in Southwalsham, Northbyrlyngham and Hemlyngton.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[84] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 338.

Derby.—Henry Tykhull of Chaddesden was summoned to answer Richard Haringworth of Chelaston husbandman for taking animals at Chelaston.



Adjourned.

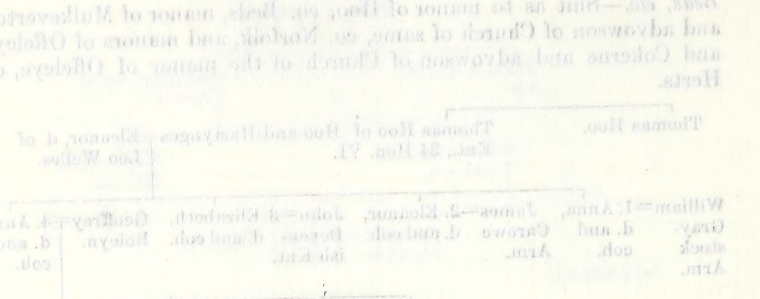
[85] *Hilary.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 348.

Warwick.—Richard Hubande was summoned to answer John Cheket for taking animals at Horysplace in Ippesley.

Leonard Lucy parson of Cheryton gave the manor of Ippesley to

[82] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.

Berks, etc.—Suit as to manor of Hoo, co. Herts, manor of Mulleverton, and advowson of Church of same, co. Norfolk, and manors of Offeley, and Coleorne and advowson of Church of the manor of Offeley, co. Herts.



See also m. 177 d for a partition action between the coheirs as to the manors of Wratlyng, Burzerope and Horsemyle, co. Sussex.

[83] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 334.

Norfolk.—Robert Aylmer sues John Shypdam and Johanna his wife and others for land in Southwalsham, Northbyrgham and Hearlyngton.

Verdict for plaintiff.

[84] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 338.

Derby.—Henry Tyrkhill of Cheddesden was summoned to answer Richard Haringworth of Chelaston husbandman for taking animals at Chelaston.

Adjourned.

[85] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 348.

Warwick.—Richard Hubande was summoned to answer John Chebet for taking animals at Horeyplace in Ippesley.

Leonard Lucy parson of Chorylton gave the manor of Ippesley to

John Hubande Knt.=...
|
John.=...
|
Thomas.=...
|
Richard.=...
|
John.=...
|
Thomas.=...
|
Richard Hubande, the defendant.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[86] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 360 d.*

Essex.—John Smyth, son of Robert Smyth, sues Richard Brook clerk for land in Tillisbury which Joanna Eyer gave to

John Smyth, temp. Edw. IV.=Matilda.
|
Robert Smyth, s. and h.=...
|
John Smyth, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[87] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 371.*

Southants.—Edward Lane and Egidia his wife sue John Romsey for the manor of Byketon next Fordynbregge, which Theobald Segyn and Richard Gerounde gave to

Aucher, s. of Henry Aucher, temp. Edw. III.=...
|
...=Christina. | Elizabeth, s.p.
|
...=Edith.
|
Edward Lane, plaintiffs.=Egidia, plaintiffs.

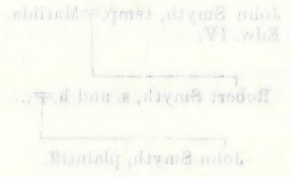
Adjourned.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[86] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 360 d.

Essex.—John Smyth, son of Robert Smyth, sues Richard Brook clerk for land in Tilliebury which Joanna Eyre gave to



Adjourned.

---

[87] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 371.

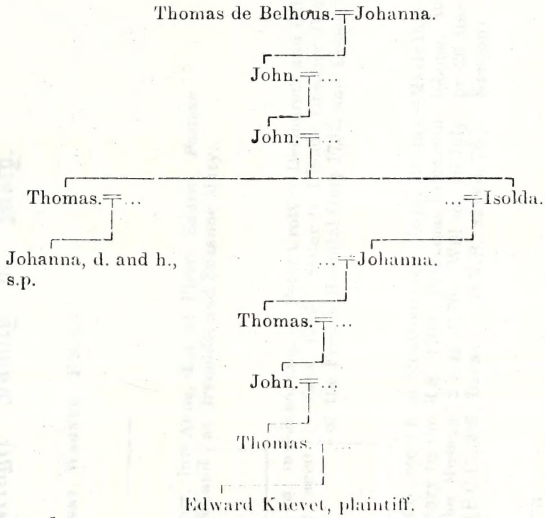
Southants.—Edward Lane and Egidia his wife sue John Romsey for the manor of Ryfeton next Portsynbrygge, which Theobald Seyn and Richard Deremude gave to

Adjourned.

---

[88] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 372.

Esser.—Edward Knevet sues Robert Knevet, David Mortemere and William Croxton for the manor of Ramesden Belhous and the advowson of the Church of the said manor which Robert de Watevyll and John de Clavering gave to



Adjourned.

---

[89] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 375.

Same suit as [37].

Verdict for defendants as to the manor of Venny Sutton.

---

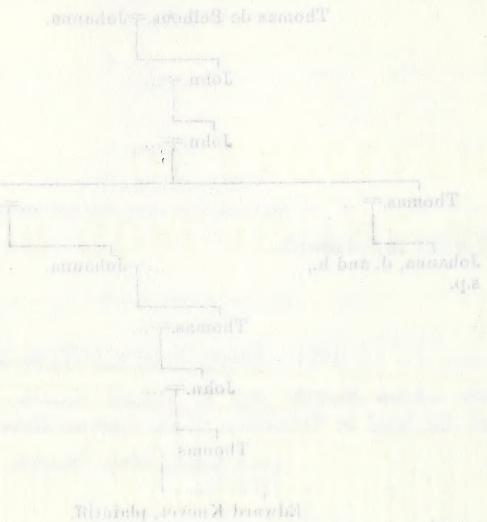
[90] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

Hugh Luttrell Knt., kinsman and heir of Hugh Luttrell Knt., deceased, viz., son of James, son of John, son of the said Hugh deceased, releases to Henry Wentworth Knt. and others all his rights in the manor of Blodhalle *alias* Debenham Market, co. Suffolk, and in the markets and fairs of Debenham which formerly were of the said Hugh deceased.

[*As the pedigrees for 3 Hen. VII. are too many to be included in this number, it has been thought better to insert only those for the half year, reserving Easter and Trinity Terms until April.*]

[88] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 372.

Assez.—Edward Rowet sues Robert Rowet, David Mortemere and William Croxton for the manor of Runnesden Holbone and the advowson of the Church of the said manor which Robert de Waterylle and John de Claverling gave to



Adjourned.

---

[89] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 379.

Same suit as [87].

Verdict for defendants as to the manor of Venny Button.

---

[90] Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.

Hugh Luttrell Knt., kinsman and heir of Hugh Luttrell Knt., deceased, viz., son of James, son of John, son of the said Hugh deceased, releases to Henry Wentworth Knt. and others all his rights in the manor of Blodhalle alias Dedenham Market, co. Suffolk, and in the markets and fairs of Dedenham which formerly were of the said Hugh deceased.

[As the pedigree for 3 Hen. VII. was too messy to be included in this number, it has been thought better to insert only those for the July term, viz., Easter, Trinity, Michs. and Trinity Terms until April.]

The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty.

(By Henry Wagner, F.S.A.)

Matthieu Maty,[1] *Pasteur* of Beaufort, in Dauphiné. Fled to Holland *circ.* 1685, and d. at Leyden 1739. = Anne, dau. of Pierre Saurin, *Pasteur* at Grenoble, and Suzanne Maty.

Paul Maty, *Pasteur* of Montfoort, in Holland; d. in London, at the British Museum, 21 Mar. 1773, aged over 90. = Jane, dau. of Peter Crottier Desmaretz and Gillette Aubert; mar. . . Sept. 1715. Sister to Claude Crottier Desmaretz, a Director of the French Hospital from 1732, and Deputy-Governor 1759-62.

Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Chevalleau, Sieur de Boisragon; m. at Spring Garden 9 Dec. 1743; d. . . . First wife. = Matthew[2] Maty, M.D., of Leyden, F.R.S., etc.; b. at Montfoort, and bapt. 19 May 1718; came to England, 1740; Secretary to the R.S., 1765; Principal Librarian of the British Museum, 1772; d. at the Museum, 2 Aug. 1776. Will da. 16 July and pr. 17 Aug. 1776, by the widow (P.C.C., 368, Bellas). (D.N.B., xxxvii, 76.) = Marie Dolon de Ners,[3] of Marylebone. Will da. 27 Oct. 1796, pr. 26 Mar. 1802 (P.C.C. 215, Kenyon). Second wife.

Susanna Marianne, b. 15, and d. 22 July 1750.

Martha, b. 7, and bapt. 31 Mar. 1758; living unm. 1802.

Louisa, mar. 21 Mar. 1776; d. 1809. Second wife. = Rogers Jortin,[4] b. 1732; d. 8 July 1795; of Lincoln's Inn. = Anne, dau. of William Prowting; d. 1774. First wife.

Table of Contents

(A.D. 1574 BEFORE A.D. 69)

Dedication 1
Preface 3
Introduction 5
Table of Contents 7
Table of Illustrations 9
Table of Abbreviations 11
Table of Contents 13
Table of Illustrations 15
Table of Abbreviations 17
Table of Contents 19
Table of Illustrations 21
Table of Abbreviations .....

A

Rev. Henry Paul Maty, F.R.S., b. 18 Dec. 1744, and bapt. 18 Jan. 1745; d. 16 Jan. 1787, and bur. in Bunhill Fields "as near as possible to his friend, Dr. John Jebb;" educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Chaplain to H.B.M. Ambassador to France, Lord Stormont, 1774; Assistant Librarian of the British Museum, and Secretary to the R.S., 1778. Will da. 16 Jan. 1784, pr. 9 Feb. 1787 (P.C.C., 80, Major). (D.N.B., xxxvi, 77.)

= Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clerke, of Wethersfield, Essex, and sister to Captain Charles Clerke (1741-79), the circumnavigator (for whom see D.N.B., xi, 46); m. . . . 1775; living at Ely 1796.

Anne Gillette, m. at S. Anne's, Westminster, by the Rev. "John Justamond, curate," 30 Apr. 1767.

= John Obadiah Justamond, F.R.S., b. 14 Oct. and bapt. in West St. Chapel, 20 Oct. 1737; d. 27 Mar. 1786; of the Old Palace Yard, and Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Translator of Abbé Raynal's "History of the East and West Indies," etc.

. . . , a son, who d. (at school) Mar. 1790.

[1] Certainly of this family were (1) Charles Maty, somewhile *Pasteur* at Laragne in Dauphiné, who fled to Holland, and was *Pasteur* at Montfoort from 1698 to 1709, in which year he died, leaving a widow, Louise Saurin, sister to the above Anne Saurin; (2) André Maty, Captain of Horse in Drimborne's Regiment in the Dutch service, living in 1736, with his three sisters, Jeanne, who married Jacques de "Farge" or "Fargnes," and had a daughter Margaret, who in 1732 was of Amsterdam; Marguerite, who married firstly, Gabriel Mauris, and secondly, Captain Alexandre de la Vaux, by whom she had a son Paul; and Lucrèce, unmarried. These facts we learn from the wills of the two last named ladies. That of Lucretia, dated at the Hague 16 Mar. 1733, was proved by the brother Andrew, 13 Mar. 1735/6 (P.C.C. 62, Derby). That of Margaret, registered under her maiden name, was dated at Utrecht, 31 Mar. 1732, and proved 9 Mar. 1746 (P.C.C. 77, Potter), further administration being granted to the son, Paul de la Vaux, Esq., in 1750. In the latter Lucretia is mentioned as being in 1732 of Montfoort. In 1713 she is mentioned by Bartholomew Arabin, a refugee residing at Dublin, as "the youngest of my cousins living at Utrecht."

[2] Dr. Maty desires his executrix to "employ Bartolozzi or other eminent engraver to make a print from the best drawing or picture done for me," to have one hundred copies and no more, and to distribute them among his friends, being "a trifle which their regard for their late friend only can make valuable" . . . "to the British Museum my own picture drawn by Mr. Dupan's hand of friendship;" mentions "my own and wife's picture with M. Dupan at Geneva . . . leaves to daughter Justamond the wax by Gosset and the picture of her cousin Colonel Paul de Lavaux . . . to Godson Lieut. Anthony Layard my achromatic telescope by Dollond, knowing he will make a good use of it in face of an enemy," etc.

[3] Possibly daughter of the Peter Anthony Dolon, Seigneur de Ners, who on 5 July 1713 married at Hungerford, Rachael Casamajor.

[4] Son of the Ven. John Jortin, Archdeacon of London, known as an ecclesiastical historian and critic, and grandson, by Martha, his wife, daughter of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Haversham, Bucks, of René Jortin, a Huguenot Refugee, who was Secretary successively to the Admirals Edward, Earl of Orford, Sir George Rooke, and Sir Cloudesley Shovel, and perished at sea, on board H.M.S. *Association*, along with his last named chief, 22 Oct. 1707.

Rev. Henry Paul Matt, F.R.S., b. 18 Dec. 1744 and=Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clerke, of Weirinsfield, Essex, and sister to Captain Charles Clerke (1741-78), the circumnavigator (for whom see D.N.B., xi, 401); m. . . . 1773; living at Sly 1793.

Jane Gillette, m. at S. Anne's Westminster, by the Rev. "John Justamond, curate," 30 Apr. 1767.

John Obadiah Justamond, F.R.S., b. 14 Oct. and bap. in West St. Chapel, 20 Oct. 1727; d. 27 Mar. 1796, at the Old Palace Yard, and Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Translator of Abbé Raynal's "History of the East and West Indies," etc.

. . . , a son, who d. (at school) Mar. 1790.

[1] Curiously of this family were (1) Charles Matt, sometimes Pastor at Lariagra in Dauphiné, who fled to Holland, and was Pastor at Montfleur from 1698 to 1703, in which year he died, leaving a widow, Louise Sarrin, sister to the above Anne Sarrin; (2) André Matt, Captain of Horse in Dragoons à Dorimont in the Dutch service, living in 1786, with his three sisters, Jeanne, who married Jacques de "Farque" or "Farques," and had a daughter Marguerite, who in 1782 was of Amsterdam; Marguerite, who married Henry, Gabriel Maurin, and secondly, Captain Alexandre de la Vaux, by whom she had a son Paul; and Lucrece, unmarried. These facts we learn from the wills of the two last named ladies. That of Lucrecia, dated at the Hague 16 Mar. 1786, was proved by the brother André, 12 Mar. 1788 (P.C.C. 82, Dealy). That of Marguerite, registered under her maiden name, was dated at Utrecht, 31 Mar. 1782, and proved 9 Mar. 1786 (P.C.C. 77, Porter), further administration being granted to the son, Paul de la Vaux, Esq., in 1790. In the latter Lucrecia is mentioned as being in 1782 of Montfoort. In 1718 she is mentioned by Bartholomew Arslan, a minister residing at Dublin, as "the poorest of my cousins living at Utrecht."

[2] Dr. Matt desires his executrix to "employ Hartshorn or other eminent engraver to make a print from the best drawing or picture done for me," to have one hundred copies and no more, and to distribute them among his friends, being "a trifle which their regard for their late friend only can make valuable" . . . "to the British Museum my own picture drawn by Mr. Dupee's hand of friendship;" mentions "my own and wife's picture with M. Dupin at Geneva . . . leaves to daughter Justamond the wax by Gosset and the picture of her cousin Colonel Paul de Lavaux . . . to Golden Lion, Anthony Lafond my achromatic telescope by Dollond, knowing he will make a good use of it in face of an enemy," etc.

[3] Possibly daughter of the Peter Anthony Dolon, Seigneur de Xeve, who on 5 July 1713 married at Hampstead, Michael Cassanger.

[4] Son of the Ven. John Jortin, Archdeacon of London, known as an ecclesiastical historian and critic, and grandson, by Martha, his wife, daughter of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Haverham, Bucks, of Henry Jortin, a Huguenot Refugee, who was Secretary successively to the Admirals Edward, Earl of Orford, Sir George Rooke, and Sir Cloudesley Shovel, and perished at sea, on board H.M.S. Association, along with his last named chief, 23 Oct. 1707.

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS.

(*Continued from p.* 137.)

1813.

Jan. 9. Charles Maidman,[366] Esq., Hon. Company's Service, & Mrs. Mary Hudson.

Jan. 9. James Smith, native, & Sarah Field, native.

Jan. 9. Sergeant John Murray, Town Major's Office, & Mary, daughter of Sergeant-Major L. Healy.

Jan. 12. Lieutenant James Kitson, 12th Native Infantry, & Miss Jane Eliza Spry.

Jan 16. John Bruton, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Isabella Hansley, native, spinster.

Jan. 23. Bryan O'Rourke, Private, 89th Regiment, & Jane Sellway, native.

Jan. 29. The Rev. Mr. John Hands, Missionary, & Mrs. Sarah Ann Des Granges.

Jan. 30. Christopher MacCarty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Sprouce.

Feb. 13. James Pierce, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Martha Hughes, widow, European.

Feb. 13. James Earl, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Brandiss.

Feb. 13. John Mant & Mary De Sousah.

Feb. 18. Captain Nicholas Birsay, Free Mariner,[367] & Miss Elizabeth Catherine Durand.[368]

Feb. 27. Peter Crosby, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Dixon, native.

Feb. 27. John Collins, Private 89th Regiment, & Ann Higgins, native, spinster.

Feb. 27. Domingo Rosario, native, & Mary Theodore, native.

Feb. 27. John Diver & Frances Bennett.

Mar. 27. Alexander Rodgers, native, & Mary Georgina Rodrigues, native.

Apr. 17. George Gillespie, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth McCoy, native, spinster.

Apr. 17. Donald McCall, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Frances Groom, European, spinster.

Apr. 24. Thomas Regan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Charlotte Gregor, native, spinster.

Apr. 24. Edward Hill, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Mary Blinksworth, native, spinster.

[366] He died 29 Aug. 1824 at Vizagapatam, aged 40. Monument in the Mors Janua Vitæ Cemetery, at Vizagapatam. In the Old Cemetery is buried George Maidman, Esq., of the H.E.I.C.S., aged 52. Mary, the widow of Charles, died at Madras, 10 Feb. 1849, aged 76.

[367] Master Attendant at Negapatam. He died at Madras, 25 July 1835. A monument in the old Danish Cemetery at Tranquebar, dated 1849, records the names of Mrs. Birsay and her two sisters Mrs. Ann Eglan and Mrs. Sophia Lund.

[368] Daughter of James Durand, senior. See note 213.

MARRIAGES AT PORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS

(Continued from p. 127.)

1813.

Jan. 9. Charles Maidman,[300] Esq., Hon. Company's Service, & Mrs. Mary Hudson.

Jan. 9. James Smith, native, & Sarah Field, native.

Jan. 9. Sergeant John Murray, Town Major's Office, & Mary, daughter of Sergeant-Major L. Healy.

Jan. 12. Lieutenant James Kilson, 12th Native Infantry, & Miss Jane Eliza Spry.

Jan. 16. John Breton, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Isabella Hanaley, native, spinster.

Jan. 23. Bryan O'Rourke, Private, 89th Regiment, & Jane Sullivan, native.

Jan. 29. The Rev. Mr. John Hands, Missionary, & Mrs. Sarah Ann Des Granges.

Jan. 30. Christopher MacCurdy, Private, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Spruce.

Feb. 13. James Pierce, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Martha Hughes, widow, European.

Feb. 13. James Kent, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Reynolds.

Feb. 13. John Munt & Mary De Souzah.

Feb. 18. Captain Nicholas Ribary, Free Mariner,[301] & Miss Elizabeth Catherine Dorand.[302]

Feb. 27. Peter Crosby, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Dixon, native.

Feb. 27. John Collins, Private 89th Regiment, & Ann Higgins, native, spinster.

Feb. 27. Domingo Rosario, native, & Mary Theodore, native.

Feb. 27 John Diver & Frances Bennett.

Mar. 27. Alexander Rodgers, native, & Mary Georgian Rodrigues, native.

Apr. 17. George Gillespie, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth McCoy, native, spinster.

Apr. 17. Donald McCall, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Frances Groom, European, spinster.

Apr. 24. Thomas Hogan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Charlotte Dreger, native, spinster.

Apr. 24. Edward Hill, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Mary Hinkesworth, native, spinster.

[300] He died 20 Aug. 1821 at Vizagapatam, aged 40. Monument in the Mere Jesus Vite Cemetery, at Vizagapatam. In the Old Cemetery is buried George Maidman, Esq., of the H.E.I.C.S., aged 52. Mary, the widow of Charles, died at Madras, 10 Feb. 1839, aged 70.

[301] Master Attendant at Negapatam. He died at Madras 25 July 1835. A monument in the old Danish Cemetery at Tranquebar, dated 1818, records the names of Mrs. Ribary and her two sisters Mrs. Ann Eskin and Mrs. Sophia Lund.

[302] Daughter of James Dorand, senior. See note 213.

May 8. Lewis de Monte, native of Pondicherry, & Mary de Mello, native, spinster.

May 8. Alexander Bruce, native, & Mary Clarke, spinster, native.

May 15. Lieut.-Colonel Robert Sewell, 89th Regiment, & Miss Eliza, second daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton, second Judge Supreme Court.

May 15. Thomas Brady, Private, 89th Regiment, & Frances Smyth.

May 15. John Wiltshier, native, & Elizabeth Brunton, native.

May 29. Captain William Ormsby,[369] 15th Native Infantry, & Miss Maria Judith Underwood.

June 5. James Hannigan, Musician, Garrison Band, & Susanna Slator.

June 12. John Hill, Private, 89th Regiment, & Clorinda Rebiera, native.

July 3. James Young, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Isabella Bradley.

July 3. William Johnston, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Manuel, native, spinster.

July 17. Thomas Samson, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Ann Eaton, native, spinster.

July 25. George Bedford, Corporal, 22nd Dragoons, & Elizabeth Beall, European.

July 31. Hugh Rutledge, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Westenburg, native, spinster.

July 31. Michael Crimmen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth McGillory, native, spinster.

Aug. 9. Charles Hawkey,[370] Esq., Captain of H.M.S. "Barracutta," & Miss Sapphora Pater, daughter of Major-General Pater,[371] Hon. East Indian Company's Service.

Aug. 23. Kenneth Macaulay,[372] Assistant-Surgeon, & Adelaide Hall, spinster.

Aug. 28. Mr. Robert Rhodes, widower, Madras, & Miss Elizabeth Leonard, spinster.

Sep. 5. Patrick Hanlon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Michael de Roza, spinster.

Sep. 11. George Moore, Trumpeter, Body Guard, & Elizabeth Sidons, native, spinster.

Sep. 22. Major George Milsom Gibson,[373] 10th Native Infantry, & Miss Eliza Harriet Wilson.

Oct. 2. John Laxton, European, & Sarah McPherson, native.

[369] Captain William Ormsby was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, March 2, 1830, aged 51 years; described as Superintendent of Police, and of the 32nd Regiment.

[370] Buried in the English Cemetery, Pondicherry, died 18 Sep. 1820, aged 32. (Monument).

[371] General John Pater was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Oct. 18, 1817, 66 years of age.

[372] Cousin of Lord Macaulay. He died Feb. 2, 1841, as first member of the Madras Medical Board, after nearly forty years' service in India, aged 61.

[373] Died at Vizagapatam, 24 May 1814, aged 33. Monument in Old Cemetery, Vizagapatam; also at Viziamgram.

May 8. Lewis de Monte, native of Pondicherry, & Mary de Mello, native, spinster.

May 8. Alexander Firoo, native, & Mary Clarke, spinster, native.

May 15. Lieut.-Colonel Robert Sewell, 83rd Regiment, & Miss Eliza, second daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughten, second Judge Supreme Court.

May 15. Thomas Brady, Private, 83rd Regiment, & Frances Smyth.

May 15. John Whitelier, native, & Elizabeth Branton, native.

May 25. Captain William Ormsby,[365] 13th Native Infantry, & Miss Maria Judith Underwood.

June 5. James Hannigan, Musician, Garrison Band, & Susanna Slater.

June 12. John Hill, Private, 83rd Regiment, & Clorinda Reibiera, native.

July 3. James Young, Sergeant, 83rd Regiment, & Isabella Bradley.

July 3. William Johnston, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Manuel, native, spinster.

July 17. Thomas Stinson, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Ann Eaton, native, spinster.

July 25. George Redford, Corporal, 22nd Dragoons, & Elizabeth Bell, European.

July 31. Hugh Rutledge, Corporal, 83rd Regiment, & Mary Westenburg, native spinster.

July 31. Michael Crimmen, Private, 83rd Regiment, & Elizabeth McGillory, native, spinster.

Aug. 9. Charles Hawkey,[366] Esq., Captain of H.M.S. "Barracuta," & Miss Sophiona Pater, daughter of Major-General Pater,[367] Hon. East Indian Company's Service.

Aug. 23. Kennedy Macauley,[368] Assistant-surgeon, & Adelaide Hall, spinster.

Aug. 28. Mr. Robert Rhodes, widower, Madras, & Miss Elizabeth Leonard, spinster.

Sep. 5. Patrick Hanlon, Private, 83rd Regiment, & Mildred de Rosa, spinster.

Sep. 11. George Moore, Trumpeter, Body Guard, & Elizabeth Sidons, native, spinster.

Sep. 22. Major George Milson Gibson,[369] 10th Native Infantry, & Miss Mike Harriet Wilson.

Oct. 2. John Laxton, European, & Sarah McPherson, native.

---

[365] Captain William Ormsby was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, March 2, 1830, aged 41 years, described as Superintendent of Police, and of the 32nd Regiment.

[366] Buried in the English Cemetery, Pondicherry, died 18 Sep. 1830, aged 32 (Monument).

[367] General John Pater was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Oct. 18, 1817, 60 years of age.

[368] Curator of Land Monsoons. He died Feb. 2, 1841, as first member of the Madras Medical Board, after nearly forty years' service in India, aged 60.

[369] Died at Vizagapatam, 24 May 1844, aged 32. Monument in Old Cemetery, Vizagapatam; also at Vizianagram.

Oct. 7. George Adolphus Tranchill, Lieutenant H.M. 3rd Ceylon Regiment, & Miss Elizabeth Selway.

Oct. 21. Mr. William Lane,[374] widower, inhabitant of Madras, & Mrs. Mary Turton, widow.

Oct. 30. John Fletcher, Corporal, & Anna De Rozio, native, spinster.

Nov. 6. John Tayhen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Anna Sanger, native, spinster.

Nov. 9. William Simpson,[375] Esq., & Miss Mary Elinor Parsons, spinster.

Dec. 4. Joseph de Cruz, & Margaret Nichol, spinster.

Dec. 11. Henry Powell, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosa Maria Maddox, spinster.

Dec. 11. Thomas Farrell, Matross, Artillery, & Mary Tudor, European.

[*Note.—These last four Marriages above are entered at the end of the Register Book.*]

Dec. 22. Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Blacker,[376] Quartermaster-General, & Miss Emma Johnson.

1814.

Jan. 15. J. A. Casamajor[377] & Miss Mary Christiana Paterson.[378]

Jan. 22. Mr. Henry Etridge, widower, & Anna Hall, spinster.

Jan. 27. Thomas Briggs, Esq., Captain R.N., & Miss Isabella Trapaud.

Jan. 29. Thomas Charles, native, & Anna Sylvister, spinster, native.

Feb. 5. Peter Stevens, native, & Elizabeth Easten, spinster, native.

Feb. 12. The Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, Bengal C.S., & Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

Feb. 12. Joseph Davis, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Maria Zacharia, spinster, native.

Feb. 12. Samuel Baxter, European, & Fanny Mordick, native.

Feb. 17. Lieutenant David Chambers, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Miss Hosanna Arathoon.

Feb. 19. John de Rozario, native, & Flora de Sylva, native.

Feb. 23. Robert Boucher, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Charlotte Paull, native.

[374] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras, described as late Steward H.E.I.C.S., born 6 Nov. 1763, died 20 Aug. 1820.

[375] A William Simpson was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 7, 1803, aged 43 years. "Many years an officer of the different corps of Madras although (*sic*) descended from a respectable family in the County of Suffolk, England" (Monument).

[376] Buried in South Park Street, Cemetery, Calcutta; described as C.B., and of the Light Cavalry. Ten years Quartermaster-General Madras Army. Subsequently Surveyor-General of India; died 4 Feb. 1826, aged 40.

[377] Jas. Archibald Casamajor, who was the son of James Henry Casamajor and Elizabeth, was baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Apr. 31, 1787. He was grandson of Noah Casamajor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Powney.

[378] Buried in the Garrison Cemetery, Seringapatam; died 7 Dec. 1821, aged 29; "daughter of Col. Thomas Patterson, late 22 Dragoons" (J. J. Cotton).

Oct. 7. George Adolphus Trenchill, Lieutenant H.M. 3rd Ceylon Regiment, & Miss Elizabeth Selway.

Oct. 21. Mr. William Lane,[275] widower, inhabitant of Madras, & Mrs. Mary Turton, widow.

Oct. 30. John Fletcher, Corporal, & Anna De Rosio, native, spinster.

Nov. 6. John Taylor, Private, 89th Regiment, & Anna Sanger, native, spinster.

Nov. 9. William Simpson,[276] Esq., & Miss Mary Elinor Parsons, spinster.

Dec. 4. Joseph de Cruz, & Margaret Nichol, spinster.

Dec. 11. Henry Powell, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosa Maria Maddox, spinster.

Dec. 11. Thomas Farrell, Matross, Artillery, & Mary Tudor, European.

[Note.—These two Marriages above are entered at the end of the Register Book.]

Dec. 22. Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Blacker,[277] Quartermaster-General, & Miss Emma Johnson.

1814.

Jan. 15. J. A. Cassamajor,[278] & Miss Mary Christiana Paterson,[279]

Jan. 22. Mr. Henry Eldridge, widower, & Anne Hall, spinster.

Jan. 27. Thomas Briggs, Esq., Captain R.N., & Miss Isabella Trapaud.

Jan. 29. Thomas Charles, native, & Anna Sylvister, spinster, native.

Feb. 5. Peter Stevens, native, & Elizabeth Easton, spinster, native.

Feb. 12. The Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, Bengal C.S., & Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

Feb. 12. Joseph Davis, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Maria Zacharia, spinster, native.

Feb. 12. Samuel Baxter, European, & Nancy Mordick, native.

Feb. 17. Lieutenant David Chambers, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Miss Hannah Arthoon.

Feb. 19. John de Rosario, native, & Rosa de Silva, native.

Feb. 22. Robert Bonsher, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Charlotte Ivall, native.

[275] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras, described as late Steward H.E.I.C.S., born 6 Nov. 1763, died 20 Aug. 1820.

[276] A William Simpson was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 7, 1803, aged 42 years, "Many years an officer of the different corps of Madras although (sic) descended from a respectable family in the County of Suffolk, England" (Monumental).

[277] Buried in South Park Street Cemetery, Calcutta; described as C.B., and of the Light Cavalry. Ten years Quartermaster-General Madras Army. Subsequently Surveyor-General of India; died 4 Feb. 1820, aged 40.

[278] Jas. Archibald Cassamajor, who was the son of James Henry Cassamajor and Elizabeth, was baptized at St. Mary's, Madras, Apr. 31, 1792. He was grandson of Noah Cassamajor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Dewsny.

[279] Buried in the Armenian Cemetery, Kolapoorum; died 7 Dec. 1821, aged 29; "daughter of Col. Thomas Patterson, late 22 Dragoons" (q. v. Cotton).

Feb. 26. Richard Beatty, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Carr, spinster, native.

Feb. 26. Patrick McLaughlin, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth George, widow, native.

Mar. 5. Charles May Lushington,[379] Esq., & Miss Catherine Ansell,[380] spinster.

Mar. 15. Lieutenant Charles Augustus Elderton, H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Mary Trapaud.

Apr. 14. Revd. Edward Pritchett, widower, Missionary & Officiating Chaplain of Vizagapatam, & Anne Green, spinster.

Apr. 23. William Neal, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Campbell, widow, native.

May 7. James Barrett, native, & Elizabeth Goldie, native, spinster.

May 12. Daniel Hill, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Lætitia Macnaughton, daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton.

May 21. J. P. Smaason, native, & Joannah Gomes, native, widow.

May 21. J. Alexander De Brass, native, & Elizabeth Shell, native, spinster.

June 11. William Seymour, Private, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Eley, widow.

June 11. John Pigler, 1st Battalion Artillery, & Francisca Jones, native.

June 15. George Philip Westphall, native, & Anna de Bloc, widow, native.

July 9. Charles Baillie, bachelor, & Elizabeth Howell, spinster.

July 16. Andrew de Cruiz, native, & Elizabeth de Cruz, spinster, native.

July 23. John Bacon, bachelor, native, & Isabella Starr, spinster, native.

July 30. Thomas Jack, native, & Francisca De Cruz, spinster, native.

Aug. 27. Luke Tighe, Sergeant, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth King, spinster, native.

Sept. 10. John William Fermier, native, & Aurora Jodrell, spinster, native.

Sept. 10. William McRae, native, & Sarah De Silva, spinster, native.

Sept. 17. Charles McCarthy, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Harriet Karr, widow.

Sept. 24. Patrick Kelly, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Watson, widow.

Sept. 24. Robert Copsey, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Eleanor Aherne, widow.

(To be continued).

[379] Charles M. Lushington, became Member of Council of Madras 1838, died in England 8 March 1844.

[380] Mrs. Lushington, born Oct. 11, 1795, died at Calcutta June 22, 1861. Monument in Cathedral, Madras.

Feb. 26. Richard Beatty, Mariner, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Carr, spinster, native.

Feb. 26. Patrick McLaughlin, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth George, widow, native.

Mar. 5. Charles May Lushington,[99] Esq., & Miss Catherine Ansell,[100] spinster.

Mar. 15. Lieutenant Charles Augustus Ellerton, H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Mary Trapaud.

Apr. 14. Revd. Edward Pritchett, widower, Missionary & Officiating Chaplain of Vizagapatam, & Anne Green, spinster.

Apr. 23. William Neal, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Campbell, widow, native.

May 7. James Barrett, native, & Elizabeth Goldie, native, spinster.

May 12. Daniel Hill, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Laetitia Macnaughton, daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton.

May 21. J. P. Simasson, native, & Joseph Gomes, native, widow.

May 21. J. Alexander De Rozas, native, & Elizabeth Shell, native, spinster.

June 11. William Seymour, Private, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Sarah Riley, widow.

June 11. John Pilger, 1st Battalion Artillery, & Francisca Jones, native.

June 16. George Philip Westphall, native, & Anna de Rloc, widow, native.

July 9. Charles Baillie, bachelor, & Elizabeth Howell, spinster.

July 16. Andrew de Cruz, native, & Elizabeth de Cruz, spinster, native.

July 23. John Bacon, bachelor, native, & Isabella Starr, spinster, native.

July 30. Thomas Jack, native, & Francisca De Cruz, spinster, native.

Aug. 27. Luke Tighe, Sergeant, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth King, spinster, native.

Sept. 10. John William Burnley, native, & Aurora Jodrell, spinster, native.

Sept. 10. William McRae, native, & Sarah De Silva, spinster, native.

Sept. 17. Charles McCarthy, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Harriet Karr, widow.

Sept. 24. Patrick Kelly, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Watson, widow.

Sept. 24. Robert Copsey, Corporal, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Eleanor Alterne, widow.

(To be continued).

[99] Charles M. Lushington, became Member of Council of Madras 1838; died in England 8 March, 1841.

[100] Mrs. Lushington, born Oct. 11, 1796, died at Calcutta June 22, 1831. Monument in Cathedral, Madras.

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(*Continued from p.* 140.)

Mortoft, Valentine,[1] s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk, gent. Conf. Feb. 1606. Sa. on a mount Vert a stag lodged Or, on a chief Arg. a moorcock of the first. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., nose Arg., gorged with a coronet Or, horned of the last.[2] Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

Mortoft, Valentine,[1] s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar. Sa. a stag lodged regard. Arg., attired Or, betw. the attires a robin rising of the third. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., attired Or, gorged with a coronet Arg., the nose of the last. Spe providus. Add. MS. 4,966.

Moseley, Nicholas, Alderman of London. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar., 1592. 1 and 4, Sa. a chev. betw. three battle axes Arg.; 2 and 3, Or, a fess betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—An eagle displ. Erm. Harl. MS. 1,359.

Moseley, Maurice, of London, merchant. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three pick axes Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Arg., a demi-lion Sa., holding in the dexter paw a pick axe Arg. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.

Mosse, Clement, Chamberlain of London, entered 8 Feb. 1634. 1 and 4, Erm. a cross patée Sa., charged with a bezant; 2, Gu., from a maunche Erm., a hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis Or; 3, Per fess Arg. and Sa. three greyhounds' heads erased counterchanged. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a griffin's head Erm., beak of the first, on the neck a cross patée Sa. Harl. MSS. 1,484 and 5,869.

Mott, Mark, of Braintree, co. Essex, s. of Thomas Mott, of Bocking. Exemp. 10 Nov. 1613. Sa. a crescent Arg. Crest—An estoile of eight points Arg. Add. MS. 12,225.

Moulson, Mr. John, of Hargrave, co. Chester, and to Thomas Moulson, of London, his brother, sons of Thomas Moulson, Lord Mayor of London, who are descended from the coheirs of Rosingrave, Oreby and Hargrave. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Quarterly, I, Gu. a chev. Arg., fretty Sa., betw. three mullets Or. II, Or, a fess wavy and in chief three martlets Sa. III, Gu.

[1] These two evidently refer to the same person; possibly there was an alteration in the grant, unfortunately there is no date to the one in Add. MS. 4,966.

[2] In Stowe MS. 706 the stag in the arms is made salient, and the mount Gold.

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 160.)

Morfort, Valentine,[1] s. of William, s. of John Morfort, of Heringham, co. Norfolk, gent. Cont. Feb. 1606. Sa. on a mount Vert a stag lodged Or, on a chief Arg. a moorcock of the first. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., ttoes Arg., gorged with a coronet Or, horned of the last. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

Morfort, Valentine,[1] s. of William, s. of John Morfort, of Heringham, co. Norfolk. Ch. by W. Camden, Clar. Sa. a stag lodged regard. Arg., attired Or, below the antlers a robin rising of the third. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., attired Or, gorged with a coronet Arg., the nose of the last. Ape providus. Add. MS. 4,966.

Moseley, Nicholas, Alderman of London. Pat. by H. Cook, Clar., 1592. 1 and 4, Sa. a chev. betw. three battle axes Arg.; 2 and 3, Or, a fess betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—An eagle displ. Erm. Harl. MS. 1,359.

Moseley, Maurice, of London, merchant. Cont. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three pick axes Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Arg., a demi-lion Sa., holding in the dexter paw a pick axe Arg. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.

Mosse, Clement, Chamberlain of London, entered 8 Feb. 1634. 1 and 4, Erm. a cross patée Sa., charged with a bezant; 2, Gu. from a mauncle Erm., a hand pp. holding a fleur de lis Or; 3, Per fess Arg. and Sa. three greyhounds' heads erased counter-changed. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a griffin's head Erm., beak of the first, on the neck a cross patée Sa. Harl. MS. 1,484 and 5,869.

Mott, Mark, of Braintree, co. Essex, s. of Thomas Mott, of Hockingham. Exemp. 10 Nov. 1613. Sa. a crescent Arg. Crest—An estoile of eight points Arg. Add. MS. 12,225.

Mourson, Mr. John, of Hargrave, co. Chester, and to Thomas Mauleon, of London, his brother, sons of Thomas Mauleon, Lord Mayor of London, who are descended from the cadetes of Honingham, Derby and Hargrave. Cont. by W. Camden, Clar. (quarterly), 1, Gu. a chev. Arg., fretty Sa., betw. three mullets Or; II, Or, a fess wavy and in chief three martlets Sa. III, Gu.

[1] These two evidently refer to the same person; possibly there was an alteration in the grant, unfortunately there is no date to the one in Add. MS. 1,966.

[2] In Stowe MS. 706 the stag in the arms is made sadgy, and the mount Gula.

two lions pass. Arg., a label Or. IV, Arg. a griffin segreant Sa. Crest—A griffin pass. per pale Gu. and Az., the dexter claw resting on a mullet Or. Harl. MS. 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MOULTON, WILLIAM and ROBERT, of York and London, sons of John Moulton, late of Toddington, co. Gloucester. Arg. three bars Gu., betw. seven escallop shells Sa., two, two, two and one. Crest—A falcon rising Arg., beak and bells Or, perched on an ogress. Stowe MS. 670; Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOUNTAIN, GEORGE, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat. June 1613. Barry bendy Or and Az., on a chief Gu. three cross crosslets of the first. Crest—From rays of the sun Or, a heron's head of the same. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MOUNTFORD,[1] THOMAS, D.D., of the family of Mountford, of Hackforth, co. York. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar., 18 Feb. 1602. Arg. crusilée Gu. a lion ramp. Az., on the shoulder a crescent for diff. of the second generation. Crest—A talbot's head couped Sa., ear Or, gorged with a coronet of the second, a crescent of the last for diff. Stowe MSS 676, 699 and 707; Harl. MS. 1,172.

MOYLE, . . . , of the Prothonotary Office. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter. Gu. a mule pass. within a bord. Arg., a chief of the last. Crest—A dragon pass. Gu., semée of bezants. Add. MS. 4,966.

MOYSER, JAMES, of Farlington, co. York, and to Thomas, his brother, sons of Adam Moyser of the same place. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norroy, 31 Dec. 1560. Az. on a chev. Or, betw. three falcons closed Arg., beaked and belled of the second, legs Gu., as many talbots' heads erased Sa., collared Gold. Crest—A demi-horse Sa., bridled and guttée Or. Harl. MS. 1,359; Stowe MS. 706.

MULSHO, ROBERT. Conf. by William Dethick, Garter, 10 Nov. 1587, of these arms, quarterings and crest, viz., I, Erm., on a bend Sa. three goats' heads erased Arg., in chief a mullet Gu. for diff. of a third son (Mulsho). II, Az. three quatrefoils Arg. (Vincent). III, Arg. three horse barnacles Sa. (Bernake). IV, Gu. a fish Arg., naiant in bend betw. two guttes d'Or (. . .). V, Gu. a fess dancettée, betw. in chief two crosses patée fitchée and in base an annulet, all Or (. . .). Crest—From a crest coronet Or, a wolf's head Arg., collared Sa. The original patent in the possession of William Mulsho, s. of Robert, on the 8 April 1616. See Vincent for the descent of that family. In another part of the MS. the arms without the quarterings or pedigree is given and this crest—A griffin sej., beak Or, and charged with a mullet for diff. It gives this pedigree:—

[1] MOUNTFORD, THOMAS (son of John Mountford, of Norwich), B.D., 11 April 1584; D.D., 4 July 1588; Canon of Westminster, 1585; Rector of Anstey, 1584, and of Aspenden, co. Herts, 1595; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1597; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1602, and of St. Mary at Hill, Billingsgate, 1606-1616; Rector of Tewin, Herts, at his death, 27 Feb. 1632. See Foster's Alum. Oxon.

two lions paw, Arg., a label Or. IV. Arg. a griffin segreant Sa. Crest—A griffin paw, per pale Or. and Az., the dexter claw resting on a mullet Or. Harl. MS. 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

Mountfort, William and Honeyr, of York and London, sons of John Mountfort, late of Tuddington, co. Gloucester. Arg. three bars Gu., betw. seven escallop shells Sa., two, two, and one. Crest—A falcon rising Arg., beak and bells Or, perched on an orress. Stowe MS. 670; Harl. MS. 1,359.

Mountfort, George, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat. June 1613. Barry bendy Or and Az., on a chief Gu. three cross crosslets of the first. Crest—From rays of the sun Or, a lion's head of the same. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

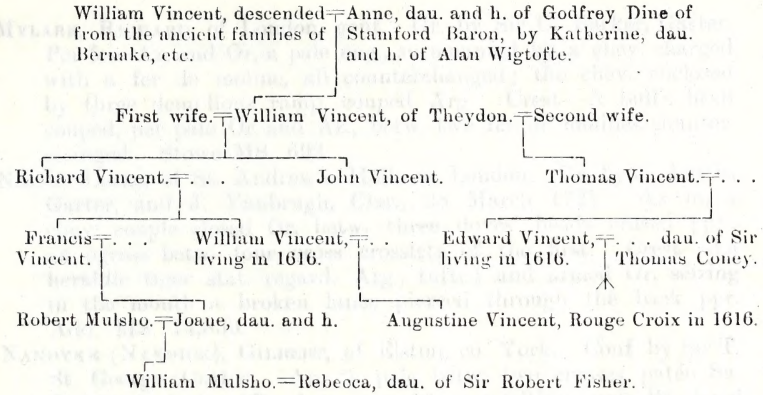
Mountfort,[1] Thomas, D.D., of the family of Mountfort, of Hackforth, co. York. Cont. by W. Cambden, Clar., 18 Feb. 1603. Arg. crosslet Gu. a lion rampt. Az. on the shoulder a crescent for diff. of the second generation. Crest—A talbot's head couped Sa., ear Or, gorged with a coronet of the second, a crescent of the last for diff. Stowe MSS. 676, 699 and 707; Harl. MS. 1,172.

Moyle, . . . , of the Preliminary Office. Gr. by Sir J. Boroughs, Garter. Gu. a mole paw, within a bend, Arg., a chief of the last. Crest—A dragon paw, Gu., armed of bezants. Add. MS. 4,956.

Moyses, James, of Ferrington, co. York, and to Thomas, his brother, sons of Adam Moyses of the same place. Gr. by J. Dalton, Norroy, 31 Dec. 1590. Az. on a chev. Or, betw. three falcons closed Arg., hooked and belled of the second, legs Gu., as many talbots' heads erased Sa., collared Gold. Crest—A demi-horse Sa., bridled and gutted Or. Harl. MS. 1,359; Stowe MS. 706.

Murano, Homer. Cont. by William Dethick, Garter, 10 Nov. 1587, of three arms, quarterings and crest, viz. 1, Kirn., on a bend Sa. three goats' heads erased Arg., in chief a mullet Gu. for diff. of a third son (Mulcho). II. Az. three quatrefoils Arg. (Vincent). III. Arg. three horse barnacles Sa. (Hornsby). IV. Gu. a fish Arg., naiant in bend betw. two gattes d'Or (. . .). V. Gu. a fess dancettée, betw. in chief two crosses patée fitchée and in base an annulet, all Or (. . .). Crest—From a crest coronet Or, a wolf's head Arg., collared Sa. The original patent in the possession of William Mulcho, a. of Hobart, on the 3 April 1618. See Vincent for the descent of that family. In another part of the MS. the arms without the quarterings or pedigree is given and this crest—A griffin sej., beak Or, and charged with a mullet for diff. It gives this pedigree:—

[1] Mountfort, Thomas (son of John Mountfort, of Nesfield), B.D., 11 April 1584; D.D., 4 July 1585; Canon of Westminster, 1585; Rector of Anstey, 1584, and of Aldenham, co. Herts, 1587; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1597; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1602, and of St. Mary at Hill, Billingsgate, 1606-1610; Rector of Tewin, Herts, at his death, 27 Feb. 1622. See Foster's Alum. Oxon.



Harl. MS. 1,359.

MUN, JOHN, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, s. and h. of William Mun, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Margaretting, co. Essex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Monthall, co. Essex, gent. Gr. by W. Hervey, Clar., 20 Aug. 1562. Per chev. fleury counter fleury Sa. and Or, in chief three bezants, and in base a tower of the first. Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., the gauntlet grasping a lion's gamb erased Gu. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MUNDEY, SUSANNA, relict of Sir Richard Mundey, and to the children of the said Sir Richard, and to Mr. John Mundey, br. of Sir Richard. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Clar., 9 Oct. 1680. Gu. on a cross eng. Or, five lozenges Sa., on a chief of the second three eagles' legs erased at the thigh of the third; a canton Erm. charged with an anchor Az. Crest—From a naval coronet Or, a panther's head ppr. Stowe MS. 714.

MURDEN *alias* MORDEN, RICHARD, of Morton Morrell, co. Warw., descended from Murden *alias* Morden, of co. Northampton. Conf. Dec. 1613. Erm. on a chief Sa. a talbot pass. Arg., an annulet Gu. for diff. Crest not given. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 6,059.

MURGATROD, MICHAEL. Conf. 2 Jan. 1598. Arg. three crosses flory Sa. bezantée; on a canton of the second a lucy's head couped, erect Or. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., armed Or, grasping a cross flory Sa., charged with four bezants. Stowe MS. 676.

MUSTERS, MR. JOHN, of Hornsey, s. of Mr. Thomas Musters, late of London, merchant, descended from the ancient family of Musters, of Yorkshire. Conf. by W. Ryley, Lancaster Herald, 12 Aug. 1644. Arg. a bend Gu., within a bord. eng. of the second. Stowe MS. 677.

MUSTERS, SIR JOHN, of Hornsey, assigned and conf. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 13 March 1682. Arg. on a bend Gu., a lion pass. Or, a bord. eng. of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a lion sej. gard. Or, the dexter paw on a shield of the arms. Add. MS. 14,830; Stowe MS. 677.

William Vincent, descended from the ancient families of Vernuche, etc. — Anne, dau. and h. of Geoffrey Pine of Stanford Baron, by Katherine, dau. and h. of Alan Wylyeke.

First wife — William Vincent, of Theydon — Second wife.

Richard Vincent. . . . John Vincent. Thomas Vincent.

Thomas Vincent. — William Vincent, living in 1616. Edward Vincent, living in 1616. — dau. of Sir Thomas Cooke.

Robert Mulsho — Joane, dau. and h. Sagredine Vincent, Bonge Croix in 1616.

William Mulsho — Helene, dau. of Sir Robert Fisher.

Harl. MS. 1,359.

Mox, John, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, s. and h. of William Mox, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, gent., s. and h. of William Mox, of Margaretting, co. Essex, gent., s. and h. of William Mox, of Mountnall, co. Essex, gent. Gr. by W. Harvey, Clar., 20 Aug. 1587. Per chev. Henry counter Henry Sa. and Or, in chief three besants, and in base a tower of the first. Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr. the gauntlet grasping a lion's paw erased Or. Harl. MS. 6,140.

Munday, Susanna, relict of Sir Richard Munday, and to the children of the said Sir Richard, and to Mr. John Munday, br. of Sir Richard. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Clar., 3 Oct. 1630. Gu. on a cross arg. Or, five lozenges Sa., on a chief of the second three eagles' legs erased at the thigh of the third; a canton Erm. charged with an anchor Az. Crest—From a naval coronet Or, a pantler's head ppr. Stowe MS. 711.

Munden alias Mounden, Richard, of Morton Morrell, co. Warw., descended from Munden alias Mindon, of co. Northampton. Cont. Dec. 1613. Erm. on a chief Sa. a tablet pass. Arg. an annulet Gu. for diff. Crest not given. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 6,059.

Muncaster, Michael. Cont. 2 Jan. 1598. Arg. three crosses flory Sa. bezantée; on a canton of the second a lucy's head couped, erect Or. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu. armed Or, grasping a cross flory Sa., charged with four bezants. Stowe MS. 676.

Musgrave, Mr. John, of Hornsey, s. of Mr. Thomas Musgrave, late of London, merchant, descended from the ancient family of Musgrave, of Yorkshire. Cont. by W. Ryley, Lancaster Herald, 12 Aug. 1614. Arg. a bend Gu., within a bord. eng. of the second. Stowe MS. 677.

Musgrave, Sir John, of Hornsey, assigned and cont. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 13 March 1682. Arg. on a bend Gu., a lion pass. Or, a bord. eng. of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a lion sej. gard. Or, the dexter paw on a shield of the arms. Add. MS. 14,830; Stowe MS. 677.

MYLARR, RICHARD, of London, gent. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Per fess Az. and Or, a pale eng., surmounted by a chev. charged with a fer de moline, all counterchanged; the chev. enclosed by three demi-lions ramp. couped Arg. Crest—A bull's head couped, per pale Or and Az., betw. two fer de molines counterchanged. Stowe MS. 692.

NAISH, JAMES, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 28 March 1721. Az. on a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three doves' heads erased ppr., an ogress betw. four cross crosslets of the first. Crest—An heraldic tiger stat. regard. Arg., tufted and armed Or, seizing in the mouth a broken lance pierced through the back ppr. Add. MS. 14,830.

NANDYKE (NANDICK), GILBERT, of Elston, co. York. Conf. by Sir T. St. George, Garter. Arg. a pale betw. two crosses patée Sa. Crest—A demi-griffin Arg., supporting a tilting spear Sa., head of the first. Stowe MS. 703.

NAPER, ROBERT, of London, descended from the house of Merchistoun, in Scotland. Conf. by R. Cooke, Clar., 6 Nov. 1576. 1 and 4, Arg. a saltire eng. betw. four roses Gu. 2 and 3, Arg. a bend chequée Or and Az., betw. six cross crosslets fitchée Gu. Crest—A greyhound sej. Gu., collared and line Or. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NAPIER, SIR ROBERT, of Luton Hoo, co. Beds, "descended from the Earls of Lennox." A Conf. I, Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four roses of the second, barbed and seeded ppr. (Napier). II, Gu. a bend componée Arg. and Az. betw. six cross crosslets Or (Monteith). III, Or, a bugle horn Sa., on a chief Az. three round buckles, tongues upwards Arg. (Rosky). IV, Per chev. Or and Vert, three branches of birch counterchanged (Birchley). V, Chequée Or and Az. on a canton Gu. a lion ramp. Arg. (Warren). VI, Gu. a chev. betw. three eagles displ. Arg. (Eyton). VII, Or, on a fess Gu. three cross crosslets Arg. (Colvile). VIII, Az. crusilée and three lozenges Or (Stockport). IX, Or, on a chev. Gu. three swans Arg. (Stafford). Crests—I, A cubit arm erect vested Gu. cuff Arg. the hand ppr. holding a crescent of the second, for Napier of Merchistoun. II, A greyhound sej. Gu., collar and line Or. Supporters—Dexter, an eagle ppr. beak Or. Sinister, a greyhound Gu., collar and line Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

NAPPER, *alias* SANDYE, ALEXANDER, of . . . . co. Devon. Gr. 1 Aug. 1577 by R. Cooke, Clar. Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four cinquefoils of the second, pierced Or. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope erased Or, horns and hoofs Arg. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 1,359.

NAWNTON, WILLIAM. Conf. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Sa. three martlets Arg. Crest—A cockatrice ppr. He had these *temp.* K. Edw. III, who gave him for his services in battle—A lion's head erased Az. charged with three trefoils Or. Stowe MS. 692.

(To be continued.)

MYLNER, BRONAN, of London, genl. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Per fess Az. and Or, a pale erg., surmounted by a chev. charged with a fer de moline, all counterchanged; the chev. enclosed by three demi-lions rampt. erased Arg. Crest—A bull's head couped, per pale Or and Az., betw. two fer de molines counterchanged. Stowe MS. 699.

NASH, JAMES, of St. Andrew's Holborn, London. Gr. by J. Austis, Garter, and J. Vandergh, Clar., 23 March 1721. Az. on a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three doves' heads erased ppr., an egress betw. four cross crosslets of the first. Crest—A heraldic tiger stat. regard. Arg. tufted and armed Or, seizing in the mouth a broken lance pierced through the back ppr. Add. MS. 14,839.

NAPIER (NAPIER), Gunner, of Elsdon, co. York. Conf. by Sir T. St. George, Garter. Arg. a pale betw. two crosses patée Sa. Crest—A demi-griffin Arg. supporting a tilting spear Sa., head of the first. Stowe MS. 703.

NAPIER, Thomas, of London, descended from the house of Merchiston, in Scotland. Conf. by R. Cooke, Clar., 5 Nov. 1576. 1 and 4, Arg. a saltire eng. betw. four roses Gu. 2 and 3, Arg. a band cheque Or and Az., betw. six cross crosslets fitchée Gu. Crest—A griffin erg. Gu., collared and line Or. Harl. MS. 1,349.

NAPIER, Sir Richard, of Luton Hoo, co. Beds. "descended from the Earls of Lennox." A Conf. 1. Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four roses of the second, barbed and seeded ppr. (Napier). II. Gu. a band cheque Arg. and Az. betw. six cross crosslets Or (Montrith). III. Or, a bugle horn Sa., on a chief Az. three round buckles, tongues upwards Arg. (Hooke). IV. Per chev. Or and Vert, three hunting horns of birch counterchanged (Hinchley). V. Cheque Or and Az. on a canton Gu. a lion rampt. Arg. (Warren). VI. Gu. a chev. betw. three eagles displ. Arg. (Byron). VII. Or, on a fess Gu. three cross crosslets Arg. (Colville). VIII. Az. crescent and three lozenges Or (Sheepshanks). IX. Or, on a chev. Gu. three swans Arg. (Sinclair). Crests—1. A sinist. arm erect vested Gu. cuff Arg. the hand ppr. holding a crescent of the second, for Napier of Merchistoun. II. A greyhound sej. Gu., collar and line Or. Supporters—Dexter, an eagle ppr. beak Or. Sinister, a greyhound Gu., collar and line Or. Add. MS. 12,229.

NAPIER, alias SANDYS, ALEXANDER, of . . . . co. Devon. Gr. 1 Aug. 1577 by R. Cooke, Clar. Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four cinquefoils of the second, pierced Or. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope erased Or, horns and hoofs Arg. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 1,359.

NAWNTON, WILLIAM. Conf. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Sa. three martlets Arg. Crest—A cockatrice ppr. He had three sons. K. Edw. III. who gave him for his services in battle—A lion's head erased Az. charged with three trefoils Or. Stowe MS. 699.

(To be continued.)

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, YORK HERALD.

George William Marshall was the only child of George Marshall, of Ward End House, in the parish of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warwickshire, and Eliza Henshaw, his wife, daughter of John Comberbach, of Langley Hall, Salop; and he was born at Ward End House on the 19th April 1839.

His father and grandfather were both partners in the Birmingham banking house of Spooner and Attwood. The former will be remembered by some numismatists as the author of *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Great Britain from the year 1662 to 1837 . . . and Silver Coins struck in Scotland from 1662 to 1707* (London, 1837, 8vo, pp. 152). He formed a considerable collection of coins which were sold at Sotheby's in 1852.

Having been educated privately and at St. Peter's College, Radley, Marshall entered Magdalen College, Cambridge, in 1858, but migrated to Peter House in the following year. He graduated as a Bachelor of Laws in 1861, subsequently took the degree of LL.M. and became LL.D. in the University of Cambridge in 1874. In 1862 he entered as a student at the Middle Temple, was called to the bar on the 9th June 1865, and practised for a short time on the Oxford Circuit.

On the 30th May 1872 he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He was also a Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, U.S.A., a Member of the Council of the Harleian Society since its foundation, and one of the founders of the Parish Register Society.

In the year 1887 he was appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and became York Herald in 1904. He was present officially at the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, at the Queen's funeral, at the Coronation of the King, at the marriage of the Princess Maud, now Queen of Norway, and at the funeral of Mr. Gladstone.

In 1891 he was placed in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Hereford, and served as High Sheriff of the same County in 1902, when he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant.

Marshall was for a number of years much interested in Freemasonry. He was initiated in the Isaac Newton University Lodge, Cambridge, and raised to the degree of a Master Mason in the same lodge in 1862; joined the Euclid Chapter, Cambridge, in 1866; was subsequently Master of St. Michael's Lodge, Tenbury, Worcestershire; became a member of the lodge of St. Ambrose, London, in 1891; and was Principal of the Bard of Avon Chapter, London, in 1887, as well as a Provincial Officer for Middlesex.

His interest in genealogy, it is believed, was very early developed; but it was as an undergraduate at Cambridge, with the advantages of the University Library, that he first seriously commenced those genealogical investigations which were, during the rest of his life, to form his chief working interest and hobby. Like most other

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL,
YORK HERALD.

George William Marshall was the only child of George Marshall, of Ward End House, in the parish of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warwickshire, and Eliza Hensham, his wife, daughter of John Cadbury, of Langley Hall, Salop; and he was born at Ward End House on the 19th April 1839.

His father and grandfather were both partners in the Birmingham banking house of Spooner and Attwood. The former will be remembered by some numismatists as the author of A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Great Britain from the year 1662 to 1837 . . . and Silver Coins struck in Scotland from 1652 to 1707 (London, 1837, 8vo, pp. 183). He formed a considerable collection of coins which were sold at Sotheby's in 1853.

Having been educated privately and at St. Peter's College, Hadley, Marshall entered Magdalen College, Cambridge, in 1858, but migrated to Peter House in the following year. He graduated as a Bachelor of Laws in 1861, subsequently took the degree of LL.M. and became LL.D. in the University of Cambridge in 1874. In 1862 he entered as a student at the Middle Temple, was called to the bar on the 9th June 1866, and practised for a short time on the Oxford Circuit.

On the 30th May 1872 he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He was also a Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, U.S.A., a Member of the Council of the Huguenot Society since its foundation, and one of the founders of the Parish Register Society.

In the year 1887 he was appointed House Cards Privileged of Arms, and became York Herald in 1891. He was present officially at the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, at the Queen's funeral, at the Coronation of the King, at the marriage of the Princess Maud, now Queen of Norway, and at the funeral of Mr. Gladstone.

In 1891 he was placed in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Hereford, and served as High Sheriff of the same County in 1892, when he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant.

Marshall was for a number of years much interested in Freemasonry. He was initiated in the Isaac Newton University Lodge, Cambridge, and raised to the degree of a Master Mason in the same lodge in 1862; joined the Euclid Chapter, Cambridge, in 1866; was subsequently Master of St. Michael's Lodge, Tenbury, Worcestershire; became a member of the lodge of St. Ambrose, London, in 1891; and was Principal of the Bard of Avon Chapter, London, in 1887, as well as a Provincial Officer for Middlesex.

His interest in genealogy, it is believed, was very early developed; but it was as an undergraduate at Cambridge, with the advantages of the University Library, that he first seriously commenced those genealogical investigations which were, during the rest of his life, to form his chief working interest and hobby. Like most other

genealogists, he began by elucidating the history of his own family, and his *Miscellanea Marescalliana*, which fills 744 closely printed pages, is a record of the most elaborate and exhaustive research ever made and published by one person in regard to the history of any name of average occurrence. Of this work fifty copies were printed for private distribution, but much of the more generally interesting matter which it contains had already been contributed by the author to various genealogical serials.

The collection of manuscripts formed by Marshall was of considerable extent and, besides many volumes of abstracts of wills, pedigrees and miscellaneous genealogical extracts and notes, chiefly in his own clear handwriting, contains a complete series of the Nottingham Marriage Licenses during a great number of years. All these manuscripts were either given by him to the College of Arms during his lifetime or passed to that corporation under his will. It is fortunate that such important collections will be preserved in so appropriate a resting place; more especially as it is understood that a copious index to them is now being made under the supervision of the Officers of Arms. His extraordinary industry in collecting genealogical materials from a multitude of sources enabled him to communicate to his friends and correspondents many unpublished facts of value, which were most willingly given and always highly appreciated on account of his well known accuracy and the wide extent of his experience. In his work thoroughness and accuracy were almost intuitive and he held laziness and carelessness in contempt. Spare time of even a few minutes duration was generally occupied by him in writing up his manuscript collections, in annotating the *Genealogist's Guide*, in making some index, or the like, so that a large quantity of purely clerical work was accomplished almost imperceptibly.

A list of the printed works of York Herald will be found at the end of this memoir, and it is believed that this list is practically a complete one. He was formerly, however, a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, *The Reliquary*, *Notes and Queries*, and *The East Anglian*; some of his early articles may also be found in the journal of *The Anthropological Society* and *The St. James's Magazine*.

The work by which his name is best known to antiquaries is his *Genealogists' Guide*, a monument of laborious effort which could only have been performed by a man of indomitable perseverance and industry. In every part of the world where the history of English families excites any interest this book is well known and highly appreciated. It serves the purpose of a ready means of reference to printed pedigrees of three or more generations in all the well known genealogical and topographical works and also in a multitude of out-of-the-way or forgotten books, many of them seemingly not suggestive of genealogical information.

His extensive experience in examining old wills and his practical knowledge of the places where particular records might be found, enabled him to print his *Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate*, a work which few, if any, other among living genealogists could

genealogists, he began by elucidating the history of his own family, and his *Miscellanea Genealogica*, which fills 74 closely printed pages, is a record of the most elaborate and exhaustive research ever made and published by one person in regard to the history of any name of average occurrence. Of this work fifty copies were printed for private distribution, but much of the more generally interesting matter which it contains had already been contributed by the author to various genealogical serials.

The collection of manuscripts formed by Marshall was of considerable extent and, besides many volumes of abstracts of wills, pedigrees and miscellaneous genealogical extracts and notes, chiefly in his own clear handwriting, contains a complete series of the Nottingham Marriage Licences during a great number of years. All these manuscripts were either given by him to the College of Arms during his lifetime or passed to that corporation under his will. It is fortunate that such important collections will be preserved in so appropriate a resting place; more especially as it is understood that a copious index to them is now being made under the supervision of the Officers of Arms. His extraordinary industry in collecting genealogical materials from a multitude of sources enabled him to communicate to his friends and correspondents many unpublished facts of value, which were most willingly given and always highly appreciated on account of his well known accuracy and the wide extent of his experience. In his work thoroughness and accuracy were almost intuitive and he held laziness and carelessness in contempt. Spare time of even a few minutes duration was generally occupied by him in writing up his manuscript collections, in annotating the *Genealogist's Guide*, in making some index, or the like, so that a large quantity of purely clerical work was accomplished almost imperceptibly.

A list of the printed works of York Herald will be found at the end of this memoir, and it is believed that this list is practically a complete one. He was formerly, however, a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, *The Antiquary*, *Notes and Queries*, and *The East Anglian*; some of his early articles may also be found in the Journal of *The Anthropological Society* and *The St. James's Magazine*.

The work by which his name is best known to antiquaries is his *Genealogist's Guide*, a monument of laborious effort which could only have been performed by a man of indomitable perseverance and industry. In every part of the world where the history of English families excites any interest this book is well known and highly appreciated. It serves the purpose of a ready means of reference to printed pedigrees of three or more generations in all the well known genealogical and topographical works and also in a multitude of out-of-the-way or forgotten books, many of them seemingly not suggestive of genealogical information.

His extensive experience in examining old wills and his practical knowledge of the places where particular records might be found, enabled him to print his *Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate*, a work which few, if any, other among living genealogists could

have made so complete, and in which his thoughtfulness and accuracy are apparent.

In 1877 he founded *The Genealogist*, wishing to supply a means for the publication of more lengthy genealogical papers than those for which the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* was intended, and to print from time to time readable communications such as had previously appeared in the *Herald and Genealogist*. Seven annual volumes of *The Genealogist* were issued under his editorship and found much favour among students of history.

He resided at various country houses in different counties before he finally, in the year 1891, bought the Sarnesfield Court estate in Herefordshire, formerly the seat of the Moningtons and previously that of a family bearing the local name, one of whom, Sir Nicholas de Sarnesfield, was a Knight of the Garter and Standard Bearer to King Richard II. His London houses in Onslow Gardens and at Barnes will be agreeably remembered by many of his genealogical friends, who will also recall the pleasure they derived from an examination of his extensive collection of armorial china, his specimens of mediæval armorial glass and, above all, his rich heraldic and genealogical library, all now preserved at Sarnesfield Court.

In the country, outside his genealogical pursuits, his real interest lay in the improvement of his property and the welfare of those around him, with the result that he left his estate in every way in a greatly improved condition as compared with that in which he found it. He was fond of shooting as an amusement for himself and his friends, and until late years, being a good walker, he found much of the pleasure of his out-door life in this pursuit. Those who visited him in the country sometimes joined in excursions to the old churches, for the most part unspoiled by restoration, in which Herefordshire abounds; excursions usually productive of something in the way of monumental inscriptions and heraldry which could be added to his manuscript collections.

In politics, Marshall never took a very active interest, but he was a consistent Conservative.

He died at Holmbush, Barnes, on the 12th September and was buried at Sarnesfield on the 16th September, 1905. The coffin, covered with his family pall, on which was placed the tabard of York Herald, with the collar of SS., sword and cap, being borne by the tenantry and workmen among whom he had lived to its resting place in the family vault. To the little Early English Church of Sarnesfield he was much attached, and one of the improvements, which his regard for it and antiquities in general had long made him determine to perform, was the removal of the objectionable work, inserted during a so-called restoration in 1870, and the true restoration of this interesting building, as nearly as possible, to its original state. This was actually occupying his attention almost up to the time of his death, and it may be hoped that his wishes in this respect will not long remain unfulfilled.

He was twice married and leaves issue six sons and two daughters.

A few words as to the personal characteristics of Marshall, as one of his most intimate friends knew him, may not be out of place.

have made so complete, and in which his thoughtfulness and accuracy are apparent.

In 1877 he founded *The Genealogist*, wishing to supply a means for the publication of more lengthy genealogical papers than those for which the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* was intended, and to print from time to time readable communications such as had previously appeared in the *Herald and Genealogist*. Seven annual volumes of *The Genealogist* were issued under his editorship and found much favour among students of history.

He resided at various country houses in different counties before he finally, in the year 1891, bought the Sarnesfield Court estate in Herefordshire, formerly the seat of the Mortimers and previously that of a family bearing the local name, one of whom, Sir Nicholas de Sarnesfield, was a Knight of the Garter and Standard Bearer to King Richard II. His London houses in Onslow Gardens and at Barnes will be agreeably remembered by many of his genealogical friends, who will also recall the pleasure they derived from an examination of his extensive collection of armorial china, his specimens of mediæval armorial glass and, above all, his rich heraldic and genealogical library, all now preserved at Sarnesfield Court.

In the country, outside his genealogical pursuits, his real interest lay in the improvement of his property and the welfare of those around him, with the result that he left his estate in every way in a greatly improved condition as compared with that in which he found it. He was fond of shooting as an amusement for himself and his friends, and until late years, being a good walker, he found much of the pleasure of his out-door life in this pursuit. Those who visited him in the country sometimes joined in excursions to the old churches, for the most part unspoiled by restoration, in which Herefordshire abounds; excursions usually productive of something in the way of monumental inscriptions and heraldry which could be added to his manuscript collections.

In politics, Marshall never took a very active interest, but he was a consistent Conservative.

He died at Holmbush, Harrow, on the 12th September and was buried at Sarnesfield on the 16th September, 1905. The coffin, covered with his family pall, on which was placed the tabard of York Herald, with the collar of SS., sword and cap, being borne by the tenantry and workmen among whom he had lived to its resting place in the family vault. The little Early English Church of Sarnesfield he was much attached, and one of the improvements, which his regard for it and antiquities in general had long made him determine to perform, was the removal of the objectionable work, inserted during a so-called restoration in 1870, and the true restoration of this interesting building, as nearly as possible, to its original state. This was actually occupying his attention almost up to the time of his death, and it may be hoped that his wishes in this respect will not long remain unfulfilled.

He was twice married and leaves issue six sons and two daughters.

A few words as to the personal characteristics of Marshall, as one of his most intimate friends knew him, may not be out of place.

Beneath a quiet, somewhat reserved demeanour there was much real character and power of observation, the existence of which might well remain unsuspected by a casual acquaintance. Strong convictions guided his conduct and he was not readily influenced by contrary opinions, though always willing to discuss questions fairly. Anything like acrimonious argument, however, he was at pains to avoid. Very pronounced likes and dislikes regulated his communications with his fellow men. For genealogists he had an especial liking, and he derived real pleasure from affording help to *bonâ-fide* workers. His interest in heraldry and genealogy was to obtain unequivocal facts, to record and make them available for the use of others, and so to arrive, when possible, at the plain truth. He had no "axe to grind." A diligent worker after truth, he had scant patience with shams, ostentation, carelessness, inaccuracy and laziness, and he could speak quite plainly in condemning these faults; but his really kindly disposition, largely concealed under a quite undemonstrative exterior, led him to perform many friendly acts, and these were usually done with a quiet, rather quaint, diffidence of manner. He greatly appreciated little kindnesses from others and remembered them.

A cheerful and genial host, blessed with a keen sense of humour, there ran through his conversation a vein of sarcastic jocularity, never unkindly aggressive, and invariably attractive, which lent savour to his remarks. Oftentimes his way of relating stories of some of his heraldic and genealogical experiences would afford amusement that created a lasting impression.

He regarded heraldry as a serious science and one in which there was hidden interest as well as instruction. "I believe most of the old coats *cant*," he said, "and if we only knew how and why, they would be a good deal more interesting than they are. We can get at some of the *cants*, and though they may seem rather far fetched to the average man, we must remember that the power of language is limited in heraldry, and that many words and allusions have been quite obsolete and forgotten for a very long time."

His loss to the Heralds' College, in which he felt the warmest interest, is undoubtedly great. He was a keen antiquary and yet wishful to move with the times, eminently businesslike and true in his dealings, endowed with an intuitive power of research and a genius for taking pains, possessing a lawyer's carefulness for accuracy and conciseness, and a gentleman's aversion to whatever seemed to him extravagant or inappropriate. He was, moreover, a courteous acquaintance and a true friend.

J. P. R.

LIST OF PRINTED WORKS.

Collections for a Genealogical Account of the family of Comberbach, 1866.

A Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac and Rebecca Marshall, of Perlethorpe, co. Nottingham, 1868 (20 copies only).

Beneath a quiet, somewhat reserved demeanour there was much real character and power of observation, the existence of which might well remain unsuspected by a casual acquaintance. Strong convictions guided his conduct and he was not readily influenced by contrary opinions, though always willing to discuss questions fairly. Anything like acrimonious argument, however, he was at pains to avoid. Very pronounced likes and dislikes regulated his communications with his fellow men. For genealogists he had an especial liking, and he derived real pleasure from affording help to bona fide workers. His interest in heraldry and genealogy was to obtain unequivocal facts, to record and make them available for the use of others, and so to arrive, when possible, at the plain truth. He had no "axe to grind." A diligent worker after truth, he had scant patience with shams, obstruction, carelessness, inaccuracy and laziness, and he could speak quite plainly in condemning these faults; but his really kindly disposition, largely concealed under a quite undemonstrative exterior, led him to perform many friendly acts, and these were usually done with a quiet, rather quaint, diffidence of manner. He greatly appreciated little kindnesses from others and remembered them.

A cheerful and genial host, blessed with a keen sense of humour, there ran through his conversation a vein of sarcastic jocularity, never unkindly aggressive, and invariably attractive, which lent savour to his remarks. Continues his way of relating stories of some of his heraldic and genealogical experiences would afford amusement that created a lasting impression.

He regarded heraldry as a serious science and one in which there was hidden interest as well as instruction. "I believe most of the old coats coat," he said, "and if we only knew how and why, they would be a good deal more interesting than they are. We can yet at some of the crests, and though they may seem rather far fetched to the average man, we must remember that the power of language is limited in heraldry, and that many words and allusions have been quite obsolete and forgotten for a very long time."

His loss to the Heralds' College, in which he felt the warmest interest, is undoubtedly great. He was a keen antiquary and yet wished to move with the times, eminently businesslike and true in his dealings, endowed with an intuitive power of research and a genius for taking pains, possessing a lawyer's carefulness for accuracy and conciseness, and a gentleman's aversion to whatever seemed to him extravagant or inappropriate. He was, moreover, a courteous acquaintance and a true friend.

J. P. R.

List of Printed Works.

Collections for a Genealogical Account of the family of Comber-bach, 1866.

A Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac and Rebecca Marshall, of Peckleton, co. Nottingham, 1883 (50 copies only).

Miscellanea Marescalliana, being Genealogical Notes of the Surname of Marshall, 2 vols., 1883, 1888 (50 copies only).
Notes on the Surname of Hall, 1887.
Collections relating to the Surname of Feather, 1887.
Index to the Pedigrees contained in the printed Heralds' Visitations, etc., 1866.
Catalogue of Pedigrees hitherto unindexed. 1867 (250 copies).
The Genealogists' Guide, 4 editions; 1879, 1885, 1893, 1903.
Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, 2 editions; 1889, 1895.
Parish Registers: a list of those printed, and of which manuscript copies exist in public collections. Printed by the Parish Register Society, 1900; first privately printed 1891, next as a supplement to the third edition of the Genealogists' Guide.
Appendix to the List of Parish Registers. (Parish Register Society, 1904 vol. 50.)
The Visitations of Nottinghamshire, 1569 and 1614; printed by the Harleian Society, 1871.
Le Neve's Pedigrees of Knights; printed by the Harleian Society, 1873.
The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623: privately printed 1882.
The Visitation of Northumberland, 1615; privately printed 1878.
The Register of Perlethorpe, Notts, 1887.
The Register of Carburton, Notts, 1888.
The Register of Edwinstow, Notts, 1891.
The Register of Worksop, Notts, 1894.
The Register of Wellow, Notts, 1896.
The Register of Ollerton, Notts, 1896.
The Marriage Register of Peak Forest Chapel, 1901.
The Register of Sarnesfield, Herefordshire, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.
The Register of Walesby, Notts, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.

Notices of Books.

THE GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE FOR THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SECOND, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) London (Spottiswoode & Co.).

It would be superfluous to insist on the value of the Pipe Rolls to students of early genealogy. The mere fact that a single entry sometimes gives the Christian names of three generations and so, where the identification is complete, carries back a pedigree for nearly a century at a period when we have little other evidence

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, being Genealogical Notes of the Surnames of Marshall, 2 vols, 1883, 1888 (50 copies only).

Notes on the Surnames of Hall, 1867.

Collections relating to the Surnames of Fenton, 1887.

Index to the Pedigrees contained in the printed Heralds' Visitations, etc., 1856.

Catalogue of Pedigrees hitherto unindexed, 1867 (250 copies).

The Genealogists' Guide, 4 editions: 1879, 1885, 1893, 1903.

Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, 2 editions: 1885, 1895.

Parish Registers: a list of those printed, and of which manuscript copies exist in public collections. Printed by the Parish Register Society, 1900; first privately printed 1891, next as a supplement to the third edition of the Genealogists' Guide.

Appendix to the List of Parish Registers. (Parish Register Society, 1904 vol. 50.)

The Visitations of Nottinghamshire, 1569 and 1614; printed by the Harleian Society, 1871.

La Neve's Pedigrees of Knights; printed by the Harleian Society, 1873.

The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623; privately printed 1883.

The Visitation of Northumberland, 1615; privately printed 1878.

The Register of Peterborough, Notts, 1887.

The Register of Carburton, Notts, 1888.

The Register of Edwinstow, Notts, 1891.

The Register of Worksop, Notts, 1891.

The Register of Wellow, Notts, 1898.

The Register of Ollerton, Notts, 1898.

The Marriage Register of Park Forest Chapel, 1901.

The Register of Sturmfield, Derbyshire, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1904.

The Register of Walesby, Notts, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1895.

Notices of Books.

THE GREAT HOLE OF THE PIPE ROLL THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SECOND, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) London (Spottiswoode & Co.)

It would be superfluous to insist on the value of the Pipe Rolls to students of early genealogy. The mere fact that a single entry sometimes gives the Christian names of three generations and so, where the identification is complete, carries back a pedigree for nearly a century at a period when we have little other evidence

than these fiscal records, is alone sufficient to establish their importance. It is, moreover, in several cases possible to trace from the Roll before us the owner of a particular manor, as for instance, where Robert de Dudanville pays a relief for his land at Glatton, co. Huntingdon. The numerous payments for having custody of minors are of great value, but the entries relating to marriage are not so interesting as in the Roll of the previous year, referring chiefly to further instalments of sums already partially liquidated. Taking Mr. Round's necessarily brief preface to this volume as our guide, but not confining ourselves entirely to his remarks, a few instances of the valuable evidence as to relationship which this Roll affords, may here be enumerated. Under Dorset and Somerset, Thomas *nepos* of the Earl of Gloucester and Richard, his son, return an account of twenty marks *pro foresta*, part of which the King pardons by writ to Richard de Grenville, the father of Thomas. On p. 61 there is mention of Robert and Henry, uncles of Earl Ferrers, and on p. 107, of Helyas de Amundeville and his brothers William and Walter. Under Shropshire, Roger de Powis is found holding *per regem* the land which had been held by his brother Jonas. Under Devonshire, Oliver de Tracy returns an account of £299 13s. for his part of the honour of Barnstaple, while under Sussex we find William de Braose recorded as owing 1,000 marks for his share of the same honour. Under Sussex, too, is an entry relating to a fine between Richard and William de Cahagnes concerning a partition of their lands. Under Lincolnshire, Drogo, son of Ralph, accounts for sums paid to his deceased brother Walter de Grimsby, who had been Sheriff of the County.

The following persons are on the Roll recorded as dead:—Fulke de Horselega, Philip de Cailloei, William de Insula, Walter de Grimsby (above mentioned), David Archdeacon of Buckingham, Galfridus Bursarius (of London), and Peter de Sancto Medardo.

The following (excluding those mentioned on the previous Roll) were charged for reliefs:—

Honour of William Peverell.—Ralph, son of William.

Honour of Earl Conan.—Nigel, son of the Chamberlain (filius Cam').

Northumberland.—Hugh de Morewich.

Northants.—Michael de Preston.

Essex and Herts.—Eustace, son of Eustace, son of the Count *(quam nondum habet)*.

Cambridge and Huntingdon.—Robert de Dudanville.

Mr. Round in his Introduction alludes to the interesting discussion which has arisen concerning the Forest Fines, which some antiquaries of great experience have considered to have been in reality inflicted as a punishment for rebellion. The whole subject is worthy of further investigation and of being treated at greater length.

The volume closes with a most satisfactory Index, which includes the names of both persons and places.

than these fiscal records, is alone sufficient to establish their importance. It is, moreover, in several cases possible to trace from the Roll before us the owner of a particular manor, as for instance, where Robert de Dadanville pays a relief for his land at Glatton, co. Huntingdon. The numerous payments for having custody of minors are of great value, but the entries relating to marriage are not so interesting as in the Roll of the previous year, referring solely to further instalments of sums already partially liquidated. Taking Mr. Round's necessarily brief preface to this volume as our guide, but not confining ourselves entirely to his remarks, a few instances of the valuable evidence as to relationship which this Roll affords, may here be enumerated. Under Dorset and Somerset, Thomas, reeve of the Earl of Gloucester and Richard, his son, return an account of twenty marks *pro Averam*, part of which the King pardons by writ to Richard de Granville, the father of Thomas. On p. 61 there is mention of Robert and Henry, uncles of Earl Ferrers, and on p. 107, of Helyas de Amundeville and his brothers William and Walter. Under Shropshire, Roger de Powis is found holding *per reyam* the land which had been held by his brother Jonas. Under Devonshire, Oliver de Tracy returns an account of £230 13s. for his part of the honour of Barnstaple, while under Sussex we find William de Braose recorded as owing 1,000 marks for his share of the same honour. Under Sussex, too, is an entry relating to a fine between Richard and William de Cahagnes concerning a partition of their lands. Under Lincolnshire, Hugo, son of Ralph, accounts for sums paid to his deceased brother Walter de Grimsby, who had been Sheriff of the County.

The following persons are on the Roll recorded as dead:—Falke de Horseleye, Philip de Cailloel, William de Insula, Walter de Grimsby (above mentioned), David Archdeacon of Buckingham, Gaffridus Burcarius of London, and Peter de Sancto Medardo.

The following (excluding those mentioned on the previous Roll) were charged for reliefs:—

Honour of William Peverell.—Ralph, son of William.

Honour of Mont Canal.—Nigel, son of the Chamberlain (filius Cam').

Northumberland.—Hugh de Morewich.

Northants.—Michael de Preston.

Essex and Herts.—Eustace, son of Eustace, son of the Count (*filius comitis Ades*).

Cambridge and Huntingdon.—Robert de Dadanville.

Mr. Round in his Introduction alludes to the interesting discussion which has arisen concerning the Forest Eyres, which some antiquaries of great experience have considered to have been in reality inflicted as a punishment for rebellion. The whole subject is worthy of further investigation and of being treated at greater length.

The volume closes with a most satisfactory Index, which includes the names of both persons and places.

COLLECTIONS FOR A HISTORY OF STAFFORDSHIRE, edited by The William Salt Archæological Society, Vol. viii, New Series. THE REGISTERS OF THE BISHOPS OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the Rev. Rowland A. Wilson, M.A. London (Harrison & Sons).

This volume will appeal to a larger class of readers than do those ordinarily issued by the Salt Society, for the original Diocese of Coventry and Lichfield was far more extensive than the County of Stafford, including also the whole of Cheshire and Derbyshire, as well as considerable portions of Lancashire, Shropshire and Warwickshire. It has, therefore, been wisely decided to issue these Diocesan Registers separately, so that they may be acquired by persons who do not desire to become members of the Salt Society.

It would be a mistake to suppose that the Episcopal Registers contain a mere record of ecclesiastical events, for in the Middle Ages the laity were almost as much under the Bishop's jurisdiction as were the clergy. The numerous dispensations relating to marriage, of which there are a considerable number scattered throughout this volume, are invaluable to genealogists. Some of these were granted to permit a wedding ceremony to take place in a particular place named, and others to allow persons of kin to marry, always a source of revenue to the Church. One of the most curious is the dispensation of John de Halum and Joan, his wife, who had "contracted a clandestine marriage and consummated it. Afterwards fears arose as to its validity, because Joan's first husband had once received a boy of the said John from the font at baptism." A dispensation granted in 1366 for the marriage of Peter, son of Hamon Fyton, with Joan, daughter of Sir John Danyell, Knt., related in the fourth degree, was expressly desired to put an end to a family feud.

Most interesting also are the cases in which the Bishop was directed to report to the Judges at Westminster in questions of legitimacy, and these often explain difficult points of pedigree which are to be found recorded on the Rolls of the Court of King's Bench. A good example occurs in the proceedings relating to the legitimacy of Henry de Torbok, which commencing in the King's Court in 1341, were at length determined by the report of the Bishop in favour of Henry's claims 25 April 1373.

An illustration of the way in which youthful heiresses were often forced by designing relatives or guardians to take religious vows, is afforded by the petition, recited on p. 149, of Margaret de Prestewych, who complains that, when about eight years of age, she had been compelled to enter the Priory of the Nuns of Seton as a novice and was detained there against her will. After being carried to church and blessed by a monk, she managed to escape, becoming afterwards the wife of Robert de Holand, and obtaining release from her vows. The Episcopal Registers were sometimes made use of for the purpose of recording facts of importance which might otherwise have been forgotten, as where William Thiknes

Collectanea for a History of Staffordshire, edited by The William Salt Archæological Society. Vol. viii. New Series. The Registers or rolls Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the Rev. Howland A. Wilson, M.A. London (Harrison & Sons).

This volume will appeal to a larger class of readers than do those ordinarily issued by the Salt Society, for the original Dioceses of Coventry and Lichfield was far more extensive than the County of Stafford, including also the whole of Cheshire and Derbyshire as well as considerable portions of Lancashire, Shropshire and Warwickshire. It has, therefore, been wisely decided to issue these Diocesan Registers separately, so that they may be acquired by persons who do not desire to become members of the Salt Society.

It would be a mistake to suppose that the Episcopal Registers contain a mere record of ecclesiastical events, for in the Middle Ages the laity were almost as much under the Bishop's jurisdiction as were the clergy. The numerous dispensations relating to marriage, of which there are a considerable number scattered throughout this volume, are invaluable to genealogists. Some of these were granted to permit a wedding ceremony to take place in a particular place manner, and others to allow persons of kin to marry, always a source of revenue to the Church. One of the most curious is the dispensation of John de Hulme and Joan, his wife, who had "contracted a clandestine marriage and consummated it. Afterwards fears arose as to its validity, because Joan's first husband had once received a boy of the said John from the font at baptism." A dispensation granted in 1366 for the marriage of Peter, son of Hamon Fyton, with Joan, daughter of Sir John Darnell, Kt., related in the fourth degree, was expressly desired to put an end to a family feud.

Most interesting also are the cases in which the Bishop was directed to report to the Judges at Westminster in questions of legitimacy, and these often explain difficult points of pedigree which are to be found recorded on the Roll of the Court of King's Bench. A good example occurs in the proceedings relating to the legitimacy of Henry de Torbok, which commencing in the King's Court in 1341, were at length determined by the report of the Bishop in favour of Henry's claims 25 April 1373.

An illustration of the way in which youthful heiresses were often forced by designing relatives or guardians to take religious vows, is afforded by the petition, recited on p. 119, of Margaret de Pateswell, who complains that, when about eight years of age, she had been compelled to enter the Priory of the Nuns of Sopon as a novice and was detained there against her will. After being carried to church and blessed by a monk, she managed to escape, becoming afterwards the wife of Robert de Holand, and obtaining release from her vows. The Episcopal Registers were sometimes made use of for the purpose of recording facts of importance which might otherwise have been forgotten, as where William Thilens

appeared on 22 Sept. 1378 and made a disclosure as to his three marriages, in order to establish the succession of his heirs after his death, the circumstances narrated being not a little curious.

Other entries, which relate more particularly to ecclesiastics and conventual establishments, must not be passed over without notice. Evidence is obtained that the local clergy were taken from much the same classes of the community as they now are in the English Church, some of them possessing landed property of their own, and being of good social status. A statement on p. 98 concerning the "notorious" condition of Kenilworth Priory, and the decree on p. 118 issued to the Prioress and Convent of Farewell, show the commencement of those irregularities which contributed so greatly to the suppression of the Monasteries nearly two centuries afterwards. The frequent dispensations to clerics to hold benefices though born of a priest and "a single woman," seem to prove how prone the English clergy were to contract clandestine marriages.

The Ordination Lists which fill so large a portion of this volume, are of comparatively little interest and might well have been omitted, in favour of the Institutions to Benefices, which would have been far more acceptable.

Mr. Wilson's abstracts appear to have been made with great judgment, and his Introduction displays considerable acquaintance with ecclesiastical history.

THE RUTHVEN OF FREELAND PEERAGE AND ITS CRITICS. By J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow (James MacLehose & Sons).

The Barony of Ruthven of Freeland was conferred on Sir Thomas Ruthven, a cadet of the ancient family of Ruthven (which had enjoyed the earlier peerage of Ruthven, together with the Earldom of Gowrie), between 30 March 1651 and 24 May of the same year—that is, a few months after the coronation of Charles II at Scone. It may be owing to the disturbed state of the political atmosphere at the time that no record of the patent can be found in the Great Seal Register. As long ago as 1716, only fifteen years after the death, s.p., of David, the second Baron Ruthven of this line, Crawfurd in his Peerage expressed an opinion that the title had become extinct through failure of male issue of the grantee, though we gather from a footnote on p. 36 that in 1734 he changed his mind, possibly on better information as to the terms of the patent, which may then have been in existence, though it has long since disappeared. In 1833 John Riddell made a trenchant attack upon this title in his *Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law*, and in 1884 he was followed on the same lines by Mr. J. H. Round in *Collectanea Genealogica* (part xiii, pp. 167-186), and more recently in his *Peerage Studies*. G. E. C. in the *Complete Peerage* has also forcibly maintained the view that the Ruthven of Freeland title has ceased to exist. All these learned writers impute bad faith to those who assumed the dignity after the death of David Lord Ruthven in April 1701, and Sir Robert Douglas, who retained the title in his Peerage, his editor John Philip Wood, the Union

appeared on 22 Sept. 1876 and made a disclosure as to his three marriages, in order to establish the succession of his heirs after his death, the circumstances narrated being not a little serious.

Other entries, which relate more particularly to ecclesiastics and conventual establishments, must not be passed over without notice. Evidence is obtained that the local clergy were taken from much the same classes of the community as they now are in the English Church, some of them possessing landed property of their own, and being of good social status. A statement on p. 95 concerning the "notorious" condition of Kenilworth Priory, and the decree on p. 118 issued to the Prioress and Convent of Farewell, show the commencement of those irregularities which contributed so greatly to the suppression of the Monasteries nearly two centuries afterwards. The frequent dispensations to clerics to hold benefices though born of a priest and "a single woman," seem to prove how prone the English clergy were to contract clandestine marriages.

The Ordination Lists, which fill so large a portion of this volume, are of comparatively little interest and might well have been omitted, in favour of the institutions to livings, which would have been far more acceptable.

Mr. Wilson's abstracts appear to have been made with great judgment, and his Introduction displays considerable acquaintance with ecclesiastical history.

The Barony of Barkham Berkeley and its Claims. By J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow (James Maclehose & Sons).

The Barony of Ruthven of Freeland was conferred on Sir Thomas Ruthven, a cadet of the ancient family of Ruthven (which had enjoyed the earlier peerage of Ruthven, together with the Earldom of Gowrie), between 30 March 1651 and 21 May of the same year—that is, a few months after the coronation of Charles II at Scone. It may be owing to the disturbed state of the political atmosphere at the time that no record of the patent can be found in the Great Seal Register. As long ago as 1716, only fifteen years after the death, s.p., of Ianthe, the second Baron Ruthven of this line, Crawfurd in his Peerage expressed an opinion that the title had become extinct through failure of male issue of the grantee, though we gather from a footnote on p. 36 that in 1734 he changed his mind, possibly on better information as to the terms of the patent, which may then have been in existence, though it has long since disappeared. In 1833 John Riddell made a trenchant attack upon this title in his *Remarks upon Sir W. Fraser's Lanark*, and in 1881 he was followed on the same lines by Mr. J. H. Round in *Collectanea Genealogica* (part xiii, pp. 167-189), and more recently in his Peerage Studies. G. E. C. in the *Complete Peerage* has also forcibly maintained the view that the Ruthven of Freeland title has ceased to exist. All these learned writers impute bad faith to those who assumed the dignity after the death of David Lord Ruthven in April 1701, and Sir Robert Douglas, who claimed the title in his Peerage, his editor John Philip Wood, the Union

Roll of 1707, on which the Barony appears, and even the Report of the Court of Session to the House of Lords in 1740, which expressed no doubts as to its existence, came in for a share of blame. Hitherto the controversy has been more or less one-sided, but Mr. Stevenson, well known on the other side of the Tweed as an antiquary of approved ability and judgment, now comes forward as a champion for the defence. There can be no doubt that he has stated his case with cogent reasoning, great lucidity and commendable moderation of language; his remarks concerning the value of the Union Roll and the Report of 1740 being deserving of careful consideration.

It appears to be admitted both by Mr. Round and Mr. Stevenson that the assumption of the title on the death of David, second Lord Ruthven followed, rightly or wrongly, the limitations of an entail which he executed of his estates, by which he postponed the issue of his two elder sisters to his youngest but only surviving sister Jean, who was, as Mr. Stevenson shows, in legal documents and processes frequently styled Jean, Lady Ruthven. But if this assumption was lawful, Lord Ruthven must either have resigned his Barony into the hands of the Crown and obtained a re-grant with the limitations of his entail, in which case some evidence of such a transaction should be forthcoming; or the original patent must have provided that the dignity should follow an entail not in existence at its creation, which does not seem probable. It by no means follows, however, that Jean Ruthven's successors, who were heirs of line as well as heirs of entail, had not a more valid claim to the peerage.

THE PEDIGREE OF HUNTER OF ABBOTSHILL AND BARJARG. Compiled by Andrew Alexander Hunter. London (Elliot Stock).

The Hunters of Abbotshill appear to have derived from the Hunters of Hunterston, but although as early as 1685 one of them is stated to have descended from that family, and in spite of "a thorough investigation" made at the instance of the late Mr. Robert Hunter of Hunterston in 1880, evidence has not as yet been found to prove the connection. The volume sets out the genealogy from James Hunter, who acquired Abbotshill in 1569, and is brought down to date, including the cadets who founded houses of their own, namely, Hunter of Bonnytoun and Doonholm, Hunter-Blair of Blairquhan, Hunter of Auchterarder, and Hunter of Thurston. In arranging his work the author has pursued a simple and concise plan which is to be commended. First appears a chart pedigree of Abbotshill and Barjarg (the present estate of the head of the family), then follow a short history of the estate acquired, the armorial bearings, the "lineage," and lastly the family portraits. This arrangement is used in each case, and so we have the parent stem and its four cadet lines distinct one from the other.

The illustrations are numerous and well executed; the matriculations of arms, of which eight are given, as also a page of book-plates, being well worth studying as examples of the Scottish system

Roll of 1707, on which the Barony appears, and even the Report of the Court of Session to the House of Lords in 1740, which expressed no doubts as to its existence, came in for a share of blame. Hitherto the controversy has been more or less one sided, but Mr. Stevenson, well known on the other side of the Tweed as an antiquary of approved ability and judgment, now comes forward as a champion for the defence. There can be no doubt that he has stated his case with cogent reasoning, great lucidity and commendable moderation of language; his remarks concerning the value of the Union Roll and the Report of 1740 being deserving of careful consideration.

It appears to be admitted both by Mr. Round and Mr. Stevenson that the assumption of the title on the death of David, second Lord Ruthven followed, rightly or wrongly, the limitations of an entail which he executed of his estates, by which he postponed the issue of his two elder sisters to his youngest but only surviving sister Jean, who was, as Mr. Stevenson shows, in legal documents and processes frequently styled Jean, Lady Ruthven. But if this assumption was lawful, Lord Ruthven must either have resigned his Barony into the hands of the Crown and obtained a regrant with the limitations of his entail, in which case some evidence of such a transaction should be forthcoming; or the original patent must have provided that the dignity should follow an entail not in existence at its creation, which does not seem probable. It by no means follows, however, that Jean Ruthven's successors, who were heirs of line as well as heirs of entail, had not a more valid claim to the peerage.

THE PEDIGREE OF HUNTER OF ABBOTSHILL AND HARLAWS. Compiled by Andrew Alexander Hunter. London (Elliot Stock).

The Hunters of Abbotshill appear to have derived from the Hunters of Hunterston, but although as early as 1863 one of them is stated to have descended from that family, and in spite of "a thorough investigation" made at the instance of the late Mr. Robert Hunter of Hunterston in 1880, evidence has not as yet been found to prove the connection. The volume sets out the genealogy from James Hunter, who acquired Abbotshill in 1689, and is brought down to date, including the cadets who founded houses of their own, namely, Hunter of Bonnyton and Dronfield, Hunter-Blair of Blairquhan, Hunter of Auchinvarder, and Hunter of Thurston. In arranging his work the author has pursued a simple and concise plan which is to be commended. First appears a short pedigree of Abbotshill and Harlaws (the present estate of the head of the family), then follow a short history of the estate acquired, the armorial bearings, the "lineage" and lastly the family portraits. This arrangement is used in each case, and so we have the present state and its four earlier lines distinct one from the other.

The illustrations are numerous and well executed; the matriculations of arms, of which eight are given, as also a page of book-plates, being well worth studying as examples of the Scottish system

of heraldry. Some of the portraits, the majority of which can only appeal to the Hunter family, might we think, have been reproduced by a better process than that employed.

BLAKE FAMILY RECORDS 1600 TO 1700. SECOND SERIES. A CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE WITH NOTES, APPENDICES, AND THE GENEALOGIES OF MANY BRANCHES OF THE BLAKE FAMILY. By Martin J. Blake, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. London (Elliot Stock).

Though hardly so interesting as the unique collection of deeds contained in the first series of the Blake Family Records, which appeared in 1902, the documents catalogued in this volume will be very welcome to Irish genealogists. They are arranged strictly in order of date, and consist of deeds of settlement, marriage articles, mortgages, bonds, wills and family letters, preserved in the Blake collection, together with some Inquisitions Post Mortem and other evidences from the Public Record Office at Dublin. The will of Sir Thomas Blake of Menlough or Menlo, Bart., dated 10 Oct. 1674, is specially valuable as it was never proved. Records 86-89 contain the petition of John Blake *alias* Caddell to the Commissioners for the plantation of County Galway in 1640, supported by a long pedigree of the said John up to Richard Caddell, living in the reigns of Edward I and II, who acquired the additional name of Blake, or, in Latin charters, Niger, and is stated to have been the common ancestor of all the numerous Blake families in Connaught. This work includes several carefully compiled pedigrees of his descendants carried down to the present day. These pedigrees are followed by a brief account of the fourteen ancient families or "tribes" of the town of Galway. Of these, the Darcys are considered by the author to be descended from the Irish tribe of O'Dorchaidhe and not a branch of the Anglo-Norman house of D'Arcy of Plattyn, co. Meath.

An Index to the records in the First Series has been added, and will be found very useful, but, unfortunately, the documents and genealogies contained in this volume are left unindexed.

Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY (*Genealogist*, O.S., iii, 79).—I am reminded by the above reference that it is many years since Mr. Walter Rye in one of his brilliant articles on "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees," attacked the traditional account of the Walpole pedigree. Perhaps the following Plea Roll pedigrees from Plantagenet Harrison's Abstracts now in the Record Office, may throw light on the real origin of the Walpoles, but I speak with reserve, for if I remember rightly Mr. Rye considered that there were Walpole families in Norfolk of totally distinct origin deriving the same surname from different places.

of heraldry. Some of the portraits, the majority of which can only appeal to the Hunter family, might we think, have been reproduced by a better process than that employed.

BLAKE FAMILY RECORDS 1600 TO 1700. SECOND SERIES. A CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE WITH NOTES, APPENDICES, AND THE GENEALOGIES OF MANY BRANCHES OF THE BLAKE FAMILY. By Martin J. Blake, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. London (Elliot Stock).

Though hardly so interesting as the unique collection of deeds contained in the first series of the Blake Family Records, which appeared in 1902, the documents catalogued in this volume will be very welcome to Irish genealogists. They are arranged strictly in order of date, and consist of deeds of settlement, marriage articles, mortgages, bonds, wills and family letters, preserved in the Blake collection, together with some Inquisitions Post Mortem and other evidences from the Public Record Office at Dublin. The will of Sir Thomas Blake of Menlough or Menlo, Bart., dated 10 Oct. 1614, is specially valuable as it was never proved. Records 88-89 contain the petition of John Blake alias Caddell to the Commissioners for the plantation of County Galway in 1610, supported by a long pedigree of the said John up to Richard Caddell, living in the reigns of Edward I and II, who acquired the additional name of Blake, or, in Latin character, Niger, and is stated to have been the common ancestor of all the numerous Blake families in Connaught. This work includes several carefully compiled pedigrees of his descendants carried down to the present day. These pedigrees are followed by a brief account of the fourteen ancient families or "tribes" of the town of Galway. Of these, the Burgys are considered by the author to be descended from the Irish tribe of O'Dorchaidhe and not a branch of the Anglo-Norman house of D'Arcy of Platry, co. Meath.

An Index to the records in the First Series has been added, and will be found very useful, but, unfortunately, the documents and genealogies contained in this volume are left unindexed.

Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY (Greenalgh, O.S., iii, 78).—I am reminded by the above reference that it is many years since Mr. Walter Rye in one of his brilliant articles on "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees" attacked the traditional account of the Walpole pedigree. Perhaps the following Pen Roll pedigrees from Plantagenet Harrison's Abstracts now in the Record Office, may throw light on the real origin of the Walpoles, but I speak with reserve, for if I remember rightly Mr. Rye considered that there were Walpole families in Norfolk of totally distinct origin deriving the same surname from different places.

(1) Coram Rege, 34 Henry III, No. 84, m. 19 d:—

Semon de Walpole, of co. Suffolk.=...
Died temp. King John.

1. Walter, son and coheir. | 2. Thomas, son and coheir. | 3. Galfrid, son and coheir.

John, son and heir.

1. Adam de Walpole, son and coheir. | 2. Peter de Walpole, son and coheir.

The Adam of this pedigree would be contemporary (possibly identical) with Adam de Walpole mentioned in General Wrottesley's Plea Roll pedigree in *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. ix, p. 84.

(2) A suit (P—H., vol. ix, p. 759):—

. . . de Walpole.=Alice.=William de Hanchacche, second husband.

Alexander de Walpole,=Alice. fine 4 Edw. III. | Robert de Walpole *po. lo. ips.* against the Shardelows.

Agnes de W.=John de Shardelowe.

W. F. CARTER.

RUDKIN FAMILY (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xxi, pp. 145-162).—The following notes may interest the compiler of the Rudkin pedigree lately printed:—(1) In P.C.C. (1681), North 122. Will of Thomas Rudkin, of Leicestershire. (2) Coram Rege Rolls, 3 Richard II. m. 88, where the pleadings show the following pedigree:—

Thomas Rodekyn, seised of=...
lands in Aldeby, Norfolk.

1. Walter.=... | 2. Adam.

Walter, junr.

W. F. CARTER.

MASON, POYNTER AND LOVE FAMILIES.—Can readers of *The Genealogist* supply information as to these families?

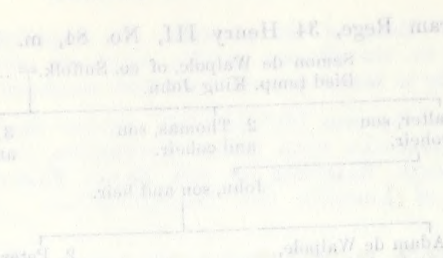
Thomas Wither, of Manydown, Hants, who died 1506, married Joane, daughter of Richard Mason, of Sydmanton, Hants. She died 1528.

Richard Wither, of Manydown, who died 1577, uncle of the poet George Wither, married Margaret, daughter of William Poynter, of Hants, whose niece married Ralph Starkey, the archivist, who assisted the poet's early education.

John Wither, of Manydown, who died 1620, married Joan, daughter of John Love, of Basing Park, near Alton, Hants.

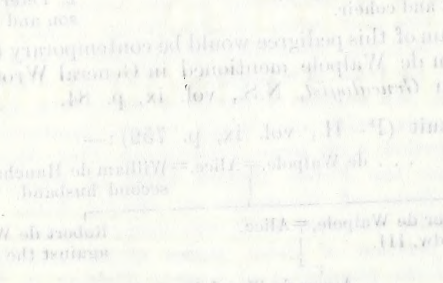
REGINALD F. BIGG-WITHER,
Rector of Wonston, Hants.

(1) Coram Rege, 34 Henry III, No. 84, m. 194:—



The Adam of this pedigree would be contemporary (possibly identical) with Adam de Walpole mentioned in Cornwall Wrottesley's Plea Roll pedigree in Genealogist, N.S., vol. ix., p. 84.

(2) A suit (1st, II., vol. ix., p. 182):—



W. P. Carter.

Burrin Family (Genealogist, N.S., vol. xxi, pp. 145-162).—The following notes may interest the compiler of the Italian pedigree lately printed:—(1) In E.C.C. (1581), North 122, Will of Thomas Rudkin, of Leicestershire. (2) Coram Rege Rolls, 3 Richard II. m. 88, where the pleadings show the following pedigree:—

W. P. Carter.

Mason, Poynter and Love Families.—Can readers of *The Genealogist* supply information as to these families?

Thomas *Wither*, of Mangydown, Hants, who died 1566, married Joane, daughter of Richard Mason, of Sydmonton, Hants. She died 1628.

Richard *Wither*, of Mangydown, who died 1577, uncle of the poet George Wither, married Margaret, daughter of William Poynter, of Hants, whose niece married Ralph Starkey, the antiquary, who assisted the poet's early education.

John *Wither*, of Mangydown, who died 1620, married Joan, daughter of John Love, of Dunley Park, near Alton, Hants.

Berkeley F. Bree-Wynne,
Rector of Worston, Hants.

THE ROCHESTERS, OF SELMESTON, AND JEVINGTON, CO. SUSSEX.

The license from the Bishop of London's office for a marriage between Robert Rochester, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, aged 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, spinster, aged 23, is dated 1 Sept. 1642. Soon after the marriage Robert Rochester (A) must have purchased and gone to reside on the manor of Ludlay, in Selmeston, co. Sussex, for in the chancel of the church there a memorial was erected to his son Henry Rochester, who died 25 May 1646, in early infancy. Mary Rochester, the wife, was buried at Selmeston 6 Jan. 168$\frac{0}{1}$, and Robert Rochester (A) described as senior and gent., was buried there 6 Sept. 1689.

The Registers of Selmeston only begin in 1677, and the Bishops' Transcripts are very deficient for sometime before that date. But from the will of Robert Rochester (A) dated 15 May 1688, and proved at Lewes 9 April 1690 (Book A, 40, fol. 2), it appears that his issue living when it was executed, consisted of two sons Robert Rochester (B) and Henry Rochester, and five daughters, viz., one unnamed, married to John Tucke; Sarah, married to . . . Cressingham; one unnamed, married to Abraham Cruttenden; Cecilia, married to Richard Pilbeame; and Constance Wood. The daughter married to Abraham Cruttenden was named Judith, her marriage having been solemnised at Wilmington 3 Feb. 167$\frac{2}{3}$. Cecilia, who was married to Richard Pilbeame, at Selmeston, 20 Feb. 168$\frac{2}{3}$, was buried at Chiddingly 9 Dec. 1708, her husband being buried there 6 Sept. 1721, and one of their children was Richard Pilbeame, the younger, baptised at Chiddingly 1 April 1686. Constance was married thrice, first to John Osbaldiston, gent., who, described as a recusant, was buried at Alciston 17 May 1669, secondly at East Hoathly, 1 Dec. 1674 (the license at Lewes being dated 28 Nov. 1674) to Magnus Byne, gent., of Framfield, where he was buried 8 Nov. 1680, and thirdly to John Wood, of Iwood, in Warbleton (the license in the South Malling Deanery Licenses being dated 17 May 1683), and she had issue by each husband.

Robert Rochester (B) matriculated at Oxford 6 June 1660, as of Wadham College, and married at Jevington 2 Oct. 1673, with Elizabeth, daughter of William Markwick, gent., of Wannock, in Jevington. By her he had (1) Robert Rochester (C), baptised at Jevington 12 July 1675; (2) Mary, baptised there 11 Sept. 1677, and buried at Selmeston 9 March 1683; (3) Ralph Rochester, baptised at West Firle 4 Oct. 1679; (4) Katherine, baptised there 28 Feb. 168$\frac{1}{2}$; (5) Anne; (6) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 1 Feb. 168$\frac{7}{8}$, and buried there 22 Aug. 1697; and (7) Thomas Rochester, baptised there 21 Sept. 1690, and buried there as of London 21 Sept. 1720. Robert Rochester (B) was buried at Selmeston 1 Oct. 1700. He died intestate, and 24 Oct. 1700, administration of his effects was granted at Lewes to his son Robert Rochester (C), the relict Elizabeth having renounced

THE ROCHESTERS, OF SELMESTON, AND JEVINGTON, CO. SUSSEX.

The license from the Bishop of London's office for a marriage between Robert Rochester, gent, of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, aged 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, spinster, aged 23, is dated 1 Sept. 1612. Soon after the marriage Robert Rochester (A) must have purchased and gone to reside on the manor of Ladley, in Selmeston, co. Sussex, for in the chancel of the church there a memorial was erected to his son Henry Rochester, who died 25 May 1616, in early infancy. Mary Rochester, the wife, was buried at Selmeston 6 Jan. 1683; and Robert Rochester (A) described as senior and gent, was buried there 6 Sept. 1650.

The Registers of Selmeston only begin in 1577, and the Bishops' Transcripts are very defective for something before that date. Int from the will of Robert Rochester (A) dated 15 May 1638, and proved at Lewes 9 April 1650 (Book A, 40, fol. 2), it appears that his issue living when it was executed, consisted of two sons Robert Rochester (B) and Henry Rochester, and five daughters, viz., one unnamed, married to John Tucke; Sarah, married to . . . Cressingham; one unnamed, married to Abraham Cruttenden; Cecilia, married to Richard Pilbeame; and Constance Wood. The daughter married to Abraham Cruttenden was named Judith, her marriage having been solemnized at Wilmington 3 Feb. 1672. Cecilia, who was married to Richard Pilbeame at Selmeston, 20 Feb 1683, was buried at Chiddingly 3 Dec. 1705, her husband being buried there 6 Sept. 1721, and one of their children was Richard Pilbeame, the younger, baptized at Chiddingly 1 April 1686. Constance was married thrice, first to John Oxbaldiston, gent, who, described as a resident, was buried at Alciston 17 May 1669, secondly at East Hoathly, 1 Dec. 1671 (the license at Lewes being dated 28 Nov. 1671) to Magnus Hyne, gent, of Fernfield, where he was buried 8 Nov. 1680, and thirdly to John Wood, of Iwood, in Warbleton (the license in the South Malling Deanery Licenses being dated 17 May 1683), and she had issue by each husband.

Robert Rochester (B) matriculated at Oxford 6 June 1650, as of Wadham College, and married at Jevington 2 Oct. 1678, with Elizabeth, daughter of William Markwick, gent, of Wannock, in Jevington. By her he had (1) Robert Rochester (C), baptized at Jevington 12 July 1679; (2) Mary, baptized there 11 Sept. 1677, and buried at Selmeston 9 March 1683; (3) Ralph Rochester, baptized at West Firle 4 Oct. 1679; (4) Katherine, baptized there 28 Feb. 1681; (5) Anne; (6) William Rochester, baptized at Selmeston 1 Feb. 1687, and buried there 22 Aug. 1697; and (7) Thomas Rochester, baptized there 21 Sept. 1690, and buried there as of London 21 Sept. 1720. Robert Rochester (B) was buried at Selmeston 1 Oct. 1700. He died intestate, and 24 Oct. 1700, administration of his effects was granted at Lewes to his son Robert Rochester (C), the rector Elizabeth, having renounced

(Book B, 13, fol. 32). The relict was buried at Selmeston 19 May 1725, having by her will, dated 9 Nov. 1714, and proved at Lewes 1 July 1725 (Book A 52, fol. 38), in which she is described as of St. Olave's, Southwark, widow, given all her estate real and personal to her daughters Catharine Rochester and Anne Rochester equally, and appointed them executrices. In the entry of her burial she is described as of Southover.

It was under the will of William Markwick, of Jevington, the brother of Elizabeth Rochester, which is dated 23 Oct. 1689, and was proved at Lewes 7 Oct. 1699, the testator having been buried at Jevington 22 April 1699, that the property of Wannock devolved on the Rochester family. By that will the testator after bequeathing pecuniary legacies to "my brother-in-law Robert Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Elizabeth Rochester and their four children, viz.: Ralph, Catharine, Anne, and William," and to "my brother-in-law Henry Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Susanna, his wife, and their three children, Catharine, Anne, and Susanna," gave "my household goods in my house at Wannock wherein I now dwell to my nephew Robert Rochester, eldest son of my brother Robert Rochester," and devised all his freehold and copyhold properties in Willingdon, Jevington and Folkington to the same nephew absolutely.

Robert Rochester (C) married at Jevington 13 May 1701 with Jane, second daughter of Nicholas Eversfield, Esq., of Charlton Court, in Steyning, and dying 15, was buried at Jevington 20 Aug. 1725. His widow was buried at Jevington 25 March 1747. They had issue four children (1) Charles Rochester; (2) William Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 26 April 1704 and buried there 20 Sept 1740, having had issue an only child Robert Rochester (D), who died 26 Sept. 1739, aged 10 years; (3) Robert Rochester, baptised at Jevington 8 June, and buried there 21 Sept. 1708; and (4) Robert Rochester, baptised there 3 Nov. 1710, who died 31 March 1738, and was buried in the burial ground of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London.

Charles Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 17 June 1702, married at St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Aug. 1731, with Leonora, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Horsham, but had no issue. She was buried at Jevington 11 March 1756, and her husband was buried there 28 Nov. 1758. By his will, dated 26 June 1758, in which he is described as of Jevington and also of "Guldeford," co. Surrey, he directed that he should be buried at Jevington, near his late wife, and left £100 for a monument, and subject to an annuity of £50, he devised all his freeholds and copyholds in Jevington, Willingdon and Folkington to his sister-[in-law] Olive Eversfield, spinster, absolutely, and gave his manor of Ladley, in Selmeston, to her for life, with remainder to his cousin Richard Rideout, and made Olive Eversfield residuary legatee and executrix. She proved this will 28 Nov. 1758 in P.C.C. (346, Hutton).

Henry Rochester, the younger surviving son of Robert Rochester (A), married at Jevington 9 Sept. 1678, with Susanna, another daughter

(Book B, 13, fol. 32). The relict was buried at Selmeston 19 May 1723, having by her will, dated 9 Nov. 1711, and proved at Lewes 1 July 1725 (Book A 52, fol. 35), in which she is described as of St. Olaves, Southwark, widow, given all her estate real and personal to her daughters Catharine Rochester and Anne Rochester equally, and appointed them executrices. In the entry of her burial she is described as of Southover.

It was under the will of William Mockwick, of Jevington, the brother of Elizabeth Rochester, which is dated 23 Oct. 1683, and was proved at Lewes 7 Oct. 1690, the testator having been buried at Jevington 22 April 1690, that the property of Wannock devolved on the Rochester family. By that will the testator after bequeathing pecuniary legacies to "my brother-in-law Robert Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Elizabeth Rochester and their four children, viz., Ralph, Catharine, Anne, and William," and to "my brother-in-law Henry Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Susanna, his wife, and their three children, Catharine, Anne, and Susanna," gave "my household goods in my house at Wannock wherein I now dwell to my nephew Robert Rochester, eldest son of my brother Robert Rochester," and devised all his freehold and copyhold properties in Willingdon, Jevington and Folkington to the same nephew absolutely.

Robert Rochester (C) married at Jevington 15 May 1701 with Jane, second daughter of Nicholas Ravenfield, Esq., of Charlton Court, in Steyning, and dying 15, was buried at Jevington 20 Aug. 1725. His widow was buried at Jevington 25 March 1717. They had issue four children (1) Charles Rochester; (2) William Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 26 April 1701 and buried there 20 Sept. 1710, having had issue an only child Robert Rochester (D), who died 26 Sept. 1733, aged 10 years; (3) Robert Rochester, baptised at Jevington 8 June, and buried there 21 Sept. 1708; and (4) Robert Rochester, baptised there 3 Nov. 1710, who died 31 March 1736, and was buried in the burial ground of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London.

Charles Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 17 June 1702, married at St. Paul's Cathedral 5 Aug. 1731, with Leonora, third daughter of Charles Ravenfield, Esq., of Penne Park, Horsham, but had no issue. She was buried at Jevington 11 March 1776, and her husband was buried there 25 Nov. 1758. By his will, dated 26 June 1758, in which he is described as of Jevington and also of "Guildford," co. Surrey, he directed that he should be buried at Jevington, near his late wife, and left £100 for a monument, and subject to an annuity of £50, he devised all his freehold and copyhold in Jevington, Willingdon and Folkington to his sister-[in-law] Olive Ravenfield, spinster, absolutely, and gave his manor of Yadley, in Selmeston, to her for life, with remainder to his cousin Richard Hilliard, and made Olive Ravenfield residuary legatee and executrix. She proved this will 28 Nov. 1758 in P.C.C. (316, Hutton).

Henry Rochester, the younger surviving son of Robert Rochester (A), married at Jevington 9 Sept. 1678, with Susanna, another daughter

of the first abovenamed William Markwick, and was buried 13 Sept. 1703 at Selmeston, where his widow was buried 26 May 1725. They had issue six children, viz., (1) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 29 July, and buried there 1 Aug. 1679; (2) Henry Rochester, baptised there 29 April, and buried there 1 May 1681; (3) Catharine, baptised there 30 June 1682; (4) Anne, baptised there 1 Nov. 1683; (5) Susanna, baptised there 26 Jan. 168$\frac{5}{6}$; and (6) Mary, baptised there 26 July 1688, and buried there 28 Sept. 1689. Administration of the effects of Henry Rochester was, 23 Oct. 1703, granted to his widow Susanna, at Lewes (B. 13, fol. 98). Of these daughters :—

Catharine was buried at Selmeston 8 Oct. 1716, having by her will, dated 1 Aug. 1716, in which she is described as of Selmeston, spinster, given legacies to her nephew Richard Rideout, "son of my brother Rideout, by my sister Anne," to her niece Susanna Acton, and to her cousin the abovenamed Richard Pilbeame, the younger. This will was proved at Lewes by her sister Susanna Rochester, the executrix, 28 Sept. 1717 (Book A, 49, fol. 289).

Anne was married twice, first at Selmeston 6 June 1710, to John Acton (the license at Lewes being dated 12 May 1710), who was buried at Ripe 18 Jan. 171$\frac{1}{2}$, having had one child, the abovenamed Susanna Acton, baptised at Ripe 20 April 1711, and married at Framfield 20 June 1732, to Nicholas Gilbert, of Eastbourne; and secondly to Richard Rideout, who was buried at Framfield 1 Oct. 1753, his wife Anne having been buried there 11 Dec. 1734. Their son Richard Rideout, who was baptised at Framfield 16 June 1715, is the beneficiary under the wills of Charles Rochester and Catharine Rochester.

Susanna died a spinster at Framfield and was buried at Selmeston 29 August 1738, and administration of her effects was granted 2 Dec. 1740 to her brother-in-law Richard Rideout, out of the South Malling Deanery Court (vol. vii, fol. 28).

There are monumental inscriptions in the church at Jevington to "Robert Rochester, of Wannock, who dyed 15 Aug. 1725, aged 51"; also "to his second son William, who dyed 16 Sept. 1740, aged 35"; also "to Robert, youngest son of Robert Rochester, who dyed 31 March 1738, in his 27th year, and was buryed at the burying ground of St. George the Martyr"; also to "Robert, only son of William Rochester before named, who dyed 26 Sept. 1739, in his 11th year"; also to "Jane, widow of Robert Rochester, who died 21 March 1747, aged 69"; also "to Charles Rochester and Leonora, his wife, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, of Denn in this county. She died 3rd March 1756, in her 49th year, and he died 20th Nov. 1758, aged 56."

In and after 1728 there existed at Wadhurst a family named Rochester, descending from Henry Rochester, of Lamberhurst, who married at Frant 24 Nov. 1727, with Elizabeth Carver, of Frant, but he apparently had no connexion with the Rochesters settled at Selmeston.

WALTER C. RENSHAW.

of the first abovenamed William Markwick, and was buried 13 Sept. 1703 at Selmeston, where his widow was buried 26 May 1723. They had issue six children, viz., (1) William Hodeneter, baptised at Selmeston 29 July, and buried there 4 Aug. 1679; (2) Henry Hodeneter, baptised there 29 April, and buried there 4 May 1681; (3) Catharine, baptised there 30 June 1682; (4) Anne, baptised there 1 Nov. 1683; (5) Susanna, baptised there 26 Jan. 1685; and (6) Mary, baptised there 26 July 1686, and buried there 28 Sept. 1689. Administration of the effects of Henry Hodeneter was, 23 Oct. 1703, granted to his widow Susanna, at Lewes (R. 13, fol. 98). Of these daughters:—

Catharine was buried at Selmeston 8 Oct. 1716, having by her will, dated 4 Aug. 1716, in which she is described as of Selmeston, spinster, given legacies to her nephew Richard Ridleont, "son of my brother Ridleont, by my sister Anne," to her niece Susanna Acton, and to her cousin the abovenamed Richard Pillsmore, the younger. This will was proved at Lewes by her sister Susanna Hodeneter, the executrix, 28 Sept. 1717 (Book A, 49, fol. 289).

Anne was married twice, first at Selmeston 6 June 1710, to John Acton (the license at Lewes being dated 12 May 1710), who was buried at Hipe 18 Jan. 1714/5, having had one child, the abovenamed Susanna Acton, baptised at Hipe 20 April 1711, and married at Framfield 20 June 1732, to Nicholas Gilbert, of Eastbourne; and secondly to Richard Ridleont, who was buried at Framfield 1 Oct. 1723, his wife Anne having been buried there 31 Dec. 1734. Their son Richard Ridleont, who was baptised at Framfield 16 June 1716, is the beneficiary under the wills of Charles Hodeneter and Catharine Hodeneter.

Susanna died a spinster at Framfield and was buried at Selmeston 29 August 1738, and administration of her effects was granted 2 Dec. 1740 to her brother-in-law Richard Ridleont, out of the South Malling Peculiar Court (vol. viii, fol. 28).

There are monumental inscriptions in the church at Jevington to "Robert Hodeneter, of Wannock, who died 15 Aug. 1726, aged 61"; also "to his second son William, who died 16 Sept. 1710, aged 35"; also "to Robert, youngest son of Robert Hodeneter, who died 31 March 1738, in his 27th year, and was buried at the burying ground of St. George the Martyr"; also to "Robert, only son of William Hodeneter, before named, who died 26 Sept. 1738, in his 11th year"; also to "Anne, widow of Robert Hodeneter, who died 21 March 1717, aged 68"; also "to Charles Hodeneter and Leonora, his wife, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, of Ham in this county. She died 3rd March 1756, in her 19th year, and he died 20th Nov. 1758, aged 56."

In and after 1738 there existed at Wadhurst a family named Hodeneter, descending from Henry Hodeneter, of Lambrhurst, who married at Brant 21 Nov. 1727, with Elizabeth Cover, of Ryal, but he apparently had no connexion with the Hodeneters settled at Selmeston.

WALTER C. HODSDON.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(*Continued from p.* 154).

Sir John Suckling, who was next to possess Barsham, had from the commencement of the century been owner of the adjoining Manor of Roos Hall, and the new purchase appears to have been made merely for the extension of his estates and for the acquisition of the sporting rights, which were exceptionally valuable for that period, as may be seen by a Deed entitled "A pticuler of the Manor of Barshame Hall," and drawn up at the time of transfer, whereby it appears that while the whole estate produced but £240 per annum, "the fishinge, Swannes, & Swanne game, fowlinge and other royalties were valued at £10 a year."[1]

According to the historian of Suffolk,[2] on the day of his purchase (13th July 1613),[3] in writing to his brother Charles, of Woodton, Sir John said "I am resolute not to lett the house & demeanes under £240, & I hope by your care & diligence in providinge me with a good tenant I may have £250 per ann. . . . . I am confident that ere long landes will beare a better & higher price, & therefore my purpose is, not to grant any lease above seven yeares; besides I mean to keep all the royalties & fishinge in myne own handes . . . . It is a thinge that lyes more convenient forr mee, by reason of the vicinity of Rose Hall, then it doth for you, or any els but had I broken for it, I had rather you had it than any els." . . . .

Apparently Charles was supervising his brother's manor of Roos Hall, for Sir John says in another letter of about the same date, "I recieved a letter from Burlingham who complains that they were punished by reason of Todd's[4] hay being in the barn which should have been taken out before this time. Speak or send to Todd for mee. I am angry with him in that he is short, & behinde £20 att the least for rent with the £8 which he oweth mee."

The writer, who had been returned M.P. for Dunwich in 1601, was, on the death of Sir Anthony Aty, made Receiver of Fines and also Collector of Customs, December the 13th and 24th 1604, and subsequently Master of Requests, Privy Councillor, and Comptroller of the Household of King James I. About the year 1605-6 he had pur-

[1] Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 38. The Waveney Valley Swan Roll with drawings of birds' heads, showing the various "*nicks*," is still among the family papers belonging to Barsham.

[2] *Ibid.*, p. 37.

[3] If this date be correct, the deed enrolled on the Close Rolls, 21 James I (printed *ante*, p. 153), which is dated 22 July 1623, must have been merely by way of further security.

[4] Abraham Todd appears in the list of Barsham residents in 1640, printed on p. 219 below.

chased Whitton Park,[1] near Twickenham, on the Thames, where his son, John Suckling, the poet, was born, and there baptised, being thus entered in the Parish Register for 1608-9: "John, son of Mr. John Suckling, February the 10th."

Sir John Suckling and his brother Charles were sons by different wives of Robert Suckling, who, in 1554, inherited under the will of his great uncle, a property at Woodton, in Norfolk, some nine miles from Barsham, where his family had been seated from the thirteenth century.[2]

John was son of the first wife, Elizabeth Barwick, who (according to the Suckling pedigree in the British Museum[3] and also in that in Suckling's "History of Suffolk"[4]) was daughter of William Barwick,[5] by Elizabeth, daughter of William Cornwallys, of Brome,[6] niece of Sir John Cornwallys, Knight, whose daughter, Elizabeth, was first wife of John Blennerhassett.[7]

Charles Suckling was eldest son of his father's third and last wife, Joan, daughter of William Cardinall[8] (married 19 Nov. 1577).

An interesting survival of this marriage still exists in one of the windows of Barsham Rectory, where may be seen some good examples of mediæval heraldic glass, long since removed from the original Hall at Woodton. The shield of Suckling impaling Cardinall (Sable a fesse engrailed between three door hinges Argent) is surmounted by the Suckling crest, a roebuck courant Azure. This colour,[9] together with the fact that the buck has nothing in its mouth fixes the date of these Arms as prior to 1578-9, when the augmentation of a sprig of honeysuckle proper was given to Robert Suckling on the occasion of Queen Elizabeth's visit to Norwich in August, 1578.[10] Possibly, as the gift was a pun on the recipient's name, there may be some foundation for the tradition that the suggestion was the Queen's own.[11]

Some amusing Chancery proceedings arose out of Robert Suckling's bequest to his son Charles in 1589 of his Manor of Woodton. His doing so is explained in the deposition of his stepson,[12] William

[1] Lysons' "Environs of London," also "London and Middlesex," by J. Norris Brewer, and "Memorials of Twickenham," by R. Cobbett. There is a large board on the stairs to the gallery in Twickenham Church, recording Sir John Suckling's bequest to the poor of £50.

[2] Add. MSS., Brit. Mus., 18,476, "Woodton."

[3] *Ibid.* 18,480. The pedigree has been printed in Muskett's "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 201.

[4] Vol. i, p. 40.

[5] Visitation of Suffolk, 1577, Pedigree of Barwick.

[6] *Ibid.*, Pedigree of Cornwallys.

[7] *Ante* p. 130.

[8] Cardinall pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, where her first marriage to Robert Vesey, of Wix Abbey, is alone given. He died 1575.

[9] Colour changed to gold by Camden in 1617. See Add. MS., 18,476.

[10] Grant signed by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux. Add. MS., 18,476.

[11] Honeysuckle is still in Suffolk vernacular called Suckling, instance the children's rhyme:

"The rose is red, the violet's blue,
The suckling's sweet, and so are you."

[12] Exchequer Depositions, Trinity, 44 Eliz., Norfolk.

chased Whitton Park,[1] near Twickenham, on the Thames, where his son, John Suckling, the poet, was born, and there baptised, being thus entered in the Parish Register for 1608-9: "John, son of Mr. John Suckling, February the 10th."

Sir John Suckling and his brother Charles were sons by different wives of Robert Suckling, who, in 1651, inherited under the will of his great uncle, a property at Woodton, in Norfolk, some nine miles from Barsham, where his family had been seated from the thirteenth century.[2]

John was son of the first wife, Elizabeth Barwick, who (according to the Suckling pedigree in the British Museum[3] and also in that in Suckling's "History of Suffolk"[4]) was daughter of William Barwick,[5] by Elizabeth, daughter of William Cornwallys, of Brome,[6] niece of Sir John Cornwallys, Knight, whose daughter, Elizabeth, was first wife of John Bennerhassett.[7]

Charles Suckling was eldest son of his father's third and last wife, Joan, daughter of William Cardinall[8] (married 19 Nov. 1577).

An interesting survival of this marriage still exists in one of the windows of Barsham Rectory, where may be seen some good examples of mediæval heraldic glass, long since removed from the original Hall at Woodton. The shield of Suckling impaling Cardinall (Sable a fesse engrailed between three door hinges Argent) is surmounted by the Suckling crest, a rooster, contrast Azure. This colour,[9] together with the fact that the bird has nothing in its mouth fixes the date of these Arms as prior to 1576-9, when the augmentation of a sprig of honeysuckle proper was given to Robert Suckling on the occasion of Queen Elizabeth's visit to Norwich in August, 1578.[10] Possibly, as the gift was a pun on the recipient's name, there may be some foundation for the tradition that the suggestion was the Queen's own.[11]

Some amusing Chancery proceedings arose out of Robert Suckling's bequest to his son Charles in 1589 of his Manor of Woodton. His doing so is explained in the deposition of his stepson,[12] William

[1] Lysons' "Environs of London," also "London and Middlesex," by J. Norris Brewer, and "Memorials of Twickenham," by R. Cobbett. There is a brass board on the stairs to the gallery in Twickenham Church, recording Sir John Suckling's bequest to the poor of £20.

[2] Add. MSS., Brit. Mus., 18,176, "Woodton."

[3] Ibid. 18,180. The pedigree has been printed in Blomefield's "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 501.

[4] Vol. i, p. [illegible]

[5] Visitation of Suffolk, 1577, Pedigree of Barwick.

[6] Ibid., Pedigree of Cornwallys.

[7] Add. p. 180.

[8] Cardinall pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, where her first marriage to Robert Vesey, of Wix Abbey, is alone given. He died 1576.

[9] Colour changed to gold by Dunbar in 1619. See Add. MS., 18,176.

[10] Grant signed by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux. Add. MS., 18,176.

[11] Honeysuckle is still in Suffolk vernacular called Suckling, instance the children's rhyme:

"The rose is red, the violet's blue,
The suckling's sweet, and so are you."

[12] Kimberpur Depositions, Trinity, 44 Eliz., Norfolk.

Vesey, who also gives a long account of his gifts to his son, John. "The cause why Robert Suckling desired to benefit his younger children was, in performance of a promise made before marriage to Mr. Wm. Cardynall his brother in law in that she brought him so great a living and had no jointure."[1]

Joan retired to Woodton with her eleven-year-old son, and in due time sent him to complete his education under Mr. Stephen Drury, of Aylsham, with the following result, as described in a Chancery proceeding brought against her by Drury's wife (Bridgett), on the 4th of January, 42 Elizabeth (1599-1600).[2] "The answer of Joane Sucklinge widdowe. . . . About fyve yeares since she did place her said sonne in service with Stephen Drurye, gent., late husband of complaynent. But comy^th then the wyfe of said Stephen, and by flatteringe words did allure & provoke said Charles to become a suitor to Mary Drurie one of her daughters, he, the said Charles, being then not above sixteene yeare at most & did suffer them to proceed so farre that a maryadge was in a sorte compliteated betweene the said Charles & Marye before this defen^dt had knowledge thereof. After wch tyme perceivinge that good likinge was betweene the said Charles her sonne & the said Marye Drewery and that it could not well be broken this defen^dt havinge an especyall lykinge of the said Stephen Drewerye was contented to give her consent that a mariage should be had betwene them wh^ch shortlie after was solemnized."[3]

Thus it came to pass that Charles Suckling and Mary Drury had been married and seated at Woodton for eighteen years when Sir John addressed his letter in July 1613 relative to his purchase of Barsham Manor, their eldest son, Robert (destined later to inherit it) being twelve years of age. The date of Sir John Suckling's marriage to Martha, daughter of Thomas Cranfield, has not been discovered, but it probably took place about 1603-4.[4] She was sister of his friend and political colleague, Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex,[5] and Lord

[1] C. H. Cooper's "Athenæ Cantabrigienses," vol. ii, p. 221. At p. 9 of the same volume it is stated that she was heiress of her brother, Stephen Cardinall.

[2] Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, D. d. 9, no. 50, *Drury* v. *Suckling*.

[3] Bridgett's lengthy reply, together with a declaration by the boy husband are very entertaining, and thereby we learn that Bridgett remarried to Lawrence Lyne, and that Frances Drury, coheiress with Mary under their father's will (7 Nov. 1599, P.C.C., 81, Kidd), married George Gardiner. In the State Papers, Domestic, is a Grant, dated 19 James I, from George Gardyner, of Wenhaston, co. Suffolk, gent. to Sir John Suckling, one of the Masters of Requests, of a marsh meadow called Caponsdoale, in Barsham, co. Suffolk.

[4] The Licence for the marriage of Martha, daughter of Sir John Suckling, of St. Dunstan's in the West, aged 30, and Sir George Southcott, of Shillingford, is dated 30th June 1635. Martha was therefore born about 1605.

[5] Lionel Cranfield's romantic career is best given in Dugdale's "Baronies," fol. 446. See also Goodman's "Court of James I," vol. i, p. 296, Hepworth Dixon's "Tower of London," vol. iii, and "Pedigree of Cranfield," Harl. MS., 1096, fol. 59.

Vesey, who also gives a long account of his gifts to his son, John. "The cause why Robert Suckling desired to benefit his younger children was, in performance of a promise made before marriage to Mr. Wm. Cardywell his brother in law in that she brought him so great a living and had no jointure."[1]

Joan retired to Woodton with her eleven-year-old son, and in due time sent him to complete his education under Mr. Stephen Drury, of Aylsham, with the following result, as described in a Chancery proceeding brought against her by Drury's wife (Bridgett), on the 11th of January, 12 Elizabeth (1569-1570):[2] "The answer of Joane Suckling widowe. . . . About-fyve yeares since she did place her said sonne in service with Stephen Drurye, gent., late husband of complaynent. But comy" then the wyfe of said Stephen, and by flatteringe words did allure & provoke said Charles to become a suitor to Mary Drurie one of her daughters, he, the said Charles, being then not above sixteene yeare at most & did suffer them to proceed so farre that a marriadge was in a sorte complitated betweene the said Charles & Marye before this defen" had knowledge thereof. After w" tyme perceivinge that good liking was betweene the said Charles her sonne & the said Marye Drurery and that it could not well be broken this defen" havinge an especyall lykinge of the said Stephen Drurery was contented to give her consent that a marriage should be had betweene them wh" shortlie after was solemnized."[3]

Thus it came to pass that Charles Suckling and Mary Drury had been married and seated at Woodton for eighteen years when Sir John addressed his letter in July 1613 relative to his purchase of Barsham Manor, their eldest son, Robert (destined later to inherit it) being twelve years of age. The date of Sir John Suckling's marriage to Martha, daughter of Thomas Cranfield, has not been discovered, but it probably took place about 1602-4.[4] She was sister of his friend and political colleague, Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex,[5] and Lord

[1] C. R. Cooper's "Athenæ Cantabrigienses," vol. ii, p. 321. At p. 9 of the same volume it is stated that she was heiress of her brother, Stephen Cranfield.

[2] Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, D. d. 9, no. 50, Drury v. Suckling.

[3] Bridgett's laughy reply, together with a declaration by the boy husband are very entertaining, and thereby we learn that Bridgett remarried to Lawrence Lyon, and that Frances Drury, cohoiress with Mary under their father's will—7 Nov. 1590, P.C.C., 81, Kidd), married George Gardiner, in the State Papers, Domestic, is a Grant, dated 10 Jacobi I, from George Gardyner, of Woodbastwick, co. Suffolk, gent., to Sir John Suckling, one of the Masters of Requests, of a marsh meadow called Gaponedowle, in Burlsham, co. Suffolk.

[4] The licence for the marriage of Martha, daughter of Sir John Suckling, of St. Dunstan's in the West, aged 30, and Sir George Southcott, of Shillingford, is dated 30th June 1605. Martha was therefore born about 1602.

[5] Lionel Cranfield's romantic career is best given in Dugdale's "Baronies," fol. 110. See also Coleman's "Court of James I," vol. i, p. 296, Hepworth Dixon's "Tower of London," vol. ii, and "Pedigree of Cranfield," Harl. MS., 1090, fol. 30.

Treasurer, whose daughter, Lady Frances, by Richard, fifth Earl of Dorset, was mother of the sixth Earl of Dorset, best known by his song, "To all ye ladies now on land."

Aubrey, on the authority of Mrs. Bond, the wife of the poet's friend and companion,[1] says that "Suckling derived his wit from his mother, for that his father was but a dull fellow." The Rev. A. I. Suckling, author of "The Antiquities of Suffolk," in 1836 printed "A Selection from the Works of Sir John Suckling, prefixed by a Life of the Author,"[2] wherein he gives a slight sketch of the poet's father, and confutes Mrs. Bond's assertion by quoting some verses from his pen, printed in 1611, and prefixed to "Coryat's Crudities."

Since then, much further information regarding Sir John Suckling's public and political life has come to light from documents at the Record Office, State Papers, and the various Histories of Court Life of the period,[3] which would be out of place in an account of Barsham.

His personal appearance and private character are described in a paper in the handwriting of his brother, Charles: "He was a man of grave deportment, a very comely person of a faire complexion, with good features & flaxen haire."[4] This coincides with the portrait of him by Adriaen Hanneman, which depicts him in a plain lawn collar, turned down over a black velvet dress, fastened on the shoulder by a jewel. His reddish hair, thin on the temples, falls to his shoulders, with the moustache and imperial flecked with white.

This portrait, which has come down to the present time through the descendants of his brother Charles, may possibly have been in his own collection, and one of a pair to the picture of his first wife, which is thus named in his will: "To my loving brother in law the Earl of Middlesex my picture of my late deere wief, hanging in my country house, in the little room next the great hall, for the love he bare my late deere wief, his most loving sister."[5]

She died 28th October 1613, when her son, the poet, was four-and-a-half years old, possibly at Roos Hall, for at that time a virulent fever decimated London. The inscription on the fine monument, which her husband erected over her remains in St. Andrew's Church, Norwich, bears witness to his affection for her, and to his estimate of her abilities:—

[1] Jack Bond. See Suckling's "Poems"; Burke's "Extinct Baronets," under Bond, and "The Parish Registers of Rushbrook," in the Suffolk Green Books Series.

[2] Longmans (London), Stacy (Norwich).

[3] Nichols' "Progresses of James I," vol. iv, pp. 882-1047, etc. Monro's "Acta Cancellariæ," Ellis' "Original Letters," third series, iv, 191, and Aubrey's "Letters to Eminent Persons," etc.

[4] Still in the family papers (Barsham Deeds), and referred to in the life of the poet.

[5] Will P.C.C., 55 Skynner. Lionel Cranfield's effects and portraits went to Knole, Kent, where the fine stone shield of the Cranfield quarterings (removed from the dilapidated Copt Hall, Essex) may still be seen. This portrait, together with one by Vandyke of the Poet Suckling, is also there.

Treasurer, whose daughter, Lady Frances, by Richard, fifth Earl of Dorset, was mother of the sixth Earl of Dorset, best known by his song, "To all ye ladies now on land."

Aubrey, on the authority of Mrs. Bond, the wife of the poet's friend and companion, says that "Suckling derived his wit from his mother, for that his father was but a dull fellow." The Rev. A. I. Suckling, author of "The Antiquities of Suffolk," in 1836 printed "A Selection from the Works of Sir John Suckling, prefixed by a Life of the Author," wherein he gives a slight sketch of the poet's father, and confutes Mrs. Bond's assertion by quoting some verses from his pen, printed in 1611, and prefixed to "Corvat's Crudities."

Since then, much further information regarding Sir John Suckling's public and political life has come to light from documents at the Record Office, State Papers, and the various Histories of Court Life of the period,[1] which would be out of place in an account of Barsham.

His personal appearance and private character are described in a paper in the handwriting of his brother, Charles: "He was a man of grave deportment, a very comely person of a fair complexion, with good features & faxen hair."[2] This coincides with the portrait of him by Adriaen Hanneman, which depicts him in a plain lawn collar, turned down over a black velvet dress, fastened on the shoulder by a jewel. His reddish hair, thin on the temples, falls to his shoulders, with the moustache and imperial flecked with white.

This portrait, which has come down to the present time through the descendants of his brother Charles, may possibly have been in his own collection, and one of a pair to the picture of his first wife, which is thus named in his will: "To my loving brother in law the Earl of Middlesex my picture of my late dearr wife, hanging in my country house, in the little room near the great hall, for the love he bare my late dearr wife, his most loving sister."[3]

She died 28th October 1613, when her son, the poet, was four-and-a-half years old, possibly at Roos Hall, for at that time a virulent fever decimated London. The inscription on the fine monument, which her husband erected over her remains in St. Andrew's Church, Norwich, bears witness to his affection for her, and to his estimate of her abilities:—

[1] Mark Bond. See Suckling's "Works"; Burke's "Extinct Baronets," under Bloss, and "The Parish Registers of Blundeston," in the Suffolk Green Books Series.

[2] Lansmere (Lansdon), Stacy (Norwich).

[3] Nichols' "Progresses of James I," vol. iv, pp. 802 (1017, etc.). Simon's "Acta Cancellaria," Ellis' "Original Letters," third series, iv, 191, and Aubrey's "Letters to Eminent Persons," etc.

[4] Still in the family papers (Brereton Deeds), and referred to in the life of the poet.

[5] With P.C.O., 55 Stymer. Lionel Cranfield's offices and portraits were to Kinde, Kent, where the fine stone shield of the Cranfield quarterings (removed from the dilapidated Cour Hall, Essex) may still be seen. This portrait, together with one by Vandyke of the Poet Suckling, is also there.

"Mirror of time bright starre of Pietie,
A peerless Peece, moulded by chastitie,
Rarest of witts, cannot give thee thy due,
Thou wert so good so chast, so wise, so true
Heaven hath thy soule, ye world thy living fame
A tomb in Norwich London gave thy name."

For the upkeep of this beautiful canopied alabaster tomb, inlaid with coloured marbles and rich gilding, Sir John Suckling charged his Manor of Barsham with £18 per annum. It is surmounted by the Arms of Suckling, impaling Cranfield quartering an unknown coat, viz.: First and fourth—Or, on a pale Azure three fleur-de-lis Argent (CRANFIELD). Second and third—Or, on a bend Azure three martlets of the first.[1]

Sir John remarried at St. Olive's, Hart Street, on March 2nd, 1616, to Jane, daughter of John Reve, of Bury St. Edmunds, but as there were no children of this marriage, she was not concerned with the future of Barsham. It may be mentioned that her sister, Mary Reve, was wife of John Busbridge, of Echingham, in Sussex (the old home of the Echingham family, who were sometime of Barsham), which descended to her son, another John Busbridge, of Echingham.[2]

Under date of January 28th, 1626, Blomefield[3] gives an account of Charles Suckling's representing his brother, Sir John, before the Town Council of Norwich relative to his inability to be present to take up his Freedom of that city owing to his attendance at the Coronation of the King.[4]

Charles Suckling had lost his wife, Mary, in June 1621, and had remarried on the 10th July 1623 at St. Luke's Chapel, in Norwich Cathedral, to Dorothy, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury, of Besthorpe, in which same year his eldest son, Robert, had entered at Gray's Inn, and been received into his uncle, the Comptroller's house at Dorset Court.

Sir John Suckling died on the 1st of March 1627,[5] and was succeeded in his estates by his son, John, aged nineteen. There is little evidence of the poet's residence at Barsham, although, from the family papers, it is evident that he was on intimate terms with his uncle and cousins at Woodton. According to Aubrey, "He was the greatest gallant of his time, and soon grew famous at Court for his readie & sparkling wit . . . he was incomparably readie at repartying & his wit most sparkling when most set upon. . . ." "He was of middle stature & slight strength, his haire a kind of sand color, his beard turned up naturally so that he had a brisk & graceful look." He goes on to

[1] This tomb, which had been allowed to be sadly dilapidated, was, in 1904, carefully restored for the family, under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, together with the one by its side, erected by Sir John to his father and mother (Elizabeth Barwick).

[2] See Berry's "Sussex Pedigrees."

[3] "History of Norfolk," vol. iii, p. 37.

[4] Crowned February 2nd, 1626.

[5] His widow remarried at St. Mary's Woolnoth, London, 14 Sept. 1629 to Sir Edwin Rich.

" Mirror of time, bright stars of Pietie,
A peerless Peere, moulded by chastitie,
Rarest of witts, cannot give thee thy due,
Thou wert so good so chast, so wise, so true
Heaven hath thy soule, ye world thy living fame
A tomb in Norwich London gave thy name."[1]

For the upkeep of this beautiful canopied alabaster tomb, inlaid with coloured marbles and rich gilding, Sir John Suckling charged his Manor of Haskham with £18 per annum. It is surmounted by the Arms of Suckling, impaling Crassfield quartering an unknown coat, viz.: First and fourth—Or, on a pale Azure three fleur-de-lis Argent (CRANFIELD). Second and third—Or, on a bend Azure three martlets of the first.[2]

Sir John remarried at St. Olive's, Hart Street, on March 2nd, 1616, to Jane, daughter of John Reve, of Bury St. Edmunds, but as there were no children of this marriage, she was not concerned with the future of Haskham. It may be mentioned that her sister, Mary Reve, was wife of John Bunbridge, of Felbingham, in Sussex (the old home of the Felbingham family, who were sometimes of Haskham), which descended to her son, another John Bunbridge, of Felbingham.[3]

Under date of January 28th, 1629, Blomefield[4] gives an account of Charles Suckling's representing his brother, Sir John, before the Town Council of Norwich relative to his inability to be present to take up his Freedom of that city owing to his attendance at the Coronation of the King.[5]

Charles Suckling had lost his wife, Mary, in June 1621, and had remarried on the 10th July 1623 at St. Luke's Chapel, in Norwich Cathedral, to Dorothy, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury, of Besthorpe, in which same year his eldest son, Robert, had entered at Gray's Inn, and been received into his uncle, the Comptroller's house at Horsey Court.

Sir John Suckling died on the 1st of March 1627,[6] and was succeeded in his estates by his son, John, aged nineteen. There is little evidence of the poet's residence at Haskham, although, from the family papers, it is evident that he was on intimate terms with his uncle and cousins at Woodton. According to Aubrey, " He was the greatest gallant of his time, and soon grew famous at Court for his readie & sparkling wit . . . he was incomparably readie at repartying & his wit most sparkling when most set upon. . . ." " He was of middle stature & slight strength, his haire a kind of sand color, his beard turned up naturally so that he had a brisk & graceful look." He goes on to

[1] This tomb, which had been allowed to be badly dilapidated, was in 1901, carefully restored for the family, under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, together with the nave, by his aide, erected by Sir John to his father and mother (Elizabeth Darcy).

[2] See Berry's "Sussex Pedigrees."

[3] "History of Norfolk," vol. iii, p. 37.

[4] Crowned February 2nd, 1630.

[5] His widow remarried at St. Mary's Woolnoth, London, 14 Sept. 1629 to Sir Edwin Rich.

describe in detail the costly entertainments given by the poet, one of which "cost hundreds of pounds." He also mentions the expedition to Scotland in 1638, when "Sir John, at his own charge raysed a troope of 100 very handsome young & very proper men whom he clad in white doublets & scarlette breeches scarlette coates hattes & feathers well horsed & armed." Under date of 1662-3, in the State Papers,[1] is a "Humble petition" to the King from the poet's brother, Lionel, which

"Sheweth that your petitioner's brother in the late expedicon of the Scottish warrs went himself in person & raysed a Troope of Horse at his own proper cost, for your Majesties deere father of blessed memory, to the value of thirteene thousand at the least."

On February the 7th, 1637, in the Stafford Papers, is a letter from Mr. Gerrard, as follows:—"Two of the Kings servants, privy chamber men both, have each writ a play—Sir John Sutlin (*sic*) & Will Barclay, which have been acted in Court with much applause. Sutlin's play cost three or foure hundred pounds setting out. . . ." This was the play of "Aglaura," said to be the first to be acted in England with scenery.

Vandyke painted several portraits of the poet, of which two are still in the possession of the family, one having been engraved for Suckling's "History of Suffolk." The other is similarly framed to the portrait of him as a younger man, now in the Ashmolean Museum, at Oxford, and is supposed to have been acquired from the Davis family. This picture, which is unsigned, is thought to be by Cornelius Neve, painter of several portraits at Knole, and also of Ashmole himself. The portrait at Hartwell House is undoubtedly the best likeness of the poet, and is described by Aubrey.

"My Lady Southcot," whose husband hanged himself, was Sir John's sister, to whom he writes a consolatory letter.[2]

"At her house in Bishopsgate St., London, is an original of her brother, Sir John, by Sir An^ty Vandyke, all at length leaning against a rock, with a play book, contemplating. It is a picture of great value."[3]

This picture descended to the poet's niece, Anne, daughter of Sir John Davis, of Pangbourne, who married, in 1660, to Sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, and died 1708.

The final scene in Suckling's chequered career is told in the Historical MSS. of the Earl of Egmont (vol. i, part 1, p. 134) in a letter dated May 8th, 1641.[4] "Here has been the greatest treason discovered this week that was in England since the Powder Plot. The design was my Lord Stafford's escape the bringing of our English army upon the

[1] Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1663-4, pp. 62, 421.

[2] See Aubrey's "Letters and Lives of Eminent Men," and Suckling's "Life of Sir John Suckling," p. 27.

[3] See Gibbs' "Worthies of Buckinghamshire," pp. 62-63, for the account of Hartwell and this picture.

[4] See also the account of Sir J. Suckling, Sloane MSS., 4223, p. 165. State Papers, Domestic, 1632-5-9, 1640-41. Letters recently (1905) discovered at Clifton Hall, Notts.

describe in detail the costly entertainments given by the poet, one of which "cost hundreds of pounds." He also mentions the expedition to Scotland in 1639, when "Sir John, at his own charge raysed a troope of 100 very handsome young & very proper men whom he clad in white doublets & scarlette breeches scarlette coates hatts & leathers well horsed & armed." Under date of 1639-3, in the State Papers,[1] is a "Humble petition" to the King from the poet's brother, Lionel, which

"Sheweth that your petitioner's brother in the late expedicon of the Scottish warrs went himself in person & raysed a Troope of Horse at his own proper cost, for your Majesties deere father of blessed memory, to the value of thirteene thousand at the least."

On February the 7th, 1637, in the Stafford Papers, is a letter from Mr. Gerrard, as follows:—"Two of the Kings servants, privy chamber men both, have each writ a play—Sir John Suttin (sic) & Will Barclay, which have been acted in Court with much applause. Suttin's play cost three or foure hundred pounds setting out. . . ." This was the play of "Aglaura," said to be the first to be acted in England with scenery.

Vandyke painted several portraits of the poet, of which two are still in the possession of the family, one having been engraved for Suckling's "History of Suffolk." The other is similarly framed to the portrait of him as a younger man, now in the Ashmolean Museum, at Oxford, and is supposed to have been acquired from the Davis family. This picture, which is unsigned, is thought to be by Cornelius Neve, painter of several portraits at Knole, and also of Ashmole himself. The portrait at Hartwell House is undoubtedly the best likeness of the poet, and is described by Aubrey.

"My Lady Scudmore,[2] whose husband lodged himself, was Sir John's sister, to whom he writes a consolatory letter.[3]

"At her house in Bishopsgate St., London, is an original of her brother, Sir John, by Sir Anth. Vandyke, all at length leaning against a rock, with a play book, contemplating. It is a picture of great value."[4]

This picture descended to the poet's niece, Anne, daughter of Sir John Davis, of Paughourne, who married, in 1660, to Sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, and died 1708.

The final scene in Suckling's eclipsed career is told in the Historical MSS. of the Earl of Egmont (vol. i. part i. p. 134) in a letter dated May 8th, 1641.[5] "Here has been the greatest treason discovered this week that was in England since the Powder Plot. The design was my Lord Stafford's escape the bringing of our English army upon the

[1] Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1639-1, pp. 62, 421.

[2] See Aubrey's "Letters and Lives of Eminent Men," and Suckling's "Life of Sir John Suckling," p. 27.

[3] See Gibbs' "Worthies of Buckinghamshire," pp. 62-63, for the account of Hartwell and this picture.

[4] See also the account of Sir J. Suckling, Stowe MSS., 1224, p. 165, State Papers, Domestic, 1639-3, 1640-11. Lately recently (1903) discovered at Gilton Hall, Kent.

Parliament . . . . The Conspiritors were Mr. Jermyn, Mr. Percy, Sir John Suckling, Davenent the Poet, & such . . . . They are all fled & Colonel Goring is suspected to be of the party. . . ."

Space forbids further notice of the poet Suckling,[1] whose death in exile about 1641-2 is variously inaccurately described. The account preserved in the archives at Knole is probably the most correct, and ascribes his death to murder at the hand of a traitorous valet.

His connection with Barsham had been severed about 1640 by its sale to his uncle, Charles, who appears as Lord in that year.

The story of the final transfer of Barsham from nephew to uncle is told by the lawyer, Christopher Barrett,[2] who thus fixes not only its date but shows that the poet was actually in Norfolk at that time:—

"On the 8th daye of September [1640] I came to Woodton at the request of Sir John Sucklinge Knighte, to the house of Mr. Charles Sucklinge wher Sir John was, when I found them both together. And at my coming, after a little conference," etc.

Part of the "conference" related to the price of the land called "Kapons' *dole*,"[3] in Barsham.

In 1635 the county of Suffolk had been rated at £8,000 for the support of a ship of 800 tons, manned by three hundred and twenty seamen.[4]

This sum was afterwards reduced to £6,400, but even then the Sheriffs could not collect, through the alleged inability of the inhabitants to pay it.

The following are the returns relating to Shipmeadow and Barsham:—

Wangford hundr. [Harl. MS. 365, f. 111.]

Shepmedow A Rate made the 29 of march 1640 for the settinge forthe of a Shipp of warr for his Maties service for the saue-gardinge of the seeas the sum being viij^{l} xj^{s} xi^{d}

Thomas Whall Cle'	...	v^{s}	
Thomas Carsy	..	ix^{s}	
Thomas Lovicke	...	xvij^{s}	
Richarde Firbancke	...	viij^{s}	
Thomas Dunckow	...	xx^{s}	iiij^{d}
Edwarde Martin	...	xx^{s}	iiij^{d}
Matthew Emeris	...	vi^{s}	j^{d}
Nicholas Bennet	...	vi^{s}	j^{d}
Raphe Warde	...	iiij^{s}	ij^{d}
Stphen Sharpe	...	iij^{s}	viij^{d}
William Chester	...	iij^{s}	

[1] The largest account of Suckling is in Lloyd's "Memoirs."

[2] Examination of Christopher Barrett preserved in the Muniment Room of Norwich Castle. For his connection with the family, see Barrett of Westhall, in "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 159.

[3] See *ante* p. 57. The dole of St. Katherine's at Barsham Hall, mentioned in the will of Sir E. Echingham.

[4] Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, Introduction, xxvi.

Parliament . . . The Conspirators were Mr. Jermyn, Mr. Percy, Sir John Suckling, Davenant the Poet, & such . . . They are all fled & Colonel Goring is suspected to be of the party. . . .

Space forbids further notice of the poet Suckling,[1] whose death in exile about 1641-2 is variously inaccurately described. The account preserved in the archives at Kew is probably the most correct, and ascribes his death to murder at the hand of a traitorous valet.

His connection with Barsham had been severed about 1640 by its sale to his uncle, Charles, who appears as Lord in that year.

The story of the final transfer of Barsham from nephew to uncle is told by the lawyer, Christopher Barrett,[2] who thus fixes not only its date but shows that the poet was actually in Norfolk at that time:—

"On the 8th day of September [1640] I came to Woodton at the request of Sir John Suckling Knight, to the house of Mr. Charles Suckling where Sir John was, when I found them both together. And at my coming, after a little conference," etc.

But of the "conference" related to the price of the land called "Kapons' dell,"[3] in Barsham.

In 1635 the county of Suffolk had been rated at £8,000 for the support of a ship of 800 tons, manned by three hundred and twenty seamen.[4]

This sum was afterwards reduced to £6,400, but even then the Sheriffs could not collect, through the alleged inability of the inhabitants to pay it.

The following are the returns relating to Shipmeadow and Barsham:—

Wangford hundred.

[Hal. MS. 365, f. 111.]

Shepmedow. A Rate made the 29 of march 1640 for the settinge forth of a Shipp of ware for his Maties service for the sauguardinge of the seas the sum being viij^li xj^s xj^d

Thomas Whall Gent.	...	x^s
Thomas Cusy	...	ix^s
Thomas Darrikie	...	xvij^s
Richarde Fitbundo	...	viij^s
Thomas Dunckow	...	xx^s iiij^d
Edwarde Martin	...	xx^s iiij^d
Matthew Bancis	...	vi^s j^d
Nicholas Bennet	...	vi^s j^d
Triple Warde	...	iiij^s ij^d
Stephen Sharpe	...	iij^s viij^d
William Chester	...	iij^s

[1] The largest account of Suckling is in Lloyd's "Memoirs."

[2] Examination of Christopher Barrett preserved in the Muniment Room of Norwich Castle. For his connection with the family, see Burrett of Wasthall, in "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 128.

[3] See note p. 57. The date of St. Katherine's at Barsham Hall, mentioned in the will of Sir R. Kettingham.

[4] Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, Introduction, xxvi.

Robart Fox	ij^{s}	
Elias Warde	ij^{s}	
Thomas Tunstall		xij^{d}
William Rowss	iiij^{s}	ij^{d}
John Winter		xij^{d}
John Harborne Esq.	xviij^{s}	vj^{d}
Robarte Ginningham	vj^{s}	j^{d}
John Ireson	viij^{s}	
John Mason	v^{s}	
William Hawes	v^{s}	
Richard Stannard		ix^{d}
William Miles	v^{s}	
John Cornish	ij^{s}	
James Goodinge	iiij^{s}	ij^{d}
Henry Edwards		xviij^{d}
Thomas Loveridge	iij^{s}	iiij^{d}
John Hallam		ix^{d}
Thomas Wigg		ix^{d}
Brames Fern (?)		vi^{d}

(Richarde ffirbancke Constable)

"Wee finde our selfes unable, beinge the most parte of us poore fearmers, by reason of the great Taxations wch wee formerly hadd by the settinge forthe of souldiers with other chargis . . . Complayninge still they have noe mony, neither can gett any for commodities wch they have.

"These thinges considered, we humblye crave yor woreshippe to be exempted & discharged.

"Richard Firbancke,[1]
"Constable."

[Harl. MS. 365, f. 57].

Barsham Maye the 6th 1640

Suff A note of the names and answers of Euery man concerning the shiping Rate.

Charles Suckling Esq' his answer is
that he doe not refuse to paye but he haue no muny
Arthor Welles his answer is the same
Henery Edwardes his the like
John Russels the same
Robert Wollnough answereth the same
Regnold Gibson like wise

John Hallam	John Wollnought
George Barber	John Muskit
Thomas Cotton	William Dinington
Abraham Tod	John Mason
William Leggat	Mr Woods Clarke
Edward Garnish	John Holmes

[1] Query whether the "Richard, sonne of Richard Firbancke, baptised at Barsham, 10th Nouember, 1602," or "Richard, son of Thomas, baptised 24th Jan. 1576."

Robert Fox ... ... lij[d]
Elias Warde ... ... lij[d]
Thomas Tunstall ... ... xij[d]
William Bowes ... ... iiij[s] ij[d]
John Winter ... ... xij[d]
John Harborne Esq ... ... xviij[s] vj[d]
Robert Dinningham ... ... vj[d]
John Fieson ... ... xviij[s] vj[d]
John Mason ... ... vj[d]
William Hawes ... ... vj[d]
Richard Stannard ... ... ix[d]
William Miles ... ... vj[d]
John Cornish ... ... ij[d]
James Goodinge ... ... iiij[s] ij[d]
Henry Edwards ... ... xviij[s]
Thomas Lawridge ... ... iiij[s] iiij[d]
John Hallam ... ... ix[d]
Thomas Wigg ... ... ix[d]
Harries Fern (?) ... ... vj[d]
(Richard Fitchewe Constable)

"Wee finde our selfes humble, beinge the most parte of as poore fourmers, by reason of the great Taxations wch wee fourmerly landd by the sottinge forthe of soudiers with other charge . . . Chanplyringe still they have noe money, neither can gett any for commodities wch they have.

"These thinges considered, we humblye crave yor worshippe to be exempted & discharged.

"Richard Fitchewe.[1]

"Constable."

[Harl. MS. 366, f. 67].

Bursham May the 6th 1610

Suff. A note of the names and answers of Every man concerning the shipping Rate.

Charles Suckling Esq' his answer is
that he doe not refuse to pay but be loue no many
Arthur Welles his answer is the same
Henry Edwardes his the like
John Russele the same
Robert Wollinough answereth the same
Reynold Gibson like wise
John Hallam — John Wollinoughe
George Barber — John Mankit
Thomas Cotton — William Dinnington
Abraham Tod — John Mason
William Leggat — M' Woods Clarke
Edward Garrish — John Holmes

[1] Query whether the "Richard, sonne of Richard Fitchewe, baptised at Bresham, 10th November, 1602," or "Richard, son of Thomas, baptised 27th Jan. 1620."

Oliuer Bliss	John Barber
Bartholomew Dowson	Gregory Mills
Thomas Wade	the Widdow Wade
William Barber	James Bulling
James Cruppe	John Snell

All thes ther answers are a like
and furthermore thaye saye that if
the Constable please to leue vppon ther goods
he maye

John Muskit
Constable.

The some charged vpon Barsham
is 17^{li}—03^{s}—10^{d} whereof collected xxvj^{s} . ij^{d}

The High Constables of the Hundred, in 1640, in the general return, certify :—

"That the reason why the Shipp monyes is not well paid now as in former yeares is, that the inhabitants are not able to pay the money charged upon them, being much improvished by the former payments for Shipping, lying for the most part upon Fearmers for the landes in their occupacon, whereas the Landlords, & other the most able & wealthyest men pay but little for their grete estates, for wch they have formerly used by the way of subsidye to bear the greater parte of the charge upon the county."

Only those who refused to pay the ship money appear to be included in this list, as there were several other families undoubtedly residing in Barsham parish at that time who are not named, although it is difficult at the present day, to imagine where they could have lived.

Among these were the Cockes and the Eachards. The latter Suckling in his "History of Suffolk"[1] says, "were settled in this village for several generations, as many tomb stones in the churchyard record."[2]

Probably the "Mr. Eachard" who paid for seven hearths in Barsham at the time of the Suffolk Hearth Tax (1674) was father of Lawrence Eachard, Prebendary of Lincoln, and author, with other works, of "The Ecclesiastical General History"; baptised there in 1671.

Of the brothers Cocke,[3] George, appointed Rector of Barsham in December 1636, by Sir John Suckling the poet, married Charles Suckling's daughter Anne, at Blofield, June the 2nd, 1628. She was buried at St. Andrew's, Norwich, Feb. 16th, 1636. His brother, Samuel Cocke, married her sister Lucy at Oby on

[1] Vol. i, p. 46.

[2] The family of Henry Ward, gent., of Barsham, appear among the burials for 1653, 1655, and 1657.

[3] Sons of Alderman George Cocke, of Norwich, by Lydia, daughter of Robert Mower, and both baptised at St. George's Colegate, Norwich (1601 and 1604), where their father was buried 28th May 1627.

Oliver Bliss	John Barber
Bartholomew Dowson	Gregory Mills
Thomas Wade	the Widdow Wade
William Barber	James Halling
James Crepge	John Snell

All thes ther answers are a like
and furthermore they sye that if
the Constable please to leue vppon ther goods
he maye

John Mackit
Constable.

The sume charged vpon Barsham
is 17^{li} 4^{s} 0^{d}—10^{l} whereof collected xxvj^{s}. ij^{d}

The High Constables of the Hundred, in 1610, in the general return, certify:—

"That the reason why the ship moneys is not well paid now as in former years is, that the inhabitants are not able to pay the money charged upon them, being much impoverished by the former payments for shipping, lying for the most part upon Hamnors for the hundes in their overpassion, whereas the landlords & other the most able & wealthiest men pay but little for their prete estates, for with they have formerly used by the way of subsidye to bear the greater parte of the charge upon the county."

Only those who refused to pay the ship money appear to be included in this list, as there were several other families undoubtedly residing in Barsham parish at that time, who are not named, although it is difficult at the present day, to imagine where they could have lived.

Among those were the Cookes and the Sucklings. The latter Suckling in his "History of Suffolk"[1] says, "were settled in this village for several generations, as many tomb stones in the churchyard record."[2]

Probably the "Mr. Richard" who paid for seven hearths in Barsham at the time of the Suffolk Hearth Tax (1671) was father of Lawrence Richard, Prebendary of Lincoln, and author, with other works, of "The Ecclesiastical General History"; baptised there in 1671.

Of the brothers Cooke,[3] George, appointed Rector of Barsham in December 1636, by Sir John Suckling the poet, married Charles Suckling's daughter Anne, at Blundeston, June the 2nd, 1639. She was buried at St. Andrew's, Norwich, Feb. 16th, 1639. His brother, Samuel Cooke, married her sister Lucy at Oby on

[1] Vol. I, p. 56.

[2] The family of Henry Ward, gent., of Barsham, appear among the burials for 1633, 1635, and 1637.

[3] Sons of Alderman George Cooke, of Norwich, by Lydia, daughter of Robert Mower, and both baptised at St. George's Colegate, Norwich (1601 and 1604), where their father was buried 28th May 1627.

June the 6th, 1636, and settling at Barsham there baptised his four children :—

Charles, 5th of August 1637 ; Lucie, 25th of June 1638 ; George, 27th day of May 1640 ; and Lydia 15th of May 1644.

And was there himself buried on October the 20th, 1647.

This family continued to reside at Barsham for some years, during which time Lucy Cocke was married there on December the 8th, 1659, to Mr. John Smith.[1]

"Lydia, daughter of Samuel Cocke, gent., and Lucy, his wife, was buryed Febuarie the 14, 1648."

"Charles Cocke of this parish and Elizb^th^ Warner,[2] of St. Margaret's, Ilketshall, were married the 3rd of January 1660."

Two other daughters of Charles Suckling were married at Barsham, Ruth, on Sept. the 10th, 1636, to Mr. John Reeve,[3] and Elizabeth Suckling, married June 29th, 1647, to "Peyton Bacon, gentleman."[4]

There is no record of Charles Suckling's own residence at Barsham between the years 1640 and 1644, "when, in the time of his last sickness whereof he died at Woodton in the month of December and by word of mouth did declare," etc., making no mention in his short nuncupative will[5] of the wife whose marriage is thus entered in the Barsham Registers :—

"Charles Sucklinge, Esq., and Katherine Richman were married Dec. the 9th, 1642."

This entry was the subject of several queries in the private notes of the author of "The History of Suffolk," who questioned if it related to the father or to his younger son.

Since then the marriage licence of Charles, junior, has been discovered, dated the 6th of April 1644—"Charles Suckling and Mary Aldrich, marriage to take place at Siseland." Also, recently, there has been found at Norwich the nuncupative will of "Katherine Suckling widdowe," made in August 1660 at Barnham, Norfolk,[6]

[1] John Smith, of Parkfield, in Laxfield, gent., will dated 1687, died 1697.

[2] Visitation of Suffolk, 1612, Pedigree of Warner of Cratfield. She died 1720, and was mother of Charles Cocke, baptised 1661; Rector of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1688; buried at Ilketshall, St. Margaret's, 1733. Mr. Cocke in 1674 paid for eight hearths at St. Margaret's, Ilketshall.

[3] Supposed to have been brother of Augustine Reeve (died at Bracondale 1666), the "lovinge friend" and executor to Samuel Cock, whose will, dated at Barsham Sept. the 1st, 1647, was witnessed by John Eachard and Joseph Fleming. For Augustine Reeve, see Venn's "History of Caius College, Cambridge."

[4] Son of Sir Robert Bacon, who died 1655, and of Anne, his wife, daughter of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham (Visitation of Suffolk 1612, and Wotton's "English Baronets," vol. i, p. 4). A Robert Bacon and Anne, his wife, appear in the Barsham Registers from 1638 to 1643, when Anne, wife of Robert Bacon was buried October 31st.

[5] Proved at Norwich 10th Jan. 1645-6. Register Alston, fol. 103. The will was witnessed by the Rev. George Cock and Joseph Fleming.

[6] Proved Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, 1661. She is supposed to have been Katherine, daughter of Thomas Prettyman, of Bacton, Suffolk (Inq. p.m. 43 Elizabeth), by Rachael, daughter of Thomas Harwell. Katherine, baptised at Bacton 1576, married Robert Richmond, of Hedenham, Norfolk. See "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, pp. 290 and 305-319.

June the 6th, 1636, and settling at Barsham there baptised his four children:—

Charles, 5th of August 1637; Lucie, 25th of June 1638; George, 27th day of May 1640; and Lydia 15th of May 1644.

And was there himself buried on October the 20th, 1647.

This family continued to reside at Barsham for some years, during which time Lucy Cocke was married there on December the 8th, 1659, to Mr. John Smith.[1]

"Lydia, daughter of Samuel Cocke, gent, and Lucy, his wife, was buryed February the 14, 1648."

"Charles Cocke of this parish and Elizb[eth] Warner,[2] of St. Margaret's, Hickesball, were married the 3rd of January 1680."

Two other daughters of Charles Suckling were married at Barsham, Ruth, on Sept. the 10th, 1686, to Mr. John Reeve,[3] and Elizabeth Suckling, married June 29th, 1687, to "Peyton Bacon, gentleman."[4]

There is no record of Charles Suckling's own residence at Barsham between the years 1640 and 1644, "when, in the time of his last sickness, wherof he died at Wootton in the month of December and by word of mouth did declare," etc, making no mention in his short nuncupative will[5] of the wife whose marriage is thus entered in the Barsham Registers:—

"Charles Suckling, Esq, and Katherine Hickman were married Dec. the 9th, 1642."

This entry was the subject of several queries in the private notes of the author of "The History of Suffolk," who questioned if it related to the father or to his younger son.

Since then the marriage license of Charles, junior, has been discovered, dated the 6th of April 1644—"Charles Suckling and Mary Aldrich, marriage to take place at Sisland." Also, recently, there has been found at Norwich the nuncupative will of "Katherine Suckling widdowe," made in August 1650 at Barsham, Norfolk,[6]

[1] John Smith, of Lockton, in Yorkshire, gent, will dated 1667, died 1687.

[2] Visitation of Suffolk, 1612, Dorothy of Warner of Cornhill. She died 1720, and was buried at Charles Cocke, baptised 1661, Rector of Holy Trinity, Dunwy, 1688; buried at Hickesball, St. Margaret's, 1723. Mr. Cocke in 1674 paid for eight hearths at St. Margaret's, Hickesball.

[3] Supposed to have been brother of Augustine Reeve (died at Bromholme 1660), the "loving friend" and executor to Samuel Cock, whose will, dated at Barsham Sept. the 1st, 1647, was witnessed by John Rackand and Joseph Plumbly. For Augustine Reeve, see Venn's "History of Caius College, Cambridge."

[4] Son of Sir Robert Bacon, who died 1656, and of Anne, his wife, daughter of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham (Visitation of Suffolk 1612, and Warren's "English Baronets," vol. i, p. 4). A Robert Bacon and Anne, his wife, appear in the Barsham Registers from 1688 to 1693, when Anne, wife of Robert Bacon was buried October 8th.

[5] Proved at Norwich 10th Jan. 1646-6. Register Alston, fol. 103. The will was witnessed by the Rev. George Cock and Joseph Blomfield.

[6] Proved Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, 1661. She is supposed to have been Katherine, daughter of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Barsham, Suffolk (temp. ex. Elizabeth), by Rachel, daughter of Thomas Harwell. Katherine, baptised at Barton 1570, married Robert Hickmott, of Hedenham, Norfolk. See "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, pp. 290 and 306-310.

relict of Charles Sucklinge, Esq., late of Wutton (*sic*), deceased, "Being weake and verie aged and inferme in bodie," etc. By this will she devised her property to her "cozen" Henry Edgar, of Eye.

The Charles Suckling, junior, aforesaid, and Mary Aldrich, settled at Bracondale, where the former died of the great plague and was buried at Trowse, July the 15th, 1666. His widow removed to Barsham with her four daughters, and there the eldest, Mary,[1] was married to Mathew Leman, of Weston, gent., on the 14th of Sept. 1668.

"Mary, widow of Charles Suckling, Esq., late of Bracondale," dated her will at Barsham 8 April 23 Chas. II, and was buried at Trowse the 18th of April 1671.

About that time there went to reside at the Hall, Robert Suckling,[2] the grandson of Charles, the purchaser of the Manor, who had married at Barningham on the 16th of November 1669 Sarah, daughter of Maurice Shelton,[3] and there continuing to reside (until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1690), he baptised many of his children. At the time of the Suffolk hearth tax[4] in 1674, among other names the following paid the tax in Barsham:—

Robert Suckling, Esq., Robert Suckling, Mr. Eachard, Widow Edwards, Thomas Edwards,[5] John Woolnow,[5] and Thomas Page.

Of the sons born at Barsham to Robert Suckling and Sarah, his wife, the third, Maurice, became Rector there in 1714; and Robert, their son and heir, on his marriage with Dorothy, daughter of John Berney, of Swardeston in 1700, until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1708, resided at Barsham Hall and baptised several children in the church. In his time a most beautiful old map was made of the "Estate of Robert Suckling, Esq., in Barsham, Shipmeadow and Ringsfield," by which it appears that there were two nice houses that are no longer in existence, also two at Shipmeadow, gabled in the manner of the present Rectory of Barsham. The hall stands out well in the form of the letter E and has fine timber in its vicinity. Horace Suckling, the unmarried son of Robert and Dorothy Suckling, died at Barsham and was buried in the church in 1741.

(To be continued).

---

[1] Mary Leman was buried at Beccles, 1722, aged 72; Mathew in 1678. See Leman pedigree, Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. ii, p. 184.

[2] Son of Robert Suckling, by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley.

[3] See Shelton Pedigree, "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 240.

[4] "Suffolk Green Books," no. xi, vol. 13 (1905).

[5] Both these names are in the Ship Money List.

relict of Charles Suckling, Esq., late of Wutton (sic), deceased, "being weake and verie aged and infirme in bodie," etc. By this will she devised her property to her "cosen" Henry Edgar, of Rye.

The Charles Suckling, junior, aforesaid, and Mary Aldrich, settled at Broomdale, where the former died of the great plague and was buried at Trowse, July the 15th, 1666. His widow remarried to Burnham with her four daughters, and there the eldest, Mary,[1] was married to Matthew Leman, of Weston, gent., on the 14th of Sept. 1668.

"Mary, widow of Charles Suckling, Esq., late of Broomdale," dated her will at Burnham 8 April 23 Chas. II, and was buried at Trowse the 18th of April 1671.

About that time there went to reside at the Hall, Robert Suckling,[2] the grandson of Charles, the purchaser of the Manor, who had married at Burningham on the 16th of November 1659 Sarah, daughter of Maurice Ribton,[3] and there continuing to reside (until he succeeded his father at Wootton in 1690), he baptised many of his children. At the time of the Suffolk hearth tax[4] in 1671, among other names the following paid the tax in Burnham:—

Robert Suckling, Esq., Robert Suckling, Mr., Richard, Widow Edwards, Thomas Edwards,[5] John Woodrow,[6] and Thomas Page.

Of the sons born at Burnham to Robert Suckling and Sarah, his wife, the third, Maurice, became Rector there in 1714; and Robert, their son and heir, on his marriage with Dorothy, daughter of John Berney, of Swardeston in 1700, until he succeeded his father at Wootton in 1706, resided at Burnham Hall and baptised several children in the church. In his time a most beautiful old map was made of the "Estate of Robert Suckling, Esq., in Burnham, Shipmeadow and Hingsfield," by which it appears that there were two nice houses that are no longer in existence, also two at Ship-meadow, gabled in the manner of the present Rectory of Burnham. The hall stands out well in the form of the letter E and has fine timber in its vicinity. Horace Suckling, the unmarried son of Robert and Dorothy Suckling, died at Burnham and was buried in the church in 1741.

(To be continued.)

---

[1] Mary Leman was buried at Beccles, 1722, aged 72; Matthew in 1676. See Leman pedigree, Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. ii, p. 188.

[2] Son of Robert Suckling, by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley.

[3] See Ribton Pedigree, "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 240.

[4] "Suffolk Green Books," no. xl, vol. iii (1905).

[5] Both these names are in the Ship Money list.

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 187.)

[91] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 146.

Essex.—Alice Greygote of Roydon widow and William Greygote of Eppyng husbandman were attached to answer Robert Billesdon Knt. for wrongful entry on land in Eppyng which John atte Chirche gave to

Gilbert atte Chirche.=...

Thomas Tatley.=Agnes, d. and h.

John, s. and h.=...

John Tatley, s. and h., who enfeoffed plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[92] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 159.

Essex.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Leventhorp and Elizabeth his wife to give to John Scrope of Bolton Knt., John Scrope arm. and Henry Wentworth Knt. the manor of Stretehall which Radulf Spygurnell Knt. gave to John Tybetot and Margaret his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

The same pedigrees are given as in suit [6] except that the three coheirs are stated to have been daughters and not sisters of Robert son of John Tybetot.

[93] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 215 *d.*

Suffolk.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Catherine Musket widow to give to Thomas Jolyff land in Dryngston which Edmund de Ketelergh parson of Dryngston and Richard le Maszon of same gave to Margaret relict of William Jolyff of Dryngston for life with remainder to

William, s. and h. of said William.

Robert.=...

John.=...

Thomas Jolyff, s. and h.

Pedigrees from the Dr Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VIII.

By H. L. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 187.)

[91] Easter, 3 Hen. VIII, m. 14d.

Essex.—Alice Greygote of Royden widow and William Greygote of Hoppyng bachelorman were attached to answer Robert Hillesdon Kt. for wrongful entry on land in Hoppyng which John atte Chirche gave to

Gilbert atte Chirche,

Thomas Tailoy, Agnes, d. and h.

John, s. and h.

John Tailoy, s. and h., who enfeoffed plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[92] Easter, 3 Hen. VIII, m. 15b.

Essex.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Leventhorp and Elizabeth his wife to give to John Scrope of Bolton Kt., John Scrope arm. and Henry Wentworth Kt. the manor of Stretehall which Radulf Sypyncell Kt. gave to John Tybetot and Margaret his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

The same pedigrees are given as in nuit [6] except that the three cohcirs are stated to have been daughters and not sisters of Robert son of John Tybetot.

[93] Easter, 3 Hen. VIII, m. 215d.

Suffolk.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Catherine Mauleet widow to give to Thomas Jolyff land in Dyrynghton which Edmund de Ketelegh parson of Dyrynghton and Richard le Mason of same gave to Margaret relict of William Jolyff of Dyrynghton for life with remainder to

William, s. and h. of said William.

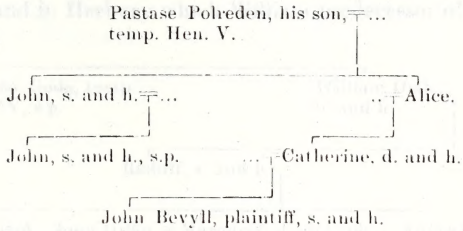
Robert.

John.

Thomas Jolyff, s. and h.

[94] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 258.

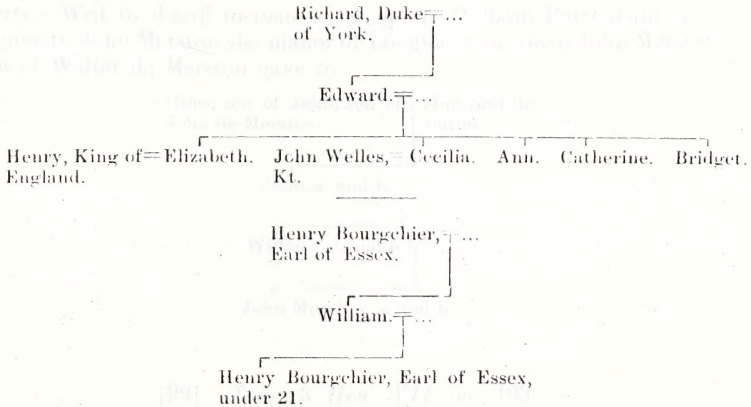
Cornwall.—John Bevyll sues John Treyouran of Truro for land in Polreden, Tregisky, Woles, and Lamorek which James Polreden gave to



Adjourned.

[95] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 316.

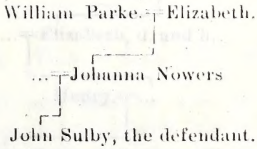
Suffolk.—William Grey arm., son of William Grey, sues John Colt (son of Thomas Colt) for the manor of Greyes called Greyes in Cavendish.



Adjourned.

[96] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 337.

Oxon.—John Sulby of Adwell husbandman and others, his servants, were attached to answer Henry Doget for trespass on land at Cobcote in the parish of Rowehaunt which Richard Parke gave to



Adjourned.

[94] Easter, 3 Hen. VII, m. 258.

Cornwall.—John Bevyll sues John Treyouman of Trino for land in Poloeden, Tregislev, Wolos, and Lamorek which James Poloeden gave to

Adjourned.

[95] Easter, 3 Hen. VII, m. 316.

Suffolk.—William Grey arm., son of William Grey, sues John Colt (son of Thomas Colt) for the manor of Gresys called Gresys in Cavendish.

Adjourned.

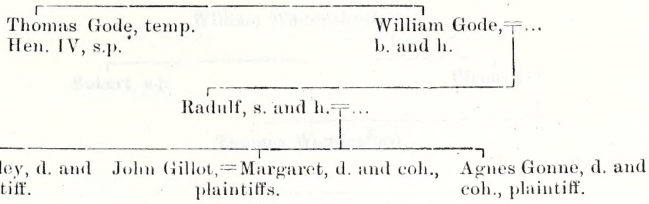
[96] Easter, 3 Hen. VII, m. 327.

Oxon.—John Sadly of Adwell bachelor and others, his servants, were attached to answer Henry Hogat for trespass on land at Cobcote in the parish of Rowsham which Richard Parke gave to

Adjourned.

[97] *Easter.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 359.

Warw.—Alice Weoley widow, John Gillot and Margaret his wife and Agnes Gonne widow sue William Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Combe for land in Herbury which William predecessor of the present Abbot gave to

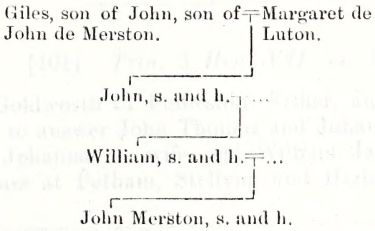


Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

---

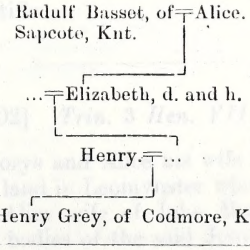
[98] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 94.

Herts.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to William Puttenham arm. to give to John Merston the manor of Longmerston which John Merston son of Walter de Merston gave to



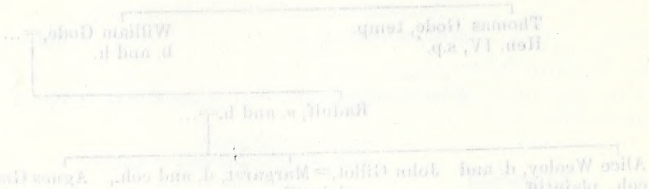
[99] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 103.

Northants.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Souche arm. to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the manor of Benyfeld which John de Heton parson of Benyfeld, Thomas de Pynchebek and Thomas de Merdeley gave to



[97] Easter, 3 Hen. VII, m. 356.

Herts.—Alice Wesley widow, John Dillot and Margaret his wife and Agnes Gonne widow sue William Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Combe for land in Hertbury which William predecessor of the present Abbot gave to



Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

[98] Trin. 3 Hen. VII, m. 34.

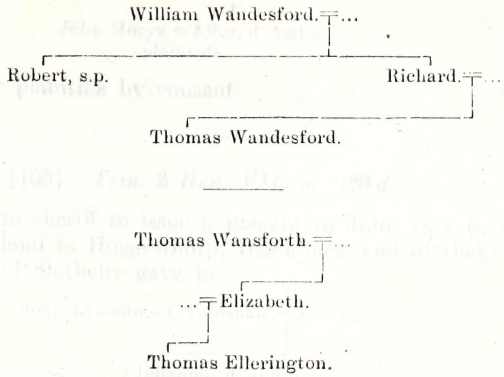
Herts.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to William Puttenham arm. to give to John Moreton the manor of Longmorston which John Moreton son of Walter de Moreton gave to

[99] Trin. 3 Hen. VII, m. 103.

Northants.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Sondie arm. to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Kt. the manor of Benyfield which John de Heton parson of Benyfield, Thomas de Pynchebek and Thomas de Merdeley gave to

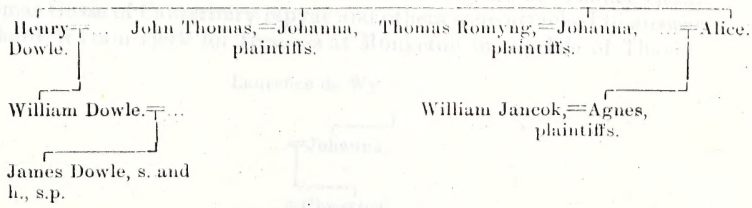
[100] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 114.

York.—Pleas at York, Easter last, when Thomas Wandesford recovered against Thomas Elleryngton and others seisin of lands in Nafferton, Magna Dryffeld, Thornholme, Skerne, Lenthorp, Killom, Rustane, Hasthorp and Hummanby which John Wandesford gave to



[101] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 126.

Kent.—John Goldworth of Folkeston, Fisher, and Elizabeth his wife were attached to answer John Thomas and Johanna his wife, Thomas Romyng and Johanna his wife and William Jancok and Agnes his wife for trespass at Petham, Stellyng and Highardes.



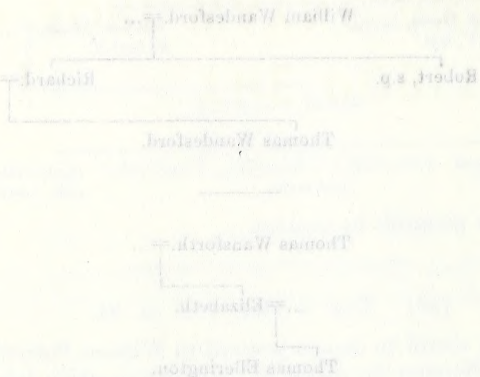
Verdict for plaintiffs.

[102] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 154 *d.*

Hereford.—John Morys and Alice his wife sue John Walker clerk and William Taylor for land in Leomynster which Walter Hull and William Taverner gave to Alice wife of John Monmouth for life, remainder to the heirs of the bodies of the said John Monmouth and Alice.

[100] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 114.

York.—Fines at York, Easter last, when Thomas Wandesford recovered against Thomas Ellerington and others seisin of lands in Nafferton, Magna Dryfield, Thornholme, Sterne, Lentthorp, Killom, Hustane, Hastlorp and Hummanby which John Wandesford gave to



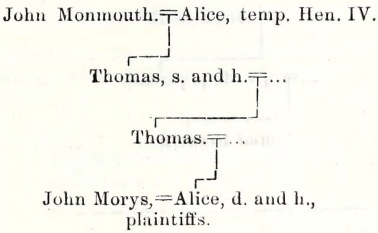
[101] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 126.

York.—John Goldworth of Folkeston, Fisher, and Elizabeth his wife were attached to answer John Thomas and Johanna his wife, Thomas Romyng and Johanna his wife and William Janock and Agnes his wife for trespass at Pelham, Stallyng and Hightaches.

Verdict for plaintiffs.

[102] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 151 d.

Hereford.—John Morys and Alice his wife sue John Walker clerk and William Taylor for land in Leomynster which Walter Hull and William Taverner gave to Alice wife of John Monmouth for life, remainder to the heirs of the bodies of the said John Monmouth and Alice.

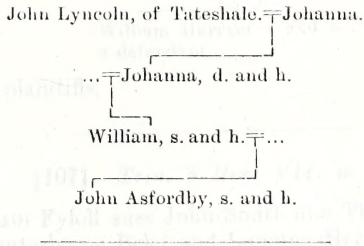


Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

---

[103] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 220 *d.*

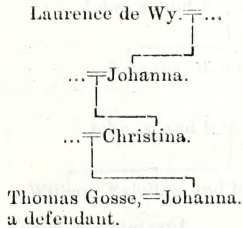
Lincoln.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Day to give to John Asfordby land in Hoggesthorp, Ingoldmels and Slotheby which Robert Forster of Slotheby gave to



---

[104] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 328 and 440.

Kent.—Richard Johnson of St. Nicholas in the Isle of Thanet clerk, Thomas Gosse of Canterbury repyar and others were attached to answer Richard Wyram clerk for trespass at Monketon in the Isle of Thanet.



Adjourned.

---

[105] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 349.

Wygorn.—Edward Burton of Hyde co. Stafford yeoman, was attached to answer Robert Wynter for trespass at Worcester.

John Monmouth, = Alice, temp. Hen. IV.

Thomas, s. and h. =...

Thomas =...

John Mory, = Alice, d. and h.
plaintiffs.

Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

---

[103] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 220 d.

Lincoln.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Day to give to John Asforby land in Hoggeathorp, Ingolfmels and Skirlaby which Robert Forster of Skirlaby gave to

John Lyncoln, of Tatesheale, = Johanna.

...= Johanna, d. and h.

William, s. and h. =...

John Asforby, s. and h.

---

[104] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 328 and 440.

Kent.—Richard Johnson of St. Nicholas in the Isle of Thanet clerk, Thomas Gosse of Canterbury reyvar and others were attached to answer Richard Wyvan clerk for trespass at Monketon in the Isle of Thanet.

Laurence de Wy =...

...= Johanna.

...= Christina.

Thomas Gosse, = Johanna.
a defendant.

Adjourned.

---

[105] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.

Wyvern.—Edward Burton of Hyde co. Stafford yeoman, was attached to answer Robert Wyvter for trespass at Worcester.

John Lane.=...

Radulph, ob. v.p.=...

Richard Lane.

Adjourned.

---

[106] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 350.

Northants.—Thomas Walterkyn of London Fishmonger and William Harryet of Wollaston husbandman were attached to answer Edward Browenyng clerk and others for trespass on land at Wollaston which (as alleged by defendants) William Harryet and Eleanor his wife gave to

John Harryet.=Agnes.

William Harryet, s. and h., a defendant.

Verdict for plaintiffs.

---

[107] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 363.

Dorset.—William Fyloll sues John Smith and Thomas Moleyns for the manors of Wynterborne Belet and Langton Heryng and land in Litelheryngston, Estmorden, Lychet Mynstre, Stokle, Dodyngbere and Westchekerell which John Gover gave to

John, s. and h. of William de Frome, temp. Edw. III.=Wilelma.

John, s. and h.=...

...=Johanna, d. and h.

John, s. and h.=...

William Fyloll, s. and h., plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

---

[108] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 424 *d.*

Northants.—Thomas Shukburgh was summoned to answer Alice Waren —partition of land in Fardeyngston and Kyslyngbery.

John Lane, s. ...

Redclyb, ob. s.p. ...

Richard Lane.

Adjourned.

---

[106] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 350.

Nonvenets.—Thomas Walterkyn of London Fishmonger and William Harryet of Wollaston husbandman were attached to answer Edward Browenyng clerk and others for trespass on land at Wollaston which (as alleged by defendants) William Harryet and Eleanor his wife gave to

John Harryet, = Agnes

William Harryet, s. and h., a defendant.

Verdict for plaintiffs.

---

[107] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 363.

Dorset.—William Fykell sues John Smith and Thomas Moleyns for the manors of Wynterborne Belet and Langton Herryng and land in Lutelberyngston, Eastmorden, Lyvelet Mynstre, Stokle, Dodyngbere and Westeleleerell which John Gover gave to

John, s. and h. of William = Wileina de Freene, temp. Edw. III.

John, s. and h. = ...

... = Johanna, d. and h.

John, s. and h. = ...

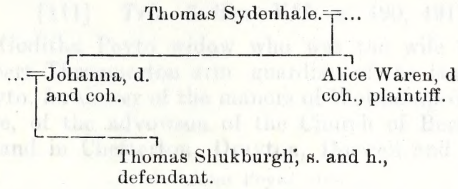
William Fykell, s. and h., plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

---

[108] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 424 d.

Nonvenets.—Thomas Shukburgh was summoned to answer Alice Waren —partition of land in Fardeyngston and Kyslyngbery.

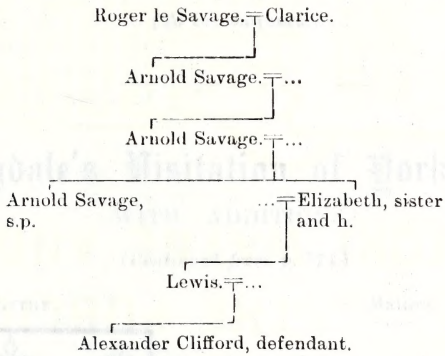


Adjourned.

---

[109] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 435.

Kent.—Alexander Clifford was summoned to answer John Winslowe for taking animals at Newenton next Sethyngbourn. John Holegh was seised of the manor of Bobbyng and by fine Mich. 4 Edw. II settled it on

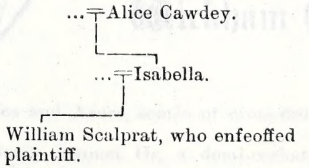


Adjourned.

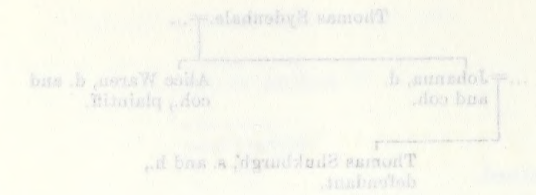
---

[110] *Trin.* 3 *Hen. VII. m.* 467.

Glouc.—Thomas Horewell of Henbury chaplain and others were attached to answer John Walsh for trespass at Berwyk.



Verdict for plaintiff.

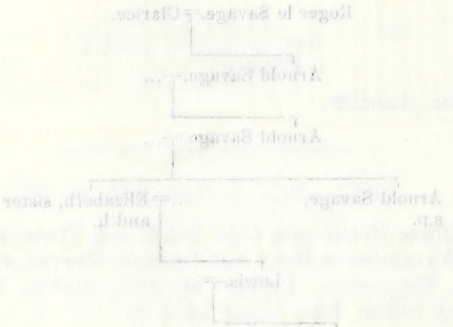


Adjourned.

---

[109] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 438.

Kent.—Alexander Clifford was summoned to answer John Winslowe for taking animals at Newenton next Sellyngbourne. John Holeyn was seised of the manor of Bobbyng and by fine Mich. 4 Edw. II settled it on



Adjourned.

---

[110] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 487.

Glouc.—Thomas Horswell of Henbury chaplain and others were attached to answer John Walsh for trespass at Berwyk.

Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[111] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m.* 490, 491, 492.

Warw.—Goditha Peyto widow who was the wife of Edward Peyto sues Robert Throgmerton arm. guardian of the land and heirship of John Peyto, for dower of the manors of Wolshampcote, Magna Wyrley and Sowe, of the advowson of the Church of Berton in Hemmersh and of land in Chesterton, Drayton, Dorwell and Pillerton Hercy.

John Peyto, ob. ... 15 Aug. 1487.

Edward Peyto, s. and h., aged 30 at his father's death, ob. 14 Sept. 1487. — Goditha, plaintiff.

John Peyto, aged 9 and upwards 18th October, 1487.

Judgment for plaintiff.

(To be continued.)

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(*Continued from p.* 174.)

PICKERING LYTHE. Malton, 29 Aug. 1665.

Hutchenson of Wickham (Wykeham).

ARMS:—Per pale Gules and Azure, semée of cross-crosslets Or, a lion rampant Argent.

CREST:—Out of a ducal coronet Or, a demi-cockatrice Azure, combed and wattled Gules.

1. RICHARD HUTCHINSON (or HOCHINSON), of London and Wykeham, gentleman, d. in Coleman Street, 8 Mar.

[111] Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 190, 191, 192.

Plaire.—Godiffa Peyto widow who was the wife of Edward Peyto sues Robert Throgmerton arm. guardian of the land and heirship of John Peyto, for dower of the manors of Walsamporte, Magna Wrytey and Sowe, of the advowson of the Church of Berton in Hemmerah and of land in Chesterton, Draytton, Dorwell and Pilleton Herry.

John Peyto ob. ... 16 Aug. 1487.

Edward Peyto, s. and h., aged 30 at his father's death, ob. 14 Sept. 1487. = Godiffa, plaintiff.

John Peyto, aged 3 and upwards 18th October, 1487.

Judgment for plaintiff.

(To be continued.)

Hughale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 174.)

PEDIGREE LATTER. Matton, 28 Aug. 1585.

Hutchinson of Kirkham (Kirkeham).

ARMS:—Per pale Gules and Azure, semée of cross-crosslets Or, a lion rampant Argent.

CREST:—On a ducal coronet Or, a demi-rhinoceros Azure, combed and wattled Gules.

I. RICHARD HUTCHINSON (or HOCHINSON), of Ingelton and Wykeham, gentleman, d. in Coleman Street, 8 Mar.

1559-60. Will 7 Mar. 1559-60, pr. at London 26 Mar. 1560 (Mellershe, 22), Inq. P.M. 29 Mar. 2 Eliz. (1560); mar. first . . . They had issue—

Edward (II).

Margaret, mar. Quinton Jones, of London (Glover).

Margery, mar. . . . Solman, of London (Glover).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. and h. of William Hulcott, of Barcot, Berkshire (Glover). They had issue—

Thomas, of Kedleston; mar. Eleanor, dau. of Francis Curson. They had issue—

Edward.

Thomas.

George, named in his father's will; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Lowther, of York. They had issue—

Thomas.

Johan, mar. Walter Philips, of co. Hereford.

Mary, named in her father's will.

II. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, in com. Ebor.*, seventeen years old at his father's death, signed 1584 Visitation. Arms granted by Flower, Norroy, 4 July 1581. Will 20 Feb. 33 Eliz. (1590-1), pr. at York 22 Apr. 1591, Inq. P.M. 16 Apr. 33 Eliz. (1591); *mar. Mary, daughter of Rich. Wood, of Pickering, in com. Eborum.*, executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. *Stephen* (III).
2. *Charles Hutchenson, died without issue male*, named in his father's will.

Edward, named in his father's will.

William, named in his father's will. Admon. at York 23 Apr. 1591.

Isabell, mar. Christopher Thompson, merchant, of Scarborough.

Jane, named in her father's will.

Thomasine, mar. John Pharoah, of Scarborough, lic. 1600.

Mary, named in her father's will.

Priscilla, named in her father's will. Admon. to her brother Stephen 2 June 1613.

Anne or Avice (Glover).

III. *STEPHEN HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., died in a° 1648*; æt. eleven an. 1584, a Parliamentarian, J.P. for North Riding, (?) admitted Lincoln's Inn, 21 June 1594, d. 1648. Will 9 Sept. 1646, pr. at York 30 Nov. 1648 ("Yorkshire Archæological Journal," lxx, 238), to be bur. at Wykeham. Left estate to his grandson Edward, passing over his son; *mar. Catherine, daughter of Sr Richard Musgrave, of Norton juxta Rippon, in co. Ebor., Knt.*, at Wath 25 Nov. 1612. They had issue—

Edward (IV).

Stephen (Visitation 1612).

1559-60. Will 7 Mar. 1559-60, pr. at London 26 Mar. 1560 (Mellersh, 22), Inq. P.M. 20 Mar. 2 Eliz. (1560); mar. first. They had issue—

Edward (II).

Margaret, mar. Quintin Jones, of London (Glover).

Margery, mar. . . . Solomon, of London (Glover).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. and h. of William Halcott, of Barcot, Berkshire (Glover). They had issue—

Thomas, of Kedleston; mar. Eleanor, dau. of Francis Curson. They had issue—

Edward.

Thomas.

George, named in his father's will; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Lowther, of York. They had issue—

Thomas.

Adam, mar. Walter Philips, of co. Hereford.

Mary, named in her father's will.

II. EDWARD RUTCHEYNSON, of Welham, in com. Ebor., seventeen years old at his father's death, signed 1584 Visitation. Arms granted by Flower, Norroy, 1 July 1581. Will 20 Feb. 33 Eliz. (1590-1), pr. at York 22 Apr. 1591, Inq. P.M. 16 Apr. 33 Eliz. (1591); mar. Mary, daughter of Rich. Wood, of Pickering, in com. Eboron.; executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. Stephen (III).

2. Charles Rutcheynson, died without issue male, named in his father's will.

Edward, named in his father's will.

William, named in his father's will. Admon. at York 23 Apr. 1591.

Isabell, mar. Christopher Thompson, merchant, of Scarborough.

Jane, named in her father's will.

Thomasine, mar. John Hancock, of Scarborough, lic. 1600.

Mary, named in her father's will.

Priscilla, named in her father's will. Admon. to her brother Stephen 2 June 1613.

Anne or Alice (Glover).

III. STEPHEN RUTCHEYNSON, of Welham, Esqr., died in or 1638; set. eleven an. 1584, a Parliamentarian, J.P. for North Riding, (?) admitted Lincoln's Inn, 21 June 1584, d. 1618. Will 3 Sept. 1610, pr. at York 30 Nov. 1618 ("Yorkshire Archæological Journal," lxx, 238), to be bur. at Wykeham. Left estate to his grandson Edward, passing over his son; mar. Catherine, daughter of Y. Richard Musgrave, of Norton Juxta Ripon, co. Ebor., Knt., at Wath 25 Nov. 1612. They had issue—

Edward (IV).

Stephen (Visitation 1612).

IV. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., a Colonell of Horse in ye Army of K. Charles ye 1st died in a^o 1653,* admitted Gray's Inn 1 Nov. 1634, had to compound for his estate and fined £140 in July 1649, (?) bur. 1 July 1653, at St. Mary Woolchurch, London; *mar. Frances, daughter of Sr Richard Osbaldeston, of the citty of Yorke, K^t.* They had issue—

Edward (V).

1. *Catherine, wife of Thomas Conndon, of Willerby, in co. Ebor.*, mar. at Wykeham 1 Dec. 1657, *afterwards of John Constable, of Cathorpe, in com. Ebor., Esqr.*, b. 20 June 1640, bur. at Rudstone 12 June 1677, M.I. (Yorks Arch. Journal, xii, 226.)
2. *Dorothy*, named in her grandfather's will.

Ellen, named in her grandfather's will.

V. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., æt. 21 an. 29 Aug. a^o 1665*, bur. at Wykeham, 1687 or 1688; *mar. Frances, daughter of Sr Philip Musgrave, of Edenhall, in com. Cumbr., K^t. & Bar^t.*, (?) bur. at Wykeham 20 Apr. 1694. They had issue—

Edward (VI).

Philip, bp. at Wykeham 20 Oct. 1670, bur. there 13 Sep. 1682.

William, bp. at Wykeham 24 Mar. 1673.

Julian, bp. at Wykeham 21 Apr. 1668, bur. there 29 Sep. 1682.

Katherine, bp. at Wykeham, 30 Jan. 1679.

VI. EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, bap. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1666, d. intestate, admon. 6 Feb. 1719; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston. They had issue—

Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, (?) bp. at Wykeham 11 May 1692, (?) d. Mar. 1737 (Musgrave's Obituary). Will 7 Jan. 1736.

Richard (VII).

Thomas, (?) bp. at Wykeham 7 June 1701.

Mary, (?) bp. at Wykeham 18 Oct. 1698, mar. Timothy Fish.

VII. RICHARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham and North Grimston, assumed the name of Langley, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston, (?) bp. at Wykeham 29 Sep. 1698, d. 7 bur. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1755. Will 17 Mar., pr. at York 31 Dec. 1755; mar. at Rawcliffe, Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Boynton Boynton, Esq., of Rawcliffe, 10 Nov. 1724, exec. of her husband's will, bp. at Snaith 19 Aug. 1704, d. 1760. They had issue—

IV. EDWARD HUTCHINSON, of Wykeham, Esq., a Colonel of Horse in the Army of K. Charles the 1st died in a. 1652, admitted Grey's Inn 1 Nov. 1634, had to compound for his estate and fined £110 in July 1649, (1) bur. 1 July 1653, at St. Mary Woolchurch, London; mar. Frances, daughter of Sir Richard Osbaldeston, of the city of York, Kt. They had issue—

Edward (V).

1. Catherine, wife of Thomas Cowdon, of Willerby, in co. Esser, mar. at Wykeham 1 Dec. 1657, after marriage of John Cambile, of Cudbeere, in com. Esser, Esq., b. 20 June 1640, bur. at Rudstone 12 June 1677, M.I. (Yorks Arch. Journal, xii, 232.)
2. Dorothy, named in her grandfather's will.

Ellen, named in her grandfather's will.

V. EDWARD HUTCHINSON, of Wykeham, Esq., æt. 21 an. 29 Aug. a. 1605, bur. at Wykeham, 1687 or 1688; mar. Frances, daughter of Sir Philip Musgrave, of Aldenhall, in com. Cumb., Kt. & Bart., (1) bur. at Wykeham 20 Apr. 1634. They had issue—

Edward (VI).

Philip, bp. at Wykeham 20 Oct. 1670, bur. there 13 Sep. 1683.

William, bp. at Wykeham 21 Mar. 1672.

Julian, bp. at Wykeham 21 Apr. 1673, bur. there 29 Sep. 1682.

Katherine, bp. at Wykeham, 30 Jan. 1676.

VI. EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, bap. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1656, d. intestate, admon. 6 Feb. 1719; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston. They had issue—

Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, (1) bp. at Wykeham 11 May 1699, (2) d. Mar. 1737 (Musgrave's Obituary). Will 7 Jan. 1736.

Richard (VII).

Thomas, (1) bp. at Wykeham 7 June 1701.

Mary, (1) bp. at Wykeham 18 Oct. 1698, mar. Timothy Fish.

VII. RICHARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham and North Grimston, assumed the name of Langley, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston, (1) bp. at Wykeham 29 Sep. 1698, d. 7 bur. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1755. Will 17 Mar. pr. at York 31 Dec. 1755; mar. at Rawcliffe, Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Boynton Boynton, Esq., of Rawcliffe, 10 Nov. 1734, eldest of her husband's will, bp. at Snaith 19 Aug. 1701, d. 1760. They had issue—

Boynton (VIII).
Matthew Boynton, Esq., assumed that name as heir of his maternal grandfather, d. 2 Apr. 1795, æt. 54, bur. at Snaith, M.I.
William, had £100 annuity under his father's will.
Thomas.
Edward.
Richard.
Henry.
Frank.
Timothy.
Elizabeth, mar. John Dealtry, M.D., she was bur. at York Minster 15 Sep. 1812, æt. 84, M.I.
Mary, (?) bur. at Wykeham 12 Feb. 1747.
Frances, of York, d. 28 Apr., bur. at York Minster 5 May 1817.
Anne, of York, d. 3, bur. 9 Dec. 1803 at York Minster, æt. 70, M.I.
Jane, mar. Ralph Creyke, of Marton, she d. 31 Dec. 1794, æt. 52, bur. at Bridlington.
Catherine, mar. John Cayley, of Sharow Lodge, she d. 21 Mar. 1823, æt. 77, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.

VIII. BOYNTON LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1763, bp. 31 Mar. 1739, d. 4, bur. at Wykeham 11 Jan. 1772. Will 11 Dec. 1769, pr. at York 29 Jan. 1772; mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby. Will 15 Nov. 1786, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1787. They had issue—
Richard (IX).
William, bp. at Belfreys, York, 10 Nov. 1762, d. unm.
Mary, bp. at Wykeham 30 Jan. 1764; mar. Robert Royds, Esq., of Easthorpe Park, she d. 13, bur. 19 Nov. 1811, at York Minster, æt. 48, M.I.
Elizabeth, bp. at Wykeham 15 June 1766.

IX. RICHARD LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1786, bp. at Wykeham 30 June 1761, d. s.p. 27 Jan. 1817, bur. at York Minster, M.I. Will 10 May 1810, pr. at York 20 May 1817, leaving all his estates to his cousin, the Hon. Marmaduke Dawnay; mar. the Hon. Dorothy Willoughby, dau. of 5th Lord Middleton, at Birdsall 17 Nov. 1784, bp. at York Minster 17 Aug. 1758, executrix of her husband's will, d. 13, bur. there s.p., 21 Apr. 1824, M.I.

Boynton (VIII).

Matthew Boynton, Esq., assumed that name as heir of his maternal grandfather, d. 2 Apr. 1795, æt. 81, bur. at Snaith, M.I.

William, had £100 annuity under his father's will.

Thomas.

Edward.

Richard.

Henry.

Frank.

Timothy.

Elizabeth, mar. John Dealtry, M.D., she was bur. at York Minster 15 Sep. 1812, æt. 84, M.I.

Mary, (?) bur. at Wykeham 12 Feb. 1717.

Frances, of York, d. 26 Apr., bur. at York Minster 5 May 1817.

Anne, of York, d. 3, bur. 9 Dec. 1803 at York Minster, æt. 70, M.I.

Jane, mar. Ralph Cayley, of Marton, she d. 31 Dec. 1791, æt. 52, bur. at Bridlington.

Catherine, mar. John Cayley, of Sharow Lodge, she d. 21 Mar. 1823, æt. 77, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.

VIII. BOYNTON LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1763, bp. 31 Mar. 1730, d. 1, bur. at Wykeham 11 Jan. 1772. Will 11 Dec. 1759, pr. at York 29 Jan. 1772; mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby. Will 15 Nov. 1756, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1787. They had issue—

Richard (IX).

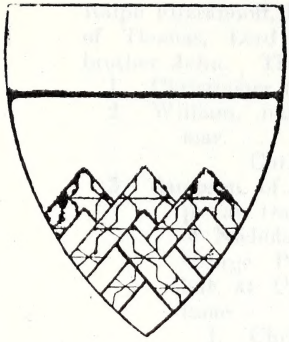
William, bp. at Bellingys, York, 10 Nov. 1762, d. unm.

Mary, bp. at Wykeham 30 Jan. 1761; mar. Robert Hoyda, Esq., of Bentinore Park, she d. 12, bur. 19 Nov. 1811, at York Minster, æt. 18, M.I.

Elizabeth, bp. at Wykeham 15 June 1766.

IX. RICHARD LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1786, bp. at Wykeham 30 June 1761, d. s.p. 27 Jan. 1817, bur. at York Minster, M.I. Will 10 May 1810, pr. at York 20 May 1817, leaving all his estates to his cousin, the Hon. Marmaduke Darwin; mar. the Hon. Dorothy Willoughby, dau. of 5th Lord Middleton, at Birdsall 17 Nov. 1784, bp. at York Minster 17 Aug. 1756, executrix of her husband's will, d. 13, bpt. there s.p. 21 Apr. 1821, M.I.

GILLING EAST. Richmund, 19 Aug. 1665.



Wyvill of Constable-Burton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Gules, three chevronels braced in base vair, a chief Or (Wyvill).
2. Sable, three pickaxes Argent, a crescent for difference (Pigot).
3. Azure, a chief indented Or (Fitzrandolph).
4. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Argent (Scrope.)
5. Argent, on a pale Sable a conger's head couped and erect Or (Gascoigne).
6. Or, on a fess between three crescents Gules a lion passant of the field.

CREST:—A wyvern with the wings addorsed Argent, breathing flames ppr.

I. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon, an agent for the Archbishops of York in their Liberty of Ripon (Ripon Chapter Acts, Surtees Society, lxiv, 149); mar. Joan, dau. and coh. of John Pigot (sister of Serjeant Richard and John Pigot, of Ripon). They had issue—

II. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon and Little Burton, near Masham, Inq. P.M. 6 Oct. 22 Hen. VIII (1530) says he died 24 Sept. 19 Hen. VIII (1527); mar. Ann, dau. of Sir John Norton, of Norton-Conyers, Knt. (Visitations). They had issue—

Marmaduke (III).

Margaret, mar. Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Esq., third wife; mar. sett. 13 Hen. VIII (remar. Richard Nevile, of Stockbridge (Whitaker's Leeds).

Agnes, mar. Richard Askew, of Firby.

Lucy, mar. Thomas Midleton, of Nether Studley.

Dorothy, mar. Richard Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas.

III. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT., of Little Burton, M.P. for Ripon 1553-4, Inq. P.M. 25 Oct. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (1558). Will pr. at York 26 Aug. 1558, to be

bur. at Masham; mar. first Agnes, dau. and coh. of Sir Ralph Fitzrandolf, Knt., of Spennithorne, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Scrope, of Masham, and coh. of her brother John. They had issue—

1. Christopher (IV).
2. William, named in his brother Christopher's will; mar. . . . Had issue—
   Christopher.
3. Sampson, of Walworth, co. Durham. Will 12 Apr., pr. at Durham 16 Sept. 1568; mar. Faith, dau. of Nicholas Girlington, Esq., of Hackforth (remar. George Pudsey, of Stapleton-on-Tees), probably bur. at Croft 20 Nov. 1617 (Raine). They had issue—
   1. Christopher, of Saffron Walden, Essex, D.C.L.; mar. Margery, dau. of William Brockett, wid. of Samuel Cage, of London and Saffron Walden.
   2. Thomas, d. s.p.
   3. Marmaduke, of Nesham, co. Durham, bur. at Hurworth in that county, 21 July 1619; mar. 9 May 1597 at Hurworth, Jane, dau. of William Wormley, of Hurworth (wid. of William Greenwell, of Nesham), bur. there 6 Aug. 1619. They had three sons and two daughters.

   Margaret, mar. Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, co. Richmond.
4. Francis, named in his father's and brother Christopher's wills.

Margaret, Julian, } named in their father's will.

Mar. secondly (?) . . . wid. of Sir Roger Bellingham.

Mar. thirdly Dorothy, dau. of Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick, co. York (wid. of William St. Quintin), called "Dame Dorythie Sanguyntane" in her husband's will and in her own, 10 Dec. 1558, pr. at York 2 May 1560.

IV. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, ESQ., of Burton Constable. Will 26 Mar. 1577, pr. at Richmond 10 May 1579 (Richmond Wills, Surtees Society, 270), to be bur. at Masham; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Scrope, of Hambleden, younger son of Henry, sixth Lord Scrope. Will 19 Aug. 1584 (Fisher's Masham, 573). They had issue—

1. Marmaduke (V).
2. Richard, probably d. young.
3. Robert, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Layton, of West Layton. They had issue—
   Salamon, Magdalen, } named in their grandmother's will.
4. Christopher, had lands in his father's will.

bur. at Masham; mar. first Agnes, dau. and col. of Sir Ralph Fitzrandolf, Knt., of Spennithorne, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Scrope, of Masham, and col. of her brother John. They had issue—

1. Christopher (IV).
2. William, named in his brother Christopher's will; mar. . . . Had issue—

Christopher.

3. Sampson, of Walworth, co. Durham. Will 12 Apr. pr. at Durham 16 Sept. 1608; mar. Faith, dau. of Nicholas Gilfington, Esq., of Hesleltorth (remote George Pudsey, of Stapleton-on-Tees); probably bur. at Croft 30 Nov. 1617 (Hutchinson). They had issue—

1. Christopher, of Sallton Walden, Essex, D.C.L.; mar. Margery, dau. of William Brooksbert, well of Sennel Cage, of Lambton and Sallton Walden.
2. Thomas, d. s.p.
3. Marmaduke, of Newham, co. Durham, bur. at Harworth in that county, 21 July 1619; mar. 9 May 1597 at Harworth, Jane, dau. of William Worsley, of Harworth (wid. of William Greenwell, of Newham), bur. there 6 Aug. 1619. They had three sons and two daughters.

Margaret, mar. Rowland Dodsworth, of Tolby, co. Richmond.

4. Francis, named in his father's and brother Christopher's wills.

Margaret, Julian, } named in their father's will.

Mar. secondly (I), wid. of Sir Roger Bellingham.

Mar. thirdly Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Hastings, of Pownick, co. York (wid. of William St. Quintin), called "Dame Dorythie Sangwyntane" in her husband's will and in her own, 10 Dec. 1558, pr. at York 2 May 1560.

IV. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, KSQ., of Burton Constable. Will 26 Mar. 1577, pr. at Richmond 10 May 1579 (Richmond Wills, Surtees Society, 270), to be bur. at Masham; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Scrope, of Hambleton, younger son of Henry, sixth Lord Scrope. Will 13 Aug. 1584 (Fisher's Masham, 375). They had issue—

1. Marmaduke (V).
2. Richard, probably d. young.
3. Robert, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Layton, of West Layton. They had issue—

Sabianne, } named in their grandmother's
Magdalen, } will.

4. Christopher, had lands in his father's will.

Margaret, d. 12 Apr. 1565, bur. at York Minster (Raine).

Dorothy, mar. Solomon Swale, of South Stainley.

V. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT. and BART., of Burton Constable; in the rebellion of the North, but pardoned, M.P. for Richmond 1585 and 1597-8, created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1611, b. 1540, d. 9 Jan. 1617-8, bur. at Masham, M.I. Will 30 Aug. and 12 Nov. 1616; mar. Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Farnley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, second Lord Latimer. They had issue—

1. *Christopher* (VI).
2. Marmaduke, of Croydon, co. Surrey, d. 20 Aug. 1623, æt. fifty-eight, bur. there, M.I.; mar. first Judith, dau. of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex. They had issue—

   Marmaduke, æt. two and a-half years 1612, (*l*) bur. at Croydon 13 Mar. 1678, M.I. (Coll. Top. et Gen., 94).

   Mar. secondly Judith, dau. of William Braby, of co. Suffolk. They had issue—

   Duke, bp. at St. Dunstan's in the West 27 Apr. 1611-2.

   Robert, bp. at St. Dunstan's 7 Apr. 1613.

   Judith, bp. at St. Dunstan's 11 July 1614.
3. Thomas, admitted at Gray's Inn 6 Feb. 1592-3.
4. Humphrey, named in his father's will.
5. *Francis*, Rector of Spennithorne (a quo Wyvill of Bellarby).
6. Robert.
7. William, named in his father's will, Counsellor of York; mar. Alice, dau. and h. of James Beckwith.
8. John, named in his father's will.
9. Henry.

Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Phillipson, of Calgarth (Glover).

Mary, mar. Francis Briggs, of Old Malton (remar. Thomas Percehay, of Ryton).

Eleanor.

VI. *CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, eldest son of Sr Marmaduke Wivell, died in his father's lifetime*, bur. at Masham 22 July 1614, æt. fifty-two; *mar. Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, in co. Ebor., Knt.*, bur. at Masham 6 May 1656. They had issue—

1. *Sr Marmaduke* (VII).
2. *Edmund Wyvill, married . . . daugh. of . . . Lowther, of . . . neer Carlisle.*

Margaret, d. 12 Apr. 1565, bur. at York Minster (Hutton).

Dorothy, mar. Solomon Swale, of South Stainley.

V. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT. and BART., of Burton Constable; in the rebellion of the North, but pardoned, M.P. for Richmond 1580 and 1597-8, created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1611, b. 1540, d. 9 Jan. 1617-8, bur. at Maulton, M.I. Will 30 Aug. and 12 Nov. 1616; mar. Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Farnley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, second Lord Latimer. They had issue—

1. Christopher (VI).
2. Marmaduke, of Croydon, co. Surrey, d. 20 Aug. 1623, æt. fifty-eight, bur. there, M.I.; mar. first Judith, dau. of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex. They had issue—

Marmaduke, æt. two and a half years 1612, (?) bur. at Croydon 13 Mar. 1678, M.I. (Coll. Top. et Gen., 91).

Mar. secondly Judith, dau. of William Brady, of co. Suffolk. They had issue—

Duke, bp. at St. Dunstan's in the West 27 Apr. 1611-3.

Robert, bp. at St. Dunstan's 7 Apr. 1613.

Judith, bp. at St. Dunstan's 11 July 1614.

3. Thomas, admitted at Gray's Inn 6 Feb. 1592-3.
4. Humphrey, named in his father's will.
5. Ivanes, Rector of Sponnithorne (a quo Wyvill of Bellarby).
6. Robert.
7. William, named in his father's will, Counsellor of York; mar. Alice, dau. and h. of James Beckwith.
8. John, named in his father's will.
9. Henry.

Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Philipson, of Calgarth (Glover).

Mary, mar. Francis Strype, of Old Malton (remar. Thomas Pereslay, of Hyton).

Eleanor.

VI. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, eldest son of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, died in his father's lifetime, bur. at Maulton 23 July 1614, æt. fifty-two; mar. Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, in co. Yorks., Knt., bur. at Maulton 6 May 1606. They had issue—

1. Sir Marmaduke (VII).
2. Adhamar Wyvill, married . . . daughr. of . . . Lambert, of . . . near Carlisle.

3. *Will'm Wyvill*, of Johnby; *married* Mary, *daugh. of Leonard Musgrave, of Joneby, in co. Westmerl., Esqr.* They had issue—
   1. Christopher, of Johnby, æt. twenty-eight 1665; mar. Frances, dau. of Sir Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirk Oswald.
   2. Leonard.
   Winifride.
4. *Henry, died unmarried*, bp. at Masham 27 Feb. 1602-3.
1. *Barbara, died an infant.*
2. *Elizabeth, ye wife of . . . Bellingham, of . . . , in com. Linc.*
3. *Olive, wife of Cuthbert Collingwood, of Ellington, in co. Northumb., Esqr.*
4. *Mary, wife of John Wilde, of Hunton, in com. Ebor., after marr. to Anth. Bulmer, 2^d son to Sr Bertrā Bulmer, Kn^t.*
5. *Catherine, wife unto John Wharton, of Kirkby Theure, in com. Westmerl^d, Esq.*
6. *Philippa, wife of Richard Sale, of Hopecare, in com. Lanc., gent.*

VII. *Sr MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Constable Burton, Kn^t., and* second *Bar^t., died a^o 1648*, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 4 June 1611, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1633, a Royalist, and was fined £1,343; *mar. Isabell, daughter and sole heire of Sr Will'm Gascoigne, of Sedbury, in co. Ebor., K^t.*, at Richmond, 23 Dec. 1611. They had issue—
1. *Sr Christopher* (VIII).
2. *Will'm, died unmarried*, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Feb. 1615-6.
3. *Marmaduke, a Merchant in the Isle of Scio, unmarried.*
4. *John.*
5. *Robert Wyvill, marr. Mary, da. and heire of . . . Parkinson, of Slenningford, in com. Ebor.*
6. *Henry Wyvill, D^r of Phisick.*
7. *Francis Wyvill, of Rippon; marr.* Barbara, *da. of* Basil Staveley, of Ripon, *widow of* Walter *Percehay*, of Ryton.
1. *Mary, wife unto Arthur Beckwith, of Aldbrough, in co. Ebor.*, d. 1646, bur. at St. Clement Danes, London (Fisher's Masham).
2. *Jane, wife of Robert Wilde, of Hunton, in com. Ebor.*
3. *Isabell, wife of James Darcy, 6th son of Conyers, Ld Darcy and Conyers.*
4. *Grace, wife of George Wytham, of Cliffe, in co. Ebor., Esqr.*
5. *Olive, wife of George Meinell, of Aldbrough, in co. Ebor.*

3. Willm Hyrell, of Jolnby; married Mary, dau. of Leonard Hungerre, of Jorsby, in co. Hertford, Esqr. They had issue—

1. Christopher, of Jolnby, æt. twenty-eight 1665; mar. Frances, dau. of Sir Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirk Oswald.

2. Leonard.

Winifride.

4. Henry, died unmarried, bp. at Masham 27 Feb. 1602-3.

1. Barbara, died an infant.

2. Elizabeth, ye wife of . . . Bellingham, of . . . in com. Lincr.

3. Olive, wife of Cuthbert Collingwood, of Willington, in co. Northumb. Esqr.

4. Mary, wife of John Hide, of Hunton, in com. Kent, after mary. in Ireld. Judiciary, 27 year to Sr Francis Gudmer, Knt.

5. Catherine, wife unto John Hanson, of Kirkby Thore, in com. Westmerld. Esq.

6. Philippa, wife of Richard Sale, of Hopcarre, in com. Lancr. gent.

VII. Sr MARMADUKE HYRELL, of Constable Burton, Knt., and second Barr., died ye 16th, aged at Lincoln's Inn 4 June 1611, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1603, a Novalist, and was fined £1,343; mar. Isabell, daughter and sole heire of Sr Willm Conesbyne, of Scolthorp, in co. Linc., Kt., at Richmond, 23 Dec. 1611. They had issue—

1. Sr Christopher (VIII).

2. Willm, died unmarried, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Feb. 1615-6.

3. Marmaduke, a Merchant in the Isle of Scio, unmarried.

4. John.

5. Robert Hyrell, mar. Mary, dau. and heire of . . . Barkinson, of Stonnyford, in com. Linc.

6. Henry Hyrell, D^r of Physick.

7. Francis Hyrell, of Ripon; mar. Barbara, dau. of Basil Staveley, of Ripon, widow of Walter Fawsley, of Ryton.

1. Mary, wife unto Arthur Redmell, of Aldborough, in co. Ebor., d. 1646, bur. at St. Clement Danes, London (Fisher's Masham).

2. Anne, wife of Robert Hyde, of Hunton, in com. Kent.

3. Isabell, wife of James Darcy, 1st son of Conyers, La Darcy and Conyers.

4. Grace, wife of George Hyrell, of Cliffe, in co. Ebor., Esq.

5. Olive, wife of George Mennell, of Aldborough, in co. Ebor.

6. *Eliz., wife of Sr Will. Dalton, of Hawkeswell, in com. Ebor., Knt.*
7. *Anne, wife of Tho. Dalton, younger brother to Sr Will'm Dalton, Knt.*, d. 15 Dec. 1695, bur. at Bedale.
8. *Dorothy.*

VIII. *Sr CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of Constable Burton*, third *Bart., æt. 50 an. 19o Aug. ao 1665*, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 14 Oct. 1633, M.P. for Richmond 1658-1661, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Dec. 1614, bur. at Masham 8 Feb. 1680-1; *mar. Ursula, ye daughter of Conyers, Ld Darcy & Conyers*, first Earl of Holderness. They had issue—

1. *Marmaduke, died in his father's life time unmarried*, adm. at Gray's Inn 23 May 1653.
2. *Christopher, died young.*
3. *Darcy Wivill, died in his youth.*
4. Sir *William* (IX).
5. *Francis*, Receiver of Land Tax for Yorkshire, d. in his seventy-first year 22, bur. 26 Oct. 1717 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. Will 27 June 1709, pr. at York; mar. Anne, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, Bart., d. 4, bur. 6 Feb. 1718-9 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. They had issue—
   - Ursula, mar. Leonard Childers, Esq.
   - Barbara, d. unmar.
   - Frances, bur. at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey 18 Dec. 1772. Will 16 Nov. 1764, pr. at York Jan. 1773.
6. *Robert, died young.*
7. *Christopher*, D.D., Dean of Ripon 1686-1710, b. 1653, d. 7, bur. 9 Jan. 1710-1 in Ripon Minster; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Brabant, of Pagebank, co. Durham (wid. of Evers Markendale, of Old Park, co. Durham), at Durham Cathedral 15 Apr. 1689. They had issue—
   - Christopher, living 12 Jan. 1737.
   - Brabant.
   - William, a Captain, d. s.p. before 12 Jan. 1737.
1. *Dorothy, wife of Charles Tankard, of Whixley, son and heire of Sr Richard Tankard, of Whixley, in co. Ebor., Kt.*; mar. there 22 May 1655.
2. *Grace, died young.*
3. *Isabell, died young.*
4. *Barbara*, mar. Sir John Thompson, Knt., of Crawley, co. Bedford.
5. *Ursula.*

IX. SIR *WILLIAM* WYVILL, fourth Bart., of Constable Burton, *æt. 20 19o Aug. 1665*, b. 1645, d. circ. 1684; mar. Anne, dau. of James Brooke, Esq., of Ellingthorpe, co. York. They had issue—

6. Alice, wife of Sir Will. Darcy, of Hornby Castle, in cons. Alice, dau.

7. Anne, wife of John Darcy, younger brother to Sir Will. Darcy, Knt., d. 15 Dec. 1605, bur. at Hornby.

8. Dorothy.

VIII. Sir CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of Constable Burton, third Bart., cr. 20 Jan. 1628, d. May or June 1665, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 14 Oct. 1633, M.P. for Richmond 1656-1661, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Dec. 1614, bur. at Marlborough 8 Feb. 1680-1; mar. Frances, 2nd daughter of Cuthbert, 1st Barony of Cuthbert, first Earl of Holderness. They had issue—

1. Marmaduke, died in his father's life time unmarried, adm. at Gray's Inn 28 May 1653.

2. Christopher, died young.

3. Darcy Will, died in his youth.

4. Sir William (I.X.).

5. Francis, Receiver of Land Tax for Yorkshire, d. in his seventy-first year 22, bur. 26 Oct. 1717 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. Will 27 June 1705, pr. at York; mar. Anne, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, Bart., d. 4, bur. 6 Feb. 1718-9 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. They had issue—

Ursula, mar. Leonard Childers, Esq.

Barbara, d. unmar.

Frances, bur. at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey 18 Dec. 1772. Will 10 Nov. 1761, pr. at York 4 Jan. 1773.

6. Robert, died young.

7. Christopher, LL.D., Dean of Ripon 1680-1710, b. 1653, d. 7, bur. 9 Jan. 1719-1 in Ripon Minster; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Hesketh, of Fingleath, co. Durham (wid. of Revs Nicholas Meredith, of Old Park, co. Durham), at Durham Cathedral 15 Apr. 1689. They had issue—

Christopher, living 12 Jan. 1737.

Richard.

William, a Captain, d. s.p. before 12 Jan. 1737.

1. Dorothy, wife of Charles Tunstall, of Wycliffe, co. Durham, heir of Sir Richard Tunstall, of Wycliffe, in co. Durham, K.C.; mar. there 22 May 1653.

2. Grace, died young.

3. Isabell, died young.

4. Barbara, mar. Sir John Thompson, Knt., of Crawley, co. Bedford.

5. Ursula.

IX. SIR WILLIAM WYVILL, fourth Bart., of Constable Burton, cr. 20 Jan. 1628, b. 1616, d. circ. 1684; mar. Anne, dau. of James Brooke, Esq., of Skiplethorpe, co. York. They had issue—

1. Sir Marmaduke (X).
2. Darcy, in the Army and Collector of Excise, d. at Derby 5 Jan. 1734; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Hessell, of St. Alban's, d. circ. 1735. They had issue—
   - William, emigrated to America, æt. thirteen 14 June 1719, lost at sea 1750; mar. . . .[1]
   - Edward, Supervisor of Excise in Edinburgh, d. at York 13 Mar. 1791, æt. eighty-one (Musgrave); mar. Christian Catherine, dau. of William Clifton, of Edinburgh. They had issue—
     - Christopher (see below).
   - Hale, of York, d. 18 Oct. 1792, æt. seventy-nine (Musgrave); mar. Ursula Wright, d. 5 Sept. 1790 (Musgrave).
3. John, Rector of Orsett, Essex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, d. unmar. 21 June 1717.

Priscilla, mar. Major Kempe.
Ursula, d. unmar.

X. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, fifth Bart., of Constable Burton, d. 2, bur. 7 Nov. 1722 at St. Andrew's, Holborn, admon. 23 Nov. following; mar. at Snaith 29 Mar. 1688 Henrietta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Yarburgh, of Snaith, bp. there 8 Oct. 1667, d. 15, bur. 17 Aug. 1738 at St. Laurence, York, æt. seventy-one. Will 5 May, pr. at York 21 Aug. 1738. They had issue—

1. Sir Marmaduke, sixth Bart., of Constable Burton, admitted at Lincoln's Inn 22 Aug. 1711, Postmaster-General of Ireland, d. s.p. 27 Dec. 1754; mar. Carey, dau. of Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, d. 11 June 1734.
2. Thomas, Accountant-General of Excise, d. unmar. 2 July 1731 (Musgrave's Obit.).
3. Christopher, Commissioner of Excise, d. 26 Apr. 1752 (Musgrave's Obit.); mar. first Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Martin Leake, of Beddington, co. Surrey, at St. Lawrence, Jewry, 13 Feb. 1723-4, d. 19 May 1731, bur. at Thorpe, co. Essex. They had issue—
   - Elizabeth, d. 23 July 1783, æt. sixty-eight (Musgrave); mar. Christopher Wyvill, said to have been only son of Edward Wyvill, Supervisor of Excise, son of Darcy Wyvill, son of Sir William, fourth Bart. (see below).

   Mar. secondly Henrietta, dau. of Francis Asty, of Black Notley, co. Essex, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 15 Mar. 1738. They had issue—

[1] Their descendants are entitled to the Baronetcy. See G.E.C.'s "Baronetage."

1. Sir Marmaduke (X).
2. Darcy, in the Army and Collector of Excise, d. at Derby 5 Jan. 1734; mar. Jane, dau. of Hesketh, of St. Albans, d. circ. 1735. They had issue—

William, emigrated to America, at thirteen.
14 June 1718, lost at sea 1750; mar. . . .
Edward, Supervisor of Excise in Edinburgh, d. at York 12 Mar. 1791, æt. eighty-one (Musgrave); mar. Christian Catherine, dau. of William Clifton, of Edinburgh. They had issue—
Christopher (see below).
Hale, of York, d. 18 Oct. 1792, æt. seventy-nine (Musgrave); mar. Frank Wright, d. 5 Sept. 1790 (Musgrave).
3. John, Rector of Orsett, Essex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, d. unmar. 21 June 1717.
Priscilla, mar. Major Kempe.
Ursula, d. unmar.

X. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, with Dam., of Constable Burton, d. 2, bur. 7 Nov. 1722 at St. Andrew's, Holborn, admon. 23 Nov. following; mar. at Smith 29 Mar. 1688 Henrietta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Vavasour, of Smithup, there 8 Oct. 1667, d. 15, bur. 17 Aug. 1738 at St. Laurence, York, æt. seventy-one. Will 5 May, pr. at York 21 Aug. 1738. They had issue—

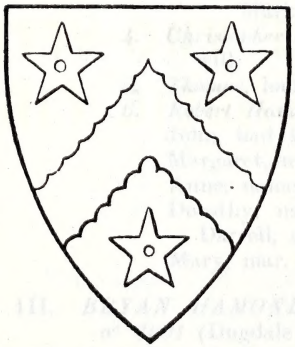
1. Sir Marmaduke, with Dam., of Constable Burton, admitted at Lincoln's Inn 22 Aug. 1711, Postmaster-General of Ireland, d. sp. 27 Dec. 1734; mar. Cursy, dau. of Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, d. 11 June 1731.
2. Thomas, Accountant-General of Excise, d. unmar. 2 July 1731 (Musgrave's Obit.).
3. Christopher, Commissioner of Excise, d. 26 Apr. 1752 (Musgrave's Obit.); mar. first Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Martin Leake, of Hedrington, co. Surrey, at St. Lawrence, Jewry, 13 Feb. 1723/4, d. 19 May 1731, bur. at Thorpe, co. Essex. They had issue—
Elizabeth, d. 23 July 1783, æt. sixty-eight (Musgrave); mar. Christopher Wyvill, said to have been only son of Edward Wyvill, Supervisor of Excise, son of Darcy Wyvill, son of Sir William, fourth Bart. (see below).
Mar. secondly Henrietta, dau. of Francis Asty, of Hinck Notley, co. Essex, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 15 Mar. 1758. They had issue—

[1] Their descendants are enrolled to the Baronetcy. See G.E.C.'s "Baronetage."

Sir Marmadake Asty Wyvill, seventh Bart. (XI).
Mar. thirdly Anne Thayer.
Anne, mar. John Wyvill, Esq., of Walton, d. s.p.
Margaret, mar. John Purcell, Esq., d. s.p.
Ursula, mar. Mr. Jones.
Mary, mar. Rev. Thomas Gee.

XI. SIR MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, seventh Bart., High Sheriff 1773, b. 10 Sept. 1740, d. at Bath 23 Feb., bur. there 2 Mar. 1774. Will pr. 9 Mar. 1774. At his death the Baronetcy became dormant amongst the American descendants of William, son of Darcy Wyvill, second son of Sir William Wyvill, fourth Bart., and the estates came to his half-sister Elizabeth, who married Rev. Christopher Wyvill, son of Edward Wyvill, younger son of Darcy Wyvill, as above. They had no issue living. Christopher Wyvill, however, married secondly Sarah Codling, and by her, with other issue, had Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, b. 14 Feb. 1791, d. 1822, grandfather of the present Marmaduke Darcy Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").

BARKESTON-ASHE WAPENTAKE. Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.

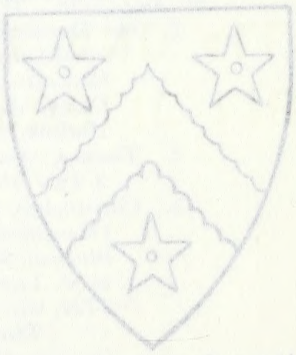


Hamond of Scarthingwell.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—
1. and 4. Argent, a chevron engrailed between three mullets, pierced Sable.
2. Gules, two lions passant gardant, in pale Argent.
3. . . . a hawk's lure Argent, stringed or braced Gules.

CREST:—A lion's gamb Gules, between two bats' wings erect proper, the paw holding an almond slip fructed Vert, blossoms of the first.

I. *ANTHONY HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, in ye parish of Saxton, in co. Ebor., ob. 11 Aug. anno 1554,* bought Scarthingwell for 300 marks 12 July 1543 (Hunter), bur.



ARMS:—Quarterly:—
1. and 4. Argent, a chevron engrailed between three mullets, pierced Sable.
2. Gules, two lions passant gardant, in pale Argent.
3. . . . a hawk's lure Argent, stringed or barred Gules.
CREST:—A lion's sinister paw Gules, between two bats' wings erect proper, the paw holding an almond slip fructed Vert, blossoms of the first.

I. ANTHONY HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, in the parish of Saxton, in co. Elm., co. 11 Aug. anno 1664, bought Scarthingwell for 300 marks 12 July 1843 (Hunter), hur.

at Saxton, M.I. Will 26 Aug. 1553, pr. at York 2 Nov. 1555; *mar.* Margaret, *cousen and heire of Alex. Leedes, L^d of the Mannour of Scarthingwell*, dau. of . . . Gascoigne, of Sturton, widow of Richard Young, of Scarthingwell. They had issue—

William (II).

Frances, (?) mar. Brian Leedes.

II. *WILL. HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, a Justice of Peace in K. Edward ye 6th time, vixit 18 Eliz.*, bur. 19 Dec. 1590 at Saxton, in the high quire near his wife. Will 2 Nov. 1590, pr. at York 25 Feb. 1590-1; *mar.* first *Frances, da. of Sr Thomas Metham, Kn^t., 35 H. 8. (12 Sept.)*, bur. at Saxton. They had issue—

1. *Bryan* (III).

Anthony, eldest son, d. young.

Elizabeth, named in her grandfather's will.

Mar. secondly Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall, Esq., of Brotherton. They had issue—

2. *Richard Hamond, 13 Eliz.*, named in his father's will; mar. Katherine . . .
3. *Will'm Hamond, Chief Collector of ye Subsidie for Barkeston-Ashe Wapentake*, of South Milford; mar. Margaret, dau. of John West, of Burghwallis (Hunter). They had issue—

   William.

   Richard.

   Mark.
4. *Christopher Hamond, of Arras*, executor of his father's will.
5. *Thomas*, had £3 a year under his father's will.
6. *Robert Hamond, of Freston.*

John, had 40s. a year under his father's will.

Margaret, mar. William Wilson, of Monk Fryston.

Anne, named in her father's will.

Dorothy, named in her father's will; mar. John Darrell, of Saxton, lic. 1590 at Saxton.

Mary, mar. Brian Ellis.

III. *BRYAN HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esqr., ob. 11 Apr. a^o 1601* (Dugdale has missed a generation and this is his son Bryan's death), d. v.p. 5 Jan. 1581, æt. thirty-four; *mar. Eliz., da. of Sr Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, Kn^t., 1 wife*, d. 24 Nov. 1584 (Hunter). They had issue—

Bryan (IV).

Charles, d. unmar. at London 1588 (Hunter).

Francis, had 40s. a year from his grandfather.

John, of Barlow; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gascoigne, of Micklefield, lic. 1606 at Sherburn or Garforth (Glover).

Elizabeth, d. unmar.

at Saxton, M.I. Will 24 Aug. 1555, pr. at York 2 Nov. 1555; mar. Margaret, sister and heire of Alex. Leedes, Lt. of the Mounture of Sewrkingwell, dau. of . . . Gascoigne, of Stanton, widow of Richard Young, of Sewrkingwell. They had issue—

William (II).

Francis, (?) mar. Brian Leedes.

II. WILL. WALMOYLE, of Sewrkingwell, a Justice of Peace in K. Edward VI's time, died 18 Edw., bur. 19 Dec. 1590 at Saxton, in the high gate near his wife. Will 2 Nov. 1590, pr. at York 25 Feb. 1590-1; mar. first Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt., 35 H. 8. (12 Sept.), bur. at Saxton. They had issue—

1. Bryan (III).

Anthony, eldest son, d. young.

Elizabeth, named in her grandfather's will.

Mar. secondly Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall, Esq., of Brotherton. They had issue—

2. Richard Wemond, 12 Eliz., named in his father's will; mar. Katherine . . .

3. William Wemond, Clerk, Collector of Subsidie for Brotherton-dale. William Wemond, of South Milford; mar. Margaret, dau. of John West, of Bungywallis (Hunter). They had issue—

William.

Richard.

Mark.

4. Christopher Wemond, of Aves, executor of his father's will.

5. Thomas, had £3 a year under his father's will.

6. Robert Wemond, of Ryston.

John, had 40s. a year under his father's will.

Margaret, mar. William Wilson, of Monk Fryston.

Alice, named in her father's will.

Dorothy, named in her father's will; mar. John Darrell, of Saxton, lic. 1590 at Saxton.

Mary, mar. Brian Ellis.

III. BRYAN WALMOYLE, of Sewrkingwell, Esq., ob. 11 Apr. 1607 (Dugdale has missed a generation and this is his son Bryan's death), d. v.p. 5 Jan. 1581, æt. thirty-four; mar. Alis, dau. of Robert Sandeson, of Highill, Knt., 1 reig. d. 21 Nov. 1584 (Hunter). They had issue—

Bryan (IV).

Charles, d. unmar. at London 1588 (Hunter).

Francis, had 40s. a year from his grandfather.

John, of Barlow; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gascoigne, of Middlefell, lic. 1606 at Sherburn or Garforth (Glover).

Elizabeth, d. unmar.

IV. BRYAN HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, d. 11 Apr. 1601, æt. twenty-nine (C.B.N.) Will 7 Apr., pr. at York 30 Sept. 1601; *mar. Sarah, da. of Gervase Cressy, Esqr.*, lic. 1591 at Birkin (remar. Thomas Anlaby, Esq., of Etton, lic. 1601 at Etton or Saxton). They had issue—

1. *Gervase* (V).
2. *Will'm*, executor of his father, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 30 Oct. 1613.
3. *Edward*, executor of his father; (?) mar. Mary, dau. of Oswald Riccard, of Heck.

Cressy, d. unmar.
Sarah, mar. twice, d. s.p.
Mary, mar. George Chambers.
Elizabeth, mar. . . . Pratt.

V. *GERVASE HAMOND, ESQ^r., ob. 4 Oct. 21 Car. I*, d. 4 Oct. 1646, bur. at Saxton, M.I. Admon. at York 22 Dec. 1647; *mar. Anne, da. of Ralph Salveyne, of New-Biggin, Esqr., 1st wife*, d. 9 Dec. 1635, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—

1. *William* (VI).
2. *Bryan, died unmarried.*
3. *Gervase, died unmarried.*

Mary, died unmarried.

mar. secondly *Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Fletcher, Esqr., widdow of* Christopher *Wilson, of Monk Freston, and of Mathey Keys, of Beghall*, to whom she was mar. 7 Sept. 1624 at Monk Fryston.

VI. *WILL'M HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esqr., now one of ye Justices of the Peace in ye West-Riding of Yorkshire 13 Sept. 1665*, d. 23 Feb. 1696-7, æt. seventy-three, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; *mar. Frances* [*Joane*], *da. of Robert Middleton, Esqr., and widdow of Francis Hungate, Esqr.*, of Saxton, d. 7 Jan. 1698-9, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—

Gervase (VII).

VII. *GERVASE HAMOND*, of Scarthingwell, *ætat. 15 ann. 13 Sept. 1665*, d. 25 Apr. 1707. Will 22 July 1706, pr. at York; mar. Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Widdrington, Bart., of Cartington (widow of Roger Widdrington, of Harbottle), d. 30 Dec. 1697, bur. at Saxton. They had issue—

William (VIII).
Gervase, had residue under his father's will.
Joan, d. y., (?) 1698, M.I. at Saxton.

VIII. WILLIAM HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, d. 14 Apr. 1711, æt. thirty-seven, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; mar. Frances, dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq., of Hemsworth, remar. . . . They had issue—

IV. BRYAN HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, b. 11 Apr. 1601, æt. twenty-nine (C.E.N.). Will 7 Apr., pr. at York 30 Sept. 1601; mar. Sarah, da. of Gervase Cressy, Esq., lic. 1591 at Hitchin (mar. Thomas Ashby, Esq., of Eaton, lic. 1601 at Eaton or Saxton). They had issue—

1. Gervase (V).
2. William, executor of his father, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 30 Oct. 1613.
3. Edward, executor of his father; (?) mar. Mary, da. of Oswald Fitzherd, of Heck.
Cressy, d. young.
Sarah, mar. twice, d. s.p.
Mary, mar. George Chambers.
Elizabeth, mar. . . . Pratt.

V. GERVASE HAMOND, ESQ., b. 4 Oct. 27 Eliz. A. d. 4 Oct. 1616; bur. at Saxton, M.I. Admon. at York 22 Dec. 1617; mar. Anne, da. of Ralph Salvayne, of Aire-Higgin, Esq., by reg. d. 9 Dec. 1595, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—

1. William (VI).
2. Bryan, died young.
3. Gervase, died young.
Mary, died unmarried.
mar. secondly Edward, younger of Barwhelmere Fletcher, Esq., widower of Christopher Wilson, of Monk Fryston, and of Hurley Aye, of Hayhill, to whom she was mar. 7 Sept. 1624 at Monk Fryston.

VI. WILLIAM HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esq., mar. one of the Justices of the Peace in the Ice-Riding of Yorkshire 13 Sept. 1605, d. 23 Feb. 1620-7, æt. seventy-three, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; mar. Frances [Jerome], da. of Robert Middleton, Esq., and widow of Francis Mounpert, Esq., of Saxton, d. 7 Jan. 1638-9, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—

Gervase (VII).

VII. GERVASE HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, æt. 16 com. 13 Sept. 1665, d. 28 Apr. 1707. Will 22 July 1700, pr. at York; mar. Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Widdrington, Bart., of Carrington (widow of Roger Widdrington, of Harbottle), d. 30 Dec. 1697, bur. at Saxton. They had issue—

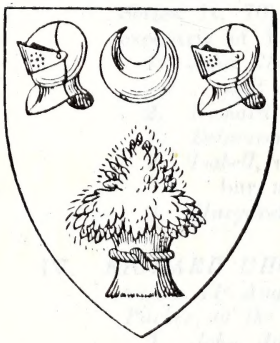
William (VIII).
Gervase, had residue under his father's will.
Joan, d. s. (?) 1698, M.I. at Saxton.

VIII. WILLIAM HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, b. 14 Apr. 1711, æt. thirty-seven, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; mar. Frances, dau. of Nathaniel Hildeen, Esq., of Hemsworth, remar. . . . They had issue—

William, d. young.
Martin, d. young.
Mary Catherine, coheir, mar. . . . 1720, at Goodramgate, York, Walter Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, she d. 21 Nov. 1721, æt. twenty-three. Their dau. Catherine mar. the first Lord Hawke.
Frances, coheir, mar. Thomas Pulleyne, Esq., of Burley, at Fryston, 8 Oct. 1725, she d. at Burley 18 May 1729, bur. at Otley (Hunter). Their descendants sold their share of Scarthingwell, etc., to the first Lord Hawke.

Authorities—Hunter's Minorum Gentium—Wheater's Sherburn—York Wills.

CLARO WAPENTAKE. Yorke, 11° Aug. 1666.



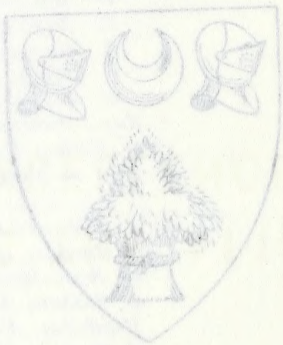
Cholmeley of Braham.

ARMS:—Quarterly—
1 and 4. Gules, in chief a fleur-de-lis issuing from a crescent Ermine between two helmets Argent, in base a garb Or. (Cholmley).
2 and 3. Barry nebuly of four Argent and Gules, a bordure Azure bezantée (Delariver).
CREST:—On a royal helmet Argent a garb Or, charged with a cinquefoil Gules.

I. *Sr RICHARD CHOLMELEY, of Braham, in the parish of Spoforth, in com. Ebor., Kt.*, and of Roxby and Whitby, bur. at Thornton 17 May 1583; *mar.* Margaret, *daughter of* William, *Lord Darcy*, Lord [*Coniers*], *of Hornby Castle, in com. Ebor.* They had issue—
1. *Thomas* (Francis), of Whitby, d. s.p.
2. *Roger*, of Brandsby (see *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 199).
3. *Richard* (II).

William, d. young.
Martin, d. young.
Mary Catherine, solein, mar. . . . 1720, at Goodrem-gate, York, Walter Hooke, Esq., of Gateforth, she d. 21 Nov. 1721, æt. twenty-three. Their dau.
Catherine mar. the first Lord Hawke.
Frances, solein, mar. Thomas Fulleyne, Esq., of Burley, at Ripton, 8 Oct. 1725, she d. at Burley 18 May 1729, bur. at Otley (Hunter). Their descendants sold their share of Scarthingwell, etc., to the first Lord Hawke.

Authorities—Hunter's Minorum Gentium—Wheater's Sherburn—York Wills.



CLARE WARRENER.

York, 11th Aug. 1920.

Holmeley of Brailsham.

Arms:—Quarterly—
1 and 4. Gules, in chief a fleur-de-lis issuing from a crescent argent between two bolmers Argent, in base a pelt Or. (Holmeley).
2 and 3. Barry nebuly of four Argent and Gules, a bordure Azure besantée (Delaverer).

Crest:—On a royal helmet Argent a pelt Or, charged with a cinquefoil Gules.

I. § RICHARD CHOLMELEY, of Brailsham, in the parish of Spelsfield, in com. Sussex, Kt., and of Hooby and Whitby, bar. at Thornton 17 May 1583; mar. Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Dacre, Lord [Cornius], of Hornby Castle, in com. Ayer. They had issue—
1. Thomas (Francis), of Whitby, d. s.p.
2. Roger, of Brandsby (see Genealogist, N.S., vol. xix, p. 199).
3. Richard (II).

II. *RICHARD CHOLMLEY*, of Skewsby, in parish of Dalby, N.R.; *mar. Thomasine*, (? natural) *daughter and coheir to Thomas de la Rivere, of Brandesby, in com. Ebor., relict of Nynian Tankard*, at Thornton, 11 Oct. 1568. They had issue—

1. *Richard Cholmley*, mar. first Isabel, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Nesham.
   Mar. secondly . . . , dau. of . . . Welby. They had issue—
   . . . , a son.
2. *John* (III).
   Katherine, mar. Robert, son of Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand.
   Dorothy, mar. Oswald Parkinson, of Whogresby.
   Elizabeth, mar. George Cockerell, of Stakesby Whitby, mar. lic. 1594.

III. *JOHN CHOLMLEY*, of Braham, *died at the age of 74 yeares*, (?) bur. at Spofforth 27 Oct. 1653. Will 21 Aug. 1652, pr. at London 17 June 1654 (see Abstract, Yorkshire Record Series, ix, 70); *mar. Isabell, daughter of . . . Shepheard*, executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. *John Cholmley, of Braham, in com. Ebor., eldest son, obijt sine prole*, (?) admon. at York 23 Dec. 1648.
2. *Richard* (IV).
1. *Delariver, wife of Sr Thomas Morgan, of . . .*
2. *Isabell, wife of Thomas Nesbitt, a Merchant in Yorke*, bur. at St. Martin's Church, York, 8 Nov. 1669.
3. *Margaret, wife of Andrew Moore, of . . .*

IV. *RICHARD CHOLMLEY, of Braham, in co. Ebor., æt. 39 annor. 11o Aug. ao 1666; mar.* first *Anne, daughter of Gyles Parker, of the Citty of Yorke, Esqr.* They had issue—

1. *John, dyed young*, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 14 Dec. 1674, bur. there 11 Jan. 167½, unless there was a second John.
2. *Timothy, æt. 4 ann. 11 Aug. ao 1666*, bur. 3 Aug. 1683 in the chancel of St. Martin's Church, York.
3. *Richard*,[1] *æt. 2 ann.*, (?) d. in London 1683.
1. *Anne, dyed young.*
2. *Mary*,[2] *æt. 9 ann.*; mar. Andrew Wilkinson, of Boroughbridge, at Ripley 2 July 1685.
3. *Anna, æt. 8 ann.*
4. *De la river, died young.*

[1] 1683, March 4. Ralph Thoresby in London at the funeral of young Mr. Cholmley, son and heir of Richard Cholmley, of Sprusty, supposed to have died of the plague—probably the above.

[2] Ralph Thoresby paid his addresses to Mary, eldest daughter of Richard Cholmeley, of Sprusty, but was rejected by her father. She afterwards married an Alderman of Hull. (Thoresby's Diary, p. 176.)

II. RICHARD CHOLMLEY, of Skewsby, in parish of Dalby, N.R.; mar. Thomasine, (natural) daughter and coheir to Thomas de la Rivere, of Birtwhelay, in com. Ebor., relict of Martin Thinkhurd, at Thornton, 11 Oct. 1553. They had issue—

1. Richard Cholmley, mar. first Isabel, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Nesham.
   Mar. secondly . . . , dau. of . . . Welby. They had issue—
   . . . , a son.
2. Jane (III).
   Katherine, mar. Robert, son of Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand.
   Dorothy, mar. Oswald Parkinson, of Wheperley.
   Elizabeth, mar. George Cockerell, of Stakesby Whitby, mar. lic. 1594.

III. JOHN CHOLMLEY, of Brafham, died at the age of 74 years, (1) bur. at Spofforth 27 Oct. 1553. Will 21 Aug. 1553, pr. at London 17 June 1554 (see Abstract, Yorkshire Record Series, iv, 70); mar. Isabel, daughter of . . . Shepherd, ancestrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. John Cholmley, of Brafham, in com. Ebor., eldest son, aged nine years, (1) admon. at York 23 Dec. 1618.
2. Richard (IV).
3. Dalminey, wife of Sir Thomas Morgan, of . . .
4. Isabell, wife of Thomas Jeesbig, a Merchant in York, bur. at St. Martin's Church, York, 8 Nov. 1559.
5. Margaret, wife of Andrew Moore, of . . .

IV. RICHARD CHOLMLEY, of Brafham, in co. Ebor., ob. 29 June, 17° Eliz. or 1569; mar. first Anne, daughter of Ralph Parker, of the City of York, Esq.[1]. They had issue—

1. John, died young, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 14 Dec. 1571, bur. there 11 Jan. 1571[2]; unless there was a second John.
2. Timothy, ob. ( ) mon. 17 Aug. or 1606; bur. 3 Aug. 1583 in the chancel of St. Martin's Church, York.
3. Richard, ob. 2 mon. (1) d. in London 1583.
4. Jane, died young.
5. Mary, ob. 9 mon.; mar. Andrew Wilkinson, of Boroughbridge, at Hipley, 2 July 1583.
6. Anne, ob. 8 mon.
7. Dorothy, died young.

[1] 1583, March 4. Ralph Thoresby in London at the funeral of young Mr. Cholmley, son and heir of Richard Cholmley, of Spraxly, supposed to have died of the plague—probably the above.

[2] Ralph Thoresby paid his addresses to Mary, eldest daughter of Richard Cholmley, of Spraxly, but was rejected by her father. She afterwards married an Alderman of Hull. (Thoresby's Diary, p. 176.)

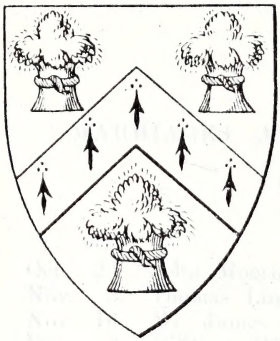
5. *Isabell, æt. 3 ann.*
6. *Deborah, æt. 1 anni*; mar. Charles Wilkinson, Esq., of Boroughbridge, at Ripley 17 Aug. 1693.[1]

Jedidiah, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 24 Dec. 1676, bur. there 15 Mar. 1677-8.

Elizabeth, bur. at St. Martin's, York, 15 June 1671.

Mar. secondly Clare Colling, of Killingham, 16 Dec. 1687 at Ripley.

WHITBY STRAND. Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Comyn of Whitby.

ARMS:—Azure, a chevron Erminois between three garbs Or.
CREST:—Two arms embowed, vested Erminois, cuffed Argent, the hands proper holding a garb Or.

I. *SYMON COMYN, of the Citty of Durham, unto whom Rich. Sr. George, Esqr., granted the Crest here expressed unto the Armes antiently belonging to this family, 20 Aug. ao 1615 (13 Jacobi)*; mar. Alice, dau. of John Robson, of Morton (Visitation of Durham). They had issue—

II. *TIMOTHY COMYN, of Durham, died in ao 1626, vel circa; mar.* Margaret, *daughter of Sr Henry Cholmeley, of Whitby-Abby, in com. Ebor.*, widow of Thomas Meynell, of Hawnby; mar. lic. 1613 at Thornton or Ellerburn, bp. at Pickering 26 July 1584. They had issue—

Francis (III).

Mary, wife of Rich. Cholmley, of . . . , in com. Linc.; mar. published 28 Nov., 5 and 12 Dec. 1658 at Whitby.

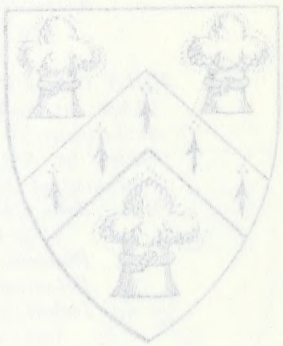
[1] He seems to have lived at Sprusty and had a son called Cholmeley bapt. at Ripley in 1698.

5. Isabell, ex. 3 mon.
6. Deborah, ex. 1 mens; mar. Charles Wilkinson, Esq., of Boroughbridge, at Ripley 17 Aug. 1693.[1]

Jedidiah, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 24 Dec. 1676, bur. there 15 Mar. 1677-8.

Elizabeth, bur. at St. Martin's, York, 15 June 1671. Mar. secondly Clare Collins, of Killingham, 16 Dec. 1687 at Ripley.

WHITBY STRANG. Malton, 28 Aug. 1666.



ARMS:—Azure, a chevron fermiois between three garbs Or.
CREST:—Two arms embowed, vested fermiois, cuffed Argent, thereof hands proper holding a garb Or.

I. SUSSEX COUNTY, of the City of Durham, quite robbed Rich. St. George, Esq., granted the Coat here expressed unto the Dame authority belonging to this family, 20 Aug. ao 1615 (13 Jacobi); mar. Alice, dau. of John Hobson, of Morton (Visitation of Durham). They had issue—

II. TUNSTEL COUNTY, of Durham, died in ao 1629, uel circa; mar. Margaret, daughter of S. Henry Chaloner, of Hinley Abbey, in com. Ebor., widow of Thomas Meynell, of Hawsley; mar. lic. 1613 at Thurston or Ellerburn, bp. at Pickering 20 July 1587. They had issue—

Francis (III).

Henry, seile of Rich. Chaloner, of . . . , in com. Line.; mar. published 28 Nov., 5 and 12 Dec. 1658 at Whitby.

[1] He seems to have lived at Spennay and had a son called Chalomely bap. at Ripley in 1695.

III. *FRANCIS COMYN, of Whitby, æt. 34 an. 28 Aug. 1665.* Will 25 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1676; *mar. Hannah, daughter of Willm. Wiggener, of Whitby, in com. Ebor., widow of Luke Bagwith, of Whitby,* to whom she was married at Christ Church, York, 28 Jan. 164$\frac{0}{1}$ (C.B.N.); mar. Francis Comyn, at Whitby 14 Jan. 165$\frac{6}{7}$, bur. there 20 Aug. 1670. They had issue—

1. Margaret, æt. 4 ann. 28 Aug. 1665, named in her father's will.

2. Catherine, æt. 2 ann. 1665, named in her father's will.

Timothy, b. 12 Nov., bur. at Whitby 17 Nov. 1657. Mar. secondly at Poppleton 14 Oct. 1673 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hutton, Esq.

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(*Continued from p.* 193.)

1814.

Oct. 22. John Moorhouse & Sarah Massey, spinster, native.
Nov. 5. Thomas Lindsey & Mary Rozario, widow, native.
Nov. 16. Mr. James Graves & Mary Ann Meal, spinster.
Dec. 3. William Mills, Esq., Lieutenant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Miss Charlotte Pearce.
Dec. 23. Captain Edward Malton,[381] 13th Regiment, & Miss Margaret Wilson, spinster.
Dec. 24. Etian Cabau, native, & Charlotte Falliot, native, spinster.

1815.

Jan. 4. Mr. Daniel Reid[382] & Miss Ann Dunks, spinster.
Jan. 14. Walter Hume, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Crane, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Mr. John Hattersley, European, & Miss Catherine Buchan, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. John Frieze, native, & Catherine Taylor, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Gregory David, native, & Louisa Giels, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Anthony Hendrick & Lorisena Pascuala.
Jan. 28. William Fiott Gepp, native, & Miss Hannah Corner, spinster, native.

[381] Edward Malton, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, May 9, 1815, aged 34 years. (Monument.)

[382] His first wife Mary Reid, born in London, March 4, 1788, was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 12, 1813.

III. FRANCIS COMBY, of Whitby, co. Ch. 23 Aug. 1656. Will 20 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1676; mar. Joanna, daughter of William Wagoner, of Whitby, in com. Ayr, widow of Luke Sampson, of Whitby, to whom she was married at Christ Church, York, 28 Jan. 1649 (C.R.N.); mar. Francis Comby, at Whitby 14 Jan. 1653, bur. there 20 Aug. 1670. They had issue—

1. Margaret, ob. 4 mon. 23 Aug. 1656, named in her father's will.
2. Catherine, ob. 2 mon. 1656, named in her father's will.

Timothy, b. 12 Nov. bap. at Whitby 17 Nov. 1657. Mar. secondly at Poppleton 14 Oct. 1675 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hutton, Esq.

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 193.)

1814.

Oct. 22. John Moorhouse & Sarah Massey, spinster, native.
Nov. 5. Thomas Lindsey & Mary Francis, widow, native.
Nov. 16. Mr. James Graves & Mary Ann Neal, spinster.
Dec. 3. William Mills, Esq., Lieutenant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Miss Charlotte Pearce.
Dec. 23. Captain Edward Mutton,[200] 13th Regiment, & Miss Margaret Wilson, spinster.
Dec. 24. Eldon Calam, native, & Charlotte Pallint, native, spinster.

1815.

Jan. 4. Mr. Daniel Field[201] & Miss Ann Danks, spinster.
Jan. 14. Walter Hume, Sergeant, H.M. 59th Regiment, & Sarah Cane, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Mr. John Hatteslay, European, & Miss Catherine Beeham, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. John Pereo, native, & Catherine Taylor, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Gregory David, native, & Louisa Gick, spinster, native.
Jan. 21. Anthony Hendrick & Lorenna Pascoula.
Jan. 28. William Pott Copp, native, & Miss Hannah Corrom, spinster, native.

[200] Edward Mutton, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, May 9, 1816, aged 34 years. (Monumental.)

[201] His first wife Mary Field, born in London, March 4, 1788, was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 12, 1813.

Feb. 1. Edward Richard Sullivan, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Eliza Maria Caldwell.[383]

Feb. 4. John Henry Woutersz, native, & Melony de Maslo, spinster, native.

Feb. 18. Thomas Howarth, Private, 84th Regiment, & Hannah Cook, spinster.

Feb. 18. James Taylor, native, & Elizabeth Smart, spinster, native.

Feb. 20. John Goldingham, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Anne Baxter.

Mar. 14. Mr. Charles John Cook & Miss Georgiana Ferryman.

Apr. 1. Charles Schroder, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ellen Robinson, spinster, native.

Apr. 17. Thomas Wyllie, Esq., & Miss Helen Allan.

Apr. 22. George Meikle,[384] Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Establishment, & Mary Campbell, spinster.

Apr. 29. Mr. John Dalby, bachelor, native, & Miss Julia Ince, spinster, native.

May 13. William Abbott, Sergeant, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Susan Cousens, spinster.

May 17. Mr. William Cameron & Miss Sophia Burnaby.

May 20. John Earnest Columbi (native) & Jane Mackoy, native.

May 27. Johannes Hector, bachelor, native, & Magdalina Franz, widow, native.

June 3. William Thompson, native, & Sarah Lears, native.

June 10. William Franks, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Ann Simms.

June 10. James Murphy, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Heath, widow, European.

June 17. Thomas Ritchie, native, & Elizabeth Vint, native.

July 1. John Jurgen Engel, European, & Susannah Luttwal, widow, native.

July 8. John Allen, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Maria Lockhead, spinster, native.

July 8. William Gordon, Matross, & Lucy Jacob, spinster, native.

July 8. Matthew Cantopher, native, & Domingo Fernando, native.

July 22. Michael Cholet, native, & Elizabeth MacPherson, spinster, native.

July 29. Andrew Doieroff, native, & Hannah Resurrection, widow, native.

July 29. James Grimes, Matross, 2d Artillery, & Charlotte Summers, widow, native.

July 26. John Siquares & Anthonia Cathani, spinster, native.

Sept. 2. William Matthews, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Ann Musgrove.

Sept. 2. Gabriel Montgomery, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, widow, native.

[383] Daughter of General James Lillyman Caldwell and Jeanne Baptiste his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Nov. 17, 1797.

[384] Mary Meikle, buried at Pidugurela, Kistna district, Oct. 20, 1819.

Feb. 1. Edward Richard Sullivan, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Eliza Maria Caldwell,[26]

Feb. 4. John Henry Wouters, native, & Melony de Masio, spinster, native.

Feb. 18. Thomas Howarth, Private, 84th Regiment, & Hannah Cook, spinster.

Feb. 18. James Taylor, native, & Elizabeth Smart, spinster, native.

Feb. 20. John Goldingham, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Anne Baxter.

Mar. 11. Mr. Charles John Cook & Miss Georgiana Ferryman.

Apr. 1. Charles Schroder, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ellen Robinson, spinster, native.

Apr. 17. Thomas Wyllie, Esq., & Miss Helen Allan.

Apr. 22. George Melville,[27] Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Establishment, & Mary Campbell, spinster.

Apr. 22. Mr. John Dalby, bachelor, native, & Miss Julia Ince, spinster, native.

May 13. William Abbott, Sergeant, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Susan Cousens, spinster.

May 17. Mr. William Cameron & Miss Sophia Hurnsby.

May 20. John Earnest Colombi (native) & Jane Mackey, native.

May 27. Johannes Hector, bachelor, native, & Magdalina Frans, widow, native.

June 3. William Thompson, native, & Sarah Lacers, native.

June 10. William Franks, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Ann Simons.

June 10. James Murphy, Sergeant, H.M. 36th Regiment, & Sarah Heath, widow, European.

June 17. Thomas Ritchie, native, & Elizabeth Vint, native.

July 1. John Jurgen Engel, European, & Susannah Luttwal, widow, native.

July 8. John Allen, Corporal, H.M. 36th Regiment, & Maria Lockhead, spinster, native.

July 8. William Gordon, Matross, & Lucy Jacob, spinster, native.

July 8. Matthew Cantopher, native, & Dominga Fernando, native.

July 22. Michael Chotet, native, & Elizabeth MacPherson, spinster, native.

July 29. Andrew Doiroll, native, & Hannah Resurrection, widow, native.

July 29. James Grimes, Matross, 2d Artillery, & Charlotte Summers, widow, native.

July 29. John Simpson & Anthonia Cathani, spinster, native.

Sept. 2. William Matthews, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Ann Musgrove.

Sept. 2. Gabriel Montgomery, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, widow, native.

[26] Daughter of General James Lillyman Caldwell and Jeanne Baptiste his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Nov. 17, 1793.

[27] Mary Melville, buried at Pulgaonri, Kistna district, Oct. 20, 1819.

Sept. 2. Samuel Briggs, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Anne Wright.

Sept. 2 John Kickwick, Farrier Major, 6th Light Cavalry, & Jane Morris, spinster.

[*The transcriber greatly regrets an error on page* 281 *of Vol. XXI. The marriage of James Hepburn, Esq., and Miss A. Louisa Handley took place on July* 12*th*, 1810, *not May* 12*th. The entry should be after the marriage of Henry Chapman and before that of Daniel Carthy. The accuracy of the transcription was called in question by a valued contributor, and reference was at once made to the Fort St. George Chaplain.*]

RETURNS OF MARRIAGES AT OUT-STATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS, RECORDED IN THE REGISTER BOOKS OF ST. MARY'S, FORT ST. GEORGE, BETWEEN 1783 AND 1805.

Before the victories of Eyre Coote in the Carnatic, the only out-garrisons of importance were Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and Cuddalore. These three stations were served in spiritual matters by Missionary-Chaplains, who kept their private register books of all the baptisms, burials, and marriages they solemnized. In 1782 the number of such garrisons and out-stations increased, and to each station of importance was sent a Civil Resident for political, commercial, magisterial, and revenue purposes. The Residents had authority from the Government to baptise, marry, and bury, and were ordered to send a return of all such events to Fort St. George. These were sent very irregularly between 1783 and 1793, when more stringent orders were issued on the subject,[385] and a registration fee instituted for the benefit of the Fort St. George Chaplains.

Many marriages must have taken place at out-stations before 1793 which are not registered at St. Mary's. A few can be traced in the mission register books of the places already mentioned, and of Palamcottah.

In places where there was a Civil Resident the marriages were performed by him. If the marriage was that of a soldier, the return was made and signed by the commanding officer. If there were no Civil Resident, the marriages were performed and the returns made by the commanding officer. When the Chaplains visited the various stations, of course they both solemnized the marriages, etc., and made the returns. After 1805, a Chaplain was stationed at the headquarters of each out-garrison, and kept a register of all the sacred events locally. With their advent, the registration of out-garrison events at St. Mary's ceased.

The entries have been made irregularly and without regard to time or sequence, as will be observed. They are given here in the order in which they occur in the books.

[385] See "The Church in Madras," pp. 405-8.

Sept. 2. Samuel Briggs, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Anne Wright.

Sept. 2. John Kirkwick, Farrier Major, 6th Light Cavalry, & Jane Morris, spinster.

[The transcriber greatly regrets an error on page 281 of Vol. XXI. The marriage of James Stephen, Esq., and Miss A. Louisa Handley took place on July 12th, 1810, not May 12th. The entry should be after the marriage of Henry Chapman and before that of Daniel Cuthly. The accuracy of the transcription was called in question by a valued contributor, and reference was at once made to the Fort St. George Chaplain.]

RETURNS OF MARRIAGES AT OUT-STATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS, RECORDED IN THE REGISTER BOOKS OF ST. MARY'S FORT ST. GEORGE, BETWEEN 1785 AND 1805.

Before the victories of Hyder Coote in the Carnatic, the only out-garrisons of importance were Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and Cuddalore. These three stations were served in spiritual matters by Missionary Chaplains, who kept their private register books of all the baptisms, burials, and marriages they solemnized. In 1782 the number of such garrisons and out-stations increased, and to each station of importance was sent a Civil Resident for political, commercial, magisterial, and revenue purposes. The Residents had authority from the Government to baptise, marry, and bury, and were ordered to send a return of all such events to Fort St. George. These were sent very irregularly between 1785 and 1793, when more stringent orders were issued on the subject,[28] and a registration fee instituted for the benefit of the Fort St. George Chaplains.

Many marriages must have taken place at out-stations before 1793 which are not registered at St. Mary's. A few can be traced in the mission register books of the places already mentioned, and of Palamcottah.

In places where there was a Civil Resident the marriages were performed by him. If the marriage was that of a soldier, the return was made and signed by the commanding officer. If there were no Civil Resident, the marriages were performed and the returns made by the commanding officer. When the Chaplains visited the various stations, of course they both solemnized the marriages, etc., and made the returns. After 1805, a Chaplain was stationed at the headquarters of each out-garrison, and kept a register of all the sacred events locally. With their advent, the registration of out-garrison events at St. Mary's ceased.

The entries have been made irregularly and without regard to time or sequence, as will be observed. They are given here in the order in which they occur in the books.

[28] See "The Church in Madras," pp. 505-8.

VIZAGAPATAM.

23 April 1783. Mr. Charles Maxtone[386] & Miss Eliza Russell.
Signed by Morgan Williams, Justice.

MASULIPATAM.

27 Aug. 1786. Mr. James Amos & Cornelia Franceca Boutes.[387]
Signed by Nathaniel Kindersley.

TAJERNAIKPORAM.

3 July 1786. Nathaniel E. Kindersley, Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Wasey,[388] widow.
Signed by J. Bannerman.

VELLORE.

29 Oct. 1786. Keene Bunkall, soldier H.C.S., & Tumber de Rozira native.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.

14 Oct. 1789. John Macdaniel, soldier, H.C.S. & Tumber Johanna Bunkall, native, widow.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.

4 Feb. 1794. Richard Taylor[389] & Dulcinea Primrose.
Married by W. H. Torriano.

4 July 1822. B. W. Macleod, Esq., bachelor, Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, & Louisa Taylor, spinster.
Married by Thomas Lewis, Chaplain.

POONAMALLEE.

10 July 1795. Hamilton Hall[390] & Flora Tondeclair.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

28 Feb. 1796. George Pasley[391] & Anna Gee.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

[386] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. He died March 24, 1809, aged 56 years. "He joined the Company's Service in 1769 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. Four of his daughters were married to civilians: Caroline to George Moore, 1805; Leonora Charlotte to W. O. Shakespear, 1810; Sophia to Charles Fullerton, 1815; Helen Jane to Ambrose Crawley, 1822." (J. J. Cotton.)

[387] Died July 30, 1791, aged 22 years and 6 months. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. Her husband is described on her monument as "merchant in this colony." Her burial is not entered in the register, but a monument exists.

[388] Daughter of . . . Butterworth. She married (1) James Johnson, Feb. 5, 1775; (2) Wm. Geo. Wasey, January 18, 1785, who died May 23, 1785. (J. J. Cotton.) See Marriages at Fort St. George, Nov. 20, 1792.

[389] Private 2nd Battalion 3rd European Regiment.

[390] General Hamilton Hall died at Trichinopoly May 12, 1827, aged 66, whilst in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army. He left a widow and four children. Monument in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly.

[391] In the Baptismal Register Book he is described as George Pasley, Esq. He was buried March 13, 1798 (St. Mary's Register).

VIZAGAPATAM.

23 April 1783. Mr. Charles Maxtone[295] & Miss Eliza Russell.
Signed by Morgan Williams, Justice.

MASULIPATAM.

27 Aug. 1786. Mr. James Amos & Cornelia Francesca Boutes.[296]
Signed by Nathaniel Kinderslay.

TALLEMAICHERRY.

3 July 1786. Nathaniel E. Kinderslay, Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Wasey,[297] widow.
Signed by J. Bannerman.

VELLORE.

29 Oct. 1786. Keene Bunkall, soldier H.C.S., & Tamber de Roxiva native.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.

14 Oct. 1789. John Macdaniel, soldier, H.C.S. & Tamber Johanna Bunkall, native, widow.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.

4 Feb. 1791. Richard Taylor[298] & Dulcinea Frimoose.
Married by W. H. Torriano.

4 July 1822. R. W. Macleod, Esq., bachelor, Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, & Louisa Taylor, spinster.
Married by Thomas Lewis, Chaplain.

POONAMALLEE.

10 July 1795. Hamilton Hall[299] & Flora Tondeclair.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

28 Feb. 1796. George Paley[300] & Anna Cee.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

[295] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. He died March 24, 1809, aged 50 years. He joined the Company's Service in 1759 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. Four of his daughters were married to civilians: Caroline to George Moore, 1805; Leonora Gabriela to W. G. Shakespear, 1810; Sophia to Charles Pelham, 1815; Helen Jane to Ambrose Crowley, 1822." (J. J. Cotton.)

[296] Died July 30, 1791, aged 22 years and 6 months. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. Her husband is described on her monument as "merchant in this colony." Her burial is not entered in the register, but a monument exists.

[297] Daughter of ..... Butterworth. She married (1) James Johnson, Feb. 5, 1776; (2) Wm. Geo. Wasey, January 19, 1786, who died May 24, 1786. (J. J. Cotton.) See Marriages at Fort St. George, Nov. 20, 1792.

[298] Private 2nd Battalion 3rd European Regiment.

[299] General Hamilton Hall died at Trichinopoly May 12, 1827, aged 60, while in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army. He left a widow and four children. Monument in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly.

[300] In the Baptismal Register book he is described as George Paley, Esq. He was buried March 13, 1798 (St. Mary's Register).

RAJAMUNDRY.

20 Oct. 1797. Charles Wetherell Esq., & Frances Stevenson.[392]
Signed by Benjamin Branfill, Collector.

MASULIPATAM.

22 July 1799. Lieutenant James Hall[393] & Miss Martha Newberry.[394]
Married by Lieut. G. F. Gericke.

VELLORE.

26 Aug. 1804. William Hart, Esq., and Miss Matilda Patterson.
Signed by Major Thomas Marriott, Town Major.

RAMANADABURAM.

16 Feb. 1800. Guy Lennox Prendergast & Dorothy Christian Lushington.
Married by (the Rev.) C. W. Gericke.

CAMP, HYDERABAD.

18 June 1801. Captain Samuel Dalrymple,[395] Artillery, & Miss Margaret Hall.
Signed by J. A. Kirkpatrick, Resident.

CHICACOLE.

6 June 1801. Peter Cherry,[396] Esq., & Mary Robson, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDAMALLEE.

18 May 1795. John Kenworthy & Anne Nixon.
Married by the Rev. Archdeacon Leslie.

GANJAM.

22 Jan. 1782. Robert Maunsell, Esq., & Miss Anne Stone.
Married by John Maxwell Stone,[397] Chief.

VIZAGAPATAM.

26 Jan. 1784. Robert Barclay[398] & Augusta Jane Crosbie.
Married by Dom. C. A. de Faria.

27 Mar. 1788. Michael Keating, Esq., & Miss Frances Campbell.
Signed by Charles Maxtone, Second in Council.

[392] Died at Trichinopoly, Nov. 6, 1810, buried in the Goanese Church.

[393] Madras Artillery, 1790-1801. Invalided. Died at Ganjam, Mar. 4, 1803.

[394] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Jan. 4, 1854, aged 71 years.

[395] Madras Artillery. C.B. 1815. He died at Madras May 12, 1821, aged 49 years.

[396] Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died from a carriage accident at the Cape, Nov. 26, 1823. (J. J. Cotton.)

[397] He was grandson and heir to the Hon. John Maxwell, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Nithsdale. He married Mary Seale July 20, 1757. (J. J. Cotton.) He died Sep. 16, 1785, at Ganjam.

[398] Robert Barclay, Esq., was buried Oct. 5, 1786 (St. Mary's Register).

RAJAMUNDRY.

20 Oct. 1797. Charles Wetherell, Esq., & Frances Stevenson.[292]
Signed by Benjamin Brandill, Collector.

MASULIPATAM.

22 July 1799. Lieutenant James Hall[293] & Miss Martha Newberry.[294]
Married by Lieut. G. F. Gerricke.

VELLORE.

26 Aug. 1801. William Hart, Esq., and Miss Matilda Patterson.
Signed by Major Thomas Marriott, Town Major.

RAMANADHURAM.

16 Feb. 1800. Guy Lennox Freiedegast & Dorothy Christian Lashington.
Married by (the Rev.) G. W. Gerricke.

CAMP, HYDERABAD.

18 June 1801. Captain Samuel Dalrymple,[295] Artillery, & Miss Margaret Hall.
Signed by J. A. Kirkpatrick, Resident.

CUDDALORE.

6 June 1801. Peter Cherry,[296] Esq., & Mary Robson, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Imrand.

PONDAMALLEE.

18 May 1795. John Kenworthy & Anne Nixon.
Married by the Rev. Archdeacon Leslie.

GANJAM.

22 Jan. 1782. Robert Maunsell, Esq., & Miss Anne Stone.
Married by John Maxwell Stone,[297] Chief.

VIZAGAPATAM.

26 Jan. 1781. Robert Barclay[298] & Augusta Jane Cookie.
Married by Lieut. C. A. de Paris.

27 Mar. 1786. Michael Keating, Esq., & Miss Frances Campbell.
Signed by Charles Marstons, Second in Council.

---

[292] Died at Trichinopoly, Nov. 6, 1810, buried in the Governor Church.

[293] Madras Artillery, 1790-1801. Invalided. Died at Ganjam, Mar. 4, 1808.

[294] Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Jan. 4, 1854, aged 71 years.

[295] Madras Artillery. C.B. 1815. He died at Madras May 12, 1821, aged 40 years.

[296] Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died from a carriage accident at the Cape, Nov. 26, 1822. (J. A. Cotton.)

[297] He was grandson and heir to the Hon. John Maxwell, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Nithsdale. He married Mary Cook July 20, 1782. (J. A. Cotton.) He died Sep. 16, 1786, at Ganjam.

[298] Robert Barclay, Esq., was buried Oct. 5, 1786 (St. Mary's Register).

MASULIPATAM.

14 Aug. 1789. Lieutenant George Bowness & Miss Harriet Robinson.
Signed by Anthony Sadleir, Chief.

ARNIE.

26 Nov. 1789. Richard Wilkins, Corporal, & Eleanora Anthony, of Arnie.
Married by the Rev. Charles Wells.

CHINGLEPUT.

21 June 1788. Charles Monckton Oneil[399] & Maria Taner, spinster.
Married by A. Bell, Acting Chaplain, 52nd Reg.

VELLORE.

3 Dec. 1787. William Taylor, Private 3rd European Infantry, & Katherine Demont.

9 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant Ridgway Mealy & Miss Maria Hamilton.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

12 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant John Norris (Engineers) & Miss Lydia Torriano.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

SAMULCOTTA.

26 Mar. 1788. Lieutenant Thomas Higginbotham & Wilhelmina Christina Bonte, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel Edward Collins.

VIZAGAPATAM.

5 Oct. 1791. George Wilson,[400] Esq., & Miss Juliet Chitty.
Signed by A. Wm. Gregory, Acting Chief.

ARNEE.

4 Jan. 1792. Francis Hartly & Mary Biddle.
Signed by Robert Mackay.

TRIPASORE.

5 May 1791. Mr. Brian J. Anson Stamford & Miss Anne Smith Manoury.[401]
Married by Father George Manente, R.C. Missionary.

VELLORE.

25 Oct. 1792. Richard Gilchrist & Elizabeth Austin.
Married by W. H. Torriano, Paymaster.

CUDDALORE.

25 Dec. 1793. Richard Kitten, pensioner, & Mariana, native.
Married by H. Horst.

[399] Surgeon H.E.I.C.S. He died Nov. 3, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months, at Trichinopoly.

[400] Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died at Vizagapatam Aug. 24, 1799, aged 35 years.

[401] Dau. of Capt. Isaac Manoury and Frances his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, April 15, 1776.

MASULIPATAM.

14 Aug. 1789. Lieutenant George Rowness & Miss Harriet Robinson.
Signed by Anthony Sadleir, Chief.

ARNIE.

26 Nov. 1789. Richard Wilkins, Corporal, & Eleanora Anthony, of Arnie.
Married by the Rev. Charles Wells.

CHINGLEPUT.

21 June 1788. Charles Monckton Oneal[299] & Maria Taner, spinster.
Married by A. Bell, Acting Chaplain, 52nd Reg.

VELLORE.

3 Dec. 1787. William Taylor, Private 3rd European Infantry, & Katherine Dennont.

9 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant Ridgway Neely & Miss Maria Hamilton.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

12 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant John Norris (Engineers) & Miss Lydia Torriano.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

SAMALCOTTA.

26 Mar. 1788. Lieutenant Thomas Higginbotham & Wilhelmina Christina Bonte, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel Edward Collins.

VIZAGAPATAM.

5 Oct. 1791. George Wilson,[300] Esq., & Miss Juliet Chitty.
Signed by A. Wm. Gregory, Acting Chief.

ARNEE.

1 Jan. 1792. Francis Hartly & Mary Biddle.
Signed by Robert Mackay.

TRICHINOPOLY.

5 May 1791. Mr. Brian J. Anson Blanford & Miss Anne Smith Monovry.[301]
Married by Father George Manoette, R.C. Missionary.

VELLORE.

25 Oct. 1792. Richard Gilchrist & Elizabeth Austin.
Married by W. H. Torriano, Paymaster.

CUDDALORE.

25 Dec. 1792. Richard Ritten, pensioner, & Marianne, native.
Married by H. Horst.

[299] Surgeon H.M.I.C.S. He died Nov. 3, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months, at Trichinopoly.

[300] Of the H.M.I.C.S. He died at Vizagapatam Aug. 14, 1799, aged 35 years.

[301] Dau. of Capt. Isaac Monovry and Frances his wife, baptized at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, April 15, 1776.

10 Nov. 1793. James Bright, Private 1st European Infantry, & Mary Berry.
Married by H. Horst.

10 Nov. 1793. George McKoy & Mary Berry.
Married by H. Horst.

KISTNAGHERRY.

25 Dec. 1793. Thomas Field & Joanna Newton.

PONDICHERRY.

— Dec. 1793. Robert Jewson, Private 3rd European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Colonel J. Floyd.

VELLORE.

— Nov. 1793. Richard Mason, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

— Dec. 1793. Thomas Blackmore, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

VIZAGAPATAM.

24 Dec. 1793. Richard Ramplin & Anna Wilks.
Signed by Archer Arnold Langley, Major.

PONDICHERRY.

— Jan. 1794. Finlay McRae & ——.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

— Jan. 1794. John Spence, Sergeant 73rd Reg., & ——.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

ELLORE.

14 Jan. 1794. Mr. Adderton & Miss Taylor.
Married by R. H. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

12 Feb. 1794. William Musty & Christian Ann.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.
Signed by F. Gowdie, Major.

MASULIPATAM.

24 Feb. 1794. Edward Shirky & Mary Shirky.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

— Feb. 1794. Richard Crossby, Corporal 73rd Regt., & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Thomas Adams & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Read, Sergeant 17th Native Infantry, & ——.
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Allen & ——.
Signed by Captain Barbett, 73rd Reg.

10 Nov. 1793. James Bright, Private 1st European Infantry, & Mary Berry.
Married by H. Horst.

10 Nov. 1793. George McKoy & Mary Berry.
Married by H. Horst.

KISTNAGHERRY.

28 Dec. 1793. Thomas Field & Joanna Newton.

POKHONERRY.

— Dec. 1793. Robert Jewson, Private 3rd European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Colonel J. Floyd.

Veteran.

— Nov. 1793. Richard Mason, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

— Dec. 1793. Thomas Blackmore, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

VIZAGAPATAM.

24 Dec. 1793. Richard Hamplin & Anna Willis.
Signed by Archer Arnold Langley, Major.

POKHONERRY.

— Jan. 1794. Finlay McRae & ——.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

— Jan. 1794. John Spence, Sergeant 72nd Reg., & ——.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

BALORE.

14 Jan. 1794. Mr. Adderton & Miss Taylor.
Married by R. H. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

12 Feb. 1794. William Hasty & Christian Ann.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.
Signed by R. Cowlie, Major.

MASULIPATAM.

24 Feb. 1794. Edward Shirky & Mary Shirky.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

— Feb. 1794. Richard Crossby, Corporal 72nd Regt., & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Thomas Adams & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Read, Sergeant 17th Native Infantry, & ——.
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Allen & ——.
Signed by Captain Burbett, 72nd Reg.

TRICHINOPOLY.

29 Nov. 1794. Thomas Lunt & Teresa Williams.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.

16 Dec. 1794. Mathew Cusick & Memont Johnston.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VIZAGAPATAM.

10 May 1794. Lieutenant William Thomas Geraud[402] & Elizabeth Lawson,[403] spinster.
Signed by John Chamier, Chief.

PONDICHERRY.

— May 1794. James McLaughlin & B. Perrery.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

PONDICHERRY.

— Mar. 1794. George Innis, George Munroe, & William Christie, Privates 73rd Reg., were married.[404]
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

12 May 1794. Dugald McDonald & Keatha Mona.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

19 May 1794. William Cooper & Louisa Alvis.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.

19 May 1794. Daniel Angus & Mary Anne.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.
Signed Major J. Baillie.

TONDVANUM.

6 May 1794. James Davis & Marianne.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.

8 May 1794. James Heydon & Elizabeth Summers.
Married by C. Pohle.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VELLORE.

9 May 1794. George Severin & Maria Kitty.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.

27 May 1794. Henry Hilsbourgh & Margarita ——.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.[405]

VIZAGAPATAM.

10 May 1794. John Williams & Mary Casey.
Signed by Lieut. R. Brice.

[402] Captain William Thomas Geraud buried Feb. 10, 1800 (St. Mary's Register).

[403] Patrick Lawson, formerly Commander of the *Lord Hobart*, Indiaman, died at Vizagapatam Oct. 9, 1820. He married Elizabeth, sister of Sir B. Sullivan.

[404] This entry is among the Baptisms.

[405] 1st European Infantry.

TRICHINOPOLY.

29 Nov. 1794. Thomas Lunt & Teresa Williams.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.

16 Dec. 1794. Mathew Cusick & Mennon Johnston.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VIZAGAPATAM.

10 May 1795. Lieutenant William Thomas Gerard[402] & Elizabeth Lawson,[403] spinster.
Signed by John Chamier, Chief.

PONDICHERRY.

— May 1795. James McLaughlin & R. Perrey.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

PONDICHERRY.

— Mar. 1795. George Innis, George Murroe, & William Christie, Privates 72nd Reg., were married.[404]
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

12 May 1795. Dugald McDonald & Keatta Mona.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

19 May 1795. William Cooper & Louisa Alvis.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.

19 May 1795. Daniel Angus & Mary Abne.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.
Signed Major J. Baillie.

TONDYMAN.

6 May 1795. James Davis & Marianne.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.

8 May 1795. James Hordon & Elizabeth Summers.
Married by C. Pohle.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VELLORE.

9 May 1795. George Severn & Maria Kitty.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.

27 May 1795. Henry Hillsborgh & Margarita ——.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.[405]

VIZAGAPATAM.

10 May 1795. John Williams & Mary Casey.
Signed by Lieut. R. Brice.

[402] Captain William Thomas Gerard buried Feb. 10, 1800 (St. Mary's Bowyer).

[403] Patrick Lawson, formerly Commander of the Lord Hobart, Indiaman, died at Vizagapatam Oct. 9, 1820. He married Elizabeth, sister of Sir R. Sullivan.

[404] This entry is among the Burials.

[405] 1st European Infantry.

CHINGLEPUT.

15 June 1794. James Storey & Mary Bowers.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

PONDICHERRY.

2 June 1794. James Pimblett & Hannah Gee.
Married by Burnois, a Portuguese Priest.
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

CUDDALORE.

20 July 1794. John Wing & Mariammal.
Married by Henry Horst.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Du Pont.

MASULIPATAM.

8 July 1794. Peter Metz & Mary Hack.
Married by Mr. Scott.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

17 May 1792. Edward Montague,[406] Esq., Major Bengal Artillery, & Barbara Fleetwood, spinster.
Signed by Anthony Sadlier.

CHINGLEPUT.

2 Aug. 1794. William Surridge & Ann Black.

30 Aug. 1794. John Thompson & Catherine Chapman.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

PONDICHERRY.

13 Sept. 1794. David Rose & Sophia Fell.
Married by the Rev. Dr. Bell.

18 Sept. 1794. Michael Ford & Mariane Cource.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Adjutant Andrew McCally.

ELLORE.

6 Nov. 1794. Aldwell Taylor[407] & A. C. Mitford.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.

16 Nov. 1794. James Tipple & Elizabeth Friday.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

MASULIPATAM.

22 Nov. 1794. Donald Stewart & Catherine ——.
Married by Lieut. Fenn.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

9 Nov. 1794. John Buchanan & Ann Smith.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

[406] He died in the Mysore State May 8, 1799, aged 47 years. His monument is near the Caveri river.

[407] Afterwards Lt.-Colonel. His wife's name was Ann Charlotte.

CHINGLEPUT.

15 June 1794. James Storey & Mary Bowers.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

PONDICHERRY.

2 June 1794. James Publett & Hannah Gee.
Married by Burnois, a Portuguese Priest.
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

CUDDALORE.

20 July 1794. John Wing & Marianmal.
Married by Henry Horsé.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Da Pont.

MASULIPATAM.

8 July 1794. Peter Mels & Mary Hack.
Married by Mr. Scott.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

17 May 1795. Edward Montague,[66] Maj., Major Bengal Artillery, & Barbara Heetwood, spinster.
Signed by Anthony Sadlier.

CHINGLEPUT.

2 Aug. 1794. William Surridge & Ann Black.
30 Aug. 1794. John Thompson & Catherine Chapman.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

PONDICHERRY.

13 Sept. 1794. David Ross & Sophia Fell.
Married by the Rev. Dr. Bell.
18 Sept. 1794. Michael Ford & Marianne Cuerre.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Adjutant Andrew McCally.

BELGAUM.

6 Nov. 1794. Aldwell Taylor[65] & A. C. Mitford.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
16 Nov. 1794. James Tipple & Elizabeth Friday.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Signed by Colonel J. Ritchie.

MASULIPATAM.

22 Nov. 1794. Donald Stewart & Catherine ——.
Married by Lieut. Bean.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

9 Nov. 1794. John Beckmann & Ann Smith.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

[65] He died in the Mysore State May 8, 1799, aged 47 years. His monument is near the Cauvery river.

[66] Afterwards Lt.-Colonel. His wife's name was Ann Charlotte.

26 Nov. 1794. Daniel Wallis & Sarah Devize.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

24 Nov. 1794. Henry Bartz & Presita ——.
Married by a French Priest.

27 Nov. 1794. James Banbury & Hannah Fountain.
Married by a French Priest.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

TRICHINOPOLY.

13 Nov. 1794. William Mills & Ann Hopgard.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Captain A. Cuppage.

CHINGLEPUT.

6 Dec. 1794. Thomas Haynes & Ersceilia Alexander.
Married by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

KILIANORE.

25 Dec. 1794. William Mitchell & Ann Simpson.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Owen.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Trent, 3rd E.I.

PONDICHERRY.

22 Dec. 1794. W. M. Colleton & E. Giguel.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

TRICHINOPOLY.

27 Dec. 1794. William Kimpton & Joana Delmonte.
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.
Signed by S. Gibbons, Fort Adjutant.

PONDICHERRY.

10 Jan. 1795. Robert Chales & Frances Flora.
Married by the Rev. J. Kohlhoff.
Signed by Lt.-Col. M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

25 Jan. 1795. Joseph Clarbose & Catherine Rosario.
Married by a Roman Catholic Minister.
Signed by Major A. A. Langley.

VELLORE.

— Feb. 1795. John Eason & Madalina.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd, 1st E.I.

PONDICHERRY.

11 Mar. 1795. William Smith & Mary Anne.
Married by the Adjutant, 74th Reg.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

20 Nov. 1794. Daniel Wallis & Sarah Davies.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

24 Nov. 1794. Henry Burts & Preciita ——.
Married by a French Priest.

27 Nov. 1794. James Rasbury & Hannah Fountain.
Married by a French Priest.
Signed by Colonel R. Nixon.

TRINCHINOPOLY.

15 Nov. 1794. William Mills & Ann Dupuard.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Captain A. Cuppage.

CUDDALORE.

6 Dec. 1794. Thomas Haynes & Rosolia Alexander.
Married by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

KILLANORE.

25 Dec. 1794. William Mitchell & Ann Simpson.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Owen.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Trent, 3rd R.I.

PONDICHERRY.

22 Dec. 1794. W. M. Colleton & R. Gignel.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
Signed by Colonel R. Nixon.

TRINCHINOPOLY.

27 Dec. 1794. William Kimpton & Jeana Delmonte.
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.
Signed by S. Gibbons, Fort Adjutant.

PONDICHERRY.

10 Jan. 1795. Robert Oliales & Frances Flora.
Married by the Rev. J. Kohlhoff.
Signed by Lt.-Col. M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

25 Jan. 1795. Joseph Cardose & Catherine Rosario.
Married by a Roman Catholic Minister.
Signed by Major A. A. Langley.

VELLORE.

— Feb. 1795. John Eason & Madelina.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd, 1st R.I.

PONDICHERRY.

11 Mar. 1795. William Smith & Mary Anne.
Married by the Adjutant, 74th Reg.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

CUDDALORE.

12 April 1795. William Dawkins & Marianna.
Married by Henry Horst.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Du Pont.

PONDICHERRY.

28 April 1795. Daniel McCornbe & Rosa Derservey.
Married by Benwar, a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

7 April 1795. James Kislinburry & Sophia.
Married by Dr. Paschell.
Signed by A. Boyd, Adjutant.

MASULIPATAM.

7 May 1795. Patrick Clear & Ann Hodges.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

THE MOUNT (ST. THOMAS).

30 May 1795. Captain R. Howly & Miss Jervis.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Giels, Art.

PONDICHERRY.

18 May 1795. Thomas Reily & Maria de Rozaga.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.

18 May 1795. Daniel Munro & Ann Pickare.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

9 May 1795. Thomas Law & Antonia.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd, 1st E.I.

AMBOOR.

24 June 1795. William Hall & Elizabeth Gidions.
Married by Captain A. Beale.

ARIANCOPANG.

9 June 1795. James Gilles & Nanette.
Married by Venava, Padré.
Signed by Captain B. G. Barbut, 73rd Reg.

TRICHINOPOLY.

4 June 1795. Robert Gow & Jane Rea.
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.
Signed by Captain John Cockburn, Artillery.

CUDDALORE.

12 April 1795. William Dawkins & Marianne.
Married by Henry Horst.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Du Pont.

PONDICHERRY.

28 April 1795. Daniel McCombe & Rosa Dereservy.
Married by Renwar, a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

7 April 1795. James Kilinbury & Sophia.
Married by Dr. Paschell.
Signed by A. Boyd, Adjutant.

MASULIPATAM.

7 May 1795. Patrick Clear & Ann Hodges.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Signed by Colonel J. Biblifie.

THE MOUNT (ST. THOMAS).

30 May 1795. Captain R. Howly & Miss Jervis.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Gisle, Art.

PONDICHERRY.

18 May 1795. Thomas Reily & Maria de Rosaga.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
18 May 1795. Daniel Munro & Ann Pickare.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

9 May 1795. Thomas Law & Antonia.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd, 1st E.I.

ARNOOR.

24 June 1795. William Hall & Elizabeth Gibbons.
Married by Captain A. Beale.

ARIANCOPANG.

9 June 1795. James Gilles & Nanette.
Married by Venaya, Padre.
Signed by Cuptain R. C. Barbut, 73rd Reg.

TRICHINOPOLY.

4 June 1795. Robert Gow & Jane Rea.
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.
Signed by Captain John Cockburn, Artillery.

VELLORE.

5 June 1795. George Walls & Poppah.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

3 July 1795. Robert Franklin & Mary.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

CHINGLEPUT.

11 Aug. 1795. William Duplex & Mary Ann Jeffries.
Signed by Major George Brodie.

PONDICHERRY.

17 Aug. 1795. Matthew Proctor & Sevene Louis.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

31 Aug. 1795. J. Burton & Lucy Dowland.
Married by Lieut. Pittman.

31 Aug. 1795. J. Bromfield & Jagmena.
Married by Lieut. Pittman.
Signed by Captain George Hodson.

VELLORE.

25 Aug. 1795. Barnaby Jonas & Sabrieta.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd.

MADURA.

17 Sept. 1795. Lieut. Peter Wright & Miss Stewart Gowdie.
Married by Thomas Hughes, Esq.
Signed by Captain J. Bannerman, 9th N.I.

VIZAGAPATAM.

18 Dec. 1795. Luke Reddy & Elizabeth Baine.
Married by Captain George Hodson.

PONDICHERRY.

16 Jan. 1796. John Arnold & Maria George.
Married by Lieut. Aytone.
Signed by Major A. Campbell.

POONAMALLEE.

9 Jan. 1796. Edward Brown & Catherine Kleane.
Married by Lieut. Hale.
Signed by Lt.-Col. Thomas Trent.

VIZAGAPATAM.

23 Jan. 1796. Edward Walsh & Mary Williams.
Married by Lieut. Frith.
Signed by Captain G. Hodson.

(To be continued.)

T

VELLORE.

6 June 1795. George Wells & Peppah.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

3 July 1795. Robert Franklin & Mary.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

CHINGLEPUT.

11 Aug. 1795. William Dupleix & Mary Ann Jeffries.
Signed by Major George Brodie.

PONDICHERRY.

17 Aug. 1795. Matthew Proctor & Sevone Louis.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

31 Aug. 1795. J. Burton & Lucy Dowland.
Married by Lieut. Pittman.

31 Aug. 1795. J. Bromfield & Jagmoma.
Married by Lieut. Pittman.
Signed by Captain George Hodson.

VELLORE.

25 Aug. 1795. Barnaby Jones & Sabriela.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd.

MADURA.

17 Sept. 1795. Lieut. Peter Wright & Miss Stewart Gowdie.
Married by Thomas Hughes, Esq.
Signed by Captain J. Bannerman, 9th N.I.

VIZAGAPATAM.

18 Dec. 1795. Luke Reddy & Elizabeth Baine.
Married by Captain George Hodson.

PONDICHERRY.

16 Jan. 1796. John Arnold & Maria George.
Married by Lieut. Ayton.
Signed by Major A. Campbell.

POONAMALLEE.

9 Jan. 1796. Edward Brown & Catherine Kleane.
Married by Lieut. Hale.
Signed by Lt.-Col. Thomas Trent.

VIZAGAPATAM.

25 Jan. 1796. Edward Walsh & Mary Williams.
Married by Lieut. Frith.
Signed by Captain G. Hodson.

(To be continued.)

Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adlercron.

By Henry Wagner, F.S.A.

Arms:—Quarterly. 1 and 4. Argent, an eagle displayed wings inverted Sable, langued Gules, membered and ducally crowned Or (for Adlercron). 2 and 3. Argent, a chevron in point embowed between in chief two mullets and in base a lion rampant all Or (for Trapaud).

Aymée, dau. of Peter de St. Julien[2] de Malacare, from near Bordeaux; mar. at S. Mary Magdalen, Fish St., London, 2 June 1698; d. at Dublin 22 Jan. 1705/6, aged 38. First wife.

=Jean Trapaud,[1] refugee from Castillon-sur-Dordogne, Guienne; Colonel in Blosset's regiment; settled in Dublin. Will da. Dublin 4 June and pr. Aug. 1733.

=Marianne, dau. of Florent Guinebauld, Sieur de la Milliere,[3] and Marianne de Proisy; mar. at Dublin, 14 May 1711. Second wife.

A

Marianne, b. 21 Feb., and bap. 4 Mar. 1711/12.

Charlotte, bap. 20 Mar. 1712/13 (*Sponsor*, her brother John Adlercron).

. . . d. 24 May 1774 (Gent. Mag.). First wife.

=Alexander Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 29 June 1714; d. . . . 1797. Will da. 10 Feb. 1791, pr. 7 Aug. 1797 (P.C.C., 573, Exeter); Lieut.-Governor of Fort Augustus.

=Anna, dau. of John Campbell, of Barcaldine, N.B.; d. at Inverness, Apr. 1798. Will da. 18 Feb. 1797, pr. 28 June 1798 (P.C.C., 391, Walpole). Second wife.

Mary.=Timothy Newmarch, Major 60th Foot.

Alexander Newmarch, Captain 17th Foot. Admon. to the father, 25 July 1797.

John Ladeveze Newmarch.

Cyrus Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 29 Aug. 1715 (*Sponsors*, Cyrus de la Milliere and Mlle de Malacare); d. . . . 1801, and bur. in Chelsea. Will da. 27 June 1770, pr. 16 May 1801 (P.C.C., 339, Abercrombie); Major-General and Colonel of 2nd Regiment of Foot; Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

=Catherine Plaistow, m. 21 Dec. 1751 (mar. lic. Dublin); d. 2 June 1803, aged 73. Will da. 20 Dec. 1802, pr. 14 June 1803. (P.C.C., 587, Marriott).

Marie, b. 9, and bap. 18 Sept. 1716.

Henriette Madelaine, b. 5 Aug. 1718.

Jeanne Renée, b. 14, and bap. 27 Oct. 1719 (*Sponsors*, Pierre de St. Julien and Jeanne Renée Arabin).

Balthazar Trapaud, bap. 3 Feb. 1720/1. Adm'on 10 Mar. 1750; Captain in General Cholmondeley's Regiment of Foot.

Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Boleveen.

By Henry Wagner, F.S.A.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1 and 4, Argent, an eagle displayed wings inverted Sable, langued Gules, membered and ducally crowned Or (for Aldercron). 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron in point embowed between in chief two mullets and in base a lion rampant all Or (for Trapaud).

Arms, dau. of Peter de St. Julien[1] de=Jean Trapaud,[1] refugee from Castil- Marianne, dau. of Florent Guine-
Malaucre, from near Bordeaux; mar. at lon-sur-Dordogne, Guienne; Colonel land, Sieur de la Millière,[4] and
St. Mary Magdalen, Fish St., London, in Bloesecq's regiment; served in Marianne de Presly; mar. at Dub-
2 June 1689; d. at Dublin 22 Jan. 1705 æt. Dublin. Will da. Dublin 4 June lin, 14 May 1711. Second wife.
aged 38. First wife. and pr. Aug. 1723.

Marianne, b. Charlotte, bap. 21 Feb., and 20 Mar. 1712/13 bap. 4 Mar. 1711/12 . . . d. 24 May 1773 (Sycamore, near Aldercron). Her brother John Aldercron. First wife.

Alexander Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 29 June=Anne, dau. of John Campbell, of Barrad-
1714; d. . . 1797. Will da. 10 Feb. 1791, dene, N.B.; d. at Inverness Apr. 1795.
pr. 7 Aug. 1797 (P.C.C., 576, Reeves); Will da. 15 Feb. 1797, pr. 25 June 1798
Lieut.-Governor of Fort Augustus. (P.C.C., 391, Walpole). Second wife.

Mary.=Timothy Newmarch, Major 69th Foot.

Alexander Newmarch, Captain 17th Foot. Admon. to the father 25 July 1797. John Ladevèze Newmarch.

Cyrus Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 20 Aug.=Catherine Pinistow, m. 21 Dec. 1731 (near Ile. Dublin); d. 2 June 1801, aged 72. Will da. 20 Dec. 1800, pr. 14 June 1803. (P.C.C., 387, Martlott).
1719 (Sycamore, Cyrus de la Millière and Mlle de Malaucre); d. . . . 1801, and bur. in Chelsea. Will da. 27 June 1770, pr. 16 May 1801 (P.C.C., 329, Abercrombie); Major-General and Colonel of 2nd Regiment of Foot; Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

Mary, b. 9, and bap. 18 Sept. 1716.

Henrietta Maria, b. 4 Aug. 1718.

Jeanne Marie, b. 14, and bap. 27 Oct. 1719 (Sycamore, Pierre de St. Julien and Jeanne Marie Arabin).

Balthazar Trapaud, bap. 3 Feb. 1720/1; Admon. 10 Mar. 1730; Captain in General Chinnaedeley's Regiment of Foot.

A

John [Trapaud, who took on the demise of a childless aunt, *née* de St. Julien, widow of Count Adlerkron, the name of] Adlercron; b. . . . ; d. 27 July 1766, at Newtown Castle Byrne, near Dublin, and bur. at Moyglare. Will da. 23 Apr., and pr. in Dublin, 11 Aug. 1766; Lieut.-General, and Colonel 39th Regiment of Foot; "sometime Commander in Chief in the East Indies."

= Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Bartholomew Arabin, and Jeanne Renée, his wife, dau. of Peter de St. Julien de Malacare; mar. lic. Dublin, 15 June 1737. Will da. 2 July 1787, pr. 19 Mar. 1789.

Paul, bur. at Dublin, 28 Apr. 1703.

Emilia, m. . . . ; d. in Dublin, 14 Jan. 1765, aged 62.

= Anthony Rotolp de la Devèze, known as Ladeveze[4]; d. in Dublin, 25 Nov. 1769, aged *circ.* 79. Will da. 5 Nov. 1767, pr. 12 Dec. 1771, in the P.C. Ireland; Lieut.-Colonel 19th Foot.

Maria Theresa Dejean, niece to General Louis Dejean. Will da. 2 June 1787, and pr. in Dublin, 9 Aug. following. First wife.

= John Ladeveze, b. . . . ; d. 4 May 1804. Will da. 31 July 1797, pr. 11 July 1804, P.C. Ireland. Captain of Dragoons.

= Mary, fourth dau. of Rev. George Vesey, Rector of Hollymount, co. Mayo (fifth son of John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam); mar. at S. Anne's, Dublin, by Rev. Alexander Lamilliere, 26 Jan. 1788; d. aged 86, 17 Jan. 1822. M.I. in Bath Abbey. Second wife.

Rev. Abel Adlercron Ladeveze, b. Sept. 1737; d. at Bristol, 23 July 1767. Archdeacon of Cashel.

John Adlercron, b. 25 May 1738; d. 10 Apr. 1782. Will da. 20 Sept. 1781, and pr. in Dublin, 27 Apr. 1782; Captain 9th Dragoons. Of Rathinkill, co. Meath.

= Meliora, dau. of Richard Bermingham, of Roscommon, co. Galway; mar. lic. Dublin, July 1774. Will da. 10 July 1792, and pr. in Dublin, 10 Dec. 1794.

B

William Hargrave[5] Adlercron, b. . . . ; d. s.p. 10 Apr. 1780; Captain in 9th Dragoons.

Elizabeth, mar. 17 Aug. 1766; d. Jan. 1801. Second wife.

= Sir Capel Molyneux, third Bart., of Castledillon, co. Armagh; M.P. for Univ. of Dublin; d. Aug. 1797.

See Baronetage.

A

John [Trapaud, who took on the=Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Barsemise of a childless aun., viz. de St. Julien, widow of Count Adlercron, the name of] Adlercron; b. . . . ; d. 27 July 1780, at Newtown Castle Irvine, near Dublin, and bur., at Moyglare. Will da. 23 Apr., and pr. in Dublin, 11 Aug. 1766; Lieut.-General and Colonel 85th Regiment of Foot; "somewhile Commander in Chief in the East Indies."

thelomew Arabin, and Jeanne Elenge, his wife, dau. of Peter de St. Julien de Malacoure; mar. lic. Dublin, 16 June 1787. Will da. 2 July 1787, pr. 19 Mar. 1789.

Paul, bur. at Dublin, 28 Apr. 1793, aged 62.

Emilia, m.=Anthony Roteglo de la Devese, known as Ladevese; d. in Dublin, 25 Nov. 1789, aged ca. 79. Will da. 5 Nov. 1787, pr. 12 Dec. 1771, in the P.C. Ireland; Lieut.-Colonel 19th Foot.

Maria Theresa, Dejean, niece in General Louis Dejean. Will da. 2 June 1787, and pr. in Dublin, 9 Aug. following. First wife.

John Ladevese, b. . . . ; d. 4 May 1804. Will da. 21 July 1797, pr. 11 July 1804, P.C. Ireland. Captain of Dragoons.

=Mary, fourth dau. of Rev. George Vesey, Rector of Hollymount, co. Mayo (fifth son of John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam); mar. at S. Anne's, Dublin, by Rev. Alexander Lamillière, 26 Jan. 1788, d. aged 88, 17 Jan. 1852. M.I. in Bath Abbey. Second wife.

Abel Adlercron Ladevese, b. Sept. 1787; d. at Bristol, 28 July 1797. Archdeacon of Cashel.

John Adlercron, b. 25 May 1758; d. 10 Apr. 1782. Will da. 20 Sept. 1781, and pr. in Dublin, 27 Apr. 1782; Captain 9th Dragoons. Of Hatchill, co. Meath.

B

=Mellona, dau. of Richard Bermingham of Bescommon, co. Galway; mar. lic. Dublin, July 1774. Will da. 10 July 1792, and pr. in Dublin, 10 Dec. 1794.

William Hargrave, b. . . . ; d. a.p. 10 Apr. 1780; Captain in 9th Dragoons.

Elizabeth, mar.=Sir Capel Molyneux, third bart., of Castledillon, co. Armagh, M.P. for Co. of Dublin; d. Aug. 1797.

See Baronetage.

B

- John, d. 16 Feb. 1779. — Elizabeth, d. 15 May 1789.
- Richard William, bur. at Moyglare. — William Henry, d. 12 Nov. 1788.
- John Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 30 Dec. 1782; d. 22 Jan. 1852. Of Moyglare, co. Meath. = Dorothea Catherine, dau. of George Rothe, of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, by Anne Salisbury, dau. of Lorenzo Hicks Jephson; mar. 20 Feb. 1821; d. 31 Oct. 1879.
  - John Ladeveze Adlercron, b. . . . ; d. in Bermuda 22 Aug. 1843; Lieutenant 20th Regiment.
  - Theodora Maria Louisa, d. unmar. 13 Oct. 1848.
  - Anne Salisbury Meliora. mar. 4 Apr. 1850; d. 5 Jan. 1902. = Sir Robert Milliken Napier, ninth Bart., of Napier; b. 7 Nov. 1818; d. 4 Dec. 1884.
    - See Baronetage.
  - George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, b. . . . ; d. at Leamington, 16 May 1884. = Aloyse Blanche Lilias, second dau. of Baron Godefroi de Blonay, of Vernaud, Lausanne, by A. F. M. Nina, dau. of Thos. Spencer Lindsey; mar. at Geneva, at the British Legation, 14 Aug. 1871.
    - John Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 4 July 1872. Of Moyglare.
    - Rodolph Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 5 July 1873; Captain Cameron Highlanders.
    - Nina Dorothea, b. 29 Nov. 1874; mar. at . . . 16 Apr. 1902. = Rev. John Arthur Labouchere,[6] b. 20 Feb. 1870; Rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1902.
      - Aloyse Henrietta, b. 20 Nov. 1878.
      - Dorothea Salisbury, b. 23 Mar. 1881.
      - Amelia Meliora, b. 8 Feb. 1883.
      - George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 21 Oct. 1884; Lieut. "King's Own" Yorkshire Light Infantry.
    - Aymée Georgina Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1876.
- Emilia Meliora.
- Maria Theresa, m. at S. Anne's, Dublin, 15 Oct. 1800. = Francis Plaistow, Barrister of Gray's Inn, London, who took the name and arms of Trapaud, under the will of his aunt, Mrs. Cyrus Trapaud.
  - Catharina, m. Bury Hutchinson.
  - Cyrus. — John.
  - Francis. — Maria Amelia.
  - William. — Meliora.

John, d. 16 Feb. 1779.

—

Elizabeth, d. 13 May 1780.

Richard William Hen. Hoyglare, b. at Hoyglare.

—

William Henry, d. 12 Nov. 1784.

John Ladevere=Dorothea Catherine, dau. of George Hoche, of Mount Hoche, co. Kilkenny, by Anne Salisbury, dau. of Lorenzo Hicks Jephson; mar. 20 Feb. 1821; d. 21 Oct. 1879.

Adlercron, b. 30 Dec. 1782; d. 22 Jan. 1822. Of Hoyglare, co. Meath.

Emilia Mellons.

Maria Theresa, m. at S. Anne's, Dublin, 16 Oct. 1800.=Francis Plaistow, Barrister of Gray's Inn, London, who took the name and arms of Trapaud, under the will of his aunt, Mrs. Cyrus Trapaud.

Catherine, m. Bury Hutchinson.

Cyrus.

John.

Francis

—

Maria Amelia.

William.

—

Mellons.

John Ladevere Adlercron, b. . . . ; d. in Bermuda 22 Aug. 1843; lieutenant 30th Regiment.

Theodore Maria Louisa, d. unmar. 13 Oct. 1843.

Anne Salisbury, Mellons, mar. 4 Apr. 1830; d. 3 Jan. 1902.

Sir Robert Milliken Napier, ninth Bart., of Napier; b. 7 Nov. 1818; d. 4 Dec. 1884.

See Baronetage.

George Hoche Ladevere Adlercron, b. . . . ; d. at Leamington, 16 May 1884.

Alwyne Blanche Lilias, second dau. of Baron Goderich de Nocary, of Tremand, Lanarkshire, by A. E. M. Xina, dau. of Thos. Spencer Lindsay; mar. at Geneva, at the British Legation, 14 Aug. 1871.

John Ladevere Adlercron, b. 4 July 1812. Of Hoyglare.

Rodolph Ladevere Adlercron, b. 5 July 1874; Captain Cameron Highlanders.

Xina Dorothea, b. 20 Nov. 1874; mar. at . . . , 16 Apr. 1902.

Her. John Arthur Ladyobere,[4] b. 20 Feb. 1870; Rector of Scutthorpe, Norfolk, 1902.

Alwyne Georgina Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1876.

Alwyne Henrietta, b. 20 Nov. 1878.

Dorothea Salisbury, b. 22 Mar. 1881.

Amelia Mellons, b. 8 Feb. 1883.

George Hoche Ladevere Adlercron, b. 21 Oct. 1884; Lieut. "King's Own" Yorkshire Light Infantry.

[1] Son of Jean and Marguerite Trapaud [probably *née* Du Foussat], of Chastillon. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne (1709). In regard to others of this name the record of a Peter Trapaud, described as "of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, but died at Castillon in France," survives in the Administration granted to his widow, Mary, 27 Aug. 1772, and in his Act of Naturalization in the 33rd George II (1760), which tells that he was son of Elisée and Jeanne Trapaud, of Castillon. He presumably was the father of Colonel Cyrus Trapaud, of the 52nd Foot, and of his elder brother, Major-General Elisha Trapaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government, who, by his marriage in 1787, at Leicester, with Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Foster, had an only son, Cyrus Edward Trapaud, a Lieutenant in the Engineers, who, dying 6 Dec. 1813, at the age of twenty-four, was buried in the Bellary Cantonment Cemetery, and at least two daughters who were married in 1814 at Fort St. George (*vide ante* pp. 192-3), viz., Isabella Harriett, who on 27 Jan. became the wife of Captain Thomas Briggs, R.N. (afterwards Admiral and G.C.M.G.), and Mary, who on 15 March married a Lieutenant in the H.E.I.C.S., Charles Augustus Elderton.

[2] A Paul de Saint Julien, son of Peter de Saint Julien, by Janne, born at Vitré, in Brittany, was naturalized at the same time as John Trapaud and Cyrus de la Milliere in 1709. While the Laboucheres, Ladevezes, and Lamillieres dropped their *noms de famille* and were known by their *noms de terre* only, the De St. Julien who settled in S. Carolina, appears to have dropped his territorial *alias* of de Malacare, and to have been known as De St. Julien only. So also the Blossets did not continue their territorial designation of Des Loches, though it furnished an alternative title for Blosset's regiment.

[3] Charles Guinebauld de la Milliere, son of Charles Guinebauld, by Jane, born at Poise [*sic*], was naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 85, 11 William III [1698-9]; Armand Guinebault De la Milliere, son of fflorend Guinebault De la Milliere, by Mary, born at Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 62, 12 William III [1699-1700]; Cyrus de la Milliere, son of fflorent De la Milliere, by Mary Anna, born at Nantes, by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne [1709]; and Henry Delamilliere, son of ffleurant Delamilliere, by Mary, born in Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 57, 13 Anne [1714].

[4] Son of Abel Rotolp de Ladavese and Mary Margaret, born at the Hague, in Holland. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 81, 5 and 6 Anne [1707]. Abel de La Devèze, who became one of the ministers at the Hague, having previously served the churches of Vabre and (during 1672-85) of Castres, may pretty certainly be identified as the second of the four sons of Antoine Rotolp de La Devèze by his marriage in 1625 with Susanne Espérandieu. The three other sons of this marriage were Guillaume, Sieur de Lampeau; Antoine, Sieur de Marsac; and Louis, Sieur de La Marinière.

[5] Named after his godfather, General William Hargrave, Governor of Gibraltar, who in 1751 left him £500. (See Colonel Chester's "Westminster Abbey Registers.")

[6] Great grandson (by Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Baring, the first Bart.) of Peter Cæsar Labouchere [1773-1839], who was the first to settle in this country, being the son of Matthieu Barrier de la Bouchere, a refugee for the Religion from Orthez at the age of eight in 1729, who, though brought up in England under the auspices of Dr. Majendie (afterwards Bishop of Bangor), had married and established himself in business at the Hague.

[1] Son of Jean and Marguerite Trepsaud [probably née Du Fossaut], of Castillon. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne (1709). In regard to others of this name the record of a Peter Trepsaud, described as "of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, but died at Castillon in France," survives in the Administration granted to his widow, Mary, 27 Aug. 1722 and in his Act of Naturalization in the 32nd George II (1759), which tells that he was son of Elias and Jeanne Trepsaud, of Castillon. He presumably was the father of Colonel Cyrus Trepsaud, of the 52nd Foot, and of his elder brother, Major-General Elisha Trepsaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government, who, by his marriage in 1787, at Leicester, with Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Potter, had an only son, Cyrus Edward Trepsaud, a lieutenant in the Engineers, who, dying 6 Dec. 1813, at the age of twenty-four, was buried in the Military Cemetery, and at least two daughters who were married in 1814 at Fort St. George (vide sub-pedigree 102-3), viz. Isabella Harriet, who on 27 Jan. became the wife of Captain Thomas Bigge R.N. (afterwards Admiral and G.C.B.G.), and Mary, who on 15 March married a lieutenant in the H.E.I.C.S., Charles Augustus Elderton.

[2] A Paul de Saint Julien, son of Peter de Saint Julien, by Jeanne, born at Tiré, in Brittany, was naturalized at the same time as John Trepsaud and Cyrus de la Millière in 1709. While the Labouchères, Ladevèzes, and Lamilières dropped their noms de famille and were known by their noms de terre only, the Ile St. Julien who settled in S. Carolina, appears to have dropped his territorial alias of de Malacara, and to have been known as Ile St. Julien only. So also the Bilessis did not continue their territorial designation of Des Landes, though it translated an alternative title for Bilessis's regiment.

[3] Charles Gaindemb de la Millière, son of Charles Gaindemb, by Jane, born at Poles [sic], was naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 86, 11 William III [1698-9]; Armand Gaindemb de la Millière, son of Armand Gaindemb De la Millière, by Mary, born at Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 62, 12 William III [1699-1700]; Cyrus de la Millière, son of Armand De la Millière, by Mary Anne, born at Xaintes, by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne [1709]; and Henry Delamillière, son of Armand Delamillière, by Mary, born in Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 37, 13 Anne [1714].

[4] Son of Abel Ricoth de Ladevèze and Mary Sargent, born at the Hague, in Holland. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 81, 5 and 6 Anne [1707]. Abel de la Devèze, who became one of the ministers at the Hague, having previously served the churches of Vabre and (during 1672-85) of Castres, may pretty certainly be identified as the second of the four sons of Antoine Ricoth de la Devèze by his marriage in 1653 with Suzanne Espérandieu. The three other sons of this marriage were Guillaume, Sieur de Lamposen, Antoine, Sieur de Marsac, and Louis, Sieur de La Martinière.

[5] Named after his godfather, General William Harpavey, Governor of Gibraltar, who in 1751 left him £500. (See Colonel Chester's "Westminster Abbey Registers.")

[6] Great grandson (by Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Baring, the first Bart.) of Peter Cæsar Labouchere [1718-1820], who was the first to settle in this country, being the son of Matthieu Barrère de la Bouchere, a refugee for the Religion from Orthez at the age of eight in 1729, who, though brought up in England under the auspices of Dr. Majendie (afterwards Bishop of Bangor), had married and established himself in business at the Hague.

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

(*Continued from p.* 197.)

NAYLOR, WILLIAM, of London, one of the six Clerks of Chancery. Conf. by Wm. Harvey, Clar., 10 Jan. 1564. Or, a pale betw. two lions ramp. Sa. Crest—A lion's head erased Sa. charged with a saltire Or. Stowe MS. 703.

NEALE, HENRY, of London, Esq. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 23 Dec. 1720. Per pale Gu. and Erms. a lion pass. gard. Erm. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Erm., collared Gu., in the dexter paw a sphere Or. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEALE, JOHN, of Christ Church, Surrey, now High Sheriff of that county. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 14 Feb. 1722-3. Per pale Gu. and Az. a lion pass. regard. Arg. betw. three greyhounds' heads erased of the third, collared Sa., rings Or. Crest—A ram pass. Arg. attired Or. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEALE, CAPT. . . . . , whitebread baker, of Sermon lane, a Capt. of a city band, "painted on his drums by Master Lauly, Oct. 1644." Per pale Sa. and Gu. a lion pass. gard. Arg., in chief a mullet of the last. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. per pale Or and Arg., collar and line Sa. Add MS. 4,966.

NEALE, JOHN, a Capt. commanding a hundred men. 1 and 4 as in the last entry, 2 and 3, Per saltire Arg. and Az. a bord. Sa. charged with eight escallop shells Or. Add MS. 4,966.

NEALE, Richard, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat., Nov. 1612. Erm. a lion ramp. betw. three dexter hands couped appaumée Gu. Crest—A dragon's head couped Or, the mouth embrued Gu. It is repeated further on, but he is called Bishop of . . . , and the date of patent, Jan. 1613. Harl. MS., 6,059; Stowe MS. 706.

NEATE, Richard, of London, and to the descendants of his father, John Neate, of Swindon, co. Wilts, clerk. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 2 Feb. 1737. Arg. a chev. Vert betw. in chief two trefoils of the second and in base a bull's head couped Gu. horned and crined Or. Crest—A bull's head as in the arms, betw. two dragons' wings Vert. Add. MS. 14,831.

NEEDHAM (spelt Nedham in the MS.), JOHN, of Wymondley, co. Herts, Esq., s. of James, s. of Christopher, s. of John, called Black John Nedham, of Nedham, co. Derby. Being well born and descended, these arms were conf. and the crest gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., 18 Feb. 1586. Arg. a bend eng. Az. betw. two bucks' heads caboshed Sa., on the bend an escallop shell for the difference of his line. Crest—From a crown vallary Or, a buck's head and neck Sa., attired of the first. Stowe MSS. 714 and 670; Harl. MS. 1 359.

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 197.)

NAYLOR, WILLIAM, of London, one of the six Clerks of Chancery. Cont. by Wm. Harvey, Clar., 10 Jan. 1661. Gr. a pale betw. two lions ramp. Sa. Crest—A lion's head erased Sa. charged with a saltire Or. Stowe MS. 703.

NEALE, HENRY, of London, Esq. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 23 Dec. 1720. Per pale Gu. and Erm. a lion pass. guard Erm. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. guard. Erm. collared Gu. in the dexter paw a sphere Or. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEALE, JOHN, of Christ Church, Surrey, now High Sheriff of that county. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 14 Feb. 1722-3. Per pale Gu. and Az. a lion pass. regard. Arg. betw. three greyhounds' heads erased of the third, collared Sa., rings Or. Crest—A ram pass. Arg. attired Or. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEALE, CAPT. . . . . , whitebread baker, of Sermon lane, a Capt. of a city band, "painted on his chaise by Master Lanly, Oct. 1614." Per pale Sa. and Gu. a lion pass. guard. Arg., in chief a mullet of the last. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. per pale Or and Arg., collar and line Sa. Add MS. 4,966.

NEALE, JOHN, a Capt. commanding a hundred men. 1 and 4 as in the last entry, 2 and 3, Per saltire Arg. and Az. a bord. Sa. charged with eight escallop shells Or. Add MS. 4,966.

NEALE, RICHARD, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat. Nov. 1612. Erm. a lion ramp. betw. three dexter hands couped appaumée Gu. Crest—A dragon's head couped Or, the mouth embrued Gu. It is repeated further on, but he is called Bishop of . . . , and the date of patent, Jan. 1613. Harl. MS. 6,059; Stowe MS. 706.

NEATE, RICHARD, of London, and to the descendants of his father, John Neate, of Swinton, co. Wilts, clerk. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Ross Ward, Clar., 2 Feb. 1727. Arg. a chev. Vert betw. in chief two trefoils of the second and in base a bull's head couped Gu. horned and crined Or. Crest—A bull's head as in the arms, betw. two dragons' wings Vert. Add. MS. 14,831.

NEEDHAM (spelt Nedham in the MS.), John, of Wymondley, co. Herts, Esq., s. of James, s. of Christopher, s. of John, called Black John Nedham, of Nedham, co. Derby. Being well born and descended, these arms were coat and the crest gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., 18 Feb. 1588. Arg. a bend cog. Az. betw. two bucks' heads cabossed Sa., on the bend an escallop shell for the difference of his line. Crest—From a crown vallary Or, a buck's head and neck Sa. attired of the first. Stowe MSS. 714 and 670; Harl. MS. 1,359.

NELSON, Thomas, of Elseth Hall, co. York, Gr. by Sir R. St. George, Norroy in 1607. Per pale Arg. and Sa. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lys all counter-changed. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested quarterly Arg. and Sa. cuff of the first, the hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lys per pale as the field of the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

NELSON, ROBERT, of Aldeburgh, in Suffolk, whose ancestors came from Yorkshire. The same arms (no crest given). Stowe MS. 677.

NEME, JOHN, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent. Gr. 16 July 1574. Per pale Or and Az. a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased, all counter-changed. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope Erm. attired, tufted and pierced by an arrow all Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NETTER, RICHARD, one of the Ushers to Q. Anne. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter in 1613. Or, a tower triple towered Gu., a chief of the last. Crest—A unicorn's head erased Gu. gorged with a coronet Or, horn and mane of the last. Add. MS. 12,225; Stowe MS. 703.

NEVILL, JOHN, Esq., citizen and grocer of London. Gr. by Richard St. George, Clar., 26 March 1633. Az. three garbs Or, betw. nine crosses moline of the last, quarter pierced of the field. Crest—A garb Or, banded Az., charged with three crosses as in the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWCE (NEWSE), CLEMENT, of London, mercer, had a patent from Thomas Hawley, Clar., 3 Edw. VI. Per fess Erm. and barry wavy Arg. and Az., a chev. Gu., on a chief of the third a maiden's head affrontée Arg. crined Or. Crest—The head of an heraldic tiger horned Or, lang. Gu. and gorged with a coronet Arg., enclosed by two slips of oak Vert, fructed Gold. With this descent:—

Clement Newse, mercer, of London. | Mary, dau. of John Davey, of Eyley.

Joane.=Francis Goldsmith. | Elizabeth.=Thomas Huddon. | Mary.=John Dymocke. | Susan. — Sarah. | Martha.

1. William Newse,=Cecily, dau. of James of Bristol. Bylingesby. | 2. Clement, of ...=Anne, dau. of ... co. Essex. Banbryke.

3. Bartholomew. | 4. Thomas. | 5. Samuel.=Ann, dau. of George Hyll, of Wuddual [*i.e.* Odell], co. Beds.

Harl. MS. 1,444.

NEWCOMEN, CHARLES, of London, and to John, of . . . . co. Linc. 1 and 6, Arg. a lion's head erased Sa. betw. three crescents Gu.; 2, Arg. on a bend Gu. four lozenges of the field; 3, Gu. on a bend Arg. three leopards' faces Vert; 4, Sa. a fess Erm. betw. three goats' heads erased Arg.; 5, Per pale Erm. and Gu. a rose counter-changed. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, armed Gu. Stowe MS. 670.

NEWDIKE (or NEWDYKE), ROBERT, of Worcester. Conf. of arms gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., and gr. of crest by Sir Gilb. Dethick, Garter,

Nelson, Thomas, of Elseth Hall, co. York, Gr. by Sir R. St. George, Norroy in 1607. Per pale Arg. and Sa. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lys all counter-changed. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested quarterly Arg. and Sa. cuff of the first, the hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lys per pale as the field of the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

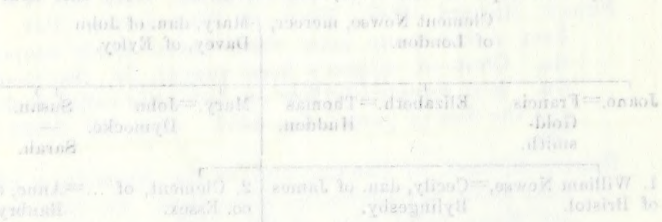
Nelson, Robert, of Aldebugh, in Suffolk, whose ancestors came from Yorkshire. The same arms (no crest given). Stowe MS. 677.

Nenn, John, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent. Gr. 10 July 1574. Per pale Or and Az. a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased, all counter-changed. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope Erm. attired, tufted and pierced by an arrow all Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359.

Netter, Richard, one of the Liberate to Q. Anne. Cont. by Sir W. Segar, Garter in 1613. Or, a tower triple towered Gu., a chief of the last. Crest—A unicorn's head erased Gu. gorged with a coronet Or, horn and mane of the last. Add. MS. 12,228; Stowe MS. 708.

Nevill, John, Esq., citizen and grocer of London. Gr. by Richard St. George, Clar., 26 March 1633. Az. three pairs Or, betw. nine crosses moline of the last, quarter pierced of the field. Crest—A pack Or, buckled Az., charged with three crosses as in the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

Newen (Newen), Clement, of London, mercer, had a patent from Thomas Hawley, Clar., 3 Edw. VI. Per less Erm. and barry wavy Arg. and Az., a chev. Gu., on a chief of the third a maiden's head affronte Arg. crined Or. Crest—The head of an heraldic tiger horned Or, lang. Gu. and gorged with a coronet Arg., enclosed by two alps of oak Vert, fructed Gold. With this descent:—



Harl. MS. 1,441.

Newcomen, Charles, of London, and to John, of . . . , co. Line. 1 and 6, Arg. a lion's head erased Sa. betw. three crescents Gu.; 2, Arg. on a bend Gu. four loxenges of the field; 3, Gu. on a bend Arg. three leopards' faces Vert; 4, Sa. a fess Erm. betw. three goats' heads erased Arg.; 5, Per pale Erm. and Gu. a fess counter-changed. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, armed Gu. Stowe MS. 670.

Newburx (or Newburxe), Robert, of Worcester. Cont. of arms gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., and gr. of crest by Sir Gilb. Dethick, Garter,

1 Dec. 1580. 1 and 4, Paly of four Arg. and Sa. on a bend Gu. five bezants; 2 and 3, Sa. a fess emb. at the top, Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a lion's head Gu., lang. Az.

Henry Newdike, of Worcester. ═ Margaret, second dau. and coh. of Richard Osney, of co. Worcester, gent.

Richard Newdike. ═ . . .

Robert Newdike. ═ . . .

Robert, who had the Confirmation.

Stowe MS. 676; Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWMAN, GAIUS, of London, s. of Gabriel, of London, s. of Thomas Newman, of co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar., Nov. 1610. Az. a chev. wavy betw. three griffins segr. Or. Crest—From five ostrich feathers alternately Az. and Or, a griffin's head of the second. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, GEORGE, of . . . . Gr. June 1611. Or, a fess dancettée Gu. betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—A mermaid ppr. crined Or, comb and mirror frame of the last. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, JOHN, of London, grocer. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Erm. on a chief Sa. three crosses patée Arg. Crest—On a mount Vert a firebeacon, pole and ladder Arg., basket Sa. fired ppr., on the ladder a man, cap Gu. lined Arg., coat Az., breeches and boots of the third, hose of the fifth. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NEWMAN, MR. JOHN, citizen and surgeon of London, s. of John of Sleaford, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir E. Walker, Garter, 15 Feb. 1664-5. Or, a fess dancettée betw. three hearts Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, holding a human heart Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MSS. 14,293 and 14,294.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, citizen and merchant of London. Az. three demi-lions ramp. Arg. guttée de sang., within a bord. Arg. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. as in the arms, betw. two wings Gu. Stowe MS. 677.

NEWMAN, RICHARD. Certificate had from Humphrey Newman, gent., of Wincanton, that Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dors., gent., is s. and h. of Thomas Newman, grandson of another Thomas Newman, and great-grandson of Richard Newman gent., who with Christian, his wife, and Robert and Richard, their sons, had by a deed dated 20 Nov., 23 Hen. VIII, demised from William, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Bristol, the manor of Fifehead to the said Richard, Christian, Robert and Richard, and also from Paul Bush, Bishop of Bristol, by deed dated 31 July 4 Edw. VI, another lease of the said manor of Fifehead Magdalen for eighty years; since which it has remained in their possession and then in possession of Richard Newman, of Evercreech, Esq., and that he is very well satisfied for the said Richard Newman to bear the paternal arms of his family, viz.: Per cross Sa. and Arg. in the

1 Dec. 1580. 1 and 4, Paly of four Arg. and Sa. on a bend Gu. five bezants; 2 and 3, Sa. a fess ermin, at the top, Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a lion's head Gu. lang. Az.

Henry Newdike, of Margaret, second dau. and
Worcester. [illegible] of Richard Cheney, of
[illegible] co. Worcester, gent.

Richard Newdike.

Robert Newdike.

Robert, who had the Confirmation.

Stowe MS. 676; Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWMAN, GAIUS, of London, s. of Gabriel, of London, s. of Thomas Newman, of co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar. Nov. 1610. Az. a chev. wavy betw. three griffins segr. Or. Crest—From five ostrich feathers alternately Az. and Or, a griffin's head of the second. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, GEORGE, of . . . . Gr. June 1611. Or, a fess dancettée Gu. betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—A mermaid ppr. crined Or, comb and mirror frame of the last. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, JOHN, of London, grocer. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Erm. on a chief Sa. three crosses pattée Arg. Crest—On a mount Vert a firebucon, pole and ladder Arg., basket Sa. fired ppr. on the ladder a man, rap Gu. lined Arg. coat Az., breeches and boots of the third, hose of the fifth. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NEWMAN, MR. JOHN, citizen and surgeon of London, s. of John of Sleaford, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir R. Walker, Garter, 15 Feb. 1661-3. Or, a fess dancettée betw. three bearts Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, holding a human heart Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MSS. 14,295 and 14,291.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, citizen and merchant of London. Az. three demi-lions rump. Arg. quitté de sang, within a bord. Arg. Crest—A demi-lion rampt. ga in the arms, betw. two wings Gu. Stowe MS. 677.

NEWMAN, RICHARD. Certificate had from Humphrey Newman, gent., of Wincanton, that Richard Newman, of Fitzhead Magdalen, co. Dorset, gent., is s. and h. of Thomas Newman, grandson of another Thomas Newman, and great-grandson of Richard Newman, gent., who with Christian, his wife, and Robert and Richard, their sons, had by a deed dated 20 Nov. 23 Hen. VIII. demised from William, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Bristol, the manor of Fitzhead to the said Richard, Christian, Robert and Richard, and also from Paul Bush, Bishop of Bristol, by deed dated 31 July 4 Edw. VI. another lease of the said manor of Fitzhead Magdalen for eighty years; since which it has remained in their possession and then in possession of Richard Newman, of Ryercreech, Esq., and that he is very well entitled for the said Richard Newman to bear the paternal arms of his family, viz.: Per cross Sa. and Arg. in the

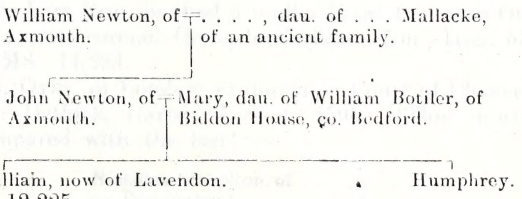
first and fourth quarters, three mullets of the second. Gr. of augmentation by Sir Edw. Walker, Garter, 8 April 1664, namely, an inescutcheon Gu. charged with a portcullis imperially crowned Or, in commemoration of his loyalty. Crest—A swallow rising ppr.[1] Add. MS. 14,294; Harl. MSS. 1,172 and 1,441.

NEWNHAM, LEWIS, of Northaw, co. Herts., gent., s. and h. of John Newnham, late of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., to the said Lewis and the descendants of his father. Conf. by Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., and P. le Neve, Norroy, 6 April 1716. Arg. a cross surmounted by a bend Vert. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. Arg. charged with a bend Vert. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEWPORT, GEORGE, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, merchant, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 15 March 1726-7. Or, on a chev. betw. three leopards' faces Sa. as many guttes de l'eau. Crest—A wyvern's head couped Arg. charged on the neck with a chev. Sa., betw. two wyvern's wings displ. Arg. Add. MS. 14,831.

NEWSE, *see* NEWCE.

NEWTON, WILLIAM AND HUMPHREY, sons of John Newton, of Axmouth, co. Devon. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess Az., on each a garb Or. Crest—Two arms counter emb. vested Az., cuffs Arg., the hands ppr. holding up a garb Or. This descent:—



Add MS. 12,225.

NICH, *alias* NYE, of . . . , co. Sussex. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Per fess Arg. and Sa., paly of six counterchanged. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, THOMAS, of . . . . , co. Gloucester. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, Dec. 1620. Arg. on a fess betw. three rooks Sa., as many lions ramp. of the first. Crest—On the top of a tower Arg. a rook Sa. Harl. MSS. 6,140 and 4,966; Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, JOHN, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Wilts (*sic*). Conf. 1612. The same arms. Crest—The same, but the battlements of a tower only. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, ... , of . . . . , Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a fess betw. three lions' heads erased Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM, of Islip and Weedon, co. Bucks. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, 23 June 1601. Az. three eagles displ. in bend betw. two bendlets eng. enclosed by six cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—An eagle rising Or, in the dexter claw a cross crosslet Az. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 1,533 (ped. f. 179).

[1] See pedigree in the *Transactions* of the Somerset Archæological Society.

first and fourth quarters, three mullets of the second. Cr. of augmentation by Sir Edw. Walker, Garter, 8 April 1664, namely, an inescutcheon Or, charged with a portcullis imperially crowned Or, in commemoration of his loyalty. Crest—A swallow rising ppr.[1] Add. MS. 14,294; Harl. MSS. 1,172 and 1,441.

Newman, Lewis, of Northaw, co. Herts., gent., s. and h. of John Newman, late of Marsfield, co. Sussex, gent., to the said Lewis and the descendants of his father. Cont. by Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., and P. le Neve, Norroy, 6 April 1716. Arg. a cross surmounted by a bend Vert. Crest—A demi-lion rampt. Arg. charged with a bend Vert. Add. MS. 14,830.

Newport, George, of St. Olave's, Hart street, London, merchant, and of Cambswell, co. Surrey. Cr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 15 March 1729-7. Or, on a chev. betw. three leopards' faces Sa. as many quitas de l'eau. Crest—A wyvern's head couped Arg. charged on the neck with a chev. Sa., betw. two wyvern's wings displ. Arg. Add. MS. 14,831.

Newsse, see Newce.

Newton, William and Humphrey, sons of John Newton, of Axmouth, co. Devon. Cr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess Az., on each a garb Or. Crest—Two arms counter emb. vested Az., cuffs Arg., the hands ppr. holding up a garb Or. This descent:—

William Newton, of . . . . . , dau. of . . . Matthews, Axmouth. | of an ancient family.

John Newton, of Axmouth. | Mary, dau. of William Butler, of Holden House, co. Bedford.

William, now of Lawerdon. | Humphrey.

Add MS. 12,228.

Nicol, alias Nye, of . . . , co. Sussex. Cr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Per fess Arg. and Sa., pale of six counterchanged. Add. MS. 12,229.

Nicholas, Thomas, of . . . . , co. Gloucester. Cr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, Dec. 1620. Arg. on a fess betw. three rooks Sa., as many lions rampt. of the first. Crest—On the top of a tower Arg. a rook Sa. Harl. MSS. 6,140 and 4,266; Add. MS. 12,225.

Nicholas, John, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Wilts (wid). Cont. 1613. The same arms. Crest—The same, but the battlements of a tower only. Add. MS. 12,226.

Nicholas, ... , of . . . . . Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a fess betw. three lions' heads erased Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

Nicholas, William, of Islip and Wendon, co. Bucks. Cr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, 22 June 1601. Az. three eagles displ. in bend betw. two bendlets enh., enclosed by six cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—An eagle rising Or. in the dexter claw a cross crosslet Az. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 1,088 (ped. f. 175).

[1] See pedigree in the Transactions of the Somerset Archæological Society.

NICHOLLS, JOHN, of Garth, co. Montgomery, gent., s. of Robert Nicholls, of London. Exemplification and confirmation to him and his descendants by Sir R. St. George, Clar. Arg., a fess Az. betw. six oak leaves Vert. "Copied from the original, 15 Nov. 1690." Stowe MS. 677; Harl. MS. 1,172.

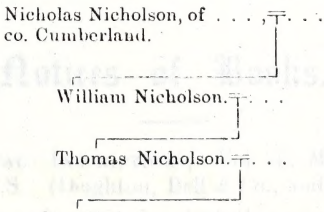
NICHOLLS, MASTER JOHN, (NYCHELLS) of London, gent. Az. on a chev. betw. two eagles displ. in chief and a lion pass. in base Or, three torteaux each charged with a leopard's face Arg. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or betw. two wings Az., in the mouth a slip of pink, leaved Vert, flowered Gu. "This Nychell's wife was Sir Stephen Jennyns' daughter, the Mayor." Stowe MS. 692.

NICHOLLS, Francis, of Hardwycke, co. Northampton. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. Sa. three pheons Arg., a canton of the last. Crest—A wolf's head erased Sa. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

NICHOLSON, ROBERT, of London. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. 1 and 4, Erm. on a pale Sa., three martlets Arg.; 2 and 3, Gu. a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three trefoils of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a leopard sej. Arg., pierced by a broken lance Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS, of London, one of the examiners in the Court of Chancery, younger son of Thomas, of co. Lincoln, s. of Nicholas Nicholson, of co. Cumberland, descended from an ancient family bearing arms. Conf. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. Az. two bars Erm. in chief a mullet betw. two suns Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Gu. a lion's head Erm., lang. of the first. Add. MS. 14,293.

NICHOLSON, OTES, of London, examiner in Court of Chancery. Conf. by W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. [This descent should be compared with the last]:—



Stowe MS. 676.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM, of . . . , co. Linc., gent. Gr. by T. Tong, Clar., 26 Feb. 1535, 27 Hen. VIII. Or, a fess wavy Az. betw. four lions' paws erased in saltire Gu. armed Az., on a chief of the last an ancient ship of three masts of the first inter two bezants. Crest—A lion's paw couped erect Gu., grasping an anchor Or. Stowe MS. 677.

(To be continued.)

Nicholls, John, of Garth, co. Montgomery, gent., s. of Robert Nicholls, of London. Exemplification and confirmation to him and his descendants by Sir R. St. George, Clar. Arg., a less Az. betw. six oak leaves Vert. "Copied from the original, 15 Nov. 1690." Stowe MS. 677; Harl. MS. 1,172.

Nicholls, Maurice John, (Nicholas) of London, gent. Az. on a chev. betw. two eagles displ. in chief and a lion pass. in base Or, three torteaux each charged with a leopard's face Arg. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or betw. two wings Az., in the mouth a slip of pink, leaved Vert, flowered Gu. "This Nicholls's wife was Sir Stephen Jennyns' daughter, the Mayor." Stowe MS. 692.

Nicholls, Francis, of Hardwycke, co. Northampton. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. Sa. three plicons Arg., a canton of the last. Crest—A wolf's head erased Sa. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

Nicholson, Honeyer, of London. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. 1 and 4, Herm. on a pale Sa., three martlets Arg.; 2 and 3, Gu. a chev. couple closed Or betw. three trefoils of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a leopard sej. Arg. pierced by a broken lance Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

Nicholson, Thomas, of London, one of the examiners in the Court of Chancery, younger son of Thomas, of co. Lincoln, s. of Nicholas Nicholson, of co. Cumberland, descended from an ancient family bearing arms. Cert. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. Az. two bars Herm. in chief a mullet betw. two suns Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Gu. a lion's head Herm., lang. of the first. Add. MS. 11,293.

Nicholson, Ores, of London, examiner in Court of Chancery. Cert. by W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. [This descent should be compared with the last]:—

Stowe MS. 676.

Nicholson, William, of . . . , co. Linc., gent. Gr. by T. Tong, Clar., 26 Feb. 1585, 27 Hen. VIII. Or, a less wavy Az. betw. four lions' paws erased in saltire Gu. armed Az., on a chief of the last an ancient ship of three masts of the first inter two bezants. Crest—A lion's paw couped erect Gu. grasping an anchor Or. Stowe MS. 677.

(To be continued.)

THE 4096 QUARTIERS OF KING EDWARD VII.

(A Correction.)

The Ancestors of Eleanor Desmier :—It appears from the recently published instalment of M. Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles du Poitou*, where the pedigree of Gaillard has been investigated with great care, that there is an error in *The Genealogist*, N.S., xx, 190, owing to the omission of a generation. The text on this family should read :—

L543. Lancelot Gaillard, Seigneur de St. Dizant ; living 20 July 1604.

L544. Jacquette de l'Isle ; living 23 Aug. 1610.

M1085. William Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu et de St. Dizant.

M1086. Léonne de Pompadour ; *m.c.* 4 Apr. 1547.

N2169. Guy Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu. (240.)

N2170. Frances de Blois ; *m.c.* 14 Nov. 1520. (241.)

Note (240). Gaillard :—Filleau, seconde édit., iii, 662-664.

N2169 was son of John Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu, and Mary Perron or de Peyron [not Perrau], the persons mentioned in the text.

In this connexion it may be noticed that the emendations (vol. xx, 266-7) of the dates for K270, L538, and L540 should be cancelled, the text they refer to being correct, taking the year to commence on 1 Jan. Similarly, Alexander Desmier (I 135), was baptised 13 March 1608 [1607/8], not 1608/9 as stated in the *addenda*.

G. W. W.

Notices of Books.

Indian Monumental Inscriptions, Vol. iii, Madras. By Julian James Cotton, I.C.S. (Deighton, Bell & Co., and others).

This book forms one of a series in which the monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in India are being preserved by the Indian Government. No praise can be too high for the policy of preserving the memorials of those civil and military servants of the East India Company, and those soldiers of the British service who laid down their lives in the faithful discharge of their various duties. The task of collection and annotation was given by the Madras Government to Mr. J. J. Cotton, of the Civil Service, who has thoroughly justified the selection. For the book is not merely a list of inscriptions. He has industriously gathered information from many different sources, including standard books of reference and parish magazines, and under his able and sympathetic editorship it has become a rich mine of social

THE 1066 QUARTERINGS OF KING EDWARD VII.

(A Correction.)

THE ANCESTORS OF ELEANOR DESNUES:—It appears from the recently published instalment of M. Beauchet-Filleau's *Généalogies de Poitou*, where the pedigree of Gaillard has been investigated with great care, that there is an error in *The Genealogist*, N.S., xx, 190, owing to the omission of a generation. The text on this family should read:—

L5413. Lancelot Gaillard, Seigneur de St. Disant; living 20 July, 1601.

L5414. Jacquette de l'Isle; living 23 Aug. 1610.

M10869. William Gaillard, Seigneur de la Lan et de St. Disant.

M10868. Léonne de Pompadour; m. 4 Apr. 1617.

N2169. Guy Gaillard, Seigneur de la Lan. (210.)

N2170. Françoise de Blois; m. 14 Nov. 1620. (211.)

Note (210). GAILLARD:—Filleau, ex oide édit., iii, 662-664.

N2169 was son of John Gaillard, Seigneur de la Lan, and Mary Perron or de Perron [not Perrin], the persons mentioned in the text.

In this connexion it may be noticed that the cuisiadations (vol. xx, 266-7) of the dates for K270, L538, and L540 should be cancelled, the text they refer to being correct, taking the year to commence on 1 Jan. Similarly, Alexander Desnues (I 135), was baptised 13 March 1608 [1607/8], not 1608/9 as stated in the addenda.

G. W. W.

Notices of Books.

INDIAN MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS. Vol. iii, Madras. By Julian James Cotton, I.C.S. (Deighton, Bell & Co., and others).

This book forms one of a series in which the monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in India are being preserved by the Indian Government. No praise can be too high for the policy of preserving the memorials of those civil and military servants of the East India Company, and those soldiers of the British service who laid down their lives in the faithful discharge of their various duties. The task of collection and annotation was given by the Madras Government to Mr. J. J. Cotton, of the Civil Service, who has thoroughly profited the selection. For the book is not merely a list of inscriptions. He has industriously gathered information from many different sources, including standard books of reference and parish magazines, and under his able and sympathetic editorship it has become a rich mine of social

and family history; as such it should be gratefully welcomed both by historians and genealogists. The editor has written a lucid and fascinating introduction, which completely shows the literary necessity of the work he has so ably accomplished. It is not too much to say that the editorial matter throughout is such as to give an abiding interest to the volume.

Nearly one-third of the book is taken up with the monuments in Fort St. George and the city of Madras; the rest includes all those in the British Districts, in Pondicherry, and in the Native States of the South. The Presidency is exceptionally rich in memorials of other western nations than our own; some of the Portuguese, Dutch and Danish inscriptions are of high interest as well as considerable antiquity. But the chief interest of this "Book of the Dead" is in the memorials of the British departed, among whom were merchants, statesmen and soldiers of more than average worth.

In the seventeenth century, among the servants of the Company on the Madras establishment, there were some whose names are well known at the Heralds' College, such as Yale, whose daughters married into the North and Cavendish families, Proby, the ancestor of the Earls of Carysfort; Fleetwood, a royalist relation of the notorious regicide; Winter, Davers, and others mentioned in Mrs. Penny's *History of Fort St. George*; all of whom left monumental evidence of their temporary abode on the Coromandel coast. The eighteenth century saw the conflict with France and the Ruler of Mysore, and the consequent entrance upon the scene of the soldier, the sailor, and the politician. In that period of conflict the number of memorials vastly increased, and the interest of the record increases accordingly. For Mr. J. J. Cotton gives in many cases short genealogical notices of those commemorated; he mentions not only some marriages which were celebrated between British subjects but also those which took place between the British and the daughters of the French, Dutch, and Danes. It is only necessary to mention such names as Hastings, Addison, Thackeray, Macaulay, Roebuck, Jodrell, Wahab, Westcott, De Morgan, Malcolm, Prendergast, Lushington, Broadfoot, Sale, Carnac, Harris, Bird, Wedderburn, Turing and Rumbold to show what a valuable source of family history and genealogical lore is to be found in this record.

F.P.

Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. A Handbook for the Student, by J. Henry Lea. Boston, Mass. London (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke).

This little handbook may safely be recommended as a compendium of almost everything which a genealogist ought to know. To beginners it will prove an invaluable guide, and even the skilled antiquary will find much to assist him in his labours. It makes, of course, no claim to originality, for much has admittedly been borrowed from other and larger works, the chapter on English testamentary records being based on the late Dr. Marshall's well-known work on the Ancient Courts

and family history; as such it should be gratefully welcomed both by historians and genealogists. The editor has written a lucid and lacerating introduction, which completely shows the literary necessity of the work he has so ably accomplished. It is not too much to say that the editorial matter throughout is such as to give an abiding interest to the volume.

Nearly one-third of the book is taken up with the monuments in Fort St. George and the city of Madras; the rest includes all those in the British Districts, in Pondicherry, and in the Native States of the South. The Presidency is exceptionally rich in memorials of other western nations than our own; some of the Portuguese, Dutch and Danish inscriptions are of high interest as well as considerable antiquity. But the chief interest of this "Book of the Dead" is in the memorials of the British departed, among whom were merchants, statesmen and soldiers of more than average worth.

In the seventeenth century, among the servants of the Company on the Madras establishment, there were some whose names are well known at the Heralds' College, such as Yale, whose daughters married into the North and Cavendish families, Pedy, the ancestor of the Earls of Cavendish; Pleetwood, a royalist relation of the notorious regicide; Winter, Davers, and others mentioned in Mrs. Penny's *History of Fort St. George*; all of whom left monumental evidence of their temporary abode on the Coromandel coast. The eighteenth century saw the conflict with France and the Ruler of Mysore, and the consequent entrance upon the scene of the soldier, the sailor, and the politician. In that period of conflict the number of memorials vastly increased, and the interest of the record increases accordingly. For Mr. J. J. Cotton gives in many cases short genealogical notices of those commemorated; he mentions not only some marriages which were celebrated between British subjects but also those which took place between the British and the daughters of the French, Dutch, and Danes. It is only necessary to mention such names as Hastings, Addison, Thackeray, Macauley, Roebuck, Jodrell, Walsh, Westcott, De Morgan, Malcolm, Prendergast, Lushington, Brouillont, Sale, Carnac, Harris, Bird, Wedderburn, Turing and Rumbold to show what a valuable source of family history and genealogical lore is to be found in this record.

F.F.

GENEALOGICAL HERALDRY IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND. A Handbook for the Student, by J. Henry Lea. Boston, Mass. London (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke).

This little handbook may safely be recommended as a compendium of almost everything which a genealogist ought to know. To beginners it will prove an invaluable guide, and even the skilled antiquary will find much to assist him in his labours. It makes, of course, no claim to originality, for much has admittedly been borrowed from other and larger works, the chapter on English testamentary records being based on the late Dr. Marshall's well-known work on the Ancient Courts

of Probate; but in all these cases the information supplied has been brought down to date, and in addition Mr. Lea has given to his readers the benefit of his twenty years experience of records and record searching. The list of Heralds' Visitations and copies thereof will be much appreciated, containing, as it does, references to all printed Visitations, which now happily form the majority. While considering the vast collections of public documents at the Record Office, Mr. Lea recommends certain classes of records to the searcher; to these should be added the Close Rolls, or Indentures in Chancery, which chiefly deal with the affairs of private individuals and afford most valuable information to the genealogist. A list of Chartularies and their place of deposit might with advantage have been included, for that in Sims' *Manual* is incomplete, and many of these treasuries of early genealogy have lately been printed and made accessible to students. The concluding chapters of this work deal with Scottish and Irish records, and contain some useful hints.

Historical Tombstones of Malacca. By Robert Norman Bland. London (Elliot Stock).

The interest of this quarto volume lies in the series of photographs of memorial stones which commemorate Portuguese and Dutch, chiefly the former. Mr. Bland in his introduction gives a short account of the several occupations of Malacca, and draws attention to the fact that the Javanese founders of the kingdom and the Malays who succeeded them, have left no remains, so that the earliest inscriptions are those of the Portuguese, dating from the sixteenth century. Many of the stones here illustrated have armorials upon them, and on some the carving is rich. We cannot imagine a better form of presenting historical tombstones to the notice of archæologists than that adopted by Mr. Bland, and sincerely wish that all our ancient churches could be treated in the same way.

A Short Calendar of Deeds relating to Norwich, enrolled in the Court Rolls of that City, 1285-1306. Edited by Walter Rye. Norwich (Printed for the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society by Agas H. Goose).

In his introduction to this useful Calendar, Mr. Walter Rye enumerates some of its more important features; among these he mentions that it records the names of no less than sixteen Norfolk rectors and vicars unknown to Blomefield, and gives a reference to eleven testaments relating to real property in Norwich, which are to be found enrolled on the Court Rolls of that City. Mr. Rye also notes that in several instances wives retained their own surnames; it would be interesting to know if the property conveyed in these cases had belonged to the wife or her family before marriage. Rolls 1 and 2 have been compiled by the Rev. W. Hudson, F.S.A., a well-known student of the Norwich archives, who has prefaced to the Calendar a lucid description of the mode of enrolment and its effect, which had the nature of a recognizance or final agreement.

of Probate; but in all these cases the information supplied has been brought down to date, and in addition Mr. Lea has given to his readers the benefit of his twenty years experience of records and record searching. The list of Heralds' Visitations and copies thereof will be much appreciated, containing, as it does, references to all printed Visitations, which now happily form the majority. While considering the vast collections of public documents at the Record Office, Mr. Lea recommends certain classes of records to the searcher; to these should be added the Close Rolls, or Indentures in Chancery, which chiefly deal with the affairs of private individuals and afford most valuable information to the genealogist. A list of Chantularies and their place of deposit might with advantage have been included; for that in Sims' *Manual* is incomplete, and many of these treasures of early genealogy have lately been printed and made accessible to students. The concluding chapters of this work deal with Scottish and Irish records, and contain some useful hints.

HISTORICAL TOMBSTONES OF MALACCA. By Robert Norman Bland. London (Elliot Stock).

The interest of this quarto volume lies in the series of photographs of memorial stones which commemorate Portuguese and Dutch, chiefly the former. Mr. Bland in his introduction gives a short account of the several occupations of Malacca, and draws attention to the fact that the Javanese founders of the kingdom and the Malays who succeeded them, have left no remains, so that the earliest inscriptions are those of the Portuguese, dating from the sixteenth century. Many of the stones here illustrated have armorials upon them, and on some the carving is rich. We cannot imagine a better form of preserving historical tombstones to the notice of archæologists than that adopted by Mr. Bland, and sincerely wish that all our ancient churches could be treated in the same way.

A SHORT CALENDAR OF DEEDS RELATING TO NORWICH, EXHIBITED IN THE COURT ROLLS OF THAT CITY, 1285-1300. Edited by Walter Rye. Norwich (Printed for the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society by Agas H. Goose).

In his introduction to this useful Calendar, Mr. Walter Rye enumerates some of its more important features; among these he mentions that it records the names of no less than sixteen Norfolk rectors and vicars unknown to Blomefield, and gives a reference to eleven testaments relating to real property in Norwich, which are to be found enrolled on the Court Rolls of that City. Mr. Rye also notes that in several instances wives retained their own surnames; it would be interesting to know if the property conveyed in these cases had belonged to the wife or her family before marriage. Rolls 1 and 2 have been compiled by the Rev. W. Hudson, F.S.A., a well-known student of the Norwich archives, who has prefixed to the Calendar a lucid description of the mode of enrolment and its effect, which had the nature of a recognizance or final agreement.

ABBERLEY MANOR, WORCESTERSHIRE. By the Rev. J. Lewis Moilliet, M.A. London (Elliot Stock).

For Abberley is claimed the distinction of being the spot where St. Augustine held conference with the Celtic bishops, and certainly a famous old oak within the parish, no longer in existence, was traditionally known as "St. Augustine's oak." Mr. Moilliet, who was Rector of Abberley from 1865 to 1904, has done good service to his former parishioners in telling pleasantly the history of the village from the earliest times to the present day, and has also given the pedigrees of the families of de Tony, or de Todenai, Beauchamp, Neville, Walsh, Bromley, Moilliet and Jones, who have successively held the lordship of the manor. The genealogical tables have for the most part been taken from Nash, and in no case have the pedigrees been very scientifically compiled, being without proofs and often lacking dates. Some rather scrappy notes relating to the de Tonys have been added from various sources, authorities not having been always supplied. The manor was conferred by Henry VIII on Walter Walsh, one of the Grooms of his Chamber, and the descendants of this Walter held the estate for 175 years. Of this family was William Walsh, Master of the Horse to Queen Anne and M.P. for Worcestershire, a friend of Addison and Pope.

Abberley Lodge, the old home of the Walshes and Bromleys, has long been replaced by the modern Abberley Hall, and the parish has since 1848 also lost its ancient Norman church. On pp. 84-86 are a few notes from the parish registers, among the burials being that of Algernon Coote, son of Richard, second Earl of Bellamont, 5 May 1730.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. REGISTER "WOOTTON," 1658. VOLUME ii. By William Brigg, B.A. (Privately printed for the Subscribers.)

In our notice last year of Mr. J. Henry Lea's excellent abstracts of Register "Soame," a hope was expressed that Mr. Brigg, to whom is due the inception of the idea of printing short epitomes of all wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury during a given period, would feel encouraged to continue his abstracts of Book "Wootton." It is a great pleasure to find that this hope has been so speedily realized, and we can only repeat the advice given to our readers many years ago on the first appearance of Mr. Brigg's venture, to subscribe to a scheme of such manifest importance and utility. The records of the Prerogative Court during the Commonwealth have a peculiar interest, as all wills throughout the country were proved before the Judges in London, and if for that period only abstracts could be printed on the plan of the present work, a service would be rendered to genealogists of inestimable value. Those who are familiar with the records at Somerset House will be aware that at this time the wills in the Register books are often, though not by any means always, grouped together in counties, and this is often very helpful to those who are specially interested in any particular locality. Mr. Brigg's plan has been to give all names and particulars likely to afford clues to genealogists,

Aubrey Manor, Worcestershire. By the Rev. J. Lewis Mollitt, M.A. London (Elliot Stock).

For Alberley is claimed the distinction of being the spot where St. Augustine held conference with the Celtic bishops, and certainly a famous old oak within the parish, no longer in existence, was traditionally known as "St. Augustine's oak." Mr. Mollitt, who was Rector of Alberley from 1865 to 1901, has done good service to his former parishioners in telling pleasantly the history of the village from the earliest times to the present day, and has also given the pedigrees of the families of de Tony, or de Tadeni, Beauchamp, Neville, Walsh, Bromley, Mollitt and Jones, who have successively held the lordship of the manor. The genealogical tables have for the most part been taken from Nash, and in no case have the pedigrees been very scientifically compiled, being without proofs and often lacking dates. Some rather scrappy notes relating to the de Tonys have been culled from various sources, authorities not having been always supplied. The manor was conferred by Henry VIII on Walter Walsh, one of the Grooms of his Chamber, and the descendants of this Walter held the estate for 175 years. Of this family was William Walsh, Master of the Horse to Queen Anne and M.P. for Worcestershire, a friend of Addison and Pope.

Alberley Lodge, the old home of the Walshes and Bromleys, has long been replaced by the modern Alberley Hall, and the parish has since 1848 also lost its ancient Norman church. On pp. 84–86 are a few notes from the parish registers, among the burials being that of Algernon Coote, son of Richard, second Earl of Bellamont, 5 May 1730.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. ROSTERN "WOOTTON," 1658. VOLUME II. By William Brigg, K.A. (Privately printed for the Subscribers.)

In our notice last year of Mr. J. Henry Lea's excellent abstracts of Register "Soame," a hope was expressed that Mr. Brigg, to whom is due the inception of the idea of printing short epitomes of all wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury during a given period, would feel encouraged to continue his abstracts of book "Wootton." It is a great pleasure to find that this hope has been so specially realized, and we can only repeat the advice given to our readers many years ago on the first appearance of Mr. Brigg's venture, to subscribe to a scheme of such manifest importance and utility. The records of the Prerogative Court during the Commonwealth have a peculiar interest, as all wills throughout the country were proved before the Judges in London, and if for that period only abstracts could be printed on the plan of the present work, a service would be rendered to genealogists of inestimable value. Those who are familiar with the records at Somerset House will be aware that at this time the wills in the Register books are often, though not by any means always, grouped together in counties, and this is often very helpful to those who are specially interested in any particular locality. Mr. Brigg's plan has been to give all names and particulars likely to afford clues to genealogists,

avoiding all unnecessary verbiage, and his abstracts will be found to be models of brevity and lucidity. Vol. ii covers folios 53-105 of the Register book, and contains epitomes of 721 wills. It only remains to add that there are comprehensive indices of both persons and places, without which indeed a work of this character would be of little value to anyone.

STUDHAM, THE STORY OF A SECLUDED PARISH. By the Rev. J. E. Brown, Vicar. London (Elliot Stock); Dunstable (Miles Taylor).

Studham lies within two counties, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Its present Vicar has set out to write the history of his parish in the only right fashion, namely from records, and on the whole may be considered to have successfully accomplished his task, but unfortunately he has given few references to authorities and the particulars he supplies as to the principal families connected with Studham in past times might well have been made fuller and more interesting. Among these families were the de Stodhams, of whom a very slight conjectural pedigree is given, the le Mareschalls, Botlesfords, Spigornells and Bellfields. A chapter on the lands held by monastic bodies in the parish before the dissolution of the monasteries, has evidently been compiled with great care, and is of considerable interest. In writing of one of the Hundreds of Hertfordshire, Mr. Brown is evidently unaware that "Daneis" and "Dacorum" have an identical meaning. The question—"What is a mortuary?" can easily be answered by reference to a good glossary.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES IN THE BEDFORDSHIRE CHURCHES. By Grace Isherwood. London (Elliot Stock).

Between the dates, August 1893, and April 1897, Mr. H. K. St. J. Saunderson contributed to the pages of the *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors* a paper entitled "The Brasses of Bedfordshire," and as far as we have examined this small volume it appears to be a reproduction of Mr. Saunderson's work. No allusion, however, is made to the source from which the present collection is derived, nor is it a coincidence that the same work has been done by two individuals, as an examination of page 37 with page 169 in Volume ii of the *Transactions* will show. The illustrations drawn from rubbings by the "authoress" are not so satisfactory as reproductions of original rubbings, and although the frontispiece, which represents the figure of Sir "Jarrate Harvye," and the illustration facing page 16, representing his wife, look imposing, yet we must confess to a preference for the reproduction of the entire brass as it appears in the C.U.A.B.C., Vol. i, Part x, p. 14. It is more than a pity that authorities are not quoted for this compilation, as at the first glance we were led to think it contained a collection of inscriptions on brasses made by the authoress herself, which it evidently does not. Unlike the *Transactions* there is no index.

avoiding all unnecessary verbiage, and his abstracts will be found to be models of brevity and lucidity. Vol. ii covers folios 53-105 of the Register book, and contains epitomes of 721 wills. It only remains to add that there are comprehensive indices of both persons and places, without which indeed a work of this character would be of little value to anyone.

STUBHAM, THE STORY OF A SECLUDED PARISH. By the Rev. J. E. Brown, Vicar. London (Elliot Stock); Ilmestable (Miles Taylor).

Stubham lies within two counties, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Its present Vicar has set out to write the history of his parish in the only right fashion, namely from records, and on the whole may be considered to have successfully accomplished his task, but unfortunately he has given few references to authorities and the particulars he supplies as to the principal families connected with Stubham in past times might well have been made fuller and more interesting. Among those families were the de Stoftonns, of whom a very slight genealogical pedigree is given, the le Muroschalk, Bortesbrie, Spigornells and Bellfields. A chapter on the lands held by monastic bodies in the parish before the dissolution of the monasteries, has evidently been compiled with great care, and is of considerable interest. In writing of one of the Hundreds of Hertfordshire, Mr. Brown is evidently unaware that "Hundreds" and "Deoranus" have an identical meaning. The question—"What is a mortmary?" can easily be answered by reference to a good glossary.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES IN THE BEDFORDSHIRE CHURCHES. By Grace Isherwood. London (Elliot Stock).

Between the dates, August 1893, and April 1897, Mr. H. K. St. J. Saunderson contributed to the pages of the *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors* a paper entitled "The Brasses of Bedfordshire," and as far as we have examined this small volume it appears to be a reproduction of Mr. Saunderson's work. No allusion, however, is made to the source from which the present collection is derived, nor is it a coincidence that the same work has been done by two individuals, as an examination of page 87 with page 109 in Volume ii of the *Transactions* will show. The illustrations drawn from rubbings by the "authoress" are not so satisfactory as reproductions of original rubbings, and although the frontispiece, which represents the figure of Sir "Jarrate Harvye," and the illustration facing page 16, representing his wife, look imposing, yet we must confess to a preference for the reproduction of the entire brass as it appears in the *C.U.A.B.C.*, Vol. ii, Part x, p. 14. It is more than a pity that authorities are not quoted for this compilation, as at the first glance we were led to think it contained a collection of inscriptions on brasses made by the authoress herself, which it evidently does not. Unlike the *Transactions* there is no index.

Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY OF NORFOLK (*ante*, p. 207).—I think Mr. W. F. Carter must have meant, not my short note on the family in my "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees" series, but the longer analysis in "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellanies," vol. i, pp. 267-284. The entries he cites from the late Plantagenet Harrison's notes apparently relate to a different family taking its name from Walpole in Suffolk, not from the Walpole in the marshland of Norfolk. Much new material has come to light during the thirty years which have elapsed since the writing of the two above-mentioned articles, and I hope soon to publish comprehensive accounts of all the best known Norfolk families.

WALTER RYE.

EARLY EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.—I have lately discovered in the Public Record Office a regular account of the fines imposed by the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. This find is of some importance, as all the decree books of the former jurisdiction are lost and most of the latter.

As so many of the Pilgrims and others emigrated because of persecution in these Courts, the value of this find is apparent.

They in all cases give residence, in many the trade, and in a few relationships. I intend to at once copy and index these clues to American ancestry.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11, Brussels Road, New Wandsworth.

GLADSTONE'S ROYAL DESCENT.—In Burke's "Royal Descents" the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone's claim to royal descent is given through Ann, daughter of Andrew Robertson, Sheriff-substitute of Ross, and great granddaughter of Colin Robertson, of Kindeace, and Rebecca Munro, his wife, married 29 April 1800, died 23 Sep. 1835. I believe Ann Robertson had two sisters, one of whom married a Macaulay, the other a Macpherson or Mackay. I shall be glad if any readers of *The Genealogist* can give me any information concerning Ann Robertson's sisters and their descendants.

W. E. FOSTER, F.S.A.

Aldershot.

ROMNEY OR RUMNEY FAMILY.—Can anyone tell me who was the wife of — Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, near Appleby, Westmorland, 16 . . , , and who the latter's father was (probably of Watermillock, Ullswater)? He was great grandfather of the artist, George Romney. Also who George Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, eldest son of the first-named, married. He went to Lancaster before settling at Dalton in Furness, and did not marry at Dalton. He did not marry till he was sixty. Any particulars will be gratefully received.

(MRS.) LAURA ROMNEY BENNETT.

65, Bedford Road, Clapham, S.W.

Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY OF NORFOLK (*ante*, p. 207).—I think Mr. W. R. Carter must have meant, not my short note on the family in my "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellanies," but the longer analysis in "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellanies," vol. i. pp. 267-284. The entries he cites from the late Plantagenet Harrison's notes apparently relate to a different family taking its name from Walpole in Suffolk, not from the Walpole in the marshland of Norfolk. Much new material has come to light during the thirty years which have elapsed since the writing of the two above-mentioned articles, and I hope soon to publish comprehensive accounts of all the best known Norfolk families.

WALTER RYE.

EARLY EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.—I have lately discovered in the Public Record Office a regular account of the fines imposed by the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. This find is of some importance, as all the decree books of the former jurisdiction are lost and most of the latter.

As so many of the Pilgrims and others emigrated because of persecution in these Courts, the value of this find is apparent.

They in all cases give residence, in many the trade, and in a few relationships. I intend to at once copy and index these clues to American ancestry.

GERALD FORTESCUE.

11, Brussels Road, New Wandsworth.

GLADSTONE'S ROYAL DESCENT.—In Burke's "Royal Descents" the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone's claim to royal descent is given through Ann, daughter of Andrew Robertson, Sheriff-substitute of Ross, and great grandaughter of John Robertson, of Kindence, and Rebecca Munro, his wife, married 29 April 1800, died 23 Sep. 1832. I believe Ann Robertson had two sisters, one of whom married a Macauley, the other a Murphyson or Mackay. I shall be glad if any readers of *The Genealogist* can give me any information concerning Ann Robertson's sisters and their descendants.

W. E. Foster, F.S.A.

Aldershot.

HONNEY OR HUNNEY FAMILY.—Can anyone tell me who was the wife of — Honney, or Hunney, of Colby, near Appleby, Westmorland, 18. . . , and who the father's father was (probably of Waterguillock, Ulleswater)? He was great grandfather of the artist, George Romney. Also who George Honney, or Hunney, of Colby, eldest son of the first-named, married. He went to Lancaster before settling at Dalton in Furness, and did not marry at Dalton. He did not marry till he was sixty. Any particulars will be gratefully received.

(Mrs.) LAURA HONNEY HUNNEY.

65, Bedford Road, Clapham, S.W.

Marriage Licences

in the

Diocese of Bath & Wells.

MILLARD, Thomas, of Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Durston* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1680-1.

MILLARD, James, of Isle Abbots, butcher, and Grace *Rugg* of the same, wid. At Isle Abbots, Ilton or Isle Brewers, 12 March 1680-1.

MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, worsted comber, and Ann *May* of the same, sp. Bdm. Roger Roberts, of Wells, husb. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 6 Aug. 1703.

MILLARD, Richard, of Biddisham, husb., and Jane *Pearce* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1712.

MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, hosier, and Catherine *Slatford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Brewham, Kilmington or Batcombe, 8 July 1702.

MILLARD, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, innholder, and Sarah *Stone* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Mells, 20 Sept. 1724.

MILLARD, Joseph, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Robinson* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Priddy, 28 May 1725.

MILLARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Elizabeth *Pearse*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 4 Nov. 1725.

MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1726.

MILLARD, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Melliar *Cooper* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Banwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1726.

MILLARD, William, and Rebecca *Redwood*, of Cossington. 9 Dec. 1701.

MILLARD, James, of Farrington, and Dinah *Heale*, of Clutton, sp., aged 42. At Clutton, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 8 Oct. 1718.

MILLARD, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Millard alias Martin* of the same, sp., aged 10; no parents. At Winscombe or Shipham, 1 March 1719 20.

MILLARD, William, of Evenlode, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Hannah *Smith*, of Bath, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Bathwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.

MILLARD, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hannah *Chappell*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Kewstoke or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Sept. 1721.

MILLARD, Richard, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Lockier*, sp. 9 Oct. 1712.

MILLARD, William, of Wanstrow, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Love* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1752.

MILLARD, Charles, of Alford, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At Alford or North Barrow, 1 Sept. 1727.

MILLARD, Richard, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Jane *Toggey* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Englishcombe, 19 June 1727.

MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ann *Richards* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 1 Feb. 1722-3.

Murlaxen, Thomas, of Moorlinch, bach, and Mary Dawton of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1680-1.

Murlaxen, James, of Isle Abbots, butcher, and Grace Avery of the same, wid. At Isle Abbots, Ilton or Isle Brewers, 12 March 1680-1.

Murlaxen, Samuel, of Wells, worsted comber, and Ann May of the same, sp. Rdm. Roger Roberts, of Wells, bach. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 6 Aug. 1703.

Murlaxen, Richard, of Biddisham, bach., and Jane Farrer of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1712.

Murlaxen, John, of Batcombe, bacler, and Catherine Sheppard of Brewham, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Brewham, Kilmington or Batcombe, 8 July 1723.

Murlaxen, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, innholder, and Sarah Stone of the same, sp.; father cons. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Wells, 20 Sept. 1721.

Murlaxen, Joseph, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary Robinson of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Priddy, 28 May 1726.

Murlaxen, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Elizabeth Vowes, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 4 Nov. 1729.

Murlaxen, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary Lewis, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1730.

Murlaxen, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Mellice Cooper of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Banwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1732.

Murlaxen, William, and Rebecca Wawsend of Cossington, 9 Nov. 1701.

Murlaxen, James, of Ferrington, and Dinah Veale, of Clutton, sp., aged 12. At Clutton, Hedminster or Long Ashton, 8 Oct. 1716.

Murlaxen, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann Milford widow of Mavie of the same, sp., aged 10; no parents. At Winscombe or Shipham, 1 March 1719-20.

Murlaxen, William, of Axbridge, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Hannah Swain, of Bath, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Batlwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.

Murlaxen, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hannah Chappell, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Kewstoke or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Sept. 1721.

Murlaxen, Richard, of Hewdrip, bach., and Elizabeth Lockier, sp. 9 Oct. 1712.

Murlaxen, William, of Wanstrow, yeom., bachelor, and Elizabeth Lane of the same, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1752.

Murlaxen, Charles, of Alford, and Mary Gwen of the same, sp. At Alford or North Barrow, 1 Sept. 1727.

Murlaxen, Richard, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Jane Vaggy of the same, sp., aged 16. At Englishcombe, 19 June 1727.

Murlaxen, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ann Redwood of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 1 Feb. 1723-3.

MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Anne *Augner* of the the same, wid. 3 Dec. 1719.

MILLER, William, of Long Ashton, gent., batchelor, and Eleanor *Phelps* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1748.

MILLER, William, of Baltonsborough, batchelor, and Jane *Bishop*, of Butleigh, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1737-8.

MILLER, John, of Badgworth, husb., and Elizabeth *Counsell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1711.

MILLER, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Edith *Cabell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1726.

MILLER, Richard, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth *Legg*, of Bristol, sp. 23 June 1720.

MILLER, John, of Yeovil, cooper, and Elizabeth *Hutchins*, of Ly . . , co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Ilchester, 11 Nov. 1711.

MILLER, John, of Milborne Port, husb., and Martha *Springate* of the same, sp. 24 Oct. 1714.

MILLERD, Joseph, of Stogursey, flaxman, and Jane *Honiball* of the same. At Stogursey, 7 June 1755.

MILLERD, Samuel, of Road, drugget-maker, and Ann *Pockeridge* of the same. At Frome Selwood, 4 Sept. 1710.

MILLERD, Samuel, of Batcombe, maltster, and Ann *Chislet* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 3 Sept. 1750.

MILLS, William, of Berrow, husb., and Joane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Berrow or Breane, . . Nov. 1713.

MILLS, Samuel, of Huntspill, clerk, and Ann *Wooddeson* of the same, sp. At Huntspill, 24 Sept. 1716.

MILLS, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Mary *Wright* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Timsbury, 14 July 1710.

MILLS, John, jun., of Bridgwater, ironmonger, and Elizabeth *Coleman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Mills, sen., of Bridgwater, sexton. 17 Dec. 1711.

MILLS, James, of Goathurst, yeom., and Frances *Sheares*. sp. Bdm. Robert Mills. 3 June 1714.

MILLS, William, of Redlynch, in Bruton, chapman, and Rachael *Gill* of the same, wid. 5 May 1715.

MILLS, James, of Wells, carpenter, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 7 Sept. 1754.

MILLS, Augustine, of Bath, and Martha *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 40. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 March 1726-7.

MILNER, John, of Bridgwater, gent., and Joane *Street*, of Kilve, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kilve, Holford, Dodington or . . . , 19 Feb. 1714-15.

MILNER, Thomas, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and Hannah *Roberts*, of Wrington, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Whitchurch or Dundry, 28 Dec. 1681.

MILNER, William, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary *Glover*, of Frome, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Beckington or Bridgwater, 20 Nov. 1717.

Murrans, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Anne Jasper, of the same, wid. 3 Dec. 1719.

Murren, William, of Long Ashton, gent., bachelor, and Eleanor Ridge of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1718.

Murren, William, of Batcombe, bachelor, and Jane Bishop, of Batcombe, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1737-8.

Murren, John, of Badgworth, bach., and Elizabeth Cornwell of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1711.

Murren, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Edith Cudell of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1720.

Murren, Richard, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth Legge, of Bristol, sp. 23 June 1720.

Murren, John, of Yeovil, cooper, and Elizabeth Martelina, of Ly . . . co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Ilchester, 11 Nov. 1711.

Murren, John, of Milborne Port, bach., and Martha Springate of the same, sp. 24 Oct. 1714.

Murren, Joseph, of Stogursey, fuzman, and Jane Hewlett of the same. At Stogursey, 7 June 1730.

Murren, Samuel, of Head, drugget-maker, and Ann Podsbridge of the same. At Frome Selwood, 4 Sept. 1710.

Murren, Samuel, of Batcombe, malster, and Ann Gibbs of the same, sp. At Ilminster, 3 Sept. 1730.

Murra, William, of Berrow, bach., and Joane Collins of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Berrow or Brean, . . Nov. 1713.

Murra, Samuel, of Huntspill, clerk, and Ann Woodbeson of the same, sp. At Huntspill, 24 Sept. 1716.

Murra, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Mary Wright of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Timsbury, 14 July 1710.

Murra, John, jun., of Bridgwater, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Coleman of the same, sp. John, John Mills, son, of Bridgwater, sexton. 17 Dec. 1711.

Murra, James, of Cheddar, yeom., and Frances Seymes, sp. John Holcer Mills. 3 June 1711.

Murra, William, of Redlynch, in Erton, chapman, and Rachael Gill of the same, wid. 5 May 1719.

Murra, James, of Wells, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth Andrews of the same, sp. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Sept. 1724.

Murra, Augustine, of Bath, and Martha Vilmoun of the same, sp., aged 19. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 March 1724-5.

Murran, John, of Bridgwater, gent., and Joane Sivel, of Kilve, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kilve, Holford, Dodington or . . . 19 Feb. 1714-15.

Murran, Thomas, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and Hannah Roberts, of Wrington, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Whitelackington or Dunsby, 28 Dec. 1681.

Murren, William, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary Gloss, of Frome, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Heckington or Bridgwater, 20 Nov. 1717.

MILSHAM, William, of Bristol, gardener, and Sarah *Young*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 20; no parents, but grandparents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.

MILTON, Benjamin, and Ann *Wakefield*, of St. Decuman's. At St. Decuman's, 5 March 1746-7.

MILTON, Richard, of Fitzhead, yeom., and Sarah *Cruland* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Napper, of Bishop's Lydeard, yeom. At Bishop's Lydeard, 26 Sept. 1695.

MILTON, Edward, of Wookey, husb., and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Wookey, 15 Sept. 1724.

MILWARD, John, of Walton, batchelor, and Mary *Hurman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Nov. 1740.

MILWARD, James, of Frome, handle-setter, and Ann *Singer* of the same, sp. At Elm, 29 Sept. 1736.

MILWARD, David, of Bruton, mercer, aged 27, and Easter *Hippesley*, of Wells, sp., age about 23. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 5 July 1678.

MINES, Thomas, of Corsley, Wilts, and Elizabeth *Dredge*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 11 May 1708.

MINTERNE, Partridge, of North Perrott, yeom., and Sarah, dau. of William *Tinney*, of Sutton Bingham, gent. At Yeovil or Sutton Bingham, 5 Oct. 1708.

MINTY, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Frome, Kilmersdon or Laverton, 3 June 1720.

MITCHELL, John, of Pitcombe, and Betty *Russ* of the same. At Maperton, 27 Sept. 1731.

MITCHELL, Robert, of North Petherton, clothier, and Mary *Parson*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1686.

MITCHELL, George, of Pulham, Dorset, and Catherine *Dourton*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 31; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1686.

MITCHELL, Arthur, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah *Layng* of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Paulett, Woolavington or Wells, 1 Dec. 1701.

MITCHELL, Walter, and Alice *Mitchell*, both of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, Bawdrip or Woolavington, 13 Oct. 1706.

MITCHELL, Francis, of Melksham, Wilts, and Mary *Keignton*, of Weston by Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Twerton, 12 Aug. 1702.

MITCHELL, Joseph, of Cossington, husb., and Mary *Tutton*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 22; mother cons. Application for licence by her brother, . . . Tutton. 29 Jan. 1722-3.

MITCHELL, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca *Baker*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. Bdm. Thomas Baker, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Weston Zoyland, 19 Oct. 1751.

MITCHELL, John, of South Cadbury, husb., aged 26, and Ann *Haygard*, of Sutton, sp., aged 26. At Weston Bampfielde or Sutton Montis, 14 Apr. 1679.

Mirsham, William, of Bristol, gardener, and Sarah Jones, of Hingham, sp., aged 20; no parents, but grandparents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.

Mirros, Benjamin, and Ann Hockyfield, of St. Decumans. At St. Decumans, 5 March 1716-7.

Mirros, Richard, of Pitsford, yeom., and Sarah Overland of the same, sp. Rdm. William Napper, of Bishop's Lydeard, yeom. At Bishop's Lydeard, 28 Sept. 1695.

Mirros, Edward, of Woolcey, husb., and Elizabeth Cook of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Woolcey, 15 Sept. 1721.

Mirwaen, John, of Watton, batchelor, and Mary Harman of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Nov. 1710.

Mirwaen, James, of Frome, handlesetter, and Ann Singer of the same, sp. At Idm. 29 Sept. 1736.

Mirwaen, David, of Bruton, mercer, aged 27, and Easter Hippesley, of Wells, sp., age about 23. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 5 July 1678.

Mines, Thomas, of Chesley, Wilts, and Elizabeth Dredge, of Frome Selwood, sp. 11 May 1708.

Mistenne, Partridge, of North Perrott, yeom., and Sarah, dau. of William Young, of Sutton Bingham, gent. At Yeovil or Sutton Bingham, 5 Oct. 1708.

Mistry, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary Adams of the same, wid. At Frome, Kilmerston or Laverton, 3 June 1720.

Mitchell, John, of Pitcombe, and Betty Ross of the same. At Shepton, 27 Sept. 1731.

Mitchell, Robert, of North Petherton, clothier, and Mary Parson, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 20; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1686.

Mitchell, George, of Pulham, Dorset, and Catherine Fourton, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 31; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1686.

Mitchell, Arthur, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah Langy of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Puriott, Woolavington or Wells, 1 Dec. 1701.

Mitchell, Walter, and Alice Mitchell, both of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, Bawdrip or Woolavington, 18 Oct. 1706.

Mitchell, Francis, of Melksham, Wilts, and Mary Aylmer, of Weston by Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul Bath, Batheaston or Twerton, 12 Aug. 1703.

Mitchell, Joseph, of Cossington, husb., and Mary Tarton, of Wedmore, sp., aged 22; mother cons. Application for licence by her brother. . . Tutton. 29 Jan. 1722-3.

Mitchell, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeom., batchelor, and Rebecca Baker, of Weston Zoyland, sp. Rdm. Thomas Baker, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Weston Zoyland, 18 Oct. 1731.

Mitchell, John, of South Cadbury, husb., aged 26, and Ann Haggard, of Sutton, sp., aged 26. At Weston Bampfylde or Sutton Montis, 11 Apr. 1679.

MOFFET, Thomas, of Stogursey, gent., aged 29, and Mary *Spreate* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1677.

MOGER, William, of Wolverton, widower, and Betty *Edwards*, of Road, sp. At Elm, 15 Apr. 1744.

MOGER, Robert, of Wolverton, and Mary *Earle*, of North Chadly (*sic*),[1] Wilts, sp. Application for licence by Toby Crabb, of Wolverton, 26 Aug. 1704.

MOGG, Abraham, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, sp. At Bedminster, 19 Aug. 1748.

MOGG, Edmond, of Shepton Montague, and Martha *Syms* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 4 March 1747-8.

MOGG, Francis, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 12 Oct. 1747.

MOGG, Richard, of Lovel's Upton [Upton Lovel], Wilts, mason, and Sarah *Harding*, of Timsbury, sp. At Frome, 29 June 1731.

MOGG, Thomas, Rector of Stowell, and Catherine *Clarke*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Almsford, Yeovilton, Chapel of Week or elsewhere, 27 Sept. 1683.

MOGG, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Woodland* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Grove and Henry Player. 18 Oct. 1704.

MOGG, Benjamin, of Bruton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stafford*, of Bratton, sp., aged 27; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1726.

MOGG, Robert, of Puddimore Milton, husb., and Christian *Hallett* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1710-11.

MOGGE, Abraham, of Shepton Montague, victualler, and Elizabeth *Towgood* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Towgood of the same, yeom. At Maperton, 15 Nov. 1708.

MOGGRIDGE, Thomas, of Compton Martin, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles* of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 31 Dec. 1716.

MOGGRIDGE, William, of Minehead, clerk vicar, and Joanna *Chard* of the same. At Minehead, 31 Oct. 1709.

MOGRIDGE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Nowell* of the same, wid., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1681-2.

MOHUN, James, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah *Weekes*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Cameley or . . . , 10 Aug. 1721.

MOMMA (*sic*), Jacob, of Langford, mercer, aged 28, and Sarah *Hort*, of Wrington, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1677.

MOMPESSON, Henry, of Upton Noble, Esq., and Helena *Bourne*, of Godney, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.

MONCKE, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Hannah *Wilkinson*, of Thorne Coffin, sp.; father cons. At Thorne Coffin or Tintinhull, 26 Aug. 1684.

MONCKE, Abraham, of Taunton Magdalen, fuller, and Jane *Talbot* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Howell, of Taunton Magdalen, serge-maker. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 June 1672.

[1] Probably Cadley in Savernake, which is north of Cadley in Collingbourne Kingston.

Morrer, Thomas, of Stogursey, gent., aged 22, and Mary Squire, of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1677.

Moore, William, of Wolverton, widower, and Betty Ashworth, of Road, sp. At Elm, 15 Apr. 1744.

Moore, Robert, of Wolverton, and Mary Avery, of North Cheriton (sic), Wilts, sp. Application for license by Toby Crabb, of Wolverton, 20 Aug. 1704.

Moore, Abraham, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth Avright, of Ilsington, co. Gloucester, sp. At Bedminster, 19 Aug. 1716.

Moore, Edmund, of Shepton Montague, and Martha Squire, of the same, sp. At Malperton, 4 March 1717-8.

Moore, Francis, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth Davis, of the same, sp. At Malperton, 12 Oct. 1717.

Moore, Richard, of Lovels Upton [Upton Lovell], Wilts, mason, and Sarah Hartley, of Timsbury, sp. At Freome, 29 June 1731.

Moore, Thomas, Hooper, of Stowell, and Catherine Crooke, of Stercrooch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Almsford, Yeovilton, Chapel of Ease or clewbere, 27 Sept. 1683.

Moore, Robert, of Hunspill, yeom., and Ann Warland, of the same, sp. Edm. George Grove and Henry Player. 18 Oct. 1704.

Moore, Benjamin, of Ilminster, yeom., and Elizabeth Sydford, of Ilminster, sp., aged 27; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1720.

Moore, Robert, of Publimore Milton, husb., and Christian Walley, of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1710-11.

Moore, Abraham, of Shepton Montague, victualler, and Elizabeth Towgood, of the same, sp. Edm. John Towgood, of the same, yeom. At Malperton, 19 Nov. 1708.

Moorman, Thomas, of Compton Martin, latchelor, and Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 31 Dec. 1716.

Moorman, William, of Ilmsbend, clerk, widow, and Joanna Ward, of the same. At Ilmsbend, 21 Oct. 1703.

Moorman, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Jane Avery, of the same, wid., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1681-2.

Morris, James, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah Weeks, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Cundey or . . . , 10 Aug. 1721.

Morris (sic), Jacob, of Langford, mercer, aged 28, and Sarah Avery, of Ivinghoe, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1677.

Morrisses, Henry, of Upton Noble, esq., and Helena Downes, of Godney, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.

Morrow, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Hannah Wickison, of Thorne Coffin, sp.; father cons. At Thorne Coffin or Zinzinhill, 26 Aug. 1681.

Morser, Abraham, of Taunton Magdalen, fuller, and Jane Walter, of the same, sp. John Lowell, of Taunton Magdalen, serge-maker. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 June 1673.

Probably Cathy in Somerset, which is north of Cathy in Collingbourne Kingston.

MONCKTON, John, of Kingsbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Higgins*, of Montague [Montacute], sp. At Crewkerne or Montague [Montacute], 2 May 1730.

MONINGS, John, of Worle, and Mary *Jones*, of Banwell. 14 Oct. 1712.

MONK, Henry, of St. James', Taunton, batchelor, and Sarah *Saunders*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. Bdm. William Monk, serge-weaver, father of Henry Monk. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 25 Apr. 1754.

MOODY, James, of Newton St. Loe, yeom., and Amy *Belcher*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Englishcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1718.

MOODY, Christopher, of Englishcombe, husb., and Jane *Pedder*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1718.

MOODY, Christopher, of East Pennard, widower, and Sarah *Purnald* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.

MOODY, John, of Horningsham, Wilts, and Ezet *Edwards*. At Frome, 20 Aug. 1751.

MOODY, Thomas, at Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Joyce *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, 14 July 1727.

MOON, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Elizabeth *Dallimore*, of Downhead, sp., aged 40. At Binegar, 16 Aug. 1707.

MOONE, John, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Martha *Selway*, of Ashwick, wid. At Radstock or Foxcote, 27 May 1715.

MOONE, James, of Bath, tailor, and Joyce *Powell* of the same, wid. At Claverton, Bath or Bathwick, 26 July 1716.

MOONE, John, of Middlezoy, husb., aged 26, and Milliard *Hucklebridy* of the same, sp., aged 25; father living. At Weston in Zoyland, Ottery or Aller, 20 Nov. 1676.

MOOR, Richard, and Sarah *Quarman*. At Dunkerton, 31 May 1746.

MOOR, John, of Butleigh, yeom., and Margaret *Johnson*, of Stoke-sub-Hambdon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Apr. 1728.

MOORE, John, of Chilmark, Wilts, batchelor, and Mary *Payne*, of Kilmington, wid. Bdm. Thomas Morse, of Lamyatt. At Kilmington, 6 June 1740.

MOORE, Francis, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Elm, sp. Bdm. John Sheppard, of Elm, baker. At Elm, 7 Apr. 1746.

MOORE, John, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Martha *Hill*, of Bruton, sp. At Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapel, 24 Nov. 1747.

MOORE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, cutler, widower, and Johanna *Court* of the same, widow. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1748.

MOORE, James, of East Cranmore, gent., and Christian *Hill*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 37; no parents. 17 Dec. 1729.

MOORE, Thomas, of Mells, broadweaver, and Mary *Season*, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. Bdm. John Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, narrow-weaver. At Elm, 23 Feb. 1735-6.

MOORE, John, of Radstock, batchelor, being over 21, and Betty *Scudamore*, of Swanswick, sp.; parents cons. At Foxcote, 14 Apr. 1739.

Moncreton, John, of Kingsbury, bach, and Elizabeth Wiggins, of Montague [Montacute], sp. At Crewkerne or Montague [Montacute], 2 May 1730.

Morrans, John, of Wells, and Mary Jones, of Banwell. 14 Oct. 1712.

Morse, Henry, of St. James, Taunton, butcher, and Sarah Symondes, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. John William Monk, surgeon, widower, father of Henry Monk. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 25 Apr. 1734.

Moore, James, of Newton St. Loe, yeom, and Mary Melcher, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Englishcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1718.

Moore, Christopher, of Englishcombe, bach, and Jane Vowler, of Shipton Mallet, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Shipton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1718.

Moore, Christopher, of East Pennard, widower, and Sarah Pennell of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1732.

Moore, John, of Hornington, Wilts, and Ann Edwards. At Frome, 20 Aug. 1701.

Moore, Thomas, at Shipton Mallet, carpenter, and Joyce Merchant of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Shipton Mallet, 14 July 1727.

Moore, John, of Leigh-on-Mendip, and Elizabeth Dallimore, of Downhead, sp., aged 19. At Binegar, 16 Aug. 1707.

Moore, John, of Milkhouse Norton, widower, and Martha Sidney, of Ashwick, wid. At Radstock or Publow, 27 May 1719.

Moore, James, of Bath, tailor, and Joyce Wood of the same, wid. At Clevedon, Batheaston, 26 July 1719.

Moore, John, of Middlezoy, bach, aged 26, and Millicent Merchant of the same, sp., aged 23; father living. At Weston in Zoyland, Otery or Alle, 20 Nov. 1676.

Moon, Richard, and Sarah Cousins. At Publow, 31 May 1716.

Moon, John, of Butleigh, yeom, and Margaret Adkinson, of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Apr. 1723.

Moore, John, of Odiham, Wilts, butcher, and Mary Argus, of Kilmington, wid. John Thomas Moore, of Langport. At Kilmington, 6 June 1711.

Moore, Francis, of Kilmersdon, yeom, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of Ilton, sp. Ilton. John Sheppard, of Ilton, baker. At Ilton, 7 Apr. 1716.

Moore, John, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Martha Will, of Brewton, sp. At Brewton, Hedgecock or Week Chapel, 24 Nov. 1717.

Moore, Joseph, of Glastonbury, cutler, widower, and Johanna Cooper of the same, widow. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1718.

Moore, James, of East Chinnnore, gent, and Christian Will, of West Pennard, sp., aged 37; no parents. 17 Dec. 1720.

Moore, Thomas, of Alle, brewhouseman and Mary Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. Alle. John Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, narrow-weaver. At Alle, 23 Feb. 1736-6.

Moore, John, of Radstock, butcher, living over 21, and Betty Sewdemore, of Swanswick, sp.; parents cons. At Publow, 14 Apr. 1739.

MOORE, Charles, of Wells, cordwainer, and Anne *Strode* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 . . . , 1714.

MOORE, John, of Mells, clothier, and Ann *Bisse*, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1685.

MOORE, John, of East Cranmore, gent., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Castle Cary, sp. 2 Aug. 1715.

MOORE, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Colstone* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Croscombe, Doulting or Pill, . . . 1687.

MOORE, Philip, of Standerwick, husb., and Catherine *Clark*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, Berkley or Elme, 28 March 1710.

MOORE, William, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Anne *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Babington, Ashwick, Holcombe or Binegar, 4 Aug. 1707.

MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1709.

MOORE, Christopher, of Creech St. Michael, miller, and Mary *Priest*, wid. At Creech St. Michael, 23 Nov. 1755.

MOORE, Hugh, of Old Cleeve, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Head*, of Nettlecombe, wid. At Taunton Magdalene, 19 May 1677.

MOORE, William, of Emborough, yeom., and Hester *Gay* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Doulting or Shepton Mallet, 2 Oct. 1684.

MOORE, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary *Reed*, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1684.

MOORE, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann *Gatcombe*, of Paulett, wid. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Shapwick, 17 Nov. 1683.

MOORE, Samuel, of Bruton, gent., and Priscilla *Godderd*, of Upton Noble, sp.; mother cons. At Upton Noble, Wanstrow or Cloford, 2 Oct. 1682.

MOORE, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 28, and Katherine *Horler*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1680.

MOORE, Thomas, of South Brewham, yeom., and Ann *Stokes*, of Cossington, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cossington, Chilton or Mark, 21 May 1681.

MOORE, George, of Dulcot, in S. Cuthbert's parish Wells, yeom., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Netter*, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1677.

MOORE, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah *West*, of Berrow, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1710-11.

MOORE, John, of Congresbury, and Susan *Peterson*, of Kewstoke. At Congresbury, Kewstoke or Winscombe, 27 March 1711.

MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Sarah *Beach*, of Chewton. At Chewton or Axbridge, 31 March 1711.

MOORE, Philip, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth *Davis*, of Laverton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1712.

Moore, Charles, of Wells, cordwainer, and Anne Sirock of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 . . . 1711.

Moore, John, of Mells, clothier, and Ann Rice, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1685.

Moore, John, of East Cranmore, gent., and Elizabeth Meade, of Castle Cary, sp. 2 Aug. 1715.

Moore, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary Cadmore of the same, sp., aged 18; father cons. At Croscombe, Installing or Pill, . . . 1687.

Moore, Philip, of Standerwick, linen, and Catherine Cave, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, Berkley or Elm, 23 March 1710.

Moore, William, of Kilmersdon, linen, and Anne Moore of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Babington, Ashwick, Holcombe or Binegar, 1 Aug. 1707.

Moore, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances Browne of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1709.

Moore, Christopher, of Creech St. Michael, miller, and Mary Price, wid. At Creech St. Michael, 23 Nov. 1705.

Moore, Hugh, of Old Cleve, gunsmith, and Elizabeth Meed, of Nettlecombe, wid. At Taunton Magdalene, 19 May 1677.

Moore, William, of Embourough, yeom., and Hester King of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Installing or Shepton Mallet, 2 Oct. 1684.

Moore, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary Reed, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1684.

Moore, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann Gatcombe, of Paulett, wid. At Moorlinch, Cheddar or Shapwick, 17 Nov. 1683.

Moore, Samuel, of Ilminster, gent., and Priscilla Goodfery, of Upton Noble, sp.; mother cons. At Upton Noble, Wanstrow or Cloford, 2 Oct. 1682.

Moore, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 26, and Katherine Weeks, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1680.

Moore, Thomas, of South Brewham, yeom., and Ann Weeks, of Cossington, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cossington, Chilton or Mark, 21 May 1681.

Moore, George, of Dulcot, in S. Cuthbert's parish, Wells, yeom., aged 21, and Elizabeth Xtree, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1677.

Moore, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah Weed, of Berrow, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1710-11.

Moore, John, of Congresbury, and Susan Cavanne, of Kewstoke. At Congresbury, Kewstoke or Winscombe, 27 March 1711.

Moore, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Sarah Weed, of Chewton. At Chewton or Ashbridge, 31 March 1711.

Moore, Philip, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth Davis, of Laverton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1712.

MOORE, William, of Mells, clothier, and Hannah *Burges* of the same, sp., aged 17 or 18; father cons. At Mells, 8 Dec. 1702.

This note is appended:—"These are to certify whome it may conserne that it is agreed uppon by Richard Moore, of Mells, and John Burges of the same, that William Moore, son of Richard Moore, shall by the Grace of God take Hannah, the daughter of John Burges, to wife, witness our hands the 5th of December, 1702, Richard Moore, John Burges."

MOORE, Samuel, of Weston in Gordano, husb., and Mary *Duban* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Weston in Gordano, Churchill, Congresbury, Kingston Seymour or Dundry, 10 Aug. 1703.

MOORE, Thomas, of Banwell, yeom., and Fortune *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Kingston, 1 Nov. 1703.

MOORE, George, of The Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, drugget-maker, and Margaret *Lovell*, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1725.

MOORE, James, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Eleanor *Wheeler alias Ayres*, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott, 3 Feb. 1725-6.

MOORE, Richard, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Ann *Robins*, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Bruton, Brewham or Redlynch, March 1705.

MOORE, George, of Charterhouse, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles*, of Compton Martin, sp. Bdm. Joseph Vowles, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Compton Martin, 10 Sept. 1754.

MOORE, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb*, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Congresbury or Backwell, 21 Oct. 1726.

MOORE, . . . , of Clutton, and Elizabeth *Applin*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; parents cons. Bdm. . . . Moore, of Clutton, yeom., batchelor. At Shepton Mallet or Hutton, 16 Feb. 1682-3.

MOORE, Aquilla, of Huntspill, husb., and Ann *Came* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 May 1681.

MOORMAN, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, wid. At Bath, 20 Sept. 1723.

MORE, Philip, of Chilmark, Wilts, woolstapler, and Mary *Hays*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. William Pubsay, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker. At . . . , 16 Jan. 1705-6.

MORE, William, of Road, tailor, and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Frome Selwood, 18 Dec. 1710.

MORES, Richard, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Sarah *Russel*, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 March 1678-9.

MORGAN, Edward, of Frome, clothier, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1742.

MORGAN, Charles, of Bath, gent., widower, and Hannah *Jones*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, 11 Jan. 1747-8.

MORGAN, Samuel, of Frome, broadweaver, and Martha *Haskell*, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 27 Nov. 1746.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wallis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 May 1748.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Blinman*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Bedminster, Brockley or Backwell, 24 Nov. 1746.

Moore, William, of Mells, clothier, and Hannah Forgye of the same, sp., aged 17 or 18; father cons. At Mells, 8 Dec. 1702.

This note is appended:—"These are to certify whom it may concerne that it is agreed upon by Richard Moore, of Mells, and John Burges of the same, that William Moore, son of Richard Moore, shall by the Grace of God take Hannah, the daughter of John Burges, to wife, witness our hands the 5th of December, 1702, Richard Moore, John Burges."

Moore, Samuel, of Weston in Gordano, husb., and Mary Jeden of the same, sp., aged 23. At Weston in Gordano, Churchill, Compresbury, Kingston Seymour or Dundry, 10 Aug. 1703.

Moore, Thomas, of Banwell, yeom., and Jordine Tyley of Kingston, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Kingston, 1 Nov. 1703.

Moore, George, of The Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, drugge-master, and Margaret Lovell, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 May 1723.

Moore, James, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Eleanor Weeler alias Lyes, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott, 3 Feb. 1723-6.

Moore, Richard, of Batton, woolcomber, and Ann Jeffries, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batton, Brewham or Redlynch, March 1703.

Moore, George, of Chilcerbone, butcheler, and Elizabeth Foale, of Compton Martin, sp. John Joseph Vowles, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Compton Martin, 10 Sept. 1734.

Moore, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Elizabeth Weeb, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Congresbury or Backwell, 21 Oct. 1720.

Moore, . . . , of Clutton, and Elizabeth Lyeffie, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; parents cons. John . . . Moore, of Clutton, yeom., butcheler. At Shepton Mallet or Ilminster, 10 Feb. 1683-3.

Moore, Nuphile, of Huntspill, husb., and Ann Cease of the same, sp., aged 30. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1681.

Moorhaxs, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary Tyldee of the same, wid. At Bath, 20 Sept. 1723.

More, Philip, of Chilmark, Wilts, woolstapler, and Mary Hugg, of Frome Selwood, sp. John, William Pulsey, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer. At . . . , 16 Jan. 1703-6.

More, William, of Hoath, tailor, and Mary Lewis, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Frome Selwood, 18 Dec. 1710.

Morea, Richard, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Sarah Russel, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 March 1678-9.

Moreaxs, Edmund, of Frome, clothier, and Elizabeth Weeb of the same, sp. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1713.

Moreaxs, Charles, of Bath, gent., widower, and Hannah Jones, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, 11 Jan. 1717-8.

Moreaxs, Samuel, of Frome, broadweaver, and Martha Hewlett, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 27 Nov. 1716.

Moreaxs, John, of Chelvey, yeom., butcheler, and Mary Weeb of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1718.

Moreaxs, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Long Ashton, sp. At Ilminster, Brockley or Backwell, 24 Nov. 1716.

MORGAN, *alias* WILCOX, James, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Mary *Foreward*, of Sedgehill, Wilts, sp. At Elm, 28 Apr. 1737.

MORGAN, John, of Winford, batchelor, and Jane *Cole*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1739.

MORGAN, Henry, of Nempnett, yeom., and Grace *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Nempnett or Chew Stoke, 17 Sept. 1716.

MORGAN, William, of Pill, gent., aged 19, and Ann *Peirce*, of Shepton Mallet, aged 22; parents cons. At Chewton, Colehenton (*sic*) or East Lydford, 18 Dec. 1679. Granted, but afterwards cancelled.

MORGAN, Thomas, of Pill, sergemaker, aged 24, and Sarah *Clarke*, of Lovington, aged 28. At East Lydford, 4 Apr. 1678.

MORGAN, Roger, of Winford *alias* Winfrith, yeom., and Mary *Fowles*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1680.

MORGAN, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Codrington*, of Dodington, co. Glouc., sp. Bdm. John Morgan, of Warminster, gent., Thomas Cannington, of Warminster, gent. At North Stoke, Weston-by-Bath, Swanswick or S. Catherine, 22 Dec. 1673.[1]

MORGAN, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Frances *Grant* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 11 Feb. 1712-13.

MORGAN, Richard, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Sprudd*, of Priddy, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1702.

MORGAN, Thomas, and Jane *Jones*, of Clevedon. 24 June 1723.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of West Harptree. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1724.

MORGAN, Walter, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth *Speed* of the same, aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1724.

MORGAN, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, pipemaker, and Ann *Vearse* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Tellisford, Laverton or Wolverton, 21 Sept. 1705.

MORGAN, John, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Hyatt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or . . . , 27 Sept. 1705.

MORGAN, Thomas, of Stower Provost, co. Dorset, and Frances *Gifford*, of Taunton. 10 Dec. 1717.

MORGAN, Benjamin, of Warminster, peruke-maker, and Sarah *Forward*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 7 Dec. 1719.

MORGAN, Robert, of Banwell, and Mary *Day*, of Loxton, sp.; father cons. At Loxton, Hutton, Uphill or Bleadon, 24 Aug. 1720.

MORGAN, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah *Lendon* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1722.

MORGAN, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah *Kutty* of the same. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 13 Sept. 1722.

[1] This marriage appears to have been celebrated at Dodington, 24 Dec. 1673. See extracts from the Parish Register of that place relating to the family of Codrington, printed in *The History of Antigua*, by Vere Langford Oliver, vol. i, p. 173.

Moreau, *alias* Wrixon, James, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Mary Ashwood, of Redgehill, Wells, sp. At Ilm, 24 Apr. 1737.

Moreau, John, of Winford, Batchelor, and Jane Cole, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1739.

Moreau, Henry, of Sampford, yeom., and Grace Ace of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Sampford or Chew Stoke, 17 Sept. 1716.

Moreau, William, of Yill, gent., aged 19, and Ann Perry, of Shepton Mallet, aged 22; parents cons. At Clewton, Colchester (sic) or East Lydford, 18 Dec. 1679. Granted, but afterwards cancelled.

Moreau, Thomas, of Yill, scrivener, aged 21, and Sarah Clarke, of Lovington, aged 23. At East Lydford, 1 Apr. 1678.

Moreau, Roger, of Winford *alias* Winfirth, yeom., and Mary Aveke, of Batcombe, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.

Moreau, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary Cockington, of Dodington, co. Glouc., sp. John Morgan, of Warminster, gent., Thomas Cunington, of Warminster, gent. At North Stoke, Weston-by-Bath, Newnswick or S. Catherine, 22 Dec. 1673.

Moreau, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Frances Grant of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 11 Feb. 1712-13.

Moreau, Richard, of Wells, and Elizabeth Gywood, of Priddy, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1703.

Moreau, Thomas, and Jane Jones, of Clewston, 21 June 1723.

Moreau, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Mary Ferly, of West Harptree. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1721.

Moreau, Walter, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth Speed of the same, aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 July 1721.

Moreau, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, pipemaker, and Ann Perse of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Tellisford, Laverton or Wylverton, 21 Sept. 1705.

Moreau, John, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Elizabeth Hyam of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or . . . , 27 Sept. 1705.

Moreau, Thomas, of Stower Provost, co. Dorset, and Frances Gylford, of Taunton. 10 Dec. 1717.

Moreau, Benjamin, of Warminster, pewter-maker, and Sarah Ashwood, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 7 Dec. 1719.

Moreau, Robert, of Burnell, and Mary Day, of Laxton, sp.; father cons. At Laxton, Hatton, Upphill or Hleadon, 21 Aug. 1720.

Moreau, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah Leaden of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1722.

Moreau, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah Ayrly of the same. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 13 Sept. 1722.

[1] This marriage appears to have been celebrated at Dodington, 21 Dec. 1673. See extracts from the Parish Register of that place relating to the family of Codrington, printed in *The History of Dodington*, by Vere Langford Oliver, vol. i, p. 172.

MORGAN, *alias* SINGER, William, and Charity *Rose*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 2 Sept. 1713.

MORGAN, Edward, of Lullington, clerk, and Joanna *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edward Whitchurch, of Frome Selwood, salter. 16 June 1714.

MORGAN, George, of Blagdon, and Ann *Vowles* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. 8 May 1728.

MORGEN, Robert, of Bath, labourer, and Anne *Paradise*, of Norton St. Philip. 7 Aug. 1710.

MORLE, Edward, of Over Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jollop*, of Stogumber. At Over Stowey, 28 May 1755.

MORLEY, John, of North Petherton, gent., and Sarah *Burland*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Stogursey or . . . , 21 May 1714.

MORLEY, George, of Kewstoke, gent., and Ann *Avery* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Richards, of Uphill, gent. At Winscombe, 29 May 1707.

MORLEY, William, of Batheaston, plasterer, widower, and Joan *Barnet*, of Sutton, in Wilts, sp. Bdm. Francis Morley, of Batheaston, plasterer. At Batheaston, 8 Oct. 1754.

MORREN, James, of Bruton, bodymaker, yeom., and Anstice *Chappel*, wid. 29 Oct. 1713.

MORREN, James, of Bruton, tailor, and Hannah *Chafin* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. Bdm. Edw. Collins, uncle of Hannah Chafin. At Bruton or Brewham, 12 Feb. 1710-11.

MORRICE, Henry, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, glazier, and Elizabeth *Edwards*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1714.

MORRIN, James, of Bruton, gent., and Elizabeth *Smart*, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Croscombe, Bruton, Shepton Mallet or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1687.

MORRIS, John, of Weston Bampfield, and Martha *Widowes*, of Almesford, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1740.

MORRIS, . . . , and . . . *Sumershill*. 29 May 1729.

MORRIS, William, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, in Wells, and Christian *Thomas*. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1685.

MORRIS, Daniel, of Queen Camel, cordwainer, and Alice *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20. Application for license by Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Castle Cary, 11 Feb. 1685-6.

MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, miller, and Barbara *Martyn* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Queen Camel, Weston Bampfield or Castle Cary, 30 Oct. 1686.

MORRIS, John, of . . . , and Hannah *Cook*, of Brindsey, in parish of Congresbury, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.

MORRIS, William, of Walcot, wheelwright, and Jane *Sutton*, of Bath, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1700.

MORRIS, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Barber* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Meare, Walton or Wells, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

Moneyn, alias Simons, William, and Charity Rees, of Frome Selwood, sp. 2 Sept. 1713.

Moneyn, Edward, of Lullington, clerk, and Joanna Whitehorn, of Frome Selwood, sp. Edm. Edward Whitehorn, of Frome Selwood, sater. 16 June 1714.

Monexa, George, of Hingston, and Ann Fowles of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. 8 May 1726.

Monexa, Robert, of Bath, labourer, and Anne Paradise, of Norton St. Philip. 7 Aug. 1710.

Morea, Edward, of Over Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth Jolly, of Stogumber. At Over Stowey, 28 May 1755.

Moneyy, John, of North Petherton, gent., and Sarah Bowland, of Stogursey, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Stogursey or . . . . 21 May 1711.

Moneyy, George, of Keswicke, gent., and Ann Jeffy of the same, sp. Edm. Thomas Richards, of Uphill, gent. At Winscombe, 29 May 1707.

Moneyy, William, of Batheaston, plasterer, widower, and Joan Jeffy, of Stotton, in Wells, sp. John Francis Moneyy, of Batheaston, plasterer. At Batheaston, 8 Oct. 1751.

Moneyy, James, of Ilerton, bodymaker, yeom., and Justice Chapple, wid. 29 Oct. 1713.

Moneyy, James, of Ilerton, tailor, and Hannah Chyln of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. Edm. Edw. Collins, uncle of Hannah Chalin. At Ilerton or Brewham, 13 Feb. 1710-11.

Moneyy, Henry, of Wanne, co. Glamorgan, physicr, and Elizabeth Allenayl, of Chalcombury, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Chalcombury or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1711.

Moneyy, James, of Ilerton, gent., and Elizabeth Seavy, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Crossombe, Ilerton, Stephen Mallet or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1687.

Moneyy, John, of Weston Bampfield, and Martha Wickens, of Alnesford, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1710.

Moneyy, . . . , and . . . , Sunneswill. 29 May 1729.

Moneyy, William, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, in Wells, and Christian Wooton. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1685.

Moneyy, Daniel, of Queen Cannel, coalwainer, and Alice Cave of the same, sp., aged 20. Application for licence by Stephen Morris, of Queen Cannel. At Castle Cary, 11 Feb. 1683-6.

Moneyy, John, of Queen Cannel, miller, and Barbara Jeffy of the same, sp., aged 21. At Queen Cannel, Weston Bampfield or Castle Cary, 30 Oct. 1686.

Moneyy, John, of . . . , and Hannah Cook, of Brislacy, in parish of Congresbury, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.

Moneyy, William, of Walcot, wheelwright, and Jane Sutton, of Bath, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1700.

Moneyy, Thomas, of Mears, yeom., and Joanna Barker of the same, sp., aged 30. At Mears, Walton or Wells, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

MORRIS, James, of Bath, broadweaver, and Susanna *Coles* of the same, wid. At Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 March 1707.

MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, victualler, and Eleanor *Paine*, of Weston Bampfield, sp., aged 25; mother cons. Bdm. Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Weston Bampfield, 22 Feb. 1717-18.

MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Joane *Wagott* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Queen Camel or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1718-19.

MORRIS, James, and Jane *Bullock*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1726.

MORRISH, William, of Ashcott, blacksmith, and Jane *Clark* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Ashcott, 31 Jan. 1705-6.

MORRISH, John, of Bishops Hull, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Aish* of the same, wid. At Bishops Hull or Norton Fitzpaine, 10 June 1751.

MORSE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann *Meaker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1737.

MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, widower, and Joan *Gilling* of the same, widow; both being over 21. At Burnham, 19 May 1739.

MORSE, Thomas, of Ashcott, yeom., and Elizabeth *Welch* of the same, wid. At Ashcott, 1 July 1713.

MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Congresbury or Wells, 29 Jan. 1713-14.

MORSE, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and . . . . . , of Bridgwater, wid. At Catcott, Huntspill or Moorlinch, . . . 1687.

MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., and Ann *Hobbs*, of Berrow, sp. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 25 Oct. 1708.

MORSE, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Hurman*, of Durleigh, sp., aged 37; parents cons. At Durleigh, North Petherton or Creech (St. Michael), 28 Aug. 1680.

MORSE, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Gilling*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; mother cons. On the petition of . . . Gilling, her brother. 6 Apr. 1723.

MORSE, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tanner, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Walton or Ashcott, 6 Jan. 1704-5.

MORSE, John, of Wells, and Joane *Baron*, of Milton, 23 Dec. 1720. (They were married 15 Dec., *vide* Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells).

MORSE, Solomon, of Cheddar, tailor, and Mary *Crew*, of Christon, sp., aged 26; parents cons. 24 Mar. 1721-2.

MORSE, Joseph, of Chelton, in Moorlinch, and Susan *Brewer*, of Lyng, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Application of licence by brother of Susan. 20 July 1722.

MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp. At . . . , 29 Jan. 1713-14.

MORSE, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, baker, widower, and Catherine *Watts* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1753.

MORSE, Abraham, of Beckington, and Mary *Holloway*, of Frome Selwood. 23 Aug. 1726.

Morris, James, of Bath, broadweaver, and Susanna Cole of the same, wid. At Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 March 1707.

Morris, John, of Queen Camel, victualler, and Eleanor Parke, of Weston Bampfield, sp., aged 25; mother cons. John, Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Weston Bampfield, 22 Feb. 1717-18.

Morris, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Joane Wyatt of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Queen Camel or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1718-19.

Morris, James, and Jane Bullock, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1726.

Morrison, William, of Ashcott, blacksmith, and Jane Clark of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Ashcott, 31 Jan. 1709-0.

Mounsey, John, of Bishops Hull, yeom., bachelor, and Ann Alex of the same, wid. At Bishops Hull or Norton Fitzpaine, 10 June 1731.

Moses, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann Medley of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1727.

Moses, Thomas, of Burnham, widower, and Joan Gilling of the same, widow; both being over 21. At Burnham, 19 May 1733.

Moses, Thomas, of Ashcott, yeom., and Elizabeth Wyck of the same, wid. At Ashcott, 1 July 1713.

Moses, James, of Wyck St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary Sheppard, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Congresbury or Wells, 29 Jan. 1713-14.

Moses, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and . . . . . , of Firdgwater, wid. At Cutcott, Huntspill or Moorlinch, . . . 1687.

Moses, Thomas, of Burnham, mark, and Ann Wooke, of Berrow, sp. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 25 Oct. 1708.

Moses, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary Freeman, of Durleigh, sp., aged 37; parents cons. At Durleigh, North Petherton or Creech (St. Michael), 28 Aug. 1680.

Moses, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary Gilling, of Mark, sp., aged 22; mother cons. On the petition of . . . Gilling, her brother. 6 Apr. 1733.

Moses, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tanner, and Elizabeth George of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Walton or Ashcott, 6 Jan. 1704-5.

Moses, John, of Wells, and Joane Burton, of Milton, 23 Dec. 1720. (They were married 15 Dec., vide Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells).

Moses, Solomon, of Cheddar, tailor, and Mary Owen of Christon, sp., aged 26; parents cons. 21 Mar. 1731-2.

Moses, Joseph, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, and Susan Bravery, of Lyng, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Application of licence by brother of Susan. 20 July 1732.

Moses, James, of Wyck St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary Sheppard, of Kewstoke, sp. At . . . , 29 Jan. 1713-14.

Moses, Mahard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, widower, and Catherine Walker of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1723.

Moses, Abraham, of Rockington, and Mary Holloway, of Frome Selwood. 23 Aug. 1726.

MORTIMER, George, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Frances *Lanham*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Wincanton, Cucklington, Milborne Port, Abbas Combe, Horsington, or . . . , 6 Oct. 1721.

MORTIMER, Evered, of Trowbridge, Wilts, and Ann *Smith*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 21 Feb. 1711-12.

MORTIMER, Richard, of Bathford, victualler, and Jane *Bisset*, of Bath, sp., aged 40. At Weston by Bath, 26 Apr. 1728.

MORTIMER, Robert, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Burt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; father cons, At Beckington, 20 Aug. 1723.

MORTIMER, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Sarah *Shearman* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Wise, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1704-5.

MORTIMER, George, of Frome, butcher, and Mary *Farr* of the same, wid. At Frome, Rodden, Marston Bigott, Beckington or Laverton, 4 Nov. 1728.

MORTIMER, John, of Beckington, batchelor, and Barbury . . . of the same, sp. At Orchardleigh, 12 Dec. 1746.

MORTON, James, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Duddridge* of the same, sp., aged 17; parents cons. 31 Oct. 1722.

MOSEWORTHY, Abraham, of Bath, tailor, and Ann *Scott* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bath, Bathwick, Bathford or Batheaston, 24 Dec 1728.

MOSS, Pollidore, of Beckington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Naish* of of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1749.

MOTSY, Francis, of Wells, clockmaker, and Frances *Low* of the same. At Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.

MOTT, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Abigail *Hullman*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1713.

MOTT, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Mead*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Apr. 1753.

MOUCHET, Abraham, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middlesex, chaser, batchelor, and Lucy *Willis*, of Marston Bigott, sp. Bdm. John Willis, of Marston Bigott, yeom. At Marston Bigott, 26 Dec. 1755.

MOULTON, Jeremiah, of Shepton Mallet, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Caines* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1718.

MOWRY, William, of Nether Ham, gent., and Sarah *Martyn*, of Bridgwater, wid. Bdm. John Gould, of High Ham, clerk, and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. 18 Oct. 1714.

MOXHAM, William, of Priston, carpenter, widower, and Anne *Moon*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1745.

MOXHAM, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Betty *Moncke* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Priston, 24 July 1738.

MOXHAM, Stephen, of . . . , and Susanna . . . *oks*, of Kewstoke. At Christon, Backwell or . . . , . . . 1708.

MOXHAM, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Alice *Morgan* of the same. Bdm. Richard Salter, of Frome Selwood, salt refiner. At Frome Selwood, 21 Dec. 1706.

Mortimer, George, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Frances Laughan, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Winsanton, Cockington, Milverton Port, Ablies Combe, Horsington, or . . . , 6 Oct. 1721.

Mortimer, Edward, of Trowbridge, White, and Ann Smith, of Frome Selwood, sp., 21 Feb. 1711-12.

Mortimer, Richard, of Bathford, victualler, and Jane Bisses of Bath, sp., aged 40. At Weston by Bath, 26 Apr. 1723.

Mortimer, Robert, of Bockington, clothier, and Mary Bury, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Bockington, 20 Aug. 1723.

Mortimer, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Sarah Stevenson of the same, wid. Rdm. Thomas Wise, of Frome Selwood, wine-drawer. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1704-5.

Mortimer, George, of Frome, butcher, and Mary Fury of the same, wid. At Frome, Rodden, Marston Bigott, Bockington, or Laverton, 4 Nov. 1728.

Mortimer, John, of Bockington, batchelor, and Rubury . . . of the same, sp. At Cromhurdleigh, 12 Dec. 1716.

Morton, James, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth Pudduridge of the same, sp., aged 17; parents cons. 31 Oct. 1722.

Mosenworth, Abraham, of Bath, tailor, and Ann Scot of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bath, Batwick, Batford or Batheaston, 24 Dec. 1728.

Moss, Pollidore, of Bockington, gent., batchelor, and Mary Maria of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1719.

Morse, Francis, of Wells, clockmaker, and Frances Love of the same. At Wasscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.

Mort, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Abigail Mallowes, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1713.

Mort, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary Mead, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Apr. 1723.

Mounsner, Abraham, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middlesex, clerer, batchelor, and Lucy Wells, of Marston Bigott, sp. Rdm. John Willis, of Marston Bigott, yeom. At Marston Bigott, 26 Dec. 1735.

Mourzoy, Jeremiah, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Gaines of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1718.

Mowey, William, of Nether Ham, gent., and Sarah Mervyn, of Bridgwater, wid. Rdm. John Gould, of High Ham, clerk, and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. 15 Oct. 1711.

Mozuzn, William, of Priston, carpenter, widower, and Anne Mean, of Kilmersden, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1713.

Mozuzn, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Betty Mearks of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Priston, 24 July 1733.

Mozuzn, Stephen, of . . . , and Susanna . . . ely, of Keynsham. At Christon, Bagwell or . . . . . 1708.

Mozuzn, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Alice Morgan of the same. Rdm. Richard Salter, of Frome Selwood, salt refiner. At Frome Selwood, 21 Dec. 1706.

MOXHAM, Robert Allen (*sic*), of Bradford, Wilts, clothworker, and Ann *Tovey*, of Bath, wid. At Bathwick, Weston or Claverton, 10 July 1710.

MOXHAM, William, of West Lydford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Drayton, wid. 28 March 1718.

MOXHAM, William, of Street, yeom., and Hannah *Merrett*, of Glastonbury, sp. 31 March 1722.

MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, widower, and Ann *Boyce*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon or Elm, 25 May 1751.

MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, broadweaver, and Jane *Watts* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1749.

MUDDLEHAM, William, of West Lydford, maltster, and Ann *Chappell*, of Baltonsborough, wid. 29 Dec 1720.

MUDFORD, James, of Berrow, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Kearle*, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, sp. At Cossington, 30 Apr. 1750.

MUGGBROOK, Edward, of . . . , and Bridget *Nicholas*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Weston-super-Mare, 16 Aug. 1711.

MULFORD, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Sarah *Wickham* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Burnham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1680.

MULLENS, Henry, of Cannington, yeom., and Amy *Mullens* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Mullens, of Cannington, cordwainer, and Richard Blake, of Wembdon. At Chilton or Bridgwater, 14 May 1705.

MULLINS, Thomas, of Shipham, husb., and Martha *Rumney* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Aug. 1707.

MULLINS, John, of Wincanton, and Susanna *Oliver*, of Churton, in Horsington, sp. 26 Aug. 1714.

MULLINS, Thomas, of Tellisford, druggetmaker, and Deborah *Mervyn*, of Farley, sp. Bdm. Joseph Mervyn, of Winfield, co. Wilts [Winkfield *alias* Winffield on the borders of Somerset], baker. 21 July 1715.

MULLINS, Edward, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Lydia *Lovell* of the same, sp. At Hungerford Farley or Norton St. Philip, 7 Dec. 1727.

MULLINS, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sylvethorn*, of Batheaston, sp. Bdm. Stephens Mullins, of Colerne, Wilts. 2 Aug. 1708.

MUNDAY, William, of Upton Noble, batchelor, and Ann *White*, of Brewham. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1748.

MUNDEN, John, of Clotworthy, gent., and Mary *Adams*, of . . . , wid. 17 July 1715.

MUNDON, John, of Chedzoy, batchelor, and Ann *Bosgrow*, of Muchelney, sp. At Curry Rivell, Muchelney or Martock, 16 June 1738.

MURCH, John, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, goldsmith, and Mary *Read*, sp. Bdm. James Murch, gent. At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 18 Sep. 1705.

MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, jun., grocer, and Elizabeth *Hozee* of the same. 25 June 1707.

MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Dorothy *Hill*, wid. Bdm. John Hill, yeom., and Thomas Musgrave, junr., grocer, both of Bridgwater. At . . . , 17 Sept. 1707.

MUSGRAVE, Joshua, of Stoke St. Mary, sergemaker, and Anne *Selleck*, of West Monckton, sp., aged about 24; parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells (married there) 23 July 1707. [A second entry calls him Joseph, probably in error as the marriage entry has Joshua.]

MUSGRAVE, George, junr., of Nettlecombe, and Mary *Clark*, of Chipley, sp. At Blagdon, Burrington or Wrington, 25 July 1711.

MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Curry*, of Puriton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1702.

MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Moore* of the same. She is his servant, he is 89 years old, possessed of a copyhold estate, Vicar's land. (Let no licence be given.) . . . 1719.

MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom , widower, and Frances *Fisher*, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Aug. 1754.

MUSGROVE, William, of Stogumber, gent., and Isate *Sweeting* of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. John Bridge, of Elworthy, yeom. At Elworthy, 27 Oct. 1677.

MUSSELL, John, of the city of Gloucester, maltster, and Ann *Seer*, of Bath, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 11 May 1728.

NAILL, George, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meather*, of Abbas Combe, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1724-5.

NAISH, John, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Ann *Hailston*, of Wrington, sp. At Flax Bourton, 9 Feb. 1737-8.

NAISH, John, of Stanton Drew, coalminer, and Mary *Jones*, of St. Andrew, Glamorgan; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1687.

NAISH, Robert, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thicke* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Penselwood or Stoke Trister, 31 March 1687.

NAISH, John, of Beckington, clothier, batchelor, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. At Beckington, 8 Jan. 1749-50.

NAISH, William, of Axbridge, and Ann *Coombe* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Axbridge, 17 Feb. 1723-4.

NAISH, John, of Cameley, clothier, and Mary *Tiley*, of Clutton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.

NAISH, William, of Axbridge, perukemaker, and Elizabeth *Fuller* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Axbridge, 19 Aug. 1726.

NAISH, Roger, of Huntspill, tailor, and Joan *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Ashcott, Greinton or Pawlett, 2 June 1679.

NANGLE, Nathaniel, of Bath, jeweller, and Hannah *Hall*, of St. Michael's, Bristol. At Brislington or Burnett, 25 Dec. 1743.

NAPP, Richard, of . . . , batchelor, and Deborah *Young*, of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1739.

NAPPER, John, of East Pennard, and Mary *Gane*, of Pill, sp.; mother cons. At Pill, Doulting or East Pennard, 31 July 1689.

Musgrave, Thomas, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Dorothy Hill, wid.
Bdm. John Hill, yeom., and Thomas Musgrave, junr., grocer, both of Bridgwater. At . . . , 17 Sept. 1707.

Musgrave, Joshua, of Stoke St. Mary, serjemaker, and Anne Selleck, of West Monkton, sp., aged about 24; parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells (married there) 23 July 1707. [A second entry calls him Joseph, probably in error as the marriage entry has Joshua.]

Musgrave, George, junr., of Nettlecombe, and Mary Clerk, of Chipley, sp. At Haydon, Burrington or Wrington, 25 July 1711.

Musgrave, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth Cleave, of Puriton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1702.

Musgrave, Robert, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth Moore of the same. She is his servant, he is 89 years old, possessed of a copyhold estate, Vicar's land. (Let no licence be given.) . . . 1719.

Musgrave, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Frances Alsop, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Aug. 1734.

Musgrove, William, of Stogumber, gent., and Isaie Smerdy of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. John Bridge, of Milverton, yeom. At Milverton, 27 Oct. 1677.

Nussent, John, of the city of Gloucester, mallster, and Ann Sery, of Bath, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 11 May 1728.

Nash, George, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth Meadey, of Abbas Combe, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1724-5.

Nash, John, of Flax Bourton, butcher, and Ann Hitchins, of Wrington, sp. At Flax Bourton, 8 Feb. 1737-8.

Nash, John, of Stanton Drew, cordwiner, and Mary Jones, of St. Andrew, Cilmorgan; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 March 1687.

Nash, Robert, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Elizabeth Weeke of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Poosewisel or Stoke Trister, 31 March 1687.

Nash, John, of Hockington, clothier, butcher, and Mary Parker, of the same, sp. At Hockington, 8 Jan. 1719-20.

Nash, William, of Axbridge, and Ann Coombe of the same, sp.; father cons. At Axbridge, 17 Feb. 1723-4.

Nash, John, of Cheddar, clothier, and Mary Tilley, of Claton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.

Nash, William, of Axbridge, pewterworker, and Elizabeth Waller of the same, sp., aged 21. At Axbridge, 19 Aug. 1726.

Nash, Roger, of Hunspill, tailor, and Joan Mead of the same, sp., aged 21. At Ashcott, Otterton or Pawlett, 2 June 1679.

Nashe, Nathaniel, of Bath, jeweller, and Hannah Wall, of St. Michael's, Bristol. At Bishopton or Barton, 25 Nov. 1713.

Nare, Richard, of . . . , butcher, and Deborah Cossey of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1739.

Nappen, John, of East Pennard, and Mary Cleave, of Pill, sp.; mother cons. At Pill, Doulting or East Pennard, 31 July 1683.

NAPPER, William, of Hardington, batchelor, aged 27, and Martha *Penny*, of West Coker, sp., aged 19. Bdm. John Penny, of West Coker. At Hardington, 26 May 1755.

NAPPER, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Grace *Palmer*, of Great Minterne, Dorset, sp. At . . . , 12 June 1704.

NAPPER, John, and Eleanor *Whitchurch*. Bdm. James Wickham. At Frome 30 Oct. 1746.

NASH, Christopher, of South Petherton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Aldwick*, of Bradford, wid. At Wellow, 28 Aug. 1673.

NASH, Samuel, of Cameley, clothier, and Sarah *Cox*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 23. At Bedminster or St. Mary Redcliffe, 16 Feb. 1712. [Another entry spells the name Naish and gives the date as 1711-12.]

NASH, John, of Cameley, and Dorcas *Kent*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Clutton, Chewton Mendip, Stratton, Litton or Binegar, 12 May 1707.

NASH, Edward, of Baltonsborough, mercer, and Mary *Dorvill* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.

NASH, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hazell* of the same, sp. 21 Aug. 1713.

NATION, John, of North Petherton, and Magdalene *Stracey* of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1686.

NAYL, Edward, of Charlton Horethorne, and Sarah *Speed*, of Almesford. 15 June 1725.

NEALE, John, of Northover, widower, and Rebecca *Blaydon* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1740.

NEALE, William, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Coward* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1745.

NEALE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Beane* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Holcombe or Binegar, 30 May 1730.

NEALE, Jonathan, of Batcombe, and Mary *Adams*, of Frome, sp.; no parents. 2 June 1726.

NEATHERCOTT, Richard, of Pill, gent., batchelor, and Priscilla *Hawkins* of the same, sp. At Pill, 11 May 1753.

NEBS, George, of . . . , husb., and Mary *Bullard* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1708.

NEEDE, Thomas, of Banwell, and Jane *Tayler*, of Kewstoke, aged 24; no parents. At Kewstoke, Banwell or Puxton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.

NEEDS, William, of Uphill, and Sarah *Needway*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Wedmore, 17 Nov. 1705.

NELME, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Ann *Gibson* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1724-5.

NETHWAY, Nicholas, of Berrow, yeom., and Joane *Roydon* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Berrow, Christon, Uphill or Compton Bishop, 18 March 1711-12.

NEUL, William, of Bridgwater, tinker, and Elizabeth *Forespure* of the same, wid. Bdm. Robert Laurence, of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, 1 July 1711.

NEW, Nichol, of Bridgwater, chandler, and Elizabeth *Langley*, of North Petherton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1715.

Napper, William, of Hardington, batchelor, aged 27, and Martha Penny, of West Coker, sp., aged 19. Rdm. John Penny, of West Coker. At Hardington, 26 May 1706.

Napper, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Grace Palmer, of Great Milborne, Dorset, sp. At . . . , 12 June 1704.

Napper, John, and Eleanor Whitehouse. Rdm. James Welham. At Frome 30 Oct. 1716.

Nash, Christopher, of South Petherton, clothier, and Elizabeth Aldwick, of Bradford, wid. At Wells, 28 Aug. 1673.

Nash, Samuel, of Cameley, clothier, and Sarah Coe, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 23. At Bedminster or St. Mary Redcliffe, 16 Feb. 1712. [Another entry spells the name Naish and gives the date as 1711-12.]

Nash, John, of Cameley, and Dorcas Aland, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Clutton, Clewton Mendip, Stratton, Litton or Binegar, 12 May 1707.

Nash, Edward, of Bathampton, mercer, and Mary Dorrell of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.

Nash, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth Mazell of the same, sp. 21 Aug. 1713.

Natros, John, of North Petherton, and Magdalene Stevey of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1688.

Nayt, Edward, of Charlton Horethorne, and Sarah Speed, of Almesford. 15 June 1723.

Neale, John, of Northover, widower, and Rebecca Mogdon of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1740.

Neale, William, of Bath, gent., and Ann Coward of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1715.

Neale, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann Bawe of the same, sp.; no parents. At Holcombe or Binegar, 30 May 1730.

Neale, Jonathan, of Batcombe, and Mary Adams, of Frome, sp.; no parents. 2 June 1732.

Neathercoat, Richard, of Pill, gent., batchelor, and Priscilla Mackiwa of the same, sp. At Pill, 11 May 1753.

Nee, George, of . . . , bach., and Mary Mallord of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1708.

Neeve, Thomas, of Barwell, and Jane Tayler, of Keyestole, aged 24; no parents. At Keyestole, Barwell or Puxton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.

Neere, William, of Upphill, and Sarah Mawdsley, of Weston-super-Mare. At Wrington, 17 Nov. 1703.

Nesom, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Ann Gibson of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1721-2.

Netway, Nicholas, of Berrow, yeom., and Jane Mogdon of the same, sp., aged 30. At Berrow, Christon, Uphill or Compton Bishop, 18 March 1711-12.

Neve, William, of Bridgwater, tinker, and Elizabeth Hewspare of the same, wid. Rdm. Robert Laurence, of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, 1 July 1711.

New, Nicholl, of Bridgwater, chandler, and Elizabeth Langley, of North Petherton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1718.

NEW, John, of Cannington, fuller, and Elizabeth *Voyer* of the same, wid. At Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St. James, 9 July 1675.

NEWBEY, Samuel, of Bath, carpenter, and Joane *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Bath, Widcombe, Bathwick or Claverton, 20 Apr. 1715.

NEWBY, Samuel, of Bath, joiner, and Parnel *Midwinter* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Batheaston, Bathford, Claverton, Twerton, Newton St. Loe or Weston-by-Bath, . . . 1708.

NEWHAM, Robert, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Posjoy* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1712-13.

NEWMAN, William, of Bath, and Joane *Roe* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 21 Apr. 1730.

NEWMAN, James, of Sutton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1716-17.

NEWMAN, . . . , of North Cadbury, and Eleanor *Mompesson*, of Batsfarme [? Batcombe]. 18 March 1689-90.

NEWMAN, John, of . . . , yeom., and Mary *Row*, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 25 June 1705.

NEWMAN, Edward, of Weston Zoyland, and Joane *Hodges*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 29. Bdm. Thomas Hodges. At . . . , 12 Nov. 1683.

NEWMAN, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, husb., and Bridget *Hodges*, of Banwell, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . May 1684.

NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, cutler, and Mary *Saunders*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, Walcot or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 Dec. 1673.

NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, and Sarah *Bendle*, of Westbury. Bdm. Henry Bendle, of Westbury. 8 Nov. 1714.

NEWMAN, William, junr., of Yeovil, yeom., and Ann *Daw*. Bdm. William Newman, senr., of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 25 Apr. 1715.

NEWMAN, Richard, of Horsington, gent., and Mary *Bowle* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Alford, Apr. 1728.

NEWPORT, Benjamin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, widower, and Dorcas *Jones*, of Chew Magna, wid. At Chew Magna, 1 Nov. 1745.

NEWPORT, Richard, of Mark, joiner, and Hester *Keevell*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 2 May 1724.

NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome, cardmaker, and Sarah *King* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe, 1 Apr. 1725.

NEWPORT, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cardboard-maker, and Mary *Pit*, of Elm, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Elm or Wolverton, 14 May 1707.

NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Anna *Daunton*, of Mark, wid. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1720.

NEWPORT, William, of Marston Bigott, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Taylor*, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1750.

NEWPORT, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Margaret *Whitehead* of the same sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.

New, John, of Cannington, father, and Elizabeth, Foyer of the same, wid. At Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St. James, 9 July 1672.

Newmer, Samuel, of Bath, carpenter, and Joane Gibbs of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Bath, Wribcombe, Bathwick or Claverton, 20 Apr. 1713.

Newmy, Samuel, of Bath, joiner, and Parnel Midwinter of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Bathcombe, Bathford, Claverton, Twerton, Newton St. Loe or Weston-by-Bath, ... 1708.

Newman, Robert, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer, and Mary Vosey of the same, sp., 2 Feb. 1712-13.

Newman, William, of Bath, and Joane Ace of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 21 Apr. 1730.

Newman, James, of Sutton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth Morgan, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1716-17.

Newman, ... , of North Cadbury, and Eleanor Mompesson, of Batalaine [? Batscombe], 18 March 1683-90.

Newman, John, of . . . . , yeom., and Mary Roe, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 25 June 1706.

Newman, Edward, of Weston Zoyland, and Joane Hodges, of Butleigh, sp., aged 23. Bdm. Thomas Hodges. At . . . . , 12 Nov. 1683.

Newman, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, bach., and Bridget Hodges, of Banwell, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, ... May 1684.

Newman, Richard, of Wells, cutler, and Mary Saunders, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, Walcot or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 Dec. 1673.

Newman, Richard, of Wells and Sarah Mould, of Westbury. Bdm. Henry Moulle of Westbury. 8 Nov. 1711.

Newman, William, junr., of Yeovil, yeom., and Ann Doe. Bdm. William Newman, senr., of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 25 Apr. 1716.

Newman, Richard, of Horsington, grocr., and Mary Jacob of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Alford, Apr. 1738.

Newmer, Benjamin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, widower, and Teresa Jones, of Clow Magna, wid. At Clow Magna, 1 Nov. 1713.

Newmer, Richard, of Mark, joiner, and Hester Axford, of Frome Selwood, wid. 2 May 1721.

Newmer, Richard, of Frome, cordwainer, and Sarah Ring of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe, 1 Apr. 1723.

Newmer, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cordwainer-maker, and Mary Pill, of Elm, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Elm or Wolverton, 11 May 1707.

Newmer, Richard, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Anne Moreton, of Mark, wid. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 June 1720.

Newmer, William, of Marston Bigott, yeom., bachelor, and Grace Hooper, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1700.

Newmer, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Margaret Hawkwood of the same, sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.

NEWSON, George, of Chewton, innholder, and Mary *Rossiter*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 50. At Stoke Lane, Binegar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1681.

NEWTON, William, of Wraxall, and Elizabeth *Porter*, of Flax Bourton, wid. At Wraxall or Flax Bourton, . . . 1675.

NEWTON, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Owen*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 28. At Chedzoy, Ashcott, Greinton or Moorlinch, 18 May 1723.

NEWTON, William, mason, and Joan *Ashe*, of Cannington, sp. 7 Feb. 1714-15.

NEWTON, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Susanna *White* of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1 Oct. 1754.

NICHOLAS, George, of Burrington, batchelor, and Rachael *Wreath* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1738.

NICHOLAS, George, of West Harptree, blacksmith, and Joane *Pinn*, of Shepton Montague, sp. At Shepton Montague, 17 March 1674-5.

NICHOLAS, Thomas, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Ann *Bush*, of Camerton, sp., aged 40. At Camerton or Timsbury, 11 Feb. 1712-13.

NICHOLAS, Francis, of West Harptree, tailor, and Elizabeth *Carter*, of Paulton, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 March 1727-8.

NICHOLES, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, aged 23, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Winford, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1678-9.

NICHOLES, Joseph, of West Harptree, tailor, and Ann *Bath*, of Dulcote, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wanstrow, 15 Apr. 1726.

NICHOLES, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Joane *Jefferies*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Cloford, 22 Oct. 1718.

NICHOLL, John, of Batheaston, yeom., and Margaret *Reynolds*, of Bathford, sp. At Priston, 23 Oct. 1720.

NICHOLLS, Thomas, of West Pennard, widower, and Elizabeth *Olive*, of Glastonbury, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1711.

NICHOLLS, Edward, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Harper* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1725.

NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallett, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Boyce*, of Dinder, sp., aged 38. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Nov. 1728.

NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Pearle* of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1718-19.

NICHOLLS, John, of Puriton, tailor, and Julian *Bawden*, of Cossington, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1719.

NICHOLLS, Joseph, of London, gent., and Constance *Cook*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp. At Charlton Mackerell, Yeovilton or Puddimore Milton, 3 June 1722.

NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Puriton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Notson*, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1746-7.

Newson, George, of Chewton, innholder, and Mary Forster, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 30. At Stoke Lane, Bingar or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1681.

Newton, William, of Wrazall, and Elizabeth Porter, of Flax Bourton, wid. At Wrazall or Flax Bourton, . . . 1675.

Newton, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth Owen, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 23. At Chedzoy, Ashcott, Greinton or Moorlinch, 18 May 1723.

Newton, William, mason, and Joan Jake, of Cannington, sp. 7 Feb. 1714-15.

Newton, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Susanna Wyke of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1 Oct. 1704.

Nicholas, George, of Burrington, barber, and Rachael Wyvill of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1738.

Nicholas, George, of West Harptree, blacksmith, and Joane Pear, of Shipton Montague, sp. At Shipton Montague, 17 March 1674-5.

Nicholas, Thomas, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Ann Weak, of Cameron, sp., aged 10. At Cameron or Timsbury, 11 Feb. 1712-13.

Nicholas, Francis, of West Harptree, tailor, and Elizabeth Carter, of Paulton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 March 1727-8.

Nicholas, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, aged 23, and Hannah Gwyllim, of Winford, sp., aged 20. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1678-9.

Nicholas, Joseph, of West Harptree, tailor, and Ann Weak, of Dulcote, in St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wansdrew, 15 Apr. 1732.

Nicholas, John, of Wansdrew, potter, and Joane Alferis, of Clofond, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Clofond, 22 Oct. 1718.

Nicholas, John, of Battlesdon, yeom., and Margaret Reynolds, of Lathford, sp. At Priston, 23 Oct. 1720.

Nicholas, Thomas, of West Pennard, widower, and Elizabeth Olive, of Glastonbury, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1711.

Nicholas, Edward, of Meare, yeom., and Mary Weyper of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1720.

Nicholas, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Elizabeth Roper, of Dinder, sp., aged 32. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Nov. 1726.

Nicholas, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth Veale of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1718-19.

Nicholas, John, of Paulton, tailor, and Julian Moreley, of Cossington, sp. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1719.

Nicholas, Joseph, of London, gent., and Constance Cook, of Claverton Mackerell, sp. At Charlton Mackerell, Yeovilton or Puddimore Milton, 3 June 1722.

Nicholas, Thomas, of Paulton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary Watson, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1716-7.

NICHOLLS, Paul, of Wincanton, yeom., and Joan *Walter* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphry Walter, of Wincanton, yeom. 3 April 1714.

NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Templecombe, yeom., and Susannh *Chant*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. Michael Cuff, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset. At Milborne Port, 29 Sept. 1704.

NICHOLLS, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Elliott*, of Martock, wid. Bdm. Henry Nicholls, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomas Stokes, of Wells, saddler. At Martock, Stoke sub Hambdon, Norton under Hambdon or Barrington, 2 May 1674.

NICHOLLS, Thomas, jun., of Chew, and Hester *King* of the same. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1690.

NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Frances *Cowling*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Burrington or . . . 15 June 1685.

NICHOLS, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Eleanor *Ball*, of West Pennard, sp. At Dinder or West Pennard, 26 Jan. 1737-8.

NICHOLS, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Mary *Down* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 20 June 1744.

NICHOLS, John, of Queen Camel, and Mary *Dymont*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Maperton, 27 Jan. 1746-7.

NICHOLSON, James, of Frome, and Esther *Barton*, of the same, sp. 28 July 1716.

NICKELLS, Jacob, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Susanna *Taylor* of the same, sp. At East Harptree, 11 Oct. 1740.

NICKLES, James, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Norman*, of Ashwick, sp. Bdm. Francis Nickles of Binegar, yeom. At Chewton, 12 June 1754.

NIE, George, of Winscombe, plumber, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Wrington, 24 Dec. 1707.

NIX, Joseph, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth *Bayley* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1724.

NIX, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Arney*, of Axbridge, sp. 11 Apr. 1718.

NOAKE, Edward, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, clothier, and Martha *Millard*, of Somerton, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Ashington, 23 May 1682.

NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, husb., and Edith *Day* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1712.

NOBLE, John, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, batchelor, and Mary *Osborn*, of Bridgwater, sp. 4 Aug. 1735.

NOBLE, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Joane *Pearse* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Bathampton, Weston by Bath, Claverton, Twerton, Corston, Batheaston or Swainswick, 8 June 1704.

NOBLE, Richard, of Wrington, tiler, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Wrington, Congresbury or Burrington, 7 Dec. 1706.

NOBLE, John, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, and Jane *Sawtell*, of Chard, sp. 12 May 1707.

Nicholas, Paul, of Winscombe, yeoman, and Joan Walter of the same, sp. Bdn. Humphry Walter, of Winscombe, yeom. 3 April 1714.

Nicholas, Thomas, of Templecombe, yeom., and Susanna Chard, of Henstridge, sp. Bdn. Michael Cuff, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset. At Milborne Port, 29 Sept. 1701.

Nicholas, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane Elliott, of Marlock, wid. Bdn. Henry Nicholls, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomas Stokes, of Wells, saddler. At Marlock, Stoke sub Hamdon, Norton under Hamdon or Barrington, 2 May 1674.

Nicholas, Thomas, jun., of Chew, and Hester King of the same. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1690.

Nicholas, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Frances Cowling, of East Harptree, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Burrington or . . . 15 June 1685.

Nicholas, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Eleanor Bell, of West Pennard, sp. At Ditcher or West Pennard, 26 Jan. 1737-8.

Nicholas, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Mary Jones of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 20 June 1711.

Nicholas, John, of Queen Camel, and Mary Dymond, of Kingsdon, wid. At Milverton, 27 Jan. 1716-7.

Nicholson, James, of Frome, and Esther Kirton, of the same, sp. 28 July 1710.

Nickells, Jacob, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Susanna Taylor of the same, sp. At East Harptree, 11 Oct. 1710.

Nickes, James, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor Norman, of Ashwick, sp. Bdn. Francis Nickes of Binegar, yeom. At Chewton, 12 June 1734.

Nie, George, of Winscombe, plumber, and Hannah Gwyn, of Wrington, 21 Dec. 1707.

Nix, Joseph, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth Radley of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1724.

Nix, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth Lovey, of Axbridge, sp. 11 Apr. 1718.

Noake, Edward, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, clothier, and Martha Milford, of Somerton, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Ashington, 23 May 1682.

Noake, John, of Batcombe, bush, and Edith Day of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1712.

Noake, John, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, batchelor, and Mary Osborn, of Bridgwater, sp. 4 Aug. 1735.

Noake, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Jonne Pearce of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At St. Peter and Paul, Bath, Batheiwick, Bathampton, Weston by Bath, Claverton, Twerton, Corston, Batheaston or Swainswick, 8 June 1701.

Noake, Richard, of Wrington, tiler, and Hannah Lewis of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Wrington, Congresbury or Burrington, 7 Dec. 1700.

Noake, John, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, and Jane Sowtell, of Chard, sp. 12 May 1707.

NOBLE, David, of Batcombe, weaver, and Hannah *Batt*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 29; father cons. At West Cranmore or Binegar, 3 March 1717-18.

NOBLE, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 34; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 4 Sept. 1727.

NOBLE, Edward, of Wincanton, cordwainer, and Martha *Swallow*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Maperton, 29 Aug. 1709.

NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, and Mary *Chambers* of the same, wid. At Lamyatt, . . . , 1714.

NOOTH, Isaac, of Mells, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Corsley, sp. Bdm. James Nooth, of Kilmersdon, carrier. At Mells or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1752.

NORCOTT, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Hester *Whippey*, of Whitchurch. Bdm. Richard Whippey, of Filton *alias* Whitchurch. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 13 March 1704-5.

NORCOTT, John, of Winford, yeom., and Joane *Beachamp*, of Litton, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Winford, West Harptree, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 27 Aug. 1701.

NORMAN, James, of Trull, husb., and Joane *Crane*, of Street, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 7 Aug. 1723.

NORMAN, William, of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Ann *Leir*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, 3 April 1725.

NORMAN, Richard, of Bath, blacksmith, and Frances *Lideard* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for licence by John Lideard, brother of Frances. At South Stoke, 29 Jan. 1725-6.

NORMAN, John, of Rimpton, and Alice *Board*, of Somerton, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.

NORMAN, John, of Bath, carrier, and Anne *Richards* of the same, sp. 11 June 1719.

NORMAN, John, of Backwell, and Mary *Martin*, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, Mark or Burnham, 1 Feb. 1708-9.

NORMAN, Onisephorus, of Corton Denham, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Crease*, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1751.

NORMAN, James, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Atwood*, of Ashwick, wid. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ashwick, 24 June 1727.

NORMAN, Clement, of Ashwick, coal miner, and Anne *Goole*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 24 Sept. 1714.

NORMAN, John, of Mells, dyer, and Elizabeth *Ball*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1715-16.

NORMAN, James, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Joan *Davis* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphrey Perry, of Marston, yeom., and William Hooper, of Wincanton, yeom. At Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton or Penselwood, 10 Jan. 1703-4.

Norris, David, of Batcombe, weaver, and Hannah Day, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 29; father cons. At West Cranmore or Binegar, 3 March 1717-18.

Norris, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan Hilliard of the same, sp., aged 34; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 4 Sept. 1727.

Norris, Edward, of Wincanton, coachwaiter, and Martha Swallow, of Castle Cary, sp. At Shepton, 29 Aug. 1709.

Norris, John, of Batcombe, and Mary Chambers of the same, wid. At Lamyatt, . . . 1714.

North, Isaac, of Mells, carrier, batchelor, and Mary Smith, of Corsley, sp. Hilm. James North, of Kilmersdon, carrier. At Mells or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1723.

Norrore, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Hester Whippey, of Whitchurch. Hilm. Richard Whippey, of Pitton alias Whitchurch. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 13 March 1701-2.

Norrore, John, of Winford, yeom., and Jane Hewlings, of Litton, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Winford, West Harptree, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 27 Aug. 1701.

Norman, James, of Trull, bach., and Jeane Crane, of Street, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 7 Aug. 1723.

Norman, William, of Stoke Lane, diver, and Ann Levy, of Ditchent, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, 3 April 1723.

Nunnan, Richard, of Bath, blacksmith, and Frances Lidiard of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for licence by John Lidiard, brother of Frances. At South Stoke, 29 Jan. 1725-6.

Norman, John, of Rimpton, and Alice Hewd, of Somerton, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.

Norman, John, of Bath, carrier, and Anne Richards of the same, sp. 11 June 1719.

Norman, John, of Backwell, and Mary Harvin, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, Mark or Burnham, 1 Feb. 1708-9.

Norman, Christopher, of Corton Denham, yeom., batchelor, and Martha Crane, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1731.

Norman, James, of Stoke Heaton, yeom., and Elizabeth Hancock, of Ashwick, wid. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ashwick, 21 June 1727.

Norman, Clement, of Ashwick, coal miner, and Anne Cocle, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 24 Sept. 1714.

Norman, John, of Mells, diver, and Elizabeth Hill, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1719-20.

Norman, James, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Joan Davis of the same, sp. Hilm. Humphrey Perry, of Marston, yeom., and William Hooper, of Wincanton, yeom. At Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton or Cucklewood, 10 Jan. 1703-4.

NORMAN, William, junr., of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Elizabeth *Iles*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke Lane, East Cranmore or Doulting, 17 June 1690.

NORMAN, Philip, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Grace *Bartlett*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1686.

NORMAN, Nathaniel, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Grant*, of Stogumber. Bdm. John Capon, of Taunton Magdalen. At Stogumber or Sanford, 9 Feb. 1672-3.

NORREL, Benjamin, of Marston Bigott, tinker, and Lenna *Taylor*, of Frome Selwood, sp., 22 Nov. 1712.

NORRIS, Arthur, of Catcott, husb., and Juliana *Hawkens*, of Martock. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1712.

NORRIS, George, of Sharpham Park, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith *Lawrence*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Weston Zoyland, Moorlinch, Meare or Chedzoy, 1 May 1725.

NORRIS, Richard, of Rivill [*i.e.* Curry Rivell], yeom., and Hester *Vigor*, of Hemington, wid. At Hemington, Farmborough, Radstock, Mells, Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 5 April 1708.

NORRIS, James, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, batchelor, and Rebecca *Witcombe*, of Horrington. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, or Doulting, 16 Feb. 1746-7.

NORRIS, John, of Old Cleeve, gent., and Christian *Hensleigh* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Nettlecombe, Monksilver or Old Cleeve, 13 Dec. 1683.

NORTH, Nicholas, of Buckland St. Mary, butcher (parents cons.), and Mary *Kates* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Isle Abbots, 26 Nov. 1754.

NORTH, William, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Betty *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At Keynsham, Rodney Stoke or Wells, 21 June 1716.

NORTON, John, of Publow, yeom., widower, and Ann *Murray*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Publow, 28 March 1750.

NORTON, Richard, of Stoke Lane, maltster, and Katherine *Ody*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 40 and upwards. At Doulting, Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or East Pennard, 15 May 1689.

NORVELL, Thomas, of Berrow, yeom., and Elizabeth *Spenser* of the same, aged 20; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Spenser, of Draycott in Cheddar, yeom. At Berrow or Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1706.

NORVELL, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Dorothy *Roper* of the same, sp., aged 21; neither father or mother. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 29 Sept., 1679.

NORVILL, James, of East Brent, yeom., batchelor, and Charity *Chappell* of the same, sp. At East Brent, 11 May 1750.

NOTLY, Anthony, of Knole, in parish of South Cadbury, and Mary *Parker*. Bdm. John Parker, of South Cadbury. 9 Dec. 1711.

NOTSON, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chandler* of the same, wid. At Bawdrip, Cossington or Moorlinch, 10 Feb. 1710-11.

NORMAN, William, junr., of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Elizabeth Ives, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke Lane, East Cranmore or Doulting, 17 June 1690.

NORMAN, Philip, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Grace Bartlett, of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1656.

NORMAN, Nathaniel, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary Grant, of Stogumber. Rdn. John Capon, of Taunton Magdalen. At Stogumber or Sanford, 9 Feb. 1672-3.

NORRIS, Benjamin, of Marston Bigott, tiler, and Jemima Taylor, of Frome Selwood, sp., 22 Nov. 1712.

NORRIS, Arthur, of Cabcott, husb., and Juliana Hancock, of Martock. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1712.

NORRIS, George, of Sharpham Park, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith Lovvens, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Weston Zoyland, Moorlinch, Meare or Godney, 1 May 1723.

NORRIS, Richard, of Ilsill [i.e. Curry Rivell], yeom., and Hester Viper, of Hemington, wid. At Hemington, Farnborough, Radstock, Mells, Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 5 April 1708.

NORRIS, James, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, bachelor, and Rebecca Hiscombe, of Horrington. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, or Doulting, 16 Feb. 1716-7.

NORRIS, John, of Old Cleeve, gent., and Christian Brasdriff of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Nettlecombe, Monksilver or Old Cleeve, 13 Dec. 1683.

NORRIS, Nicholas, of Buckland St. Mary, butcher (parents cons.), and Mary Ayres of the same, sp.; no parents. At Isle Abbots, 26 Nov. 1751.

NORRIS, William, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Betty Saunders of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At Keynsham, Rodney Stoke or Wells, 21 June 1716.

NORTON, John, of Pubdow, yeom., widower, and Ann Harvey, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Pubdow, 28 March 1750.

NORTON, Richard, of Stoke Lane, malster, and Katherine Day, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 10 and upwards. At Doulting, Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or East Pennard, 15 May 1689.

NORVELL, Thomas, of Horrow, yeom., and Elizabeth Spencer of the same, aged 20; father cons. Rdn. Thomas Spencer, of Draycott in Cheddar, yeom. At Horrow or Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1706.

NORVELL, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Dorothy Aiper of the same, sp., aged 21; neither father or mother. At Burnham, Borrow or South Brent, 29 Sept. 1679.

NORVILL, James, of East Brent, yeom., bachelor, and Charity Chappell of the same, sp. At East Brent, 11 May 1750.

NORRY, Anthony, of Kinale, in parish of South Cadbury, and Mary Parker. Rdn. John Parker, of South Cadbury. 3 Dec. 1711.

NORSON, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth Chandler of the same, wid. At Bawdrip, Cossington or Moorlinch, 10 Feb. 1710-11.

NOVIE, John, of Ston Easton, and Mary *Wills* of the same. At Ston Easton or Chewton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.

NOWELL, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Collins*, of Wells, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1706.

NOWELL, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Alice *Whitby*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. Edward Burch, Rector of Sutton Bingham. At Sutton Bingham, 15 Feb. 1682-3.

NOWELL, Thomas, of Thurloxton, husb., aged 25, and Susanna *Knight*, sp., aged 28; both having father and mother. At Bridgwater or Taunton Magdalen, 15 July 1677.

NOYES, Nathan, of Writhlington, malster, and Hunt *Atwood*, of Beckington, sp. 12 Jan. 1714-15.

NOYS, Nathan, of Beckington, and Mary *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Beckington, Elm, Laverton, Road, Tellisford, Berkley or Farley, 19 April 1703.

NUTH, James, of Kilmersdon, collier, batchelor, and Martha *Snooke* of the same, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1746.

NUTLEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Mary *Rolls* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1728.

NUTT, George, of P . . . , widower, and Mary *Sheate*, of Pilton, sp., 1 May 1720.

NUTT, George, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Edgill*, of Emborrow, wid. At Emborrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Nov. 1752.

NUTT, Thomas, of Compton Dando, and Hannah *Barns*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. William Webb, of Pensford, schoolmaster, and Richard Barns, of Compton Dando. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 29 Jan. 1705-6.

OAKDEN, William, of Bruton, and Hannah *Mogg*, of Shepton Montacute, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1727-8.

OAKE, Reynold, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Martha *Hulbert*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, Lullington, Elm or Mells, 23 Sept. 1707.

OAKELY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1723.

OATHY, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Sarah *Jefford* of the same. sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 3 Feb. 1710-11.

OATHY, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Browning*, of Croscombe. At Frome or Bruton, 7 Sept. 1737.

OATLY, William, of Croscombe, worstedman, and Mary *Bellamy*, of Dinder, sp., At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1712.

OATLY, William, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Eleanor *Sellway* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Feb. 1701-2.

Novis, John, of Stoke Easton, and Mary Wyllis of the same. At Stoke Easton or Chewton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.

Nowell, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth Collins, of Wells, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1706.

Nowell, Nicholas, cordwainer and Alice Wybly, of Yeovil, sp. Rdm. Edward Burch, Rector of Sutton Bingham. At Sutton Bingham, 16 Feb. 1682-3.

Nowell, Thomas, of Thurlexton, bach., aged 26, and Susanna Keigly, sp., aged 28; both having father and mother. At Bridgwater or Taunton Magdalen, 15 July 1677.

Noyes, Nathan, of Writhlington, molster, and Hunt Atwood, of Beckington, sp. 12 Jan. 1714-15.

Noyes, Nathan, of Beckington, and Mary Barton of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Beckington, Rdm. Lawerton, Read. Tellisford, Berkley or Farley, 19 April 1703.

Nurse, James, of Kilmerston, collier, batchelor, and Martha Snooke of the same, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1746.

Nurley, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Mary Rolls of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1728.

Nurr, George, of P . . . . , widower, and Mary Skeate, of Pitton, sp., 1 May 1720.

Nurr, George, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth Edgill, of Rimborrow, wid. At Rimborrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Nov. 1752.

Nurr, Thomas, of Compton Dando and Hannah Barns, of Publow, sp. Rdm. William Webb, of Pensford, schoolmaster, and Richard Barns, of Compton Dando. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 20 Jan. 1705-6.

Oakden, William, of Brislon, and Hannah Jeyes, of Shepton Montacute, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1727-8.

Oake, Reynold, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Martha Ridley, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, Lullington, Elm or Mells, 23 Sept. 1707.

Oakey, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace Hall of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1723.

Oatey, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Sarah Aylford of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 3 Feb. 1710-11.

Oatey, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Elizabeth Browning, of Croscombe. At Frome or Brislon, 7 Sept. 1727.

Oatey, William, of Croscombe, worstedman, and Mary Rallway, of Dinder, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1712.

Oatey, William, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Eleanor Selwoy of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Feb. 1701-2.

OCKFORD, Henry, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Leeds* of the same, sp. 29 Dec. 1722.

OFFER, George, of Axbridge, victualler, and Mary Anna *Panes*, of Weare, sp., aged 23; mother cons., At Weare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 March 1713-4.

OFFIELD, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Beer* of the same, sp., 12 May 1713.

OGBOURN, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.

OGBOURN, William, of Axbridge, gent., batchelor, and Joan *Gardener*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, Axbridge or Durleigh, 11 Dec. 1752.

OGBOURNE, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Batt*, of Winford, wid. At Wrington, Long Ashton or Barrow Gurney, 22 Oct. 1740.

OGBOURNE, James, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah *Panes*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 26. At Burrington, Burnett, Winscombe, Long Ashton, Chew Stoke or Butcombe, 27 June 1726.

OKEY, William, of St. Mary Port, Bristol, victualler, and Mary *Stringer*, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 21 Aug. 1741.

OLAND, William, of Stogursey, yeom., and Mary *Blackaler* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Bdm. Mr. Burland. 20 Aug. 1714.

OLDFIELD, John, of Bath, joiner, and Anne *Cousins* of the same, sp., aged 30, servant to my Lady Preston. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston or Weston by Bath, Nov. 1707.

OLDFIELD, Davie, of Mells, clothworker, and Ann *Horler* of the same, wid. At Hemington or Laverton, 9 June 1715.

OLDGEDGE, James, of Butleigh, and Millicent *Hathway*, of Wootton, in Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 22 Aug. 1704.

OLDIDGE, John, of Clapton, husb., and Elizabeth *Bradmore* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its chapels, 27 June 1743.

OLDSTONE, Joseph, of Winscombe, husb., and Jane *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1709-10.

OLDYS, William, of Yeovil, sergemaker, and Mary *Wilkins*, of Yetminster, co. Dorset, wid. At Yeovil or Hardington, 28 Nov. 1708.

OLIVER, James, of Templecombe, gent., widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons., she being James Oliver's servant. At Abbas or Templecombe, 23 May 1704.

OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Clarke*, of Stony Stratton, in Evercreech, sp., aged 24. At Chew Magna, Evercreech, Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 26 April 1708.

OLIVER, James, of Chewton Mendip, and Ann *West*. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1746-7.

OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, maltster, and Mary *Broadribb*, of Cameley, sp. Bdm. Isaac Broadribb, of Bristol, glover. At Bedminster, 27 June 1732.

Ockrown, Henry, of Bath, coachmaker, and Mary Leeds of the same, sp. 29 Dec. 1722.

Orpen, George, of Axbridge, victualler, and Mary Anne Penes, of Weare, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Weare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 March 1713-4.

Orpen, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary Rice of the same, sp. 12 May 1713.

Onorion, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary Alder of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.

Ononon, William, of Axbridge, gent., bachelor, and Joan Gardener, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, Axbridge or Dunleigh, 11 Dec. 1752.

Ononorre, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Mary Bott, of Winford, wid. At Wrington, Long Ashton or Barrow Gurney, 22 Oct. 1710.

Ononorre, James, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah Pears, of Burrcombe, sp., aged 20. At Burrington, Burnett, Winscombe, Long Ashton, Church Stoke or Burrcombe, 27 June 1730.

Orey, William, of St. Mary Port, Bristol, victualler, and Mary Swinger, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Barrett, 21 Aug. 1741.

Oland, William, of Stogursey, yeom., and Mary Mockler of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Ridm. Mr. Burland. 20 Aug. 1714.

Ormerod, John, of Bath, joiner, and Anne Cowins of the same, sp., aged 30, servant to my lady Preston. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Batheaston, Batheaston or Weston by Bath. Nov. 1707.

Ormerod, Davie, of Melk, clothworker, and Ann Marler of the same, wid. At Henington or Lavington, 9 June 1716.

Ormerod, James, of Butleigh, and Millicent Ramsey, of Wootton, in Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 22 Aug. 1704.

Orpage, John, of Chapton, bach., and Elizabeth Dradmore of the same, sp. At Bodminster or its chapels, 27 June 1713.

Osborne, Joseph, of Winscombe, bach., and Jane Jones of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1709-10.

Ovey, William, of Yeovil, accountant, and Mary Wykes, of Yeominister, co. Dorset, wid. At Yeovil or Hardington, 28 Nov. 1708.

Oliver, James, of Tanpiscombe, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Crocker of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons., she being James Oliver's servant. At Abbas or Tanpiscombe, 23 May 1701.

Oliver, Henry, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann Clark, of Stowy Stratton, in Keynsham, sp., aged 21. At Chew Magna, Keynsham or Batscombe or Midfen Clevedon, 26 April 1708.

Oliver, James, of Chewton Mendip, and Ann Rex. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1710-7.

Oliver, Henry, of Chew Magna, minister, and Mary Greenhill, of Chandley, sp., father, Isaac Greenhill, of Bristol, glover. At Bedminster, 27 June 1732.

Oliver, John, of Burnham, and Alice *Guy*, of Blackford, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1713.

Oliver, William, victualler, and Judith *Cooke*, both of Ashcott, sp. Bdm. Simon Dabin, of Piddle. At Ashcott, East Brent or Breane, June 1683.

Oliver, John, of Huntspill, yeom., batchelor, and Joan *Meddick*, of Moorlinch, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1750.

Oram, William, of Alford, husb., and Joane *Gregory* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, Pitcombe or Lamyatt, 5 Nov. 1702.

Oram, Edward, of Moorlinch, husb., and Elizabeth *Coward*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp.; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1705.

Oram, James, of Mells, hatter, and Martha *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Mells or Hemington, 27 Dec. 1706.

Oram, Edward, of Shaftesbury, and Mary *Holloway*, of Doulting, sp. 29 Aug. 1721.

Oram, Peter, of Stratton upon Fosse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Burge*, of Westbury, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1743.

Oram, Edmund, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Cassell*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1748-9.

Oram, William, of Frome, blacksmith, widower, and Mary *Harvey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1750.

Oram, Richard, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Callow* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Butleigh or Meare, 11 Oct. 1727.

Oram, Henry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1681.

Oram, Edmund, of Street, yeom., widower, and Martha *Dymock*, of Martock, wid. At Street or Martock, 30 June 1755.

Oram, William, of Hornblotton, husb., and Mary *Hacker* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or Wheathill, 3 March 1700-1.

Oram, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells (?), and Hannah *Inman*, of Congresbury, wid. At Blagdon, . . ., 1689-90.

Oram, *see also* Orum.

Orchard, Joseph, of Bath, and Mary *Tuther* of the same, sp. At Bath, or Twerton, 19 Aug. 1724.

Orchard, Thomas, of Luxborough, yeom., and Joane *Blackford*, of Luckham, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Luckham, or Luxborough, 6 Aug. 1717.

Orchard, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Elizabeth *Simmons*, of Wells, wid. 29 Aug. 1719.

Orchard, John, of Limington, carpenter, and Susanna *Hicks* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Micheal, carp. At Yeovil, 27 Jan. 1708-9.

Oliver, John, of Burnham, and Alice Gay, of Blackford, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1713.

Oliver, William, victualler, and Judith Clark, both of Ashcott, sp. Bdn. Simon Dabin, or Dable. At Ashcott, East Brent or Brent, June 1683.

Oliver, John, of Huntspill, yeom., bachelor, and Joan Medlicot, of Moorlinch, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1760.

Orax, William, of Alford, lunch., and Joane Gregory of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, Ilfrombe or Lanpyat, 5 Nov. 1702.

Orax, Edward, of Moorlinch, lunch., and Elizabeth Coward, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp.; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1705.

Orax, James, of Wells, tailor, and Martha Sheppard of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At Wells or Henrington, 27 Dec. 1706.

Orax, Edward, of Shalcesbury, and Mary Wadmary, of Doulting, sp. 29 Aug. 1721.

Orax, Peter, of Stratton upon Foose, yeom., and Elizabeth Force, of Westbury, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 July 1743.

Orax, Edmund, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., bachelor, and Mary Cassell, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1718-9.

Orax, William, of Pouse, blacksmith, widower, and Mary Forey of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1750.

Orax, Richard, of Glastonbury, lunch., and Elizabeth Cadbe of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Burleigh or Meare, 11 Oct. 1727.

Orax, Henry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth Wood of the same, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1681.

Orax, Edmund, of Street, yeom., widower, and Martha Dymock, of Marock, wid. At Street or Marock, 30 June 1750.

Orax, William, of Hornblotton, lunch., and Mary Marks of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or Whitehill, 3 March 1700-1.

Orax, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells (?), and Hannah Fossey, of Congresbury, wid. At Blagdon, . . ., 1689-90.

Orax, see also Oraxe.

Oreman, Joseph, of Bath, and Mary Tayler of the same, sp. At Bath, or Twerton, 19 Aug. 1721.

Oreman, Thomas, of Lambourough, yeom., and Joane Mackfowl, of Lockham, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Lockham, or Lambourough, 6 Aug. 1717.

Oreman, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Elizabeth Simmons, of Wells, wid. 29 Aug. 1719.

Oreman, John, of Limington, carpenter, and Susanna Weeks of the same, sp. Bdn. Henry Michael, carp. At Yeovil, 27 Jan. 1708-9.

ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Mary *Old*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Chaffey, of Yeovil, mercer, and Edward Hayward of the same, apothecary. 30 May 1708.

ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, and Elizabeth *Brickenden*, of Corton. At Corton or Lydeard St. Lawrence, . . ., 1690.

ORIEL, Seagar, of Frome, woolstapler, batchelor, and Margaret *Moore*, of Pitcombe, sp. At Pitcombe, East Harptree, Dinder, Wookey or West Harptree, 11 June 1753.

ORLEDG, William, of . . ., clothworker, and Frances *T* . . ., of Pilton, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, ..., 1689.

ORLIDGE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Mary *Brown*, of Mells, sp. At Leigh, Downhead, Cranmore or Mells, 7 July 1741.

ORLIDGE, William, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Doderell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 14 Oct. 1715.

ORUM, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Reed* of the same, sp. 24 Dec. 1686.

OSBALDISTON, William, and Eleanor *Mascall*, sp., both of Newton St. Loe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 May 1746.

OSBORNE, John, of Doulting, batchelor, and Mary *Cornish* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Osbourne, of Doulting, edge tool maker. At Doulting, 13 May 1749.

OSBREN, Thomas, of Frome, broadweaver, and Jane *Gay*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Elm, 20 Nov. 1735.

OSBURN, John, of Blagdon, and Lucy *Iles* of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1702.

OSBURNE, Job, and Elizabeth *Baylie*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Englishcombe Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Dec. 1710.

OSMAN, Benjamin, of Ilsington [co. Devon], husb., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. At Frome, Forscote [or Foxcote], 23 Nov. 1730.

OSWALD, Henry, of Bridgwater . . . ., aged 28 (no parents), and Elizabeth *Langford* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother only. At Chilton, Bridgwater or Weston, 27 Dec. 1680.

OTHERY, Andrew, of Othery, husb., and Dorothy *Sawse* of the same, 9 May 1709.

OTHERY, Edward, of Milborne Port, maltster, and Joane *Sampson*, of Trent, sp.; parents cons. At Milborne Port, Poyntington or Charlton Horethorne, 21 March 1683-4.

OVERTON, Andrew, of Queen Camel, gent., and Ursula *Heming*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At Queen Camel or . . . . , 5 June 1701.

OVERTON, ..., of Queen Camel, gent., and Hannah *Creech* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Queen Camel, West Camel or Ashill, 29 Jan. 1676-7.

OWEN, Francis, of Gloucester, mariner, and Catherine *Gadde*, of Ham, wid. 1 Aug. 1736.

OWEN, James, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susan *Long*, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 23 Aug. 1715.

Orchard, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Mary (?), of Yeovil, sp. Hdn. John Gadfey, of Yeovil, mercer, and Edward Hayward of the same, apothecary. 30 May 1708.

Orchard, Lawrence, of East Coker, and Elizabeth Brockenden, of Corton. At Corton or Lydeard St. Lawrence, . . . 1680.

Orme, Seager, of Frome, woolstapler, batchelor, and Margaret Meere, of Fitcombe, sp. At Fitcombe, East Harptree, Dinder, Wookey or West Harptree, 11 June 1753.

Orlebar, William, of . . ., clothworker, and Frances T. . ., of Pilton, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, . . ., 1680.

Orlebar, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Mary Brown, of Mells, sp. At Leigh, Downhead, Cranmore or Mells, 7 July 1741.

Osborne, William, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth Deverell, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 14 Oct. 1718.

Osborn, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann Reed of the same, sp. 24 Dec. 1680.

Osborne, William, and Eleanor Mossell, sp., both of Newton St. Loe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 May 1716.

Osborne, John, of Doulting, batchelor, and Mary (?) of the same, sp. Hdn. William Osborne, of Doulting, edge tool maker. At Doulting, 13 May 1719.

Osman, Thomas, of Frome, broadweaver, and Jane Gay, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Kilm. 20 Nov. 1733.

Osmer, John, of Blagdon, and Lucy Ms of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1702.

Osmond, Job, and Elizabeth Moyle, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Englishcombe, Batheaston or Charlcombe, 12 Dec. 1716.

Osman, Benjamin, of Hinton [co. Devon], bach., and Ann Smith of the same, sp. At Frome, Forscote [or Foxcote], 23 Nov. 1730.

Oswald, Henry, of Bridgwater, . . ., aged 26 (no parents), and Elizabeth Lovejoy of the same, sp., aged 18; mother only. At Chilton, Bridgwater or Weston, 27 Dec. 1680.

Otterey, Andrew, of Ditchery, bach., and Dorothy Sawse of the same, 9 May 1709.

Ourney, Edward, of Milborne Port, mariner, and Joane Sampson, of Trent, sp., parents cons. At Milborne Port, Poyntington or Charlton Horethorne, 21 March 1683-4.

Overton, Andrew, of Queen Cumel, gent., and Dorothy Fewing, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At Queen Cumel or . . ., 5 June 1701.

Overton, . . ., of Queen Cumel, gent., and Hannah Cossy of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Queen Cumel, West Cumel or Ashill, 29 Jan. 1676-7.

Owen, Francis, of Gloucester, mariner, and Catherine Gooke, of Hanwell, 1 Aug. 1736.

Owen, James, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susan Long, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 23 Aug. 1718.

Owen, Robert, of Bristol, plaisterer, aged 23, and Mary *Feale*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1676-7.

Owen, Charles, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Grace *Hodges*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Long Ashton, 30 July 1701.

Oxely, Timothy, of Wells, and Hannah *Mabson* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1711.

Oxley, William, of Winsford, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton Mendip, Croscombe or Stoke Gifford, . . ., 1706. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1706.)

Oxley, Daniel, of Wells, button maker, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1725-6.

Ozen, Thomas, of Burrington, husb., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At Bedminster or its chapels, 24 Sept. 1742.

Ozen, Richard, of Blagdon, husb., aged 25, and Martha *Carter* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1680.

Ozen, James, of Burrington, yeom., bach., and Sarah *Wreath* of the same, sp. 28 July 1754.

Packer, Robert, of Coristell(?), co. Glamorgan, soap-boiler, and Elizabeth *Rugg*, of Weston Bampfield, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Weston Bampfield, 30 March 1677.

Pacye, Robert, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Jane *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1783.

Paddle, Roger, of Holcombe, baker, widower, and Mary *Smith*, of Leigh on Mendip, wid. At Leigh on Mendip, Holcombe or Emborrow, 8 Oct. 1750.

Paddock, Robert, of High Ham, and Mary *Martine*, of Street, sp. . . . Sept., 1675-6.

Paddy, Humphrey, of Langport, apothecary, and Sarah *Langworth*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Frome Selwood, 19 Feb. 1684-5.

Padfield, Samuel, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Ashman* of the same, wid. Bdm. James Padfield. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Jan. 1750.

Padfield, William, of Holcombe, batchelor, and Mary *Phelps* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane or Stratton, 2 June 1740.

Padfield, Robert, of Emborrow, baker, batchelor, and Ann *Snook*, of Binegar, sp. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1751.

Padfield, Joseph, of Holcombe, coal-carrier, batchelor, and Hollow Bamer *Willcox*, of Kilmersdon, sp. Bdm. Samuel Padfield, of Holcombe, coal-miner. At Holcombe, 7 Oct. 1754.

Padfield, Isaac, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Blanning* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Padfield, of Holcombe. At Holcombe, 10 March 1749-50.

Padfield, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Grant* of the same, sp. At Berkley, 12 Feb. 1750.

Owen, Robert, of Bristol, plaisterer, aged 23, and Mary Veale, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1676-7.

Owen, Charles, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Grace Wedger, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Long Ashton, 30 July 1701.

Oxley, Timothy, of Wells, and Hannah Mattson of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 June 1711.

Oxley, William, of Winsford, and Elizabeth Smith of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton Mendip, Croscombe or Stoke Gifford . . . 1706. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1706.)

Ozley, Daniel, of Wells, button maker, and Mary Rogers of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1725-6.

Oxen, Thomas, of Burrington, bush, and Mary Mee of the same, wid. At Bedminster or its chapels, 21 Sept. 1743.

Oxen, Richard, of Ringdon, bush, aged 25, and Martha Cuzee of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1680.

Oxen, James, of Burrington, yeom., bach., and Sarah Hymm of the same, sp. 28 July 1754.

Paxem, Robert, of Cuisetell(?), co. Glamorgan, soap-boiler, and Elizabeth Rogg, of Weston Bampfield, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Weston Bampfield, 30 March 1677.

Paxem, Robert, of Chew Stoke, bach., and Jane Webb of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1783.

Paxman, Roger, of Holcombe, baker, widower, and Mary Smith, of Leigh on Mendip, wid. At Leigh on Mendip Holcombe or Emborrow, 8 Oct. 1750.

Paxmore, Robert, of High Ham, and Mary Merrick, of Street, sp. . . . Sept. 1675-6.

Paxmy, Humphrey, of Langport, apothecary, and Sarah Langworth, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Frome Selwood, 19 Feb. 1681-3.

Paxmyre, Samuel, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Martha Jaskaw of the same, wid. Mem. James Padfield. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Jan. 1750.

Paxmyre, William, of Holcombe, batchelor, and Mary Phelps of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane or Stratton, 2 June 1710.

Paxmyre, Robert, of Emborrow, baker, batchelor, and Ann Snook, of Binegar, sp. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Dec. 1751.

Paxmyre, Joseph, of Holcombe, coal-carrier, batchelor, and Hollow Sumer Walker, of Kilmersdon, sp. Mem. Samuel Padfield, of Holcombe, coal-miner. At Holcombe, 7 Oct. 1751.

Paxmyre, Isaac, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth Mowsley of the same, sp. Mem. William Padfield, of Holcombe. At Holcombe, 10 March 1749-50.

Paxmyre, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah Grant of the same, sp. At Berkley, 12 Feb. 1750.

PAFFERY, William, of Camerton, yeom., bachelor, and Betty *Silcock*, of Dunkerton, sp. At Dunkerton or Camerton, 8 June 1753.

PAGE, Robert, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah *Bush* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Jan. 1737-8.

PAGE, William, of Pawlett, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pinn* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Pawlett, 17 May 1706.

PAGE, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary Ann *Fisher* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Page, of Winford. 12 June 1712.

PAGE, James, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, wid. 19 Aug. 1732.

PAGETT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Margaret *Stibbins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 June 1739.

PAGOOSE, John (signed Pawgoose), of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lyde*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1713-14.

PAIN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Jane *Folks*, of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 May 1732.

PAINE, Daniel, of Twerton, yeom., and Mary *Davidge* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1712.

PAINE, Charles, of Green Ore Farm, in Witham Friary, yeom., and Mary *Drissle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Chewton, Emborrow or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1722-3.

PAINE, Thomas, of Dorchester, gent., and Rebecca *Garrett*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sept., 1725.

PAINE, Robert, clerk, Rector of Chew Stoke, and Rebecca *Baber*, of Norton Malreward, sp.; no parents. At Keynsham or Norton St. Philip, 12 Sept. 1725.

PAINE, Richard, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Cecilia *Stonage* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1737.

PAINE, Christopher, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Chin*, of Bower, in Bridgwater, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1704.

PAINE, Peter, of Weston Bampfield, grazier, and Joane *Batt*, of Clanville, in Castle Cary, wid. At Castle Cary, Babcary or West Lydford, 24 Aug. 1719.

PAINE, Robert, Rector of Norton Malreward, and Betty *Veale* of the same, sp., aged 22. 7 Sept. 1722.

PAINE, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Dorothy *Stook* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Dec. 1707.

PAINE, Francis, of Wells, widower, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Nicholls*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 25 Feb. 1745-6.

PAINE, Thomas, of Green Ore, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of Chewton, sp., aged 23. 15 June 1745.

PAINE, Henry, of Norton Malreward, yeom., bachelor, and Martha *Collier*, sp. At Stowey, 27 Feb. 1754.

PAINE, George, of Green Ore, yeom., and Martha *Thristle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Binegar, 30 Dec. 1727.

PAYNEY, William, of Cameron, yeom., bachelor, and Betty Silcock, of Dunkerton, sp. At Dunkerton or Camerton, 8 June 1763.

PAGE, Robert, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah Bush of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Jan. 1737-8.

PAGE, William, of Pawlett, victualler, and Elizabeth Pew of the same, sp., aged 35. At Pawlett, 17 May 1706.

PAGE, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary Ann Pasley of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Page, of Winford. 12 June 1713.

PAGE, James, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Elizabeth Cary of the same, wid. 19 Aug. 1752.

PAGETT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Margaret Stubbins of the same, sp. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Bincgar or St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 June 1733.

PAGOOSE, John (signed Pawgodes), of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth Lyde, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1713-14.

PAIN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Jane Zelle, of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 May 1732.

PAINE, Daniel, of Tworton, yeom., and Mary Vinvige of the same, wid. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1712.

PAINE, Charles, of Green Ore Farm, in William Priory, yeom., and Mary Veale, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Chewton, Ilminster or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1722-3.

PAINE, Thomas, of Dorchester, gent., and Rebecca Gurrell, of Templecombe, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sept. 1725.

PAINE, Robert, clerk, Rector of Chew Stoke, and Rebecca Ridler, of Norton Malreward, sp.; no parents. At Keynsham or Norton St. Philip, 12 Sept. 1723.

PAINE, Richard, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Cecilia Stowage of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1737.

PAINE, Christopher, of Hawkrip, bach., and Elizabeth Cox, of Bower, in Bridgwater, wid. At St. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1701.

PAINE, Peter, of Weston Bampfield, grazier, and Joane Butt, of Clanville, in Castle Cary, wid. At Castle Cary, Babcary or West Lydford, 24 Aug. 1719.

PAINE, Robert, Rector of Norton Malreward, and Betty Veale of the same, sp., aged 22. 7 Sept. 1722.

PAINE, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Dorothy Stock of the same, wid. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . Dec. 1707.

PAINE, Francis, of Wells, widower, apothecary, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 23 Feb. 1718-9.

PAINE, Thomas, of Green Ore, yeom., and Mary Veale, of Chewton, sp., aged 22. 15 June 1719.

PAINE, Henry, of Norton Malreward, yeom., bachelor, and Martha Collier, sp. At Stowey, 27 Feb. 1731.

PAINE, George, of Green Ore, yeom., and Martha Veale, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Binegar, 30 Dec. 1727.

PAINE, John, of Muchelney, yeom., and Eleanor *Speed*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1726.

PAINE, George, of Chilton Canteloe, yeom., and Ann *White* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Alford or North Barrow, 24 Feb. 1726-7.

PAINE, Robert, of Milborne Port, stocking-maker, and Mary *Prankard* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Milborne Port, or Wells, 31 May 1716.

PAINE, John, of Cameley, and Rachael *Holbrock*, of Farmborough. Bdm. John Taylor, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward, 27 Oct. 1706.

PAINE, Robert, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Margaret *Bridges*, of Westbury. Bdm. John Bridges, of Westbury, Wilts, yeom. At . . ., 1 March 1707-8.

PAINE, Edward, of Weston Bampfield, yeom., and Sarah *Blanford*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Sparkford, Compton Pauncefoot, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 27 March 1701.

PAINE, Benjamin (*signed* Payne), of East Harptree, and Mary *Quick*, of Burrington, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Chewton, 13 June 1701.

PAINE, Joseph, of Meare, yeom., and Hellen *Golston*, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1689.

PAINE, Nicholas, of Ruishton, sergemaker, and Ruth *Dinham* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Ruishton, Langport or Muchelney, 11 Jan. 1702-3.

PAINE, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Jane *Gray* of the same, wid. 25 March 1730.

PAINE, John, of Bristol, maltster, and Mary *Fathers*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Kilmington, 26 May 1722.

PAINE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Mary *Combes* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 4 Feb. 1709-10.

PAINE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Buddock*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 25 Sept. 1747.

PAINE, William, of Meare, innholder, widower, and Mary *Champion* of the same, wid. At Meare or Binegar, 22 Feb. 1748-9.

PAINE, *see also* PAYN and PAYNE.

PAINTER, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Hooper*, of Marston Bigott, sp. 20 March 1717-18.

PAINTER, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Esther *Axford*, of Newton St. Loe, wid. Bdm. Jeffery Combs, of Bath, 9 Jan. 1711-12.

PAINTER, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Sarah *West* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doulting or Pilton, 1 April 1749.

PAINTER,, John, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Sparks*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 2 May 1755.

PAINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., and Mary *Shute* of the same, sp. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 April 1707.

PALLAS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susanna *Serjeant* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1724.

PAINE, John, of Mucheloney, yeom., and Eleanor Speed, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 10. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1729.

PAINE, George, of Chilton Cantelo, yeom., and Ann Wade of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Allard or North Barrow, 24 Feb. 1726-7.

PAINE, Robert, of Milborne Port, stocking-maker, and Mary Pinnkard of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Milborne Port, or Wells, 31 May 1716.

PAINE, John, of Camelev, and Rachael Wolbrock, of Farnborough.

Bdm. John Taylor, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward, 27 Oct. 1700.

PAINE, Robert, of Hungerford Parley, yeom., and Margaret Bridges, of Westbury. Bdm. John Bridges, of Westbury, Wilts, yeom. At . . , 1 March 1707-8.

PAINE, Edward, of Weston Bampfield, yeom., and Sarah Bewford, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Sparkford, Compton Pauncefoot, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 27 March 1701.

PAINE, Benjamin (alias Payne), of East Harptree, and Mary Quick, of Burrington, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Hinegar or Chewton, 13 June 1701.

PAINE, Joseph, of Meare, yeom., and Hellen Gideon, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1689.

PAINE, Nicholas, of Ruishton, serjemaker, and Ruth Gideon of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Ruishton, Langport or Mucheloney, 11 Jan. 1702-3.

PAINE, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Jane Gray of the same, wid. 25 March 1730.

PAINE, John, of Bristol, malster, and Mary Walsey, of Kilmington, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Kilmington, 26 May 1722.

PAINE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Mary Coates of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 4 Feb. 1709-10.

PAINE, Charles, of Croscombe, butcher, and Sarah Maddock, of Kilmerdon, sp. At Kilmerdon, 25 Sept. 1717.

PAINE, William, of Meare, publican, widower, and Mary Cheapen of the same, wid. At Meare or Hinegar, 22 Feb. 1718-9.

PAINE, see also PAYN and PAYNE.

PAINTER, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary Hooper, of Marston Bigott, sp. 30 March 1717-18.

PAINTER, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Esther Aylard, of Newton St. Loe, wid. Bdm. Jeffery Combs, of Bath, 9 Jan. 1711-12.

PAINTER, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Sarah West of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Pooting or Pitton, 1 April 1719.

PAINTER, John, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, batchelor, and Mary Sparks, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 2 May 1705.

PAINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., and Mary Saule of the same, sp. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 April 1707.

PALMER, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susanna Serjeant of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1727.

PALMER, Anthony, of Frome, tailor, and Ann *Way* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1711.

PALMER, Joseph, of Bath, tapster, and Mary *Sinnett* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Weston by Bath, Claverton or Twerton, 16 Nov. 1712.

PALMER, Robert, of Kelston, yeom., and Sarah *Woodward*, of Swainswick, sp. Bdm. John Woodward, of Swainswick, yeom. At Bedminster, 16 Dec. 1731.

PALMER, Thomas Samborne, of Timsbury, batchelor, aged 19, and Hester *Kelson*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 21 and upwards; his father, Thomas Palmer, of Timsbury, cons. Bdm. George Kelson, of Farmborough, gent. At Farmborough, 12 Dec. 1755.

PALMER, Thomas, of Long Sutton, husb., and Grace *Taylor*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. John Palmer, of Ilchester, and Robert Taylor, of Trent. 19 April 1708.

PALMER, George, of Bath, and Sarah *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Claverton or South Stoke, 21 Jan. 1715-16.

PALMER, John, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Hester *Hancock* of the same, sp. 22 Aug. 1716.

PALMER, Joseph, of Hemington, yeom., and Hannah *Chard* of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 24 July 1684.

PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, husb., aged 36, and Anne *Nash*, of Clutton, aged 27. At Cameley, Clutton or Henton, 22 March 1679-80.

PALMER, Jeremiah, of Frome, widower, and Sarah *Smithick*, of Marston, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1749.

PALMER, Henry, of Taunton, and Joane *Willis*. Bdm. Henry Palmer, of Taunton, Richard Knight, of the same, merchant, and Henry Wingrove, of West Monkton, yeom. 23 April 1674.

PALMER, George, of Over Stowey, and Sarah *Kemplin*, of Nether Stowey, sp. At Cothelstone, 25 May 1672.

PALMER, Anthony, of Ston Easton, hosier, aged 23, and Margaret *Samburn*, of Timsbury, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Timsbury or Binegar, . . Sept. 1706.

PALMER, Thomas, of Burnham, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah *Blake* of the same, sp. At Burnham or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1753.

PALMER, Francis, of Emborrow, yeom., and Dorothy *Powlett*, of the same, sp. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 July 1728.

PALMER, Francis, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah *Dagery*, of Street, sp. At Cossington, Woolavington or Bridgwater, 21 Feb. 1726-7.

PALMER, John, of Bath, gent., and Rachel *Bushe* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Weston by Bath, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

PALMER, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hunt*, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney, Chewton, Winford or Chew Magna, 16 May 1702.

PALMER, Anthony, of Frome, tailor, and Ann Hay of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1711.

PALMER, Joseph, of Bath, tapster, and Mary Sinnett of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Weston by Bath, Claverton or Twerton, 16 Nov. 1712.

PALMER, Robert, of Keynsham, yeom., and Sarah Hewlewood, of Swainswick, sp. Rdm. John Woodward, of Swainswick, yeom. At Redminster, 16 Dec. 1721.

PALMER, Thomas Sanborne, of Timsbury, bachelor, aged 19, and Hester Kelson, of Farmborough, sp., aged 21 and upwards; his father, Thomas Palmer, of Timsbury, cons. Rdm. George Kelson, of Farmborough, gent. At Farmborough, 12 Dec. 1725.

PALMER, Thomas, of Long Sutton, husb., and Grace Taylor, of Trent, sp. Rdm. John Palmer, of Holcester, and Robert Taylor, of Trent. 13 April 1726.

PALMER, George, of Bath, and Sarah Davis of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Claverton or South Stoke, 21 Jan. 1718-19.

PALMER, John, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Hester Hancock of the same, sp. 22 Aug. 1716.

PALMER, Joseph, of Hemington, yeom., and Hannah Ward of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 24 July 1681.

PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, husb., aged 36, and Anne Nash, of Clutton, aged 27. At Camley, Clutton or Hinton, 22 March 1679-80.

PALMER, Jeremiah, of Frome, widower, and Sarah Smallfield, of Marston, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1719.

PALMER, Henry, of Taunton, and Joane Hewlix. Rdm. Henry Palmer, of Taunton, Richard Knight, of the same, merchant, and Henry Wingrove, of West Monkton, yeom. 23 April 1674.

PALMER, George, of Over Stowey, and Sarah Asquhin, of Nether Stowey, sp. At Cutleighton, 25 May 1672.

PALMER, Anthony, of Stoke Gaston, boiser, aged 23, and Margaret Sombere, of Timsbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Timsbury or Binegar. Sept. 1708.

PALMER, Thomas, of Burnham, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah Blake of the same, sp. At Burnham or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1723.

PALMER, Francis, of Emborrow, yeom., and Dorothy Pouket, of the same, sp. At Woolcey or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 July 1728.

PALMER, Francis, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah Dagery, of Street, sp. At Cossington, Woolavington or Bridgwater, 21 Feb. 1726-7.

PALMER, John, of Bath, gent., and Rachel Brake of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Weston by Bath, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

PALMER, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth Ward, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney, Chewton, Winford or Chew Magna, 16 May 1702.

PALMER, James, of Walton, husb., and Sarah *Baily* of the same, sp. At Street or Walton, 8 July 1724.

PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, batchelor, and Ruth *Weaver* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1738.

PALMER, James, of Emborrow, yeom., and Susanna *Callow*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Emborrow or Binegar, 13 Nov. 1717.

PALMER, Thomas, of Martock, clothier, and Joane *Inder* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. 28 Nov. 1722.

PALMER, William, of Bawdrip, batchelor, and Mary *Richards*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Greinton, 12 Oct. 1745.

PALMER, John, of West Ashton, co. Wilts, husb., aged 29 (parents cons.) and Ann *Rich*, of Claverton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. Bdm. Thomas Stent, of Norton St. Philip, husb. At Claverton, 26 July 1680.

PANES, William, of Congresbury, and Christian *Merefield* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1705.

PANES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ruth *Beale*, of Nempnett sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batcombe, Bourton or Barrow, 17 May 1680.

PANTER, Simon, of Minehead, mariner, and Mary *Morgan*, of S. John's, Bristol, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 11 Aug. 1744.

PAPPEN, Robert, of Bingham [? Sutton Bingham], husb., aged 40, and Rachell *Merriot* of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1680.

PAPPS, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Martha *Wilcox* of the same, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1710.

PAPPS, Richard, of Batcombe, and Mary *Underwood* of the same, sp. 21 June 1717.

PARADISE, John, of Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts, gent., and Esther *Rooke*, of Potterne, co. Wilts., wid. Bdw. Esther Rook, of Potterne. 14 May 1708.

PARFET, Richard, of West Lydford, widower, and Susanna *Corpe*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1677.

PARFIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Butt* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1749.

PARFITT, Jonathan, of Wells, founder, and Hannah *Bayly* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Norton St. Philip, Kilmersdon or Radstock, 29 May 1702.

PARFITT, John, of East Lydford, yeom., and Grace *Dyke* of the same, sp., aged 23. At East Lydford, 5 Dec. 1724.

PARFITT, John, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Sarah *Parsons*, of Croscombe, sp., aged 36; parents cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1705.

PARFITT, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Knowles* of the same, wid. 25 Jan. 1745-6.

PARFITT, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, batchelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth *Brooke* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Jan. 1745-6.

PALMER, James, of Walton, bach., and Sarah Healy of the same, sp. At Street or Walton, 8 July 1721.

PALMER, Robert, of Barrington, bachelor, and Ruth Weaver of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1738.

PALMER, James, of Rimborow, yeom., and Susanna Chilton, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Rimborow or Binegar, 13 Nov. 1717.

PALMER, Thomas, of Marbrock, clothier, and Jane Yeder of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. 28 Nov. 1722.

PALMER, William, of Bawdrip, bachelor, and Mary Rickards, of Bridgwater, sp. At Cronton, 12 Oct. 1716.

PALMER, John, of West Ashton, co. Wilts, bach., aged 29 (parents cons.) and Ann Rick, of Cleverton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. Rdm. Thomas Street, of Norton St. Philip, bach. At Cleverton, 26 July 1680.

PANES, William, of Congresbury, and Christian Merryfield of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1705.

PANES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ruth Reale, of Nenpnett, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batcombe, Bourton or Barrow, 17 May 1680.

PARTER, Simon, of Mitchelcad, merriner, and Mary Meryon, of S. John's, Bristol, wid. At Brislington or Burrett, 11 Aug. 1714.

PARSON, Robert, of Bingham [? Sutton Bingham], bach., aged 40, and Rachell Mervin of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1680.

PARTS, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Martha Wilcor of the same, sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1710.

PARPS, Richard, of Batcombe, and Mary Underwood of the same, sp. 21 June 1717.

PARADISE, John, of Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts, gent., and Esther Hooke, of Potterne, co. Wilts, wid. Rdv. Esther Hook, of Potterne. 14 May 1703.

PARRY, Richard, of West Lydford, widower, and Susanna Cowpe, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1677.

PARRY, William, of Shepton Mallet, bach., bachelor, and Mary Hall of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1719.

PARRYT, Jonathan, of Wells, founder, and Hannah Hayly of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Norton St. Philip, Kilmersdon or Radstock, 29 May 1702.

PARRYT, John, of East Lydford, yeom., and Grace Dyke of the same, sp., aged 23. At East Lydford, 6 Dec. 1721.

PARRYT, John, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Sarah Ransome, of Croscombe, sp., aged 36; parents cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1703.

PARRYT, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kemsley of the same, wid. 26 Jan. 1746-6.

PARRYT, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, bachelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth Hooke of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Jan. 1746-6.

PARFITT, Caleb, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Ann *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 36. At Binegar or Shepton Mallet, 16 Jan. 1714-15.

PARKER, Thomas, of Pawlett, yeom., and Joane *Kaisor* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1703.

PARKER, Richard, of Ubley, clothier, and Catherine *Clark*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp.; father cons. At Wellow, or Ubley, 21 July 1703.

PARKER, John, of Frome Selwood, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Richardson* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1705.

PARKER, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, wid. 9 Feb. 1719-20.

PARKER, Edward, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Baker*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 26; father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1721-2.

PARKER, Nathaniel, of Ubley, batchelor, and Betty *Saunders*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.

PARKER, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow. At Binegar, 13 May 1708.

PARKER, John, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Shipham, 22 Dec. 1740.

PARKER, Nicholas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Elizabeth *Morgan, alias Wilcox*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 23 Feb. 1712-13.

PARKER, Thomas, of Stawley, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow, sp. 23 May 1708.

PARKER, John, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brayn*, dau. of William Brayn, of Sutton Montacute, miller. 13 Dec. 1708.

PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.

PARKER, John, of Compton Dundon, husb., and Jane *Bond*, of Barton David, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Barton David or Butleigh, 26 April 1716.

PARKER, Nathaniel, of Wells, yeom., and Ruth *Radford* of the same; no parents. At Bedminster or . . . ., 30 Sept. 1682.

PARKER, Henry, of . . ., maltster, and Mary *Boles*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp.; parents cons. At Stoke Trister, Cucklington or Penselwood, 6 May 1684.

PARKER, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 20, and Isabella *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Croscombe, 24 April 1680.

PARKER, William, of Burrington, barber, and Constance *Hippesley*, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.

PARKER, William, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Joan *Nowel*, of Thurloxton, wid. Bdm. Ann Winpenny and John Winnpenny. At North Petherton or Thurloxton, 7 Feb. 1755.

PARKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, widower, and Ann *George*, of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, North Wootton or Pilton, 20 March 1750.

Parrett, Caleb, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Ann Taylor of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bingar or Shepton Mallet, 16 Jan. 1714-15.

Parker, Thomas, of Pawlett, yeom., and Joane Roiser of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1703.

Parker, Richard, of Ubley, clothier, and Catherine Clark, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp.; father cons. At Wellow, or Ubley, 21 July 1703.

Parker, John, of Bromo Selwood, carpenter, and Elizabeth Rickwood, son of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1703.

Parker, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth Webb of the same, wid. 9 Feb. 1719-20.

Parker, Edward, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary Daley, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 26; father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1721-2.

Parker, Nathaniel, of Ubley, butcher, and Betty Saunders, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1710.

Parker, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, and Mary Sandy, of Emborrow. At Bingar, 13 May 1708.

Parker, John, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary Adams of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Shipham, 22 Dec. 1740.

Parker, Nicholas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Elizabeth Morgan, alias Wixor, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 23 Feb. 1712-13.

Parker, Thomas, of Stanley, and Mary Sandy, of Emborrow, sp. 23 May 1708.

Parker, John, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Elizabeth Bragg, dau. of William Bragg, of Sutton Montacute, miller. 13 Dec. 1708.

Parker, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne Day, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.

Parker, John, of Compton Dando, lunch., and Jane Hood, of Burton David, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Burton David or Butleigh, 26 April 1716.

Parker, Nathaniel, of Wells, yeom., and Ruth Rodford of the same; no parents. At Bedminster or . . . , 30 Sept. 1683.

Parker, Henry, of . . . , maltster, and Mary Daley, of Chillington, co. Dorset, sp.; parents cons. At Stoke Trister, Cockington or Penselwood, 6 May 1684.

Parker, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 20, and Isabella Stone of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Croscombe, 24 April 1680.

Parker, William, of Burrington, barber, and Constance Hippesley, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.

Parker, William, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Joan Sweet, of Thurlaxton, wid. Bdm. Jan Winpenny and John Winpenny. At North Petherton or Thurlaxton, 7 Feb. 1756.

Parker, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, widower, and Ann George, of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, North Wootton or Pilton, 20 March 1750.

PARKER, Justian, of . . ., gent., and Ann *Veale*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 18; father cons. At . . ., 26 June 1686.

PARKER, Richard, of Wincanton, weaver, and Mary *Paul* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Michell, Bayford. Witnesses, Alice Michell and Elizabeth Michell. 14 July 1715.

PARKER, Henry, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Cave*, of Bruton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1702.

PARKER, Samuel, of Pilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Arnold*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1725.

PARKER. Henry, of Street, widower, and Elizabeth *Uphill*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1754.

PARKER, William, of Axbridge, tailor, and Mary *Woollen*, of Burrington, sp. At Bedminster, 1 Oct. 1732.

PARKER, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Dorothy *Fripp* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome, Lullington or Foxcote, 18 Nov. 1713.

PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.

PARKER, Charles, of Glastonbury, and Jane *Pagett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1739.

PARKER, John, of South Brent, batchelor, and Jane *Hayes* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1740.

PARKER, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Dorothy *Iles* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 9 Nov. 1706.

PARKER, John, of Aller, husb., and Elizabeth *Doleman* of the same, wid. At . . ., 16 Aug. 1718.

PARKER, Thomas, of Chew Stoke, fellmonger, and Deborah *Battle*, of Chew Magna, sp. 16 Jan. 1720-1.

PARKER, Robert, of Weare, and Edith *Giles*, sp. Bdm. Philip Parker of the same, husb., and John Arney, of Badgworth, husb. 16 June 1715.

PARKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Sarah *Beale*, of Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury or Pill, 6 May 1681.

PARR, George, of Exminster, co. Devon, weaver, and Mary *Foster*, of Aller, sp., aged 24. At Aller or Huish, 7 May 1702.

PARRATT, George, of Middlezoy, and Elizabeth *Dunford*, of Tane, in Middlezoy, sp. 16 July 1713.

PARRIS, William, of Batcombe, victualler, and Mary *Neal* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1712.

PARRIS, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Deborah *Fountain*, of Barton David, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1724.

PARRIS, Thomas, of Batcombe, tailor, and Ann *Joyce*, sp., aged 30. At Doulting, 28 Sept. 1704.

PARRIS, Thomas, of East Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At East or West Pennard, or Kingsdon, 26 April 1689-90.

PARKER, Justinian, of . . . , spnt., and Ann Veale, of Ashridge, sp., aged 18; father cons. At . . . , 26 June 1686.

PARKER, Richard, of Winscombe, weaver, and Mary Veal of the same, sp., John. Thomas Mitchell, Bayford, Witness, Alice Mitchell and Elizabeth Mitchell. 11 July 1716.

PARKER, Henry, of Winscombe, mallster, and Elizabeth Cave, of Burton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1702.

PARKER, Samuel, of Tilton, yeom., and Elizabeth Veal, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1722.

PARKER, Henry, of Street, widower, and Elizabeth Upfill, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1764.

PARKER, William, of Axbridge, tailor, and Mary Woolter, of Burrington, sp. At Redhinsler, 1 Oct. 1732.

PARKER, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Dorothy Pripp of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome, Dallington or Foxcote, 18 Nov. 1713.

PARKER, John, of Tilley, yeom., and Anne May, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.

PARKER, Charles, of Glastonbury, and Jane Paget of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 April 1730.

PARKER, John, of South Brent, butcher, and Jane Hayes of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1710.

PARKER, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Dorothy Iles of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 9 Nov. 1706.

PARKER, John, of Aller, lush., and Elizabeth Dolemen of the same, wid. At . . . , 16 Aug. 1718.

PARKER, Thomas, of Chew Stoke, tallmonger, and Deborah Hardy, of Chew Magna, sp. 16 Jan. 1720-1.

PARKER, Robert, of Weare, and Edith Cuffe, sp. Edm. Philip Parker of the same, lush., and John Arney, of Badgworth, lush. 16 June 1715.

PARKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Sarah Veale, of Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury or Pill, 6 May 1681.

PARR, George, of Exminster, co. Devon, mariner, and Mary Foster, of Aller, sp., aged 21. At Aller or Huish, 7 May 1703.

PARRATT, George, of Middlezoy, and Elizabeth Parsford, of Tane, in Middlezoy, sp. 16 July 1713.

PARRIS, William, of Batcombe, victualler, and Mary Veal of the same, sp., mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1712.

PARRIS, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Deborah Ponnelin, of Burton David, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1724.

PARRIS, Thomas, of Batcombe, tailor, and Ann Joyce, sp., aged 30. At Doulting, 28 Sept. 1704.

PARRIS, Thomas, of East Pennard, lush., and Elizabeth Andrews of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At East or West Pennard, or Kingsdon, 26 April 1689-90.

PARRIS, John, of East Pennard, shop-keeper, and Grace *Everret* of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At East Pennard, West Bradley or Hornblotton, 2 March 1684-5.

PARRY, Ferdinando, of Taunton St. James, sergemaker, and Hannah *Grant* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Taunton or other, 30 Jan. 1706-7.

PARSONS, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Jee*, wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1724.

PARSONS, William, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Mary *Somerton* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1725.

PARSONS, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Hannah *Rugg* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1728-9.

PARSONS, John, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha *Singar*, of Compton Dando, wid. At Bedminster, 16 Aug. 1731.

PARSONS, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Joan *Blinman* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stogumber, Wellington or Bradford, 2 Jan. 1706-7.

PARSONS, John, of Nunney, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth *Lambe* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Nunney, 8 April 1707.

PARSONS, William, of Middlezoy, and Joane *Talbot*, of Butleigh. At Cossington, 1 June 1717.

PARSONS, James, of Cheddar, miller, and Dorothy *Cupe*, of Rodney Stoke, wid. 23 May 1722.

PARSONS, Henry, of West Camel, and Rebecca *White*, of Bruton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At West Camel, Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapels, 14 May 1708.

PARSONS, Henry, of Nunney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Butcher*, of Holton, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, 3 May 1710.

PARSONS, John, of Wellow, and Mary *Eaton*; parents cons. Bdm. William Bertram, of Combe Hay, draper. At Wellow or Combe Hay, 26 . . ., 1680.

PARSONS, Richard, of Creech St. Michael, batchelor, hellier, aged 21, and Mary *Cox*, of Kington, sp., aged 19. At Kington.

PARSONS, John, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, tailor, and Joane *Cross*, of Cucklington, sp. Bdm. William Crosse, of Cucklington, shoemaker, and James Crosse of the same, linen-weaver. At Cucklington, Penselwood or Maperton, 15 July 1705.

PARSONS, William, of High Littleton, mason, and Mary *Parsons*, of Farmborough, sp. Bdm. James Parsons, of High Littleton, mason, and Walter Parsons, of Farmborough, yeom. 19 Nov. 1705.

PARSONS, Andrew, and Elizabeth *Debdon*. Bdm. Joseph Shute and Humphrey Eastment, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or North Aller, 11 April 1706.

PARSONS, John, of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., and Amy *Cooke*, sp. Bdm. John Parsons, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Abraham Cooke, of Shepton Mallet, gent. At Shepton Mallet, Blagdon or Wells, 22 June 1674.

Parris, John, of East Pennard, shop-keeper, and Grace Avery of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At East Pennard, West Bradley or Horsington, 2 March 1684-5.

Parry, Ferdinando, of Taunton St. James, serjeant-at-law, and Hannah Green of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Taunton or other, 30 Jan. 1706-7.

Parsons, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann Ac., wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept. 1721.

Parsons, William, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Mary Beaucoe of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1729.

Parsons, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Hannah Ring of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1728-9.

Parsons, John, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha Sayer, of Compton Dando, wid. At Bathampton, 16 Aug. 1731.

Parsons, John, of Stoughuber, yeom., and Jean Rikman of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stoughuber, Wellington or Bradford, 2 Jan. 1706-7.

Parsons, John, of Nunney, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth Lambe of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Nunney, 8 April 1707.

Parsons, William, of Middlezoy, and Joane Tudge, of Bathealton. At Cossington, 1 June 1717.

Parsons, James, of Cheddar, miller, and Dorothy Cape, of Rodney Stoke, wid. 23 May 1722.

Parsons, Henry, of West Camel, and Rebecca Waite, of Barton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At West Camel, Barton, Redlynch or Week Chapels, 14 May 1726.

Parsons, Henry, of Nunney, yeom., and Elizabeth Barker, of Holton, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, 3 May 1710.

Parsons, John, of Wallow, and Mary Alton; parents cons. Hilm. William Bertram, of Combe Hay, draper. At Wallow or Combe Hay, 26 . . . 1680.

Parsons, Richard, of Creech St. Michael, butt-maker, bachelor, aged 21, and Mary Coe, of Kington, sp., aged 19. At Kington.

Parsons, John, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, tailor, and Joanna Cross, of Cuckington, sp. Hilm. William Cross, of Cuckington, shoemaker, and James Cross, of the same, linen-weaver. At Cuckington, Fenselwood or Alperton, 15 July 1705.

Parsons, William, of High Littleton, mason, and Mary Parsons, of Farmborough, sp. Hilm. James Parsons, of High Littleton, mason, and Walter Parsons, of Farmborough, yeom. 19 Nov. 1705.

Parsons, Andrew, and Elizabeth Dobbin. Hilm. Joseph Skate and Humphrey Eastment, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or North Aller, 11 April 1706.

Parsons, John, of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., and Amy Cooke, sp. Hilm. John Parsons, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Abraham Cooke, of Shepton Mallet, gent. At Shepton Mallet, Binegon or Wells, 22 June 1671.

PARSONS, Philip, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Gooden* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Croscombe or Wookey, 14 July 1710.

PARSONS, Samuel, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Sarah *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 21 Nov. 1710.

PARSONS, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susanna *Brice*, of West Bradley, wid. At Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1712.

PARSONS, James, of Frome Selwood, and Martha *Hodges*, of Beckington, sp., aged 23. At Beckington, or Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1723.

PARSONS, Polidore, of Compton Dando, batchelor, and Jane *Hart* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.

PARSONS, Stephen, of Wells, batchelor, and Anne *Gutch* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739-40.

PARSONS, Edward, of Farmborough, glover, and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Farmborough or Englishcombe, . . ., 1704.

PARSONS, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At West Pennard, Compton Dundon, Pill or Hornblotton, 18 Nov. 1704.

PARSONS, John, and Mary *Durban*, of Kingston Seymour, . . ., 1718.

PARSONS, Caleb, of High Littleton, and Grace *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 19 Dec. 1719.

PARSONS, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Martha *Pounsett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Wookey or Binegar, 12 Nov. 1707.

PARSONS, Abraham, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Betty *Snelgrove* of the same, sp., dau. of William Snelgrove. At Axbridge, 14 May 1740.

PARSONS, William, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Mary . . ., of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1747.

PARSONS, Cornelius, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Axford* of the same, sp. At Walcot, Bath, 30 Oct. 1748.

PARSONS, James, of Road, drugget-maker, and Eleanor *Dyke*, of Stoke, in Bradford, Wilts, sp. At Frome Selwood, Road or Pensford, 3 July 1712.

PARSONS, William, of Cossington, husb., and Margaret *Wallis*, of Nether Ham. At Somerton, 19 April 1715.

PARSONS, John, of Flax Bourton, gent., batchelor, and Patience *Sevile* of the same, sp. At Weare, Loxton or Badgworth, 15 Aug. 1752.

PARSONS, John, of Yatton, yeom., widower, and Ann *Cray* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Jan. 1748-9.

PARSONS, William, of Lyng, yeom., and Ann *Webber* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1748.

PARSONS, Joseph, of Melksham, Wilts, yeom., widower, and Margaret *Philpott*, of Batheaston, wid. At Batheaston, 16 Nov. 1754.

PARSONS, Edward, of Blackford, cordwainer, and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Apr. 1728.

Parsons, Philip, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth Goodes of the same, sp., aged 27. At Croscombe or Wookey, 11 July 1710.

Parsons, Samuel, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Sarah Cuvey of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 21 Nov. 1710.

Parsons, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susanna Price, of West Bradley, wid. At Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1712.

Parsons, James, of Frome Selwood, and Martha Hodges, of Beckington, sp., aged 22. At Beckington, or Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1723.

Parsons, Polidoro, of Compton Dando, bachelor, and Jane Ivey of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.

Parsons, Stephen, of Wells, bachelor, and Anne Gurck of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739-40.

Parsons, Edward, of Farmborough, grover, and Mary Sweet of the same, sp., aged 24. At Farmborough or Englishcombe, . . ., 1701.

Parsons, John, of West Pennard, bach., and Elizabeth Smith of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At West Pennard, Compton Dando, Pill or Hornblotton, 18 Nov. 1701.

Parsons, John, and Mary Jeyes, of Kingston Seymour, . . ., 1718.

Parsons, Caleb, of High Littleton, and Grace Hodges of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 19 Dec. 1719.

Parsons, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Martha Fossett of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Wookey or Binegar, 12 Nov. 1707.

Parsons, Abraham, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, bachelor, and Betty Sweetgrove of the same, sp., dau. of William Sedgrove. At Axbridge, 14 May 1710.

Parsons, William, of Frome, clothier, bachelor, and Mary . . ., of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1717.

Parsons, Cornelius, of Bath, bachelor, and Susanna Jaford of the same, sp. At Walcot, Bath, 30 Oct. 1718.

Parsons, James, of Road, draper-maker, and Eleanor Dyle, of Stoke, in Bradford, Wilts, sp. At Frome Selwood, Road or Penselwood, 3 July 1723.

Parsons, William, of Cossington, bach., and Margaret Wells, of Nether Ham. At Somerton, 19 April 1718.

Parsons, John, of Flax Bourton, gent., bachelor, and Patience Searle of the same, sp. At Wraxall, Backton or Badgworth, 15 Aug. 1702.

Parsons, John, of Yatton, yeom., widower, and Ann Coy of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Jan. 1718-9.

Parsons, William, of Lyng, yeom., and Ann Weeder of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1718.

Parsons, Joseph, of Melksham, Wilts, yeom., widower, and Margaret Halyard, of Battlesdon, wid. At Batheaston, 16 Nov. 1701.

Parsons, Edward, of Blackford, cordwainer, and Sarah Parsons of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Apr. 1723.

PARSONS, James, of Nailsea, and Ann *Vawer*, of Wraxall, sp.; no parents. At Wraxall, 3 May 1727.

PARSONS, Henry, of Shepton Montacute, cordwainer, and Abigail *Littlejohn*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, North Cadbury or Pitcombe, 3 March 1709-10.

PARSONS, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth *Orlidge* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Croscombe, Bath or Wells, 27 Aug. 1715.

PARSONS, Abraham, of Croscombe, plumber, and Anne *Thomas*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Parsons, of the same, and Henry Addams, of Frome Selwood. At Croscombe or Frome Selwood, 23 March 1698-9.

PARSONS, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joan *Goodinge* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Nashion of the same, physician, and Thomas Gibbons, of Taunton Magdalen, worsted-comber. At Taunton Magdalen, 21 Dec. 1671.

PARSONS, Polidore, of Farrington, coalminer, and Mary *Wickham* of the same. At Farrington, Chewton or Binegar, 14 Oct. 1701.

PARSONS, Walter, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha *Gauntlett*, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 45. At Farmborough or Rodney Stoke, . . ., 1689.

PARSONS, Richard, and Ann *Webb*, of . . . ely, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . ., 1688-9.

PARTRIDGE, Lazarus, of Hinton Blewett, weaver, and Mary *Clark*, of Litton, sp., aged 27. At Binegar, 7 Jan. 1711-12.

PARTRIDGE, William, of Bedminster, tallow-chandler, and Betty *Rutt*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Norton Malreward, 12 Aug. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1708, *vide* Par. Reg.)

PARTRIDGE, William, of East Chinnock, and Elizabeth *King*, of Brockley. At Brockley, Winsford or Long Ashton, 26 Aug. 1709.

PARTRIDGE, Isaac, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Jane *Day*, of Worle, wid. At Worle, Banwell or Winscombe, 23 March 1741-2.

PATIENT, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dix* of the same, sp. At West Cranmore, 25 July 1754.

PATTEN, Thomas, of Martock, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Willy*, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 June 1752.

PATTEN, William, of Evershot, co. Dorset, batchelor, and Ann *Patten*, of West Chinnock, sp. At West Chinnock, 17 Oct. 1754.

PATTEN, Richard, junr., of West Chinnock, and Esther *Kerswell*, of Crewkerne. At Crewkerne, . . ., 1690.

PATY, William, of Nether Stowey, mercer, and Jane *Collins*, of the par. of Somerton, wid. Bdm. Mr. . . . Paty, of Shepton Mallet. At Charlton Adam, 16 Aug. 1683.

PATY, Nicholas, of Somerton, chandler, and Mary *Redman*, of Langford, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Barrington, 5 May 1678.

Parsons, James, of Nailsea, and Ann Fewe, of Wraxall, sp.; no parents. At Wraxall, 3 May 1727.

Parsons, Henry, of Shepton Montacute, cordwainer, and Abigail Lutlejohn, of North Cadbury, sp. At Mapperton, North Cadbury or Pitcombe, 3 March 1709-10.

Parsons, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth Oldidge of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Croscombe, Bath or Wells, 27 Aug. 1715.

Parsons, Abraham, of Croscombe, plumber, and Anne Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. John Thomas Parsons, of the same, and Henry Addams, of Frome Selwood. At Croscombe or Frome Selwood, 23 March 1688-9.

Parsons, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joan Goodridge of the same, wid. John Nashton of the same, physician, and Thomas Gibbons, of Taunton Magdalen, worsted-comber. At Taunton Magdalen, 21 Dec. 1671.

Parsons, Polidore, of Farrington, coachmaker, and Mary Hickman of the same. At Farrington, Chewton or Binegar, 14 Oct. 1701.

Parsons, Walter, of Farnborough, yeom., and Martha Gwenlan, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 45. At Farnborough or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1689.

Parsons, Richard, and Ann Webb, of . . . ely, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1688-9.

Partridge, Lazarus, of Hinton Blewett, weaver, and Mary Clark, of Litton, sp., aged 27. At Binegar, 7 Jan. 1711-12.

Partridge, William, of Badminster, tallow-chandler, and Betty Ken, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Norton Malreward, 12 Aug. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1708, vide Par. Reg.)

Partridge, William, of East Chinnock, and Elizabeth Ayeg, of Brockley. At Brockley, Winsford or Long Ashton, 20 Aug. 1703.

Partridge, Isaac, of Ilminster, butcher, and Jane Day, of Wells, wid. At Wells, Banwell or Winscombe, 23 March 1711-2.

Pattery, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., butcher, and Mary Day of the same, sp. At West Cranmore, 25 July 1701.

Pattey, Thomas, of Marstock, yeom., butcher, and Betty Wally, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 June 1702.

Pattey, William, of Ilvercloot, co. Dorset, butcher, and Ann Fashion, of West Chinnock, sp. At West Chinnock, 17 Oct. 1704.

Pattey, Richard, junr., of West Chinnock, and Esther Kewell, of Crewkerne. At Crewkerne, . . . 1680.

Paty, William, of Nether Stowey, mercer, and Jane Collins, of the par. of Somerton, wid. Edm. Mr. . . . Paty, of Shepton Mallet. At Charlton Adam, 10 Aug. 1683.

Paty, Nicholas, of Somerton, chandler, and Mary Redmore, of Langford, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Burrington, 5 May 1678.

PAUL, Elisha, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Rachael *Plumcknett*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or North Cadbury, 26 Nov. 1706.

PAUL, Roger, of Butleigh, and Sarah *Tucker*, of Huntspill. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1709.

PAULET, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Comer*, of Butleigh, wid. At Butleigh, Street or Wells, . . ., 1684.

PAVEY, Robert, of Bruton, yeom., and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Bruton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1725.

PAVY, George, of Cheddar, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Palmer*, of Tellisford, sp. At Tellisford, 2 July 1746.

PAYN, John, of Milton, in Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Wood*, of Muchelney, wid. Bdm. Henry Coggan, senr., of Somerton, and Henry Coggan, junr., of Somerton, limeburner. 13 April 1714.

PAYNE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Catherine *Catley* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At . . ., 18 Apr. 1720.

PAYNE, John, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth *Pettit* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Pettit, of Bridgwater. 1 Sept. 1709.

PAYNE, *see also* PAINE.

PAYTE, Richard, of Frome Selwood, waggoner, and Mary *Coles*, of Frome, sp. 22 Sept. 1711.

PAYTON, Thomas, of . . ., blacksmith, and Saray *Perry*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1700.

PEACE, John, of Montague [Montacute], clothier, and Mary *Curry* of the same, aged 31. At Montague, 27 Jan. 1676-7.

PEAGE, Robert, of Butcombe, yeom., and Eleanor *Pretty*, of Abbotts Leigh, wid. At Butcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1717.

PEAKE, James, of Croscombe, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Chard, sp. At Croscombe or Chard, 8 Aug. 1751.

PEARCE, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, and Hannah *Watts*, of Doulting, sp. At Doulting or Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1703.

PEARCE, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent., and Mary *Thomas* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Pearce, of the same, gent., and Nicholas Thomas, of the same, clothier. At Chewton, Radstock or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 24 Dec. 1673.

PEARCE, John, of Croscombe, and Florence *Burges*, of Dinder. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1700-1.

PEARCE, Thomas, of South Perrott, co. Dorset, waggoner, and Susannah *Hilman*, of Wincanton, wid. At Stoke Trister, Bratton or Charlton Musgrove, 26 May 1712.

PEARCE, Richard, of Glastonbury, and Honour *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1712.

PEARCE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary *Wiltshire* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Sept. 1723.

PEARCE, Elias, of Wells, baker, and Margaret *Bower*, of the same, sp. 17 June 1723.

PEARCE, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Jane *Uphill*, of Edgerly, in S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 March 1725-6.

PAUL, Elias, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Rachael Vincent, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or North Cadbury, 26 Nov. 1706.

PAUL, Roger, of Butleigh, and Sarah Tucker, of Huntspill. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1705.

PAULEY, Thomas, of Walton, bach., and Mary Cosser, of Butleigh, wid. At Butleigh, Street or Wells, . . ., 1661.

PAVEY, Robert, of Brutton, yeom., and Mary Short of the same, sp., aged 22. At Brutton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1729.

PAVY, George, of Chedder, yeom., batchelor, and Ann Palmer, of Tolland, sp. At Tolland, 2 July 1716.

PAYN, John, of Milton, in Martock, bach., and Elizabeth Wood, of Mudslanny, wid. John, Henry Coggan, sons, of Somerton, and Henry Coggan, junr., of Somerton, linendrer. 15 April 1711.

PAYNE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Catherine Coffey of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At . . ., 18 Apr. 1720.

PAYNE, John, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth Pearl of the same, sp. John, George Pettit, of Bridgwater. 1 Sept. 1709.

PAYNE, see also PAINE.

PAYTE, Richard, of Frome Selwood, waggoner, and Mary Coles, of Frome, sp. 22 Sept. 1711.

PAYTON, Thomas, of . . ., blacksmith, and Sarah Perry, of Cutton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1700.

PEACE, John, of Montague [Montacute] clothier, and Mary Curry of the same, aged 21. At Montague, 27 Jan. 1676-7.

PEARE, Robert, of Butcombe, yeom., and Eleanor Pretty, of Abbotts Leigh, wid. At Butcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1717.

PEARE, James, of Cossombe, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth Culliver, of Chard, sp. At Cossombe or Chard, 8 Jan. 1751.

PEARCE, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, and Hannah Watts, of Doulting, sp. At Doulting or Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1703.

PEARCE, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent., and Mary Thomas of the same, sp. John, Joseph Pearce, of the same, gent., and Nicholas Thomas, of the same, clothier. At Chewton, Radstock or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 21 Dec. 1673.

PEARCE, John, of Cossombe, and Florence Burgee, of Dinder. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1700-1.

PEARCE, Thomas, of South Perrott, co. Dorset, waggoner, and Susannah Williams, of Wincanton, wid. At Stoke Trister, Bratton or Charlton Musgrove, 26 May 1713.

PEARCE, Richard, of Chelscombey, and Honour Tucker of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1712.

PEARCE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary Whitelye of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1723.

PEARCE, Elias, of Wells, baker, and Margaret Jeacey, of the same, sp., 17 June 1723.

PEARCE, John, of S. John's, Chastonbury, yeom., and Jane Wyatt, of Edgarly, in S. John's, Chastonbury, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 March 1720-0.

PEARCE, William, of Somerton, tiler, and Mary *Marsh*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 2 May 1736.

PEARCE, John, junr., of Bedminster, batchelor, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp., both over 21. Bdm. John Pearce sen., of Bedminster. At Compton Martin, 2 Apr. 1738.

PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Hopkins*, of Glastonbury, sp. 23 Apr. 1722.

PEARCE, Joseph, of Winford, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Ubley, sp. At Ubley, 14 Oct. 1754.

PEARCE, William, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Rumney*, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 20 March 1750.

PEARCE, Joseph, of city of . . ., clothier, and Martha *Merifield* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Jan. 1700-1.

PEARCE, Anthony, of Weeke St. Lawrence, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Gordane*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1676.

PEARCE, Israell, of Wells, sergemaker, aged 23, and Mary *Ricks* (? *Hicks*), of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1676-7. [Married there, 9 Jan. 1676-7.]

PEARCE, Benjamin, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Margaret *Stiles*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1719.

PEARCE, James, of Wells, miller, and Jane *Webb* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1708-9. (Married, 6 Feb. 1708-9, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, *vide* Par. Reg.)

PEARCE, John, of Newton St. Loe, husb., and Joan *Cornish* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 23 Apr. 1744.

PEARCE, Thomas, of Dundry, yeom., batchelor, aged 21, and Mary *Webb*, sp. At Portbury or North Barrow, 11 June 1745.

PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or North Wootton, 14 Oct. 1746.

PEARCE, Francis, of West Bagborough, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Twigg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Ward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, butcher. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1750.

PEARCE, *see also* PEARSE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.

PEARIE, Robert, of Wincanton, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp. . . . , 1747.

PEARLE, Francis, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Thomasine *Somers*, of Stoke Canon, Devon, wid. 7 Dec. 1720.

PEARLE, Francis, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Margaret *Willmott* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1746.

PEARN, Philip, clerk, Rector of Chilton Canteloe, and Mary *Lockeyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chilton Canteloe, Closworth or Norton sub Hambdon, 17 Aug. 1683.

PEARNE, Philip, of West Harptree, now a soldier, and Mary *R* . . . , of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Croscombe, 19 Nov. 1707.

PEARCE, William, of Somerton, tiler, and Mary Morval, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 2 May 1736.

PEARCE, John, junr., of Bedminster, batchelor, and Ann Sheet of the same, sp., both over 21. Bdm. John Pearce sen., of Bedminster. At Compton Martin, 2 Apr. 1738.

PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary Hopkins, of Glastonbury, sp. 23 Apr. 1722.

PEARCE, Joseph, of Winford, yeom., batchelor, and Mary Watts, of Ubley, sp. At Ubley, 14 Oct. 1751.

PEARCE, William, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, and Ann Remney, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 20 March 1760.

PEARCE, Joseph, of city of . . ., clothier, and Martha Merifield of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Jan. 1700-1.

PEARCE, Anthony, of Weeke St. Lawrence, bach., aged 23, and Mary Gordane, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1670.

PEARCE, Israell, of Wells, serjeymaker, aged 23, and Mary Hicks (? Hicks), of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1676-7.

[Married there, 9 Jan. 1676-7.]

PEARCE, Benjamin, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Margaret Sillee, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1719.

PEARCE, James, of Wells, miller, and Jane Hicks of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1708-9. (Married, 6 Feb. 1708-9, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, with Par. Reg.)

PEARCE, John, of Newton St. Loe, bach., and Joan Gerrish of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 23 Apr. 1711.

PEARCE, Thomas, of Timsbry, yeom., batchelor, aged 21, and Mary Hicks, sp. At Portbury or North Barrow, 11 June 1716.

PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth Cocker of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Ilton or North Wootton, 11 Oct. 1716.

PEARCE, Francis, of West Hagborough, yeom., batchelor, and Mary Tawey of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Ward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1720.

PEARCE, see also PEARSE, PIERCE and PIERCE.

PEAGIE, Robert, of Wincanton, and Mary Smith of the same, sp., . . . 1747.

PEARLE, Francis, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Thomasine Somers, of Stoke Canon, Devon, wid. 7 Dec. 1720.

PEARSE, Francis, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Margaret Wallwort of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.

PEARSE, Philip, clerk, Rector of Chilton Cantelo, and Mary Lockyer of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chilton Cantelo, Closworth or Norton sub Hamdon, 17 Aug. 1683.

PEARSE, Philip, of West Harptree, now a soldier, and Mary A . . . . of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Croscombe, 19 Nov. 1707.

PEARNE, Robert, of Winford, carpenter, batchelor, and Sarah *Pearne* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1747.

PEARSE, John, junr., of Winsford, and Agnes *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Hawkridge or Withypool, 16 Jan. 1712-13.

PEARSE, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1726.

PEARSE, William, of Binegar, carpenter, and Mary *Ames*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Midsomer Norton, 4 Jan. 1728-9.

PEARSE, John, of Drayton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cann* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Oct. 1728.

PEARSE, Thomas, of Widcombe, and Betty *Bristow*, of Charlcombe, sp. At Charlcombe, 5 Feb. 1729-30.

PEARSE, William, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Dinder, 26 June 1706.

PEARSE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Salmon*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Marksbury, Keynsham or Compton Dando, 9 June 1717.

PEARSE, Jeremiah, of East Brent, husb., and Isabel *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1717.

PEARSE, Richard, of Ston Easton, widower, and Elizabeth *Wilcox* of the same, sp. At Holcombe or Stratton, 22 Nov. 1746.

PEARSE, Francis, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Sarah *Falkner*, of Stanton Drew, wid. At Publow, 29 Sept. 1705.

PEARSE, John, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Smith*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Tustell, of Somerton, maltster. At Yeovil, 29 Aug. 1706.

PEARSE, George, of Stoke Gifford, husb., and Ann *Kitching*, of Meare, sp. Bdm. Giles Fry, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and John Brent, of Wells, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1673.

PEARSE, Jeremiah, of Keynsham, mariner, and Mary *Sherborne*, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1686.

PEARSE, John, and Elizabeth *Rositer*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, At Dulverton or St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, . . . , 1708.

PEDDLE, Robert, of Babcary, tailor, and Christian *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1711.

PEDDLE, Philip, of Somerton, batchelor, and Mary *Chipper* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1738.

PEDDLE, John, of Somerton, batchelor, and Ann *Stagg* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1739.

PEDDLE, Robert, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1706.

PEDDLE, William, junr., of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Peddle* of the same, sp. 19 Dec. 1713.

PEARNE, Robert, of Winford, carpenter, bachelor, and Sarah Pearne of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1717.

PEARSE, John, junr., of Winsford, and Agnes Afflt of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Hawkridge or Withypool, 16 Jan. 1712-13.

PEARSE, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Elizabeth Geeve of the same, sp., aged 35. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1720.

PEARSE, William, of Binegar, carpenter, and Mary Jones, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Midsomer Norton, 4 Jan. 1728-9.

PEARSE, John, of Dunyton, yeom., and Elizabeth Cann of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Oct. 1725.

PEARSE, Thomas, of Wilcombe, and Betty Bruton, of Charcombe, sp. At Charcombe, 5 Feb. 1729-30.

PEARSE, William, of Stoke Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth Clarke of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Dinder, 26 June 1706.

PEARSE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann Sadmore, of Marksbury, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Marksbury, Keynsham or Compton Dando, 9 June 1717.

PEARSE, Jeremiah, of East Brent, bach., and Isabel Parker of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1717.

PEARSE, Richard, of Stoke Easton, widower, and Elizabeth Weaver of the same, sp. At Holcombe or Stratton, 22 Nov. 1746.

PEARSE, Francis, of Rodney Stoke, bach., and Sarah Palmer, of Stratton Drew, wid. At Publow, 29 Sept. 1706.

PEARSE, John, of Wells, baker, and Ann Smith, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Rdm. Thomas Tastell, of Somerton, maltster. At Yeovil, 20 Aug. 1706.

PEARSE, George, of Stoke Gifford, bach., and Ann Affleing, of Mere, sp. Rdm. Giles Fry, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, bach., and John Brent, of Wells, bach. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1673.

PEARSE, Jeremiah, of Keynsham, mariner, and Mary Sherborne, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1686.

PEARSE, John, and Elizabeth Feaster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton. At Durverton or St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, . . . , 1708.

PEARSE, Robert, of Bubery, tailor, and Christian Reeve of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1711.

PEARSE, Philip, of Somerton, bachelor, and Mary Chippy of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1723.

PEARSE, John, of Somerton, bachelor, and Ann Sagy of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1739.

PEARSE, Robert, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary Ford of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1706.

PEARSE, William, junr., of Somerton, yeom., and Mary Fedlie of the same, sp., 19 Dec. 1712.

PEDDLE, William, of Somerton, victualler, and Seliga *Trott* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Marston Magna, Chilthorne Domer or Queen Camel, 17 Aug. 1687.

PEEP, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Perry* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1750.

PEIRCE, Richard, of Ston Easton, batchelor, and Anne *White*, of Chewton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1740-1.

PEIRCE, William, of Berkley, clothworker, and Christian *Humphryes*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Daniel Davis, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 19 Sept. 1713.

PEIRCE, William, of Nettlecombe, gent., and Margatt *Eyre*, of Box, Wilts, wid. At Bathford or Monkton Farley, 8 March 1713-14.

PEIRCE, John, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary *Cox*, of Chelwood. At Winscombe, 15 Jan. 1706-7.

PEIRCE, Roger, of Plymouth, Devon, shipwright, and Mary *Greening*, sp. Bdm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and James Cooper, of Wembdon, maltster. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 24 June 1707.

PEIRCE, Richard, of Wellow, batchelor, and Sarah *Marchant*, of Freshford, sp. At Binegar, Wellow or Freshford, 4 Apr. 1737.

PEIRCE, William, of Lopen, linenweaver, and Jane *Sanger* of the same, wid. At Lopen, Ashill or Winsham, 10 Aug. 1721.

PEIRCE, *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRSE and PIERCE.

PEIRS, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Mary *Brice*, of Clutton, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Clutton, Chewton Mendip, High Littleton or Farrington, 18 May 1685.

PEIRSE, Peter, of Wells, clothier, and Mary *Mapson* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Stoke Gifford or Weare, 28 Dec. 1677.

PELLEN, John, of Bishops Hull, batchelor, and Margaret *Jean* of Bradford. At Bradford, 9 June 1755.

PEN, John, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Richards*, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1727.

PENNANT, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Mary *Waterman*, sp., aged 21; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Davis, of Holywell, co. Flint. At Twerton, 5 March 1724-5.

PENNEN, John, of North Barrow, husb., and Jane *Sheane* of the same, sp. 17 March 1718-19.

PENNY, William, of Redlynch, yeom., and Mary *Mogg* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Yarlington, Lamyatt, Week St. Lawrence or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1711-12.

PENNY, Edward, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth *Jerrett*, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1738.

PENNY, William, of Wincanton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . May 1706.

PENNY, Hugh, of Barton David, husb., and Bridget *Day* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1707.

Pember, William, of Somerton, victualler, and Selina Tew of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Marston Magna, Chilthorne Domer or Queen Camel, 17 Aug. 1887.

Peer, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, bachelor, and Mary Perry of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1790.

Pierce, Richard, of Stoke Easton, bachelor, and Anne White, of Chewton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1710-1.

Pierce, William, of Berkley, clothworker, and Christian Hemphreys, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 24. Edm. Daniel Davis, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 19 Sept. 1713.

Pierce, William, of Nettlecombe, gent., and Margaret Eyre, of Box, Wilts, wid. At Batsford or Moulton Parley, 8 March 1713-14.

Pierce, John, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary Cox, of Chelwood. At Winscombe, 16 Jan. 1706-7.

Pierce, Roger, of Plymouth, Devon, shipwright, and Mary Greening, sp. Edm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and James Cooper, of Wembdon, maltster. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 24 June 1707.

Pierce, Richard, of Wellow, bachelor, and Sarah Marchant, of Freshford, sp. At Bingar, Wellow or Freshford, 4 Apr. 1737.

Pierce, William, of Lopen, linenweaver, and Jane Sanger of the same, wid. At Lopen, Ashill or Winsham, 10 Aug. 1721.

Pierce, see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce and Pierce.

Piers, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Mary Rice, of Clutton, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Clutton, Chewton Mendip, High Littleton or Barrington, 18 May 1685.

Pierse, Peter, of Wells, clothier, and Mary Jepson of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Stoke Gifford or Wells, 28 Dec. 1677.

Pierson, John, of Bishops Hull, bachelor, and Margaret Jern of Bradford, sp. At Bradford, 9 June 1755.

Pew, John, of Litchfield, yeom., and Elizabeth Richards, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1727.

Pennant, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Mary Wetherson, sp., aged 21; father cons. Edm. Thomas Davis, of Holywell, co. Flint. At Twerton, 5 March 1724-5.

Pennen, John, of North Barrow, bach., and Jane Sheane of the same, sp., 17 March 1718-19.

Penny, William, of Rodway, yeom., and Mary Hogg of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Yarlington, Lamyatt, Wyck St. Lawrence or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1711-12.

Penny, Edward, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth Jerrett, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1738.

Penny, William, of Winscombe, yeom., and Elizabeth Greene of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 May 1700.

Penny, Hugh, of Barton David, bach., and Bridget Hogg of the same, sp., aged 23. At St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1707.

PENNY, John, of Milton Clevedon, stocking-maker, and Anne *Hannem*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1719.

PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Castle Cary, East Pennard, Corton Denham or East Lydford, 22 March 1721-2.

PENNY, Edward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, barber, and Sarah *Hodges*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 19 Oct. 1709.

PENNY, John, of Yarlington, yeom., and Jane *White* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1746-7.

PENNY, Hugh, of Charlton Mackerell, gent., batchelor, and Edith *Sugar* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Apr. 1746.

PENNY, Timothy, of Bath, servant, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same. At Batheaston, 1 July 1734.

PENNY, Henry, of Somerton, haberdasher, and Mary *Marten*, of Weston Bampfielde, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Aller, Castle Cary, Sandford or Brent, 25 Oct. 1681.

PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Jennings*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1678.

PENNY, Matthew, of Bristol, tailor, aged 28, and Sarah *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton, Chew Magna or Chew Stoke, 1 Apr. 1677.

PENNY, Thomas, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Ursula *Danyell*, of Glastonbury. Bdm. Thomas Bishop, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Walter Perry of the same, fuller. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1645.

PENNY, James, of Castle Cary, linen-man, and Sarah *Bartlett* of the same, wid. 23 Jan. 1726-7.

PENSFORD, John, of Loxton, yeom., batchelor, and Christian *Doling*, of Dundry, sp. At Dundry, 17 Apr. 1749.

PEOW, George, of East Pennard, yeom., and Abigail *Creed* of the same, sp., aged 27. 25 Feb. 1719-20.

PEPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, and Elizabeth *Parris* of the same, sp.; father cons. At East Pennard, Lovington or West Bradley, 3 Sept. 1684.

PERCE, Richard, of Berkley, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth *Chapman*, of Rodden, sp. 28 July 1711.

PERFECT, Robert, of Wincanton, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Perfect, of Lamyatt, clerk. At Penselwood, 1 Nov. 1749.

PERIAM, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Champion*, wid. 5 Nov. 1720.

PERIAM, John, of Street, yeom., and Joane *Plumly*, of Cheddar, wid. 19 Apr. 1722.

PERIAM, Zachariah, of Butleigh, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Holman* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough, Keinton Manfield or Charlton Adam, 19 July 1722.

Penny, John, of Milton Clevedon, stocking-maker, and Anne Munnens, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1719.

Penny, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth Jenner of the same, sp., aged 24. At Castle Cary. Rest Pennard, Orion Denham or East Lydford, 22 March 1731-2.

Penny, Edward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, barber, and Sarah Hodges, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 19 Oct. 1709.

Penny, John, of Yarlington, yeom., and Jane Hale of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1716-7.

Penny, Hugh, of Charlton Mackrell, gent., bachelor, and Edith Sager of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Apr. 1716.

Penny, Timothy, of Bath, servant, and Elizabeth Davis of the same. At Batheaston, 1 July 1731.

Penny, Henry, of Somerton, haberdasher, and Mary Morren, of Weston Bampfylde, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Alber, Castle Cary, Sandford or Brent, 25 Oct. 1684.

Penny, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane Jeanings, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1676.

Penny, Matthew, of Bristol, tailor, aged 28, and Sarah Woodward, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton, Chew Magna or Chew Stoke, 1 Apr. 1677.

Penny, Thomas, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Tirsula Dangell, of Glastonbury. Rdm. Thomas Bishop, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Walter Perry of the same, tailor. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1613.

Penny, James, of Castle Cary, linen-man, and Sarah Morell of the same, wid. 23 Jan. 1728-7.

Pensworn, John, of Loxton, yeom., bachelor, and Christian Delling, of Dunley, sp. At Dunley, 17 Apr. 1719.

Perm, George, of East Pennard, yeom., and Abigail Creed of the same, sp., aged 27. 25 Feb. 1719-20.

Perren, Thomas, of East Pennard, and Elizabeth Perry of the same, sp.; father cons. At East Pennard, Lovington or West Bradley, 3 Sept. 1684.

Perce, Richard, of Berkley, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth Chapman, of Rodden, sp. 28 July 1711.

Perrett, Robert, of Vinceinton, bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same, sp. Rdm. Thomas Perrett, of Lamyatt, clerk. At Penselwood, 1 Nov. 1719.

Perram, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane Chapman, wid. 5 Nov. 1720.

Perram, John, of Street, yeom., and Joanne Pinnely, of Chedzoy, wid. 19 Apr. 1722.

Perram, Zachariah, of Butleigh, carpenter, and Elizabeth Hobson of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough, Keinton Mandeville or Charlton Adam, 19 July 1722.

PERIAM, Thomas, senr., of Butleigh, widower, and Mary *Rowleigh* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Periam, junr. At Butleigh or the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1752.

PERIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Elizabeth *Fry*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Butleigh, Walton or Baltonsborough, 28 May 1687.

PERIAM, *see also* PERRIAM.

PERINTON, William, of Abbots Leigh, gent., batchelor, and Betty *Wade*, of Portbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1750.

PERKIN, Jude, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, batchelor, and Mary *Vowles*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 19 Nov. 1747.

PERKIN, William, of Longload, in Martock, husb., and Mary *Masters*, of High Ham, sp. 5 Sept. 1713.

PERKINS, Richard, of Ashwick, gent., widower, and Mary *Webb*, of Midsomer Norton, wid. At Ashwick, 6 Jan. 1749-50.

PERRATT, Benjamin of Chelwood, gent., and Joane *Maggs*, of St. Thomas', Pensford, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or elsewhere, 22 Jan. 1684-5.

PERRET, William, of Skilgate, yeom., and Hannah *Taylor*, of Withypool, sp., aged 25. Bdm. James Coleman, of Ashbrittle, yeom. 3 Dec. 1678.

PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, merchant, and Jane *Rock* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.

PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Hawker*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 30. At Hornblotton, Baltonsborough, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1726.

PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Wilcox* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Butleigh, Stoke Gifford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1721.

PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Jocosa *Jeanes*, of Cossington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1727.

PERRIAM, *see also* PERIAM.

PERRIER, Thomas, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, cordwainer, and Julian *Hames* of the same, wid. At Weston by Bath or Walcot, 23 March 1673-4.

PERRIOR, John, of Wylye, co. Wilts, and Mary *Pearce*, of Wincanton, sp. At Maperton, 17 March 1745-6.

PERROT, John, of East Brent, husb., and Susanna *Daniel* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1681.

PERROT, Benjamin, of Chelwood, gent., aged 23, and Ann *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Norton Malreward or . . ., 20 June 1678.

PERROTT, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Hester *Taylor*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 23; mother cons. 27 Dec. 1722.

PERRY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Margaret *Spearing* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1723-4.

PERRY, James, of West Bradley, husb., and Amy *Milborne*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard or Pilton, 3 Nov. 1725.

PERRAN, Thomas, senr., of Butleigh, widower, and Mary Pendergh of the same, sp. Bdn. Thomas Perran, junr. At Butleigh or the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1752.

PERRAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Elizabeth Fry, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Butleigh, Walton or Baltonsborough, 28 May 1837.

PERRAN, see also PERRAN.

PERRYSON, William, of Ashcote Leigh, yeom., batchelor, and Betty Wade, of Pordmary, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1750.

PERRIN, Jude, of Stoke Lane, coalwainer, batchelor, and Mary Fowler, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 19 Nov. 1717.

PERRIN, William, of Longford, in Marrock, bach., and Mary Mawey, of High Ham, sp. 5 Sept. 1713.

PERRINS, Richard, of Ashwick, yeom., widower, and Mary Wade, of Midsomer Norton, wid. At Ashwick, 6 Jan. 1719-20.

PERRYT, Benjamin, of Chelwood, yeom., and Jenne Mogg, of St. Thomas', Pensford, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or elsewhere, 22 Jan. 1684-5.

Perkin, William, of Skilgate, yeom., and Hannah Tayler, of Withypool, sp., aged 26. Bdn. James Coleman, of Ashbrittle, yeom. 3 Dec. 1678.

PERRAN, Thomas, of Butleigh, husbdm., and Jane Rock of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.

PERRAN, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary Hunter, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 30. At Horsbotton, Baltonsborough, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Apr. 1720.

PERRAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary Hoor of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Butleigh, Stoke Gifford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1721.

PERRAN, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Joanna Jeanes, of Cossington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1727.

PERRAN, see also PERRAN.

PERRER, Thomas, of St. Peter and Paul, Bath, coalwainer, and Julian Mares of the same, wid. At Weston by Bath or Walcot, 23 March 1678-4.

PERRION, John, of Wylye, co. Wilts, and Mary Force, of Wincanton, sp. At Alhperton, 17 March 1745-6.

PERRY, John, of East Brent, bach., and Susanna Mawd of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1681.

PERRY, Benjamin, of Chelwood, gent., aged 23, and Ann Woodward, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Norton Malreward or . . ., 20 June 1678.

PERRY, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Hester Tayler, of Wedmore, sp., aged 23; mother cons. 27 Dec. 1722.

PERRY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Margaret Spearing of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1723-4.

PERRY, James, of West Harptry, bach., and Amy Mylcorne, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard or Pilton, 3 Nov. 1722.

PERRY, William, of Newton St. Loe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Cox, of Priston, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Feb. 1737-8.

PERRY, John, of North Cadbury, and Grace *Atkins*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Apr. 1718.

PERRY, John, of St, Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, yeom., and Mary *Perfect*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. James Stroud, of Mells, tailor. At Elm, 11 Oct. 1742.

PERRY, Matthew, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Christian *Cannon*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Street, Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1743-4.

PERRY, William, of Castle Cary, mason, batchelor, and Sarah *Brown*, of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Apr. 1753.

PERRY, John, of Cheriton, victualler, and Betty *Read*, of Bath, sp. At Frome, 13 Feb. 1753.

PERRY, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Ann *Peare* of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 9 Feb. 1709-10.

PERRY, John, of Yeovil, innholder, and Dorothy *Spender* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 19 July 1710.

PERRY, Thomas, of Stoke Bayford, gent., and Mary *Vinning*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Wincanton, Bath, Wells or Charlton Musgrove, 28 Aug. 1714.

PERRY, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Elizabeth *Cayford*, of Hinton Blewett, sp,. aged 30; mother cons. At Norton St. Philip, Wellow or Tellisford, . . . Oct. 1683.

PERRY, John, of Compton, tailor, and Sarah *Holwell*, of Camerton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1682-3.

PERRY, Anthony, of Clutton, yeom., and Mary *Carter* of the same,sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 18 Nov. 1707.

PERRY, Thomas, of Wincanton, joiner, and Frances *Gerard* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wincanton, Charlton Musgrove, Bruton or Maperton, 25 Apr. 1709.

PERRY, James, of St. John's, Bristol, house carpenter, and Mary *Evans*, of Brislington. At St. James, Bath, 15 June 1746.

PERRY, John, of Road, blacksmith, and Judith *Smith* of the same, wid. At Road or Wolverton, 23 March 1747-8.

PERRY, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, cabinet-maker, batchelor, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Aug. 1750.

PERRY, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, gent., and Katherine *Bigging*, of Pitcombe, wid. Bdm. John Dore, of Shepton Montacute, yeom. 5 Dec. 1679.

PERRY, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Mary *Tutton*, of Meare, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 21 Jan. 1681-2.

PERRY, Robert, of Yeovil, felt-maker, and Mary *Perry* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1680.

PERRY, William, of Hadspen, in Pitcombe, batchelor, aged 26, and Ann *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Pitcombe, 25 June 1755.

Perry, William, of Newton St. Loe, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cox of the same, sp. Edm. James Cox, of Priston, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Feb. 1737-8.

Perry, John, of North Cadbury, and Grace Atkins, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Apr. 1718.

Perry, John, of St. Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, yeom., and Mary Peirce, of Mells, sp. Edm. James Stroud, of Mells, tailor. At Elm, 11 Oct. 1742.

Perry, Matthew, of St. John's, Glastonbury, bachelor, and Christian Cannon, of Balcombsborough, wid. At Street, Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1743-4.

Perry, William, of Castle Cary, mason, bachelor, and Sarah Jerson, of Pitton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Apr. 1753.

Perry, John, of Cheriton, victualler, and Betty Reed, of Bath, sp. At Frome, 13 Feb. 1753.

Perry, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Ann Perry of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 3 Feb. 1709-10.

Perry, John, of Yeovil, innholder, and Dorothy Speedey of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 19 July 1710.

Perry, Thomas, of Stoke Bagbond, gent., and Mary Fowing, of Winscanton, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Winscanton, Bath, Wells or Charlton Musgrove, 28 Aug. 1711.

Perry, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, bach., and Elizabeth Gaylard, of Hinton Blewett, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Norton St. Philip, Wells or Tellisford, . . . Oct. 1683.

Perry, John, of Compton, tailor, and Sarah Adcock, of Cameron, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1683-3.

Perry, Anthony, of Clutton, yeom., and Mary Carter of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Nov. 1707.

Perry, Thomas, of Winscanton, joiner, and Frances Gerard of the same, sp., aged 30. At Winscanton, Charlton Musgrove, Bruton or Maperton, 25 Apr. 1709.

Perry, James, of St. John's, Bristol, house carpenter, and Mary Evans, of Burlington. At St. James, Bath, 15 June 1716.

Perry, John, of Road, blacksmith, and Judith Smith of the same, wid. At Road or Wolverton, 23 March 1717-8.

Perry, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, cabinet-maker, bachelor, and Ann Rogers of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Aug. 1730.

Perry, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, gent., and Katherine Higgins, of Pitcombe, wid. Edm. John Poe, of Shepton Montacute, yeom. 5 Dec. 1670.

Perry, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Mary Tuton, of Moore, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Moore, 21 Jan. 1681-2.

Perry, Robert, of Yeovil, felt-maker, and Mary Perry of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1680.

Perry, William, of Hadspen, in Pitcombe, bachelor, aged 26, and Ann Cook of the same, sp., aged 21. At Pitcombe, 25 June 1755.

PERRY, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Draper* of the same, sp. At Ston Easton, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1750.

PERRY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Amy *Mallock*, of Sutton, in Moorlinch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.

PERRYMAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Butleigh, Compton Dundon or Moorlinch, 25 March 1713 (crossed out in the original).

PERYN, John, of Crewkerne, sheerman, and Susanna *Luffe* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1681.

PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Rose *Francis*, of Alford, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Ditcheat, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1724.

PESTER, John, of Somerton, innholder, widower, and Mary *Keats* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 1 June 1754.

PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, husb., and Susanna *Best* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ditcheat, Henstridge or Brewham, 22 March 1700-1.

PETERS, Cornelius, of Weston super Mare, gent., and Martha *Loscombe*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 3 March 1724-5.

PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Martha *Powell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1738.

PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Bush*, of Brimley [in Stawley], sp. Bdm. John Peters, of Chew Magna, yeom. At . . . , 13 June 1708.

PETERS, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Horwood* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1713.

PETH, Henry, of Bath, victualler, and Ann *Woodroofe* of the same, sp. 20 Feb. 1720-1.

PETHERAM, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. 25 Apr. 1723.

PETHERAM, Robert, of Lympsham, widower, and Ann *Cox* of the same, sp. At Loxton, Pawlett, Cannington or Christon, 3 Jan. 1739-40.

PETTER, George, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Sarah *Cridle* of the same, sp. At Durleigh, Goathurst or Bridgwater, 15 Aug. 1705.

PETTY, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Ash*, of Greinton, wid. 21 July 1714.

PEW, Richard, of Castle Cary, linen-weaver, and Jane *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 40. 4 Oct. 1728.

PEW, James, of Ubley, husb., and Florence *Wornall*, of Yatton, sp. Bdm. John Wilson, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 30 Oct. 1645.

PEXFORD, John, of Poyntington, tailor, and Susanna *Button* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Kington Manfield [Keinton Mandeville] or Barton David, 27 Oct. 1707.

PEXTONE, Thomas, of Weston by Bath, victualler, and Mary *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Weston by Bath, 9 June 1726.

Perry, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., bachelor, and Hanor Jeeper of the same, sp. At Ston Easton, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1750.

Perry, William, of Chistonbury, yeom., and Amy Malleck, of Sutton in Moorlinch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.

Perryman, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane Pope of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Butleigh, Compton Dundon or Moorlinch, 25 March 1713 (crossed out in the original).

Perry, John, of Crewkerne, shearman, and Susanna Lee of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1681.

Perren, William, of Dirdoat, yeom., and Rose Fawcis, of Alford, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Dirdoat, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 May 1724.

Perrin, John, of Somerton, innholder, widower, and Mary Aesle of the same, sp. At Somerton, 1 June 1734.

Perren, William, of Dirdoat, bach., and Susanna Ifed of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At Dirdoat, Horsbridge or Brewham, 22 March 1700-1.

Perrins, Cornelius, of Weston super Mare, gent., and Martha Lescombe, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 3 March 1721-5.

Perrins, Edward, of Chew Magna, bachelor, and Martha Pearce of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1738.

Perrins, Edward, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha Hask, of Brimley [in Stawley], sp. Edm. John Peters, of Chew Magna, yeom. At . . . . , 13 June 1708.

Perrins, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary Norwood of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1713.

Perry, Henry, of Barth, victualler, and Ann Woolaway of the same, sp., 20 Feb. 1720-1.

Petherham, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann Gould of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 25 Apr. 1723.

Petherham, Robert, of Lympsham, widower, and Ann Cox of the same, sp. At Loxton, Pawlett, Cannington or Christon, 3 Jan. 1739-40.

Petter, George, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Sarah Grville of the same, sp. At Dunleigh, Cranbrook or Bridgwater, 15 Aug. 1705.

Petty, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary Ash, of Creinton, wid. 21 July 1711.

Pew, Richard, of Castle Cary, linen-weaver, and Jane Cleave of the same, sp., aged 40. 4 Oct. 1728.

Pew, James, of Ubley, bach., and Florence Howell, of Yatton, sp.

Ellen, John Wilson, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 30 Oct. 1613.

Pexeron, John, of Poyntington, tailor, and Susanna Ballon of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Kington Mandeld [Kington Mandeville] or Barton David, 27 Oct. 1707.

Pexrons, Thomas, of Weston by Bath, victualler, and Mary Lanadowne of the same, sp., aged 26. At Weston by Bath, 9 June 1726.

PHELIPS, Isaac, of East Pennard, mercer, and Grace *Hody*, of South Brent, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At South Brent, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 11 Oct. 1718.

PHELIPS, . . ., of Landport, husb., aged 22, and Agnes *Syms*, of High Ham, sp., aged 24; father cons. Bdm. Richard Ash. At High Ham, Nether Ham or Somerton, 21 Feb. 1676-7.

PHELIPS, Thomas, of Bridgwater, grocer, and Susannah *Bouncker* of the same, sp., aged about 18; neither father or mother. Bdm. Samuel Phelips, of Croscombe, clothier At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 28 May 1708.

PHELPS, John, of Bristol, and Sarah *Cambridge*, of Long Ashton. 30 March 1714.

PHELPS, Lawrence, and Unity *Wills*, of Yeovil. Bdm. Jonathan Wills, of Yeovil, and John Lyde, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Barwick, 29 Jan. 1706-7.

PHELPS, Christopher, of Yeovil, and Ann *Selby*, of Limington. Bdm. Abraham Harris and Graham Harris, of Limington. At Ilchester or North Othery, 11 Apr. 1706.

PHELPS, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane *Russel*, of Cleeve, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1686.

PHELPS, Samuel, of Croscombe, clothier, and Hester *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.

PHELPS, Isaac, of South Brent, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Busby*, of Burnham, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1745.

PHELPS, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Sept. 1745.

PHELPS, James, of Barton David, yeom., widower, and Mary *Bizley* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1746.

PHELPS, William, and Mary *Saunders*. At Charlcombe, 28 Apr. 1746.

PHELPS, William, of East Pennard, batchelor, and Priscilla *Reeves* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.

PHELPS, Peter, of Barwick, yeom., and Susanna *Highmore* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hart, of Barwick, yeom. At Yeovil, 22 Aug. 1708.

PHILIPS, William, of Stoke Trister, linen-weaver, and Martha *Pranket* of the same, sp. 6 Feb. 1722-3.

PHILIPS, John, of Frome Selwood, collier, and Elizabeth *Jacob* of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1718.

PHILIPS, Samuel, of Churchill, carpenter, and Sarah *Watts*, of Wrington, sp. 8 Oct. 1721.

PHILIPS, William, of North Petherton, husb., and Mary *Neads* of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1686.

PHILLIPPS, Thomas, of Cucklington, maltster, and Mary *Leman*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1724.

Pearce, Isaac, of East Pennard, mercer, and Grace Hole, of South Brent, sp., aged 20; father cons. At South Brent, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 11 Oct. 1718.

Pearce, ..., of Tandport, bush., aged 22, and Agnes Symes, of High Ham, sp., aged 24; father cons. Bdm. Richard Ash. At High Ham, Nether Ham or Somerton, 21 Feb. 1676-7.

Pearce, Thomas, of Bridgwater, grocer, and Susannah Fowmeler of the same, sp., aged about 18; neither father or mother. Bdm. Samuel Phelps, of Cossombe, clothier. At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 22 May 1708.

Pearce, John, of Bristol, and Sarah Cambridge, of Long Ashton. 30 March 1714.

Pearce, Lawrence, and Unity Wills, of Yeovil. Bdm. Jonathan Wills, of Yeovil, and John Lyde, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Barwick, 29 Jan. 1709-7.

Pearce, Christopher, of Yeovil, and Ann Selby, of Limington. Bdm. Abraham Harris and Graham Harris, of Limington. At Ilchester or North Otherey, 11 Apr. 1706.

Pearce, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane Russel, of Cleeve, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1686.

Pearce, Samuel, of Crossombe, clothier, and Hester Parker of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.

Pearce, Isaac, of South Brent, gent., batchelor, and Elizabeth Busby, of Burnham, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1743.

Pearce, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth Cox of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Sept. 1713.

Pearce, James, of Barton David, yeom., widower, and Mary Risley of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1716.

Pearce, William, and Mary Sawdere. At Charlcombe, 28 Apr. 1746.

Pearce, William, of East Pennard, batchelor, and Priscilla Ferres of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1723.

Pearce, Peter, of Barwick, yeom., and Susanna Wykeere of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hart, of Barwick, yeom. At Yeovil, 22 Aug. 1708.

Pearce, William, of Stoke Trister, linen-weaver, and Martha Fowler of the same, sp. 6 Feb. 1722-3.

Pearce, John, of Frome Selwood, collier, and Elizabeth Jacob of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1718.

Pearce, Samuel, of Chardhill, carpenter, and Sarah Wells, of Wrington, sp. 8 Oct. 1721.

Pearce, William, of North Petherton, bush., and Mary Weeks of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1680.

Pearce, Thomas, of Cuckington, malster, and Mary Lemon, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1721.

PHILLIPS, Edward, of Shrewsbury, M.D., and Hannah *Biggs*, of Bath, sp., aged 21. Application of Licence by Mr. Llewellin, clerk, of Christ Church, Oxford 22 Sept. 1704.

PHILLIPS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Davey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1749.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Agnes *Burdock*, of Bedminster, sp. At Bedminster, 12 Oct. 1737.

PHILLIPS, Edward, of Compton Dando, husb., and Emm *Merchant*, of Marksbury, sp. 14 Apr. 1737.

PHILLIPS, Robert, of Beckington, tailor, and Rebecca *Bodyly* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Application for Licence by Robert Phillips, of Beckington, tailor, father of above Robert. At Wolverton, 20 March 1704-5.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, of Mells, carpenter, and Mary *Naish* of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Binegar, 14 Jan. 1706-7.

PHILLIPS, Edward, of Dinder, batchelor, and Jane *Green*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton or Emborrow, 28 Apr. 1753.

PHIPPEN, George, of Rowberrow, batchelor, and Ann *Adams* of the same, sp. At Rowberrow or Kingston Seymour, 15 July 1740.

PHIPPEN, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Rodney*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.

PHIPPEN, Thomas, of Bristol, grocer, and Hannah *Phippen*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Rodney Stoke or . . . , 22 June 1724.

PHIPPEN, Stephen, of Farmborough, yeom., and Mary *Adams*, of Rowberrow, sp. 5 Nov. 1728.

PHIPPEN, William, of Burrington, cooper, and Charity *Coomer*, of Cheddar, sp. 24 Apr. 1729.

PHIPPEN, Joseph, of Bristol, baker, and Ann *Kent*, of Cameley, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for Licence by John Naish, brother-in-law of the above Ann. 14 Apr. 1722.

PHIPPEN, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Lintdon*, of Biddisham, sp. At Bridgwater, 24 Feb. 1714-15.

PHIPPIN, Francis, and Joane *Colston*, of Lympsham. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1707.

PHIPPIN, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Rebecca *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or West Cranmore, 8 June 1728.

PICK, William, of Wincanton, baker, and Grace *Amsbury*, of Stoke Trister. 17 Aug. 1712.

PICK, William, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Thorne* of the same, sp. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1739.

PICKERINGE, John, of Compton Martin, husb., and Abigail *Crode*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Chew Magna, 23 Sept. 1682.

Pritchard, Edward, of Shrewsbury, M.D., and Hannah Rigge, of Bath, sp., aged 21. Application of Licence by Mr. Llewellin, clerk, of Christ Church, Oxford. 22 Sept. 1701.

Pritchard, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann Davey of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1749.

Pritchard, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Agnes Burdock, of Bedminster, sp. At Bedminster, 12 Oct. 1737.

Pritchard, Edward, of Compton Dando, husb., and Ann Alvechurch, of Marksbury, sp. 14 Apr. 1737.

Pritchard, Robert, of Beckington, tailor, and Rebecca Bodyly of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Application for Licence by Robert Phillips, of Beckington, tailor, father of above Robert. At Wolverton, 20 March 1701-5.

Pritchard, Thomas, of Wells, carpenter, and Mary Veick of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Hinton, 14 Jan. 1700-7.

Pritchard, Edward, of Dinder, batchelor, and Jane Green, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton or Rimborrow, 28 Apr. 1733.

Pritchard, George, of Rowborrow, batchelor, and Ann Adams of the same, sp. At Rowborrow or Kingston Seymour, 15 July 1740.

Pritchard, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah Rodway, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.

Pritchard, Thomas, of Bristol, grocer, and Hannah Pripper, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Rodney Stoke or , 22 June 1724.

Pritchard, Stephen, of Marnhoroughi, yeom., and Mary Adams, of Rowborrow, sp. 5 Nov. 1723.

Pritchard, William, of Burrington, cooper, and Charity Coomer, of Cheddar, sp. 24 Apr. 1723.

Pritchard, Joseph, of Bristol, baker, and Ann Kent, of Camely, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for Licence by John Naish, brother-in-law of the above Ann. 14 Apr. 1722.

Pritchard, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha Zandon, of Biddisham, sp. At Bridgwater, 24 Feb. 1714-15.

Pritchard, Francis, and Joane Colston, of Lyrpsham. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1707.

Pritchard, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Rebecca Nicholls of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or West Cranmore, 8 June 1732.

Prick, William, of Winscanton, baker, and Grace Ansbury, of Stoke Trister. 17 Aug. 1712.

Prick, William, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna Yeowe of the same, sp. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1739.

Pickering, John, of Compton Martin, husb., and Abigail Cook, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Chew Magna, 23 Sept. 1683.

PICKFATT, Charles, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Sarah *Starr*, of Frome, sp. At Elm, 4 Oct. 1745.

PICKFORD, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Jane *Walter* of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1723.

PICKFORD, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Cottle*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Apr. 1729.

PICKFORD, William, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Angell *Withy*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons At Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Charlton Adam, or Long Sutton, 10 Feb. 1704-5.

PICKFORD, Humphrey, of Nunney, and . . . *Butler* of the same. At Nunney or Christon, 22 June 1705.

PICKFORD, John (signed Pickfatt), of Nunney baker, and Mary *Daniel*, of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Nunney or Marston Bigott, 12 Apr. 1710.

PICKFORD, James, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary *Standfast*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Compton Dundon, 28 Feb. 1746-7.

PICKFORD, Nicholas, of Norton, yeom., and Mary *Heriman* of the same, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1747.

PICKFORD, Joseph, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Sarah *Andrews*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Kingston, father of above. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerell, 1 Aug. 1715.

PIERCE, Thomas, of Wookey, gent., and Penelope *Maltravers*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Maperton, 20 July 1710.

PIERCE, Richard, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Aplin*, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, West Pennard, Walton or Castle Cary, 5 Dec. 1700.

PIERCE, see also PEARCE, PEARSE, and PEIRSE.

PIGGOTT, John Biggs, Esq., of Brockley batchelor, and Anna *Coward*, of Spargrove, in Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1740.

PIKE, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Martha *Cripps* of the same, wid. 13 Feb. 1721-2.

PIKE, John, of Lilstock, and Eleanor *Burnett* of the same. At Christon or other, 19 June 1705.

PIKE, William, of East Dowlish, yeom., and Mary *Merrifield*, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714-15.

PIKE, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Thick*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 28; mother cons. Bdm. Edward Pike, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Bruton, 21 March 1714-15.

PILE, Thomas, of West Buckland, husb., aged 30, and Edith *Pile*, of . . . , aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1678.

PILLINGER, William, of Bath, gardener, and Sarah *Rose*. At Bathe-easton, 18 May 1737.

PILLON, Daniel, of Warminster. and Ann *Mullins*, of Tellisford. At Tellisford, 2 Feb. 1701-2.

Pickeart, Charles, of Marston Bigott, bach., and Sarah Steer, of Frome, sp. At Kilm, 4 Oct. 1718.

Pickeron, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Jane Walter of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1723.

Pickeron, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann Cocle, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Apr. 1729.

Pickeron, William, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, bach., and Angell Wally, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Charlton Adam, or Long Sutton, 10 Feb. 1704-5.

Pickeron, Humphrey, of Nunney, and . . . Walter of the same. At Nunney or Christon, 22 June 1705.

Pickeron, John (signed Pickett), of Nunney baker, and Mary Daniel, of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Nunney or Marston Bigott, 12 Apr. 1710.

Pickeron, James, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary Smallpeat, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Compton Dundon, 28 Feb. 1746-7.

Pickeron, Nicholas, of Norton, yeom., and Mary Vernham of the same, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1747.

Pickeron, Joseph, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, bach., and Sarah Jackson, of Kingston, sp., aged 20. Tithe. Thomas Andrews, of Kingston, father of above. At Kingston or Charlton Mackrell, 1 Aug. 1715.

Pierce, Thomas, of Wooley, gent., and Penelope Mallowers, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Hesperton, 20 July 1710.

Pierce, Richard, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary Tayler, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, West Pennard, Walton or Castle Cary, 5 Dec. 1700.

Pierce, see also Pearce, Pearse, and Perse.

Pincorr, John Biggs, Esq., of Brockley Interior, and Anna Conrad, of Spargrove, in Barrowbe, sp. At Barrowbe or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1740.

Pice, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Martha Cripps of the same, wid. 18 Feb. 1721-2.

Pice, John, of Lilstock, and Eleanor Fawcet of the same. At Christon or other, 19 June 1705.

Pice, William, of East Dowlish, yeom., and Mary Merryfield, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714-15.

Pice, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth Tyhick, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 28; mother cons. Edm. Edward Pike, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Bruton, 21 March 1714-15.

Pice, Thomas, of West Buckland, bach., aged 30, and Edith Pike, of . . . , aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1678.

Pillinger, William, of Bath, gardener, and Sarah Ross. At Batheaston, 18 May 1737.

Pillon, Daniel, of Warminster, and Ann Mullins, of Tellisford. At Tellisford, 2 Feb. 1701-2.

PIME, James, of Bridgwater, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Brunmer* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1747-8.

PINCKARD, Henry, of Keynsham, victualler, and Anne *Bowden* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Keynsham, 21 May 1719.

PINCKARD, John, of Taunton, yeom., and Sarah *Dyer*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1684.

PINE, John, of Edington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Salter*, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Moorlinch, 24 June 1728.

PINE, John, of Bristol, soapmaker, aged 23, and Joyce *Morgan*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 19; each has a mother who cons. At Nailsea, 9 Sept. 1679.

PINELL, Richard, of Weston by Bath, joiner, and Susannah *Landsdown* of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1732.

PINKARD, Robert, of Widcombe by Bath, yeom., and Martha *Devorill*, of Newton St. Loe. Application for licence by John Pinkard, father of above Robert. 10 June 1718.

PINKARD, John, of Widcombe by Bath, husb., and Anne *Robins* of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. Philip Robins, of Bath, clothworker. At Widcombe, Claverton or Bathwick. 24 June 1721.

PINKARD, John, of Walton, yeom., and Margery *Churchouse*, of Meare. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 March 1711-12.

PINKARD, John, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Durston*, of Chard. Bdm. Robert Durston, of Chard, ragdealer. 27 Jan. 1713-14.

PINKARD, John, of Walton, and Mary *Baber*, of Chilton, in par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Moorlinch, Greinton or Walton, 9 June 1701.

PINNEL, John, of Pill, and Sarah *Adams*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1712.

PINNY, William, of Bleadon, plumber, and Sarah *Page*, of Banwell. At Winscombe, Hutton or Worle. 22 March 1711-12.

PINSENT, Gabriel, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Margaret *Rundel* of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rogers, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. 8 Sept. 1715.

PIPE, William, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Mary *King* of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 21 March 1723-4.

PIPE *alias* PEAPE, John of Martock, batchelor, aged 30, and Sarah *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Martock, 10 June 1745.

PIPE, William, of Martock, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Wyatt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.

PIPE, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Wood* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Allambridge, of Martock, silversmith. At Long Sutton, 8 Sept. 1711.

PIPE, Christopher, of Martock, husb., and Susanna *Slape*, of Stableton, in Martock, sp. At Martock, Somerton or Long Sutton, 18 July 1710.

PIPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary *Batt* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 30 Dec. 1719.

PINE, James, of Bridgwater, gent., bachelor, and Sarah Brenner of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1747-8.

PINCKARD, Henry, of Keynsham, victualler, and Anne Bowden of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Keynsham, 21 May 1719.

PINCKARD, John, of Taunton, yeom., and Sarah Dyer, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1684.

PINE, John, of Edington, yeom., and Elizabeth Salter, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Moorlinch, 24 June 1728.

PINE, John, of Bristol, saddler, aged 23, and Joyce Morgan, of Nailsea, sp., aged 19; each has a mother who cons. At Nailsea, 6 Sept. 1679.

PINEL, Richard, of Weston by Bath, joiner, and Susannah Lansdown of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1732.

PINKARD, Robert, of Widcombe by Bath, yeom., and Martha Peavell, of Newton St. Loe. Application for licence by John Pinkard, father of above Robert. 10 June 1718.

PINKARD, John, of Widcombe by Bath, bach., and Anne Robins of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. Philip Robins, of Bath, cloth-worker. At Widcombe, Claverton or Bathwick. 24 June 1721.

PINKARD, John, of Walton, yeom., and Margery Chancellour, of Meare. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 March 1711-12.

PINKARD, John, of Marstock, bach., and Elizabeth Durston, of Chard. Bdm. Robert Durston, of Chard, mercer. 27 Jan. 1713-14.

PINKARD, John, of Walton, and Mary Salter, of Chilton, in par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 23; father cons. At Moorlinch, Creinton or Walton, 9 June 1701.

PINNER, John, of Pill, and Sarah Adams, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1712.

PINNY, William, of Bleadon, plumber, and Sarah Page, of Banwell. At Winscombe, Hutton or Worle, 22 March 1711-12.

PINSENT, Gabriel, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Margaret Ansell of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rogers, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. 8 Sept. 1713.

PIRE, William, of Ballinsborough, tanner, and Mary King of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 21 March 1723-4.

PIRE alias PEARE, John of Marstock, bachelor, aged 30, and Sarah Lookyer of the same, sp. At Marstock, 10 June 1743.

PIRE, William, of Marstock, gent., bachelor, and Mary Flyott of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.

PIRE, John, of Marstock, yeom., and Ann Flood of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Allenbridge, of Marstock, silversmith. At Long Sutton, 8 Sept. 1711.

PIRE, Christopher, of Marstock, bach., and Susanna Sage, of Stalbridge, in Marstock, sp. At Marstock, Somerton or Long Sutton, 18 July 1710.

PIRRN, Thomas, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary Hoff of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 30 Dec. 1713.

PIPPEN, John, of East Pennard, cordwainer, batchelor, and Jane *Green* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 17 Aug. 1747.

PIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Joane *Golsney* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 May 1708.

PITCHER, John, of South Petherton, clothier, and Ellen *Slade*, of Barton David, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1710.

PITCHER, James, of Montague [Montacute], gent., and Mary *Russell* of the same, sp. At Montague [Montacute] or Preston, 10 July 1717.

PITCHER, Harry, of St. James, Bath, batchelor, and Lydia *Collins*, of Farrington, sp. At Binegar, 16 Feb. 1738-9.

PITCHER, William, of Lympsham, and Mary *Millard*, of Breane. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1710.

PITCHER, William, of Merriott, pipemaker, and Ann *Perry*, of Yeovil, sp. At Ilchester, 15 May 1712.

PITMAN, Philip, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Saunders*, of Dulcote [in St. Cuthbert's, Wells], sp. 7 March 1711-12.

PITMAN, Thomas, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Gully*, of West Camel, sp., aged 30. 24 Apr. 1712.

PITMAN, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Curry Mallet, sp. At Bridgwater, Huish or Curry Mallet, 29 March 1711-12.

PITMAN, George, of Bath, clothdrawer, and Joanna *Blagdon*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bath or Newton St. Loe, 26 Oct. 1681.

PITMAN, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Baker* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 8 Feb. 1755.

PITMAN, Richard, of Stowell, yeom., and Hannah *Mogg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Viger, of Horsington, yeom., and William Hanham, of Horsington, yeom. At Maperton, 24 March 1706-7.

PITMAN, Samuel, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Apr. 1703.

PITMAN, William, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Hobbs* of the same, 2 Oct. 1725.

PITMAN, Richard, of Holton, widower, and Betty *Robins*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1738.

PITMAN, Joseph, of North Cadbury, widower, and Sarah *Hascott*, of North Cheriton, sp. At Holton or North Cheriton, 26 May 1739.

PITMAN, James, of Caundle, Dorset, worstedcomber, and Alice *Chamberlain*, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Blackford or Evercreech, 2 Sept. 1706.

PITMAN, John, of Burnett, and Hannah *Phelps*, of Compton Dando, sp. 23 July 1718.

PITMAN, Samuel, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Phebe *Oliver*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Application for licence by John Pitman, brother of the above Samuel. 2 Apr. 1722.

PITMAN, John, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Mary *Webb*, of Pilton, sp. 1 June 1722.

Pitman, John, of East Pennard, cordwainer, bachelor, and Jane Green of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 17 Aug. 1717.

Pitt, William, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Jane Gidney of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 May 1708.

Pitman, John, of South Petherton, clothier, and Ellen Slade, of Barton David, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1710.

Pitman, James, of Montague [Montacute], gent., and Mary Hassell of the same, sp. At Montague [Montacute] or Preston, 10 July 1717.

Pitman, Harry, of St. James, Bath, bachelor, and Lydia Collins, of Barrington, sp. At Bineger, 16 Feb. 1738-9.

Pitman, William, of Lyrpeham and Mary Mallard, of Breane. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1710.

Pitman, William, of Merriott, pipemaker, and Ann Perry, of Yeovil, sp. At Ilchester, 15 May 1712.

Pitman, Philip, of Wells, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Ilchester [in St. Cuthbert's, Wells] sp. 7 March 1711-12.

Pitman, Thomas, of North Cadbury, and Mary Firlly, of West Camel, sp., aged 30. 24 Apr. 1712.

Pitman, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Elizabeth Collier, of Curry Mallet, sp. At Bridgwater, Hinch or Curry Mallet, 20 March 1711-12.

Pitman, George, of Bath, clothdrawer, and Joanna Ridgeden, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bath or Newton St. Loe, 26 Oct. 1681.

Pitman, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth Baker of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 8 Feb. 1756.

Pitman, Richard, of Stowell, yeom., and Hannah Alvy of the same, sp. Rdm. Robert Tiger, of Horsington, yeom., and William Bamham, of Horsington, yeom. At Maperton, 24 March 1706-7.

Pitman, Samuel, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth Andrews of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Apr. 1703.

Pitman, William, of North Cadbury, and Mary Hobbs of the same, 2 Oct. 1725.

Pitman, Richard, of Holton, widower, and Betty Hooks, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1738.

Pitman, Joseph, of North Cadbury, widower, and Sarah Hancock, of North Cheriton, sp. At Holton or North Cheriton, 26 May 1730.

Pitman, James, of Chinnile, Dorset, worstedcomber, and Alice Chamberlen, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Blackford or Evercreech, 2 Sept. 1706.

Pitman, John, of Burnett, and Hannah Hayes, of Compton Dando, sp. 23 July 1718.

Pitman, Samuel, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Phebe Oliver, of Templecombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Application for licence by John Pitman, brother of the above Samuel. 2 Apr. 1732.

Pitman, John, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Mary Wade, of Pitton, sp. 1 June 1722.

PITMAN, William, of North Cheriton, yeom., and Mary *Pitman*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Pitman, of Maperton, cordwainer. At Maperton, North or South Cadbury, 29 Oct. 1706.

PITMAN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Edith *Bulgin*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. William Durnford, of South Cadbury, yeom. 7 June 1679.

PITNEY, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Pilton, 24 Feb. 1706-7.

PITNEY, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Ann *Edwards*, of East Brent, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1745.

PITNEY, James, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Fricker* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 21 Aug. 1754.

PITT, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Barton* of the same, sp.,; parents cons. At Kilmington 26 Dec. 1738.

PITT, Stephen, of Cricket, gent., and Ann *Bicker*, of Bath, sp., aged over 21. At Burnett or Brislington, 30 Jan. 1745-6.

PITT, William, of Bath, plumber, and Mary *Thrift* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathford or Twerton, 8 Sept. 1718.

PITT, John, of Wedmore, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Dodington, sp., aged 23. At Taunton, Pitminster or Holford, 31 . . . 1678.

PITTARD, Henry, of Langridge, and Joane *Welsh*, late of L . . ., co. . . . 21 Sept. 1715.

PITTS, Thomas, of Chard, clothier, and Jone *Stuckey*, of South Petherton. 14 Dec. 1713.

PITTS, John, of Meare, husb., and Grace *Reed* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or Street, 29 May 1686.

PITTS, Richard, of Curry Rivell, gent., and Mary *Overton*, of Somerton, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Martin Heath, of Wells. At Babcary or Queen Camel, 15 Jan. 1679-80.

PITTS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Parseley*, of Wells, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 1 Nov. 1682.

PITTS, Lawrence, of Cossington, gent., aged 29, and Joane *Lokyer*, of Kingweston, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kingweston, St. John's, Glastonbury or Butleigh, 10 Aug. 1680.

PITTS, John, of Aisholt, Esq., and Ann *Jennings*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30. At Curry Rivell, 28 Apr. 1677.

PIX, David, of Bedminster, mariner, and Hester *Redout* of the same, sp. At Burnett or Brislington. 18 Sept. 1737.

PLAICETT, Thomas, of Churchill, and Hannah *Batt* of the same. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Compton Bishop, 3 Sept. 1690.

PLAISTER, Francis, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane *Masters*, of Doulting, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Binegar, 14 March 1705-6.

PLAISTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Anne *Swadwell*, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. 28 March 1719.

PITMAN, William, of North Cheriton, yeom., and Mary Pinson, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Pitman, of Shepton, cordwainer. At Shepton, North or South Cadbury, 29 Oct. 1706.

PITMAN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Edith Bayley, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. William Turnford, of South Cadbury, yeom. 7 June 1679.

PITNEY, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth Fry of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Pilton, 24 Feb. 1706-7.

PITNEY, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Ann Edgcumbe, of East Brent, sp. At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1718.

PITNEY, James, of Somerton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary Fricker of the same, sp. At Somerton, 21 Aug. 1734.

PITT, William, of Frome, batchelor, and Elizabeth Garton of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Kilmington 26 Dec. 1738.

PITT, Stephen, of Cricket, gent., and Ann Bailey, of Bath, sp., aged over 21. At Burnett or Brislington, 30 Jan. 1715-6.

PITT, William, of Bath, plumber, and Mary Tuttle of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At St. Peter and Paul, Bath, Batford or Tweston, 8 Sept. 1716.

PITT, John, of Wadmore, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth Stone, of Dodington, sp., aged 23. At Tamston, Fitminster or Holford, 31 . . . 1678.

PITTARD, Henry, of Langridge, and Joane Field, late of L . . . , co. . . . 21 Sept. 1716.

PITTS, Thomas, of Chard, clothier, and Jane Stacey, of South Petherton, 11 Dec. 1713.

PITTS, John, of Mears, husb., and Grace Reed of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or Street, 29 May 1680.

PITTS, Richard, of Curry Rivell, gent., and Mary Gordon, of Somerton, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Martin Heath, of Wells. At Babcary or Queen Camel, 15 Jan. 1679-80.

PITTS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Mary Purdey, of Wells, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Cheeombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 1 Nov. 1682.

PITTS, Lawrence, of Cossington, gent., aged 29, and Joane Lodyer, of Kingweston, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kingweston, St. John's, Glastonbury or Butleigh, 10 Aug. 1680.

PITTS, John, of Ashloh, Esq., and Ann Jennings, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30. At Curry Rivell, 28 Apr. 1677.

PIX, David, of Bethnister, merchant, and Hester Fedeol of the same, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 18 Sept. 1737.

PLACKETT, Thomas, of Cherchill, and Hannah Ford of the same. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Compton Bishop, 3 Sept. 1690.

PLASTERS, Francis, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane Mayers, of Doulting, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Binger, 11 March 1705-6.

PLASTERS, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Anne Spencer, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. 26 March 1719.

PLAISTER, William, of Stoke Lane, and Dorothy *James*, of Binegar, wid. At Chewton Mendip, Stoke Lane or Stratton on the Fosse, 16 May 1702.

PLAISTER, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Hughes* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Winscombe or Wookey, 3 June 1727.

PLAISTER, Richard, of Chew Stoke, gent., and Elizabeth *Cobb*, of Yatton, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Chew Stoke, Chewton Mendip or Yatton, 12 Sept. 1716.

PLAYER, Henry, jun., of Bridgwater, mason, and Mary *Harper* of the same. Bdm. Henry Player, of Bridgwater, sexton. At Bridgwater, 13 Feb. 1712-13.

PLAYTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1682.

PLEAS, James, of Moorlinch, widower, and Hannah *Dade* of the same, sp. 27 Aug. 1737.

PLENTY, John, of Yatton, yeom., and Christian *Saunders*, of Banwell, wid. At Banwell or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1711.

PLENTY, Edward, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Redman*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Blagdon, 15 May 1712.

PLIMPTON, William, of Croscombe, stocking-maker, and Betty *Orledge*, of Pilton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1741.

PLIMPTON, Anthony, of Croscombe, mercer, and Sylvester *Bisse* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Wells, 30 July 1684.

PLOMBLY, James, of Burrington, and Mary *Rawlins*, of Congresbury, sp. 28 Apr. 1729.

PLOMER, John, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Abigail *Burroughs*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. William Plomer, of Blagdon, baker. At Frome Selwood, Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 July 1711.

PLUCKNETT, Thomas, (signed Plukenett) of Chard, gent., and Hannah *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Chaffcombe, Winsham or White Staunton, 28 Aug. 1701.

PLUMBLY, William, of Twerton, husb., and Jane *White*, of Weston by Bath, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Bathford, Batheaston or Twerton, 29 May 1710.

PLUMBLY, John, of Compton Martin, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same. At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1690.

PLUMER, Edward, of Holcombe, coal-miner, and Mary *Plumer*, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Holcombe, 17 May 1680.

PLUMLEY, Francis, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary *Plumley*, of Shepton, sp. At Shepton, 27 Dec. 1718.

PLUMLEY, John, and Sarah . . . , sp. Bdm. George Pow and Samuel Bush. At . . . , 10 Apr. 1705.

PLUMLEY, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Hannah *Winge* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1683-4.

PLUMLY, William, of Twerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Maynard* of the same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Corton or Queen Charlton, 10 Feb. 1712-13.

Plaistow, William, of Stoke Lane, and Dorothy Jones, of Binegar, wid.
At Chewton Mendip, Stoke Lane or Stratton on the Fosse, 16 May 1702.

Plaistow, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha Hughes of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Winscombe or Wooley, 3 June 1727.

Plaistow, Richard, of Chew Stoke, yeat., and Elizabeth Cobb, of Yatton, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Chew Stoke, Chewton Mendip or Yatton, 12 Sept. 1716.

Playsen, Henry, jun., of Bridgwater, mason, and Mary Harper of the same. Bdm. Henry Playsen, of Bridgwater, sexton. At Bridgwater, 13 Feb. 1712-13.

Playster, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Jane Collins of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1682.

Pleas, James, of Moorlinch, widower, and Hannah Vade of the same, sp. 27 Aug. 1737.

Pleasy, John, of Yatton, yeom., and Christian Saudere, of Banwell, wid. At Banwell or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1711.

Pleasy, Edward, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary Vedmon, of Blagdon, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Blagdon, 15 May 1712.

Plimpton, William, of Crosscombe, stocking-maker, and Betty Oldofe, of Pilton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1741.

Plimpton, Anthony, of Crosscombe, merrer, and Sylvester Rise of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Wells, 30 July 1681.

Plomley, James, of Burrington, and Mary Vowles, of Congresbury, sp. 28 Apr. 1729.

Plomer, John, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Abigail Burrough, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. William Plomer, of Blagdon, baker. At Frome Selwood, Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 July 1711.

Plucknett, Thomas, (signed Plukenett) of Chard, gent., and Hannah Gould of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Churchcombe, Winsham or White Staunton, 28 Aug. 1701.

Plumley, William, of Tweston, bach., and Jane Hole, of Weston by Bath, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Batheaston or Tweston, 29 May 1710.

Plumley, John, of Compton Martin, and Sarah Sheppard of the same. At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1690.

Plumer, Edward, of Holcombe, coal-miner, and Mary Plumer, of Kilmersdon, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Holcombe, 17 May 1680.

Plumley, Francis, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary Vowlay, of Shepton, sp. At Shepton, 27 Dec. 1718.

Plumley, John, and Sarah . . . , sp. Bdm. George Fow and Samuel Bush. At . . . , 10 Apr. 1702.

Plumley, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Hannah Hodge of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1683-4.

Plumley, William, of Tweston, yeom., and Elizabeth Hayward of the same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Corton or Queen Charlton, 10 Feb. 1712-13.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

References to Arms are printed in *italics*.

Abbott, 247
Aberdeen, Bishop of, 99
Achart, 65
Ackroyd, 82
Acoie, 143
Acton, 85, 211*
Adam, 91*
Adams, 252
Adderton, 252
Addison, 268
Addy, 49
Adlam, 175
Adlercron, 258*, 259*, 260*
Adlercron, 258
Adlerkron, Count, 259
Adwick, 167
Affleck, 64
Agar, 181
Aghton, 33
Aherne, 193
Aislaby, 169
Alanson, Allanson, Allenson, 18, 73, 122
Alb', 38
Albon, 30
Alcuin, 97
Aldbrough, Audbrough, 41, 42
Alderton, 65
Aldrich, 221, 222
Aldridge, 49
Alefounder, 143
Alewinckle, 143
Alexander, 119*, 255
Alexander III, King of Scotland, 98, 99
Aleyn, 89
Allan, 247
Allanson, *see* Alanson
Allen, 247, 252
Allenson, *see* Alanson
Allet, 36
Allgood, Allegood, 183, 184
Alsop, 115
Alvis, 253
Amos, 249
Amundeville, de, 203
Anderson, 65, 172
Anderton, 45
Andrews, 135
Angelique, 65
Angoulême, Count of, 8, 9*, 11*, 12
Angoulême, Countess of, 3, 11
Angoulême, Duchess of, 13
Angus, 253
Angus, Countess of, 109*
Angus, Earl of, 109
Anker, 184
Anlaby, 242
Annandale, Earl of, 143
Anne, 45
Anne, Queen, 263, 270
Ansell, 193
Anthony, 251
Apchier, Dapicher, 8*
Appleby, 17, 45
Applegarth, 120
Apsley, Apesley, 137
Aquitaine and Wales, Prince of, 3, 4
Arabin, 189, 258, 259
Arathoon, 192
Arbuthnot, 135
Arderne, 42, 90
Arlington, 20
Arlush, 37
Armytage, Armitage, 123-127, 158-164, 172
Armytage, 123, 158
Arnold, 184*, 257
Arnoul, 15*
Arthington, Ardington, 41, 43, 124
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, 88
Asfordby, 227*
Ash, *see* Asshe
Ashbourne, Assheburn, 88
Ashfield, Asshefeld, 58
Ashmole, 217
Ashton, *see* Assheton
Aske, 167
Askew, 234
Asshe de, 26, 27
Assheton, 163
Aston, 85*, 118
Asty, 239
Atholl, Countess of, 109, 110*
Atholl, Duke of, 104
Atholl, Earls of, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 110*
Atte Chirche, *see* Chirche
Atte Hyde, *see* Hyde
Atte Za, *see* Za
Attwater, 33
Attwood, 198
Atwell, 93
Aty, 212
Aubert, 4*, 188
Aubeterre, d', 11*, 12*, 13*
Aubony, Aubone, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 75
Aubry, 136
Aucher, 186
Audley, Audeley, 34*
Aussigny, Auxigny, de, 8*
Austin, 251
Avranches, d', 107
Aydie, d', 13*
Aylmer, 65, 185
Aynderby, 179
Aytone, 257

Babh'm, 133
Babington, 136
Babthorpe, 42
Bacon, Bacun, Bakon, 1, 59, 67, 151*, 193, 221*
Baddeley, 65
Badlesmere, de, 110*
Bagwith, 246
Bailleul, de, 108, 110*

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

References to Arms are printed in italics.

Abbott, 247
Aberdeen, Bishop of, 99
Acland, 66
Ackroyd, 82
Acton, 143
Aston, 85, 211*
Adam, 91*
Adams, 232
Addington, 232
Addison, 208
Addy, 13
Aldam, 175
Alderson, 228*, 229*, 230*
Alderson, 228
Alderson, Count, 259
Aldwell, 107
Alleck, 91
Agar, 181
Agdon, 33
Aiorne, 103
Aisbly, 109
Alanson, Allanson, Allenson, 18, 72, 122
Alb, 36
Albon, 30
Alcain, 107
Aldbrough, Aldbrough, 11, 12
Alderton, 65
Aldrich, 221, 222
Aldridge, 49
Alexander, 143
Alexander, 113
Alexander, 113*, 256
Alexander III. King of Scotland, 98, 99
Algyn, 89
Allen, 217
Allanson, see Alanson
Allen, 247, 252
Allenson, see Alanson
Alles, 36
Allgood, Allgood, 183, 184
Alsop, 115
Alvis, 223
Ames, 210
Amundeville, de, 203
Anderson, 65, 172
Anderton, 45
Andrews, 135
Angelique, 65
Angoulême, Count of, 6, 9*, 11*, 12
Angoulême, Countess of, 3, 11
Angoulême, Duchess of, 13
Angus, 253
Angus, Countess of, 108*
Angus, Earl of, 108
Anker, 184
Anlaby, 212
Annandale, Earl of, 123
Anne, 15
Anne, Queen, 262, 270
Ansell, 103
Antibury, 231
Appelby, Dapplebe, 8*
Appleby, 17, 43
Appleyard, 120
Arcley, Arcelay, 137
Aquitaine and Wales, Prince of, 3, 4
Archer, 189, 238, 239
Archibon, 102
Arkinbert, 126
Arderne, 42, 90
Arlington, 20
Arlesh, 37
Armyrage, Armitage, 123-127, 158-164, 172
Arneyhow, 120, 126
Arnold, 181*, 237
Arnoul, 15*
Arlington, Arlington, 44, 43, 121
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, 88
Ashby, 227*
Ash, see Asche
Ashburne, Ashbourne, 88
Ashfield, Ashfield, 36
Ashmole, 217
Ashton, see Asheton
Ashe, 107
Askew, 231
Asche, de, 26, 27
Asheton, 103
Aston, 85*, 118
Asty, 239
Atholl, Countess of, 108, 110*
Atholl, Duke of, 104
Atholl, Earls of, 99, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 110*
Atte Chirche, see Churche
Atte Hyde, see Hyde
Atte Za, see Za
Attwater, 33
Attwood, 183
Atwell, 93
Atty, 212
Aubert, 4*, 188
Aubyterre, d', 11*, 12*, 13*
Audoyn, Audoen, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 73
Audley, 126
Auber, 188
Audley, Audeley, 34*
Ausejuy, Ausejuy, de, 8*
Ayerin, 231
Ayrendes, d', 107
Ayelle, d', 13*
Aylmer, 65, 185
Aylerby, 179
Aytron, 237

Babbin, 123
Babington, 136
Bakehorpe, 12
Bacon, Bacon, Bekon, 1, 59, 67, 151*, 193, 221*
Badeley, 65
Badlesmere, de, 110*
Bagwyth, 210
Baillieul, de, 108, 110*

Baillie, 67, 193, 252, 253*, 254
Bain, Baine, 135, 257
Bainbridge, Bainebridge, 18
Baker, 26*, 27, 59*, 60, 74, 89*, 112-114, 179
Baker, 112, 113
Baksnothe, 26
Baldwin, 155
Baldwin, Bawdewin, 155
Balmain, 66*
Bamburgh, 172
Banbryke, 263
Banbury, 255
Bangor, Bishop of, 261
Banke, 120
Bannerman, 249, 257
Barantyne, 31*
Barber, 219, 220*
Barbett, 252
Barbut, 256
Barclay, 217, 250*
Bardon, 137
Baring, 261
Barker, 59
Barlow, 66
Barnaby, 28
Barnard, 181; *see also* Bernard
Barnby, 165
Baron, 91*
Barra, de, 4
Barrett, 66, 193, 218*
Barrier de la Bouchere, 261
Barter, 64
Bartolozzi, 189
Bartz, 255
Barwick, 213*, 216
Basing, de, 178
Basset, 225
Bassyngbourn, 85*
Bates, 135
Battle, 67
Baxter, 192, 247
Bayney, 65
Bayspole, 57
Beale, 256
Beall, 191
Beatty, Beaty, 136, 193
Beauchamp, 270
Beaufitz, Beaufits, 39, 184*
Beaumond, 123
Beaumont, 7, 124*, 127, 234
Beche, 184
Beckwith, 41, 236, 237
Bedelewe, 33
Bedford, 191
Bedford, Duke of, 40
Bedingfield, 52
Bedyll, 175
Beke, 181*
Bekwell, de, 89
Belchier, 50
Belesby, de, 179
Belhous, de, 187
Bell, 251, 254
Bellairs, Bellaers, 156, 157*, 158
Bellairs, Bellaers, 156, 157*, 158
Bellamont, Earl of, 270
Beller, 86
Bellfield, 271
Bellingham, 235, 237
Bellomonte, de, *see* Beaumont
Bendis, 253*
Beneva, 253*
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, 29, 30, 190, 218
Benwar, 256
Berkeley, 107, 108*
Bermingham, Byrmyngeham, 92*, 259
Bernake, 196
Bernake, 195
Bernard, 116
Berney, 222
Berry, 252*
Berry and Auvergne, Duke of, 6
Bette, 178, 179*
Bevyll, 224*
Bezon, 135
Biddle, 251
Bigland, 156, 157, 158
Bilcliffe, 254, 256
Billesdon, 223
Billingesby, *see* Bylingesby
Bingham, 136
Birchley, 197
Bird, 64, 268
Birsay, 190*
Bishop, Bishopp, Busshop, 57*, 58, 118
Biss, 63
Black, 254
Blackburn, 163
Blacker, Blakkar, 46, 192
Blacket, 48
Blackman, 156
Blackmore, 252
Bladen, 242
Blair, 206
Blake, 93*, 207*
Blake, *alias* Caddell, 207
Blakkar, *see* Blacker
Blatchley, 63
Blazey, 134
Blennerhassett, Bleverhassett, Bleverhayset, 53*, 129-134, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152, 154*, 177, 213
Blennerhassett, 130
Bligh, 163
Blinksworth, 190
Bliss, 220
Bloc, de, 193
Blofeld, 33
Blois, de, 267
Blonay, de, 260
Blosset, 258, 261
Blount, 26, 33, 34, 53
Blow, 168
Blunt, 64
Blyth, 166
Bodelby, 84
Boisragon, Sieur de, 188
Boissière, de la, 15
Bokley, 34
Bolevill, Bouill', de, 146*, 147
Boleyn, 83*, 185*
Bolton, 144*
Bond, Bonde, 63, 129, 215*
Bone, 181
Bonte, 251
Booth, 137
Borham, 183
Bosanquet, 162
Bosvile, 160
Boswell, *see* Bowswell
Bothwell, 101*, 144*
Bothwell, Earl of, 141
Botiler, 265
Botiller, le, 86
Bottlesford, 271
Botrelle, 8
Bouchard d' Aubeterre, 11*
Boucher, 192
Boulateau, 3
Bourbonnais, Duke of, 5
Bourchier, Bourghchier, 31, 180*, 224*
Bourne, de, 31
Boutes, 249
Bovill, *see* Bolevill
Bowers, 254
Bowes, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 25, 73, 116
Bowles, 162
Bowness, 251
Bowswell, Boowswell, 79*
Bowyer, Bowier, 62, 132
Boyd, 253*, 255, 256*, 257*
Boyle, 54

Baillie, 67, 103, 252, 253*, 254
Bain, Baine, 185, 257
Bainbridge, Bainebridge, 18
Baker, 26*, 27, 56*, 60, 71, 89*, 112-114, 179
Baker, 112, 113
Balamothe, 20
Baldwin, 185
Baldwy, Baudewyn, 185
Balmain, 66*
Bamburgh, 172
Bambyke, 263
Banbury, 255
Bangor, Bishop of, 261
Banks, 120
Bannerman, 248, 257
Barantyne, 31*
Barber, 218, 250*
Barlett, 252
Barbut, 256
Bardy, 217, 250*
Barden, 127
Baring, 201
Barker, 39
Barlow, 66
Barnaby, 28
Barnard, 181; see also Bernard
Barnby, 105
Baron, 91*
Barre, de, 4
Barrett, 66, 193, 218*
Barrier, de la Bouchere, 201
Barter, 44
Bartholexi, 180
Barty, 256
Barwick, 212*, 216
Basan, de, 178
Basset, 225
Bassyngbourn, 85*
Bater, 185
Batile, 67
Bastre, 192, 247
Batyney, 65
Batypole, 57
Baugh, 256
Baull, 101
Bauly, Beauly, 130, 193
Baumbaum, 270
Baundin, Beaudin, 39, 181*
Baumond, 123
Baumont, 7, 124*, 127, 231
Baube, 181
Baverstock, 11, 236, 237
Bayley, 33
Bayliard, 181
Baylard, Duke of, 40
Baillie, 67, 103, 252, 253*, 254
Bain, Baine, 185, 257
Bainbridge, Bainebridge, 18
Baker, 26*, 27, 56*, 60, 71, 89*, 112-114, 179
Baker, 112, 113
Balamothe, 20
Baldwin, 185
Baldwy, Baudewyn, 185
Balmain, 66*
Bamburgh, 172
Bambyke, 263
Banbury, 255
Bangor, Bishop of, 261
Banks, 120
Bannerman, 248, 257
Barantyne, 31*
Barber, 218, 250*
Barlett, 252
Barbut, 256
Bardy, 217, 250*
Barden, 127
Baring, 201
Barker, 39
Barlow, 66
Barnaby, 28
Barnard, 181; see also Bernard
Barnby, 105
Baron, 91*
Barre, de, 4
Barrett, 66, 193, 218*
Barrier, de la Bouchere, 201
Barter, 44
Bartholexi, 180
Barty, 256
Barwick, 212*, 216
Basan, de, 178
Basset, 225
Bassyngbourn, 85*
Bater, 185
Batile, 67
Bastre, 192, 247
Batyney, 65
Batypole, 57
Baugh, 256
Baull, 101
Bauly, Beauly, 130, 193
Baumbaum, 270
Baundin, Beaudin, 39, 181*
Baumond, 123
Baumont, 7, 124*, 127, 231
Baube, 181
Baverstock, 11, 236, 237
Bayley, 33
Bayliard, 181
Baylard, Duke of, 40
Beallingfield, 82
Bealyll, 175
Beale, 181*
Bealwell, de, 80
Bedeber, 50
Bedesby, de, 179
Bedlumes, de, 187
Bell, 231, 234
Bellaire, Bellaers, 188, 187*, 188
Bellaire, Bellaers, 188, 187*, 188
Bellamont, Earl of, 270
Beller, 88
Bellfield, 271
Bellingham, 243, 237
Bellomonte, de, see Beaumont
Bendis, 229*
Benevs, 223*
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, 29, 36, 180, 218
Benwar, 256
Berkeley, 107, 108*
Bermingham, Byrmyngham, 92*, 250
Bernake, 198
Bernaike, 185
Bernard, 116
Berney, 222
Berry, 222*
Berry and Aurayne, Duke of, 6
Betts, 178, 179*
Beryll, 224*
Beson, 135
Bethle, 231
Bigbend, 130, 187, 188
Bilbiffe, 234, 236
Billesdon, 223
Billingsley, see Bylingsley
Bingham, 126
Birchley, 197
Bird, 64, 208
Birsay, 180*
Bishop, Bisshop, Bussh-op, 37*, 56, 118
Bise, 62
Black, 234
Blackburn, 103
Blacker, Blakker, 40, 102
Blacker, 48
Blackmore, 126
Blackmore, 232
Blader, 242
Blair, 206
Blake, 93*, 207*
Blake, alias Cobbell, 207
Blakiston, see Blaxton
Blandeley, 82
Blaney, 124
Bellingfield, 82
Bealyll, 175
Beale, 181*
Bealwell, de, 80
Bedeber, 50
Bedesby, de, 179
Bedlumes, de, 187
Bell, 231, 234
Bellaire, Bellaers, 188, 187*, 188
Bellaire, Bellaers, 188, 187*, 188
Bellamont, Earl of, 270
Beller, 88
Bellfield, 271
Bellingham, 243, 237
Bellomonte, de, see Beaumont
Bendis, 229*
Benevs, 223*
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, 29, 36, 180, 218
Benwar, 256
Berkeley, 107, 108*
Bermingham, Byrmyngham, 92*, 250
Bernake, 198
Bernaike, 185
Bernard, 116
Berney, 222
Berry, 222*
Berry and Aurayne, Duke of, 6
Betts, 178, 179*
Beryll, 224*
Beson, 135
Bethle, 231
Bigbend, 130, 187, 188
Bilbiffe, 234, 236
Billesdon, 223
Billingsley, see Bylingsley
Bingham, 126
Birchley, 197
Bird, 64, 208
Birsay, 180*
Bishop, Bisshop, Bussh-op, 37*, 56, 118
Bise, 62
Black, 234
Blackburn, 103
Blacker, Blakker, 40, 102
Blacker, 48
Blackmore, 126
Blackmore, 232
Blader, 242
Blair, 206
Blake, 93*, 207*
Blake, alias Cobbell, 207
Blakiston, see Blaxton
Blandeley, 82
Blaney, 124
Blemmerhassett, Blever-hassett, Blevernhasset, 85*, 129-134, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152, 154*, 177, 212
Blewerhassett, 130
Bligh, 105
Blinkhowerth, 100
Bliss, 220
Bloe, de, 103
Blofield, 33
Blois, de, 207
Blonay, de, 260
Bloxser, 258, 261
Blount, 20, 33, 34, 33
Blow, 108
Blunt, 40
Blyth, 106
Bodelby, 44
Boisegon, Sieur de, 188
Boisclere, de la, 15
Bolney, 34
Bolevill, Boulll, de, 146*, 147
Bolgyn, 83*, 185*
Bolton, 144*
Bond, Bonde, 63, 120, 215*
Bone, 181
Bonte, 231
Booth, 137
Borham, 183
Boscquet, 182
Bosville, 100
Boswell, see Bowswell
Bothwell, 101*, 141*
Bothwell, Earl of, 141
Bottler, 205
Bottiler, le, 80
Bottesham, 271
Bourrile, 8
Bourbard d' Albeterre, 71*
Bourcher, 192
Bourbrum, 3
Bourbonnais, Duke of, 5
Bourbier, Bumgulier, 31, 180*, 224*
Bourre, de, 31
Bours, 219
Bovill, see Bolevill
Bowers, 234
Bowes, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 32, 73, 116
Bowles, 182
Bowness, 251
Bowswell, Bowswell, 79*
Bowyer, Bowyer, 62, 132
Boyd, 229*, 232, 236*, 237*
Boyle, 34
Blemmerhassett, Blever-hassett, Blevernhasset, 85*, 129-134, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152, 154*, 177, 212
Blewerhassett, 130
Bligh, 105
Blinkhowerth, 100
Bliss, 220
Bloe, de, 103
Blofield, 33
Blois, de, 207
Blonay, de, 260
Bloxser, 258, 261
Blount, 20, 33, 34, 33
Blow, 108
Blunt, 40
Blyth, 106
Bodelby, 44
Boisegon, Sieur de, 188
Boisclere, de la, 15
Bolney, 34
Bolevill, Boulll, de, 146*, 147
Bolgyn, 83*, 185*
Bolton, 144*
Bond, Bonde, 63, 120, 215*
Bone, 181
Bonte, 231
Booth, 137
Borham, 183
Boscquet, 182
Bosville, 100
Boswell, see Bowswell
Bothwell, 101*, 141*
Bothwell, Earl of, 141
Bottler, 205
Bottiler, le, 80
Bottesham, 271
Bourrile, 8
Bourbard d' Albeterre, 71*
Bourcher, 192
Bourbrum, 3
Bourbonnais, Duke of, 5
Bourbier, Bumgulier, 31, 180*, 224*
Bourre, de, 31
Bours, 219
Bovill, see Bolevill
Bowers, 234
Bowes, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 32, 73, 116
Bowles, 182
Bowness, 251
Bowswell, Bowswell, 79*
Bowyer, Bowyer, 62, 132
Boyd, 229*, 232, 236*, 237*
Boyle, 34

Boynton, 232, 233
Boyvyle, 29*
Brabant, 238
Braby, 236
Bradley, 63, 191
Bradshaw, 34
Brady, Bradie, 133, 191
Braham, 53, 129
Brandes, 66
Brandiss, 67, 190
Brandling, 163*
Branfill, 250
Branskell, 18
Braose, de, 20
Brass, de, 193
Brawn, 136
Bray, 85, 177*
Brayles, 181
Brekynden, 89*
Brent, 26
Bretefort, de, 5
Brice, 253
Bridport, Lord, 163
Brigg, 47
Briggs, 66, 192, 236, 248, 261
Bright, 173, 252
Brigueil, Vicomte, de, 2
Brilhac, de, 14
Brind, 67
Bristol, Bishop of, 264
Briwere, 105, 107*, 149
Broadfoot, 268
Brocas, Brokas, 71, 177
Brochie, 65
Brockett, 235
Brode, 176
Brodie, 257
Brody, 81
Brokas, *see* Brocas
Brokett, 21
Bromfield, 257
Bromley, 270*
Brook, 186
Brooke, 174, 238, 243
Brookes, 119
Brooks, 134
Broughton, 175*
Brown, 65, 67, 118, 257
Browne, 65*, 114, 156
Browning, Browenyng, 228
Bruce, 191
Brunton, 191
Bruton, 190
Bryan, 93
Buchan, 246
Buchan, Earl of, 99*
Buchanan, 254
Buckingham, Archdeacon of, 203
Buckland, *see* Buklond
Buckland, 69
Buckley, *see* Bokley
Bueil, Seigneur de, 5
Bugg, 153
Buklond, 84
Bull, 64
Bulling, 220
Bullok, 179*
Bulmer, 237
Bumpstead, Bumpsted, Bumstede, 30*, 59
Bunkall, 249*
Burdon, 176
Bures, de, 30, 86, 87*
Burlingham, 212
Burnaby, 247
Burnois, 254
Burroughs, 49
Burton, 227, 257
Bury, 31, 93
Busbridge, 216*
Bush, 264
Buskeld, 43
Butler, 36, 39; *see also* Botiler and Botiller
Butside, 32, 88
Butterworth, 249
Butvillein, 144
Byconnell, 86, 175
Byerley, 21
Byllete, 177, 178*
Bylingesby, 263
Byne, 209
Byre, de, 105
Byrmyngeham, *see* Bermingham
Bythemore, 180*

Cabau, 246
Caddell, 207
Cage, 235
Cahagnes, de, 203
Cailloei, de, 203
Caithness, Bishop of, 99
Caldwell, 247*
Cail, 134
Calverley, 127*
Cambrun, de, 98*
Camden, Campden, 155
Cameron, 66, 162, 247
Camoys, 88
Campbell, 104, 193, 247, 250, 257, 258
Canning, 63
Cantopher, 247
Cantreles, 133
Cardinall, 213*, 214*
Cardinall, 213
Carew, 185
Carlisle, Earl of, 21
Carmynowe, 91
Carnac, 268
Carpenter, 30
Carr, Carre, 19, 22, 193
Carrick, Earls of, 99, 141
Carsy, 218
Carter, 136, 161
Carthy, 248
Cartwright, 65, 117
Carver, 211
Carysfort, Earl of, 268
Casamajor, 189, 192*
Casey, 253
Cashel, Archdeacon of, 259
Cassaignes, de, *see* Chassaigne
Catesby, 86
Cathani, 247
Catheran, 66
Catherine, widow of Henry V, 53
Cavendish, 268
Cawdey, 229
Cayley, 117, 153, 233, 238
Cecil, 64, 153
Cerea, 64
Chales, 255
Châlon, de, 5
Chamberleyn, 30
Chambers, 136, 192, 242
Chambre, 113
Chamier, 253
Chamney (? Champneys), 44
Chapman, 21, 93, 248, 254
Charles, 65, 192
Charles I, 48, 121*, 232
Charles II, 21, 68*, 121
Charles, King of France, 7
Charlton, 155*
Charlton, 155
Charte, à, 93
Chassaigne, Cassaignes, de la, 12
Chasteigner, Chateigner, 9
Chaworth, 46, 83*
Chedder, 87
Cheket, 185
Cherchemont, 3, 5
Cherry, 250
Chester, 218
Chetwode, 113, 114
Chevalier, 7
Chevalleau, 188
Cheyny, 90*
Chichester, Chechester, 33, 54, 175
Childers, 238
Chilham, 105, 106*, 107*, 110

Boynton, 222, 232
Boyrydle, 29*
Bradam, 238
Bradby, 230
Bradley, 63, 191
Bradshaw, 31
Brady, Bradie, 132, 191
Braham, 53, 120
Bramble, 66
Brandis, 67, 190
Brandling, 182*
Brandill, 230
Branskell, 18
Brasse, de, 20
Brass, de, 182
Brawn, 130
Bray, 83, 177*
Brayles, 191
Breckynden, 89*
Bread, 26
Bretebert, de, 5
Brice, 273
Bridport, Lord, 162
Briggs, 47
Briggs, 56, 192, 229, 218, 291
Bright, 173, 232
Brignoll, Viscounts, de, 2
Brillan, de, 14
Brind, 67
Bristol, Bishop of, 204
Britwye, 105, 107*, 149
Broadfood, 208
Brocas, Brokes, 71, 177
Brodie, 65
Brooksbert, 235
Brook, 179
Brodie, 227
Brody, 81
Brokes, see Brocas
Brokert, 21
Bromfield, 237
Bromley, 270*
Brook, 188
Brooke, 171, 238, 243
Brookes, 119
Brooks, 134
Broughton, 173*
Brown, 65, 67, 118, 237
Browne, 87*, 114, 124
Browning, Brownrigg, 238
Brure, 191
Bruton, 191
Bruton, 190
Bryan, 93
Buchan, 240
Buchan, Earl of, 90*
Buckeman, 234
Buckingham, Duke of, 203
Buckland, see Bulkland
Buckley, see Bulkley
Buell, Sergeant de, 6
Buge, 173
Bulkland, 81
Bull, 61
Bulling, 230
Bullock, 179*
Bulmer, 237
Bumpstead, Bumpsted, Bunnestede, 30*, 59
Bunkell, 230*
Burton, 170
Burre, de, 20, 86, 87*
Burlingham, 212
Burnaby, 217
Burnes, 234
Burrowdes, 49
Burton, 227, 237
Bury, 31, 93
Busbridge, 216*
Bush, 201
Buskell, 43
Butler, 36, 39; see also Butler and Butlier
Butlier and Butler
Butcale, 52, 88
Butterworth, 240
Butylleon, 141
Byconsfield, 86, 175
Byerley, 21
Byfleet, 171, 178*
Byfingesby, 203
Byam, 209
Byre, de, 103
Byrcynyngham, see Bircningham
Byrkenmere, 180*

Cabam, 240
Cadbell, 207
Cage, 235
Calagrave, de, 203
Calthell, de, 203
Cambrey, Bishop of, 99
Caldwell, 217*
Call, 134
Calverley, 127*
Cambrun, de, 26*
Camden, Campden, 185
Cameron, de, 102, 217
Camus, 88
Campbell, 101, 193, 217, 234, 267, 268
Canning, 63
Cantophes, 247
Cantrebs, 123
Cardinell, 212*, 214*
Carbonnel, 219
Carew, 180
Carlile, Earl of, 21
Carnegie, 31
Carnyngham, 31
Carnue, 208
Carpenter, 30
Carr, Carre, 19, 22, 193
Carthel, Earls of, 99, 141
Carey, 218
Carter, 188, 191
Carthy, 218
Cartwright, 65, 117
Carver, 214
Carysfort, Earl of, 208
Casamajor, 189, 192*
Casey, 243
Cashel, Archdeacon of, 270
Cassignes, de, see Chassignes
Castelay, 66
Cathcart, 247
Catheran, 66
Catherine, widow of Henry V, 33
Cavendish, 208
Cawley, 230
Cayley, 115, 157, 223, 238
Cecil, 64, 153
Cerne, 64
Chales, 255
Chalon, de, 5
Chambelayn, 30
Chambers, 138, 192, 242
Chambys, 113
Chandry, 273
Chantrey, 17 (Champreys), 44
Chapman, 21, 93, 218, 234
Charles, 65, 182
Charles I, 48, 121*, 232
Charles II, 21, 98*, 121
Charles, King of France, 7
Charton, 135*
Chaulton, 156
Charte, 5, 83
Chassignes, Chassignes, de la, 12
Chatelgnes, Chastelgnes, 9
Chaworth, 46, 83*
Chedder, 87
Cheler, 183
Cherbonnel, 3, 5
Cherry, 230
Cheere, 218
Cheyne, 118, 144
Cheselden, 7
Cheselden, 188
Chevey, 98*
Chichester, Chichesteis, 13, 34, 173
Children, 238
Chilham, 105, 108*, 107*, 110

Chirche, atte, 223*
Chitty, 251
Chokke, 180
Cholet, 247
Cholmley, Cholmeley, 45, 115, 243-245
Cholmley, 243
Cholmondeley, 258
Christian, Cristian, 29*
Christie, 136, 253
Church, *see* Chirche
Churchill, Chirchehill, 89
Chyde, 155
Clarbose, 255
Clare, de, 38
Clarence, George, Duke of, 142*
Claridge, 136
Clark, 63, 65, 157*
Clarke, 64, 67, 191; *see also* Clerk and Clerke
Clavering, 20, 187
Clear, 256
Clegg, 156*
Clegg, 156*
Clegg-Hill, 156
Clerk, 33
Clerke, 27, 189
Clerkson, 26
Clermont, Count of, 5
Clevedon, 176
Clifford, 41*, 43, 136, 229*
Clifton, 175, 239
Clinton, Clynton, 93*
Clopton, 86, 129, 182
Coates, 79
Cobbelegh, 33
Cobham, 31
Cochon, 8
Cockain, *see* Cokayne
Cockburn, 256
Cocke, 220*, 221*
Cockerell, 244
Codling, 240
Coëtivy, de, 8
Coggeshale, 182
Cokayne, Cockain, 42
Coke, 239
Cokworthy, 33
Colepeper, 85*, 86*
Colla, 88
Colleton, 255
Collier, 159
Collin, 64
Colling, 245
Collingwood, 237
Collins, 190, 251
Colne, de, 183
Colomo, 122
Colt, 224
Colton, Cottam, 44
Columbi, 247
Colvile, 197
Colville of Culross, Lords, 141
Colvyle, 85
Combe, de, 26*
Combe, Abbot of, 225
Comberbach, 198, 201
Comyn, 99*, 245-246
Comyn, 245
Coney, 196
Conndon, 232
Conntevyll, 180
Constable, 232, 244
Conyers, 169, 172, 183
Conyers, Lord, 243
Conyngham, 252*
Cook, 58, 247*
Cooke, 111, 136, 155*, 169, 213
Coombs, 67
Cooper, 253
Coote, 248, 270
Copcott, 138
Copeley, 64
Copley, 166
Copsey, 193
Cordell, 133
Corner, 246
Cornish, 219
Cornwallis, Cornwallys, 130, 134*, 213*
Cornwallis, Lord, 63
Corsle, 86
Costa, de, 63, 136
Cotele, 86
Cotes, de, 88
Cott, 67
Cottam, 44
Cotton, 91*, 219
Cource, 254
Courthope, 26
Courtney, 87*
Cousens, 247
Coventry, 167
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishops of, 28, 85, 92, 204
Cox, 63
Cradock, 19*, 22
Craige, 65
Craik, Mrs. D. M., 143
Crampeley, 34
Crane, 246
Cranfield, 214*, 215
Cranfield, 216
Craske, 59
Crathorne, 122
Crawley, 249
Cray, de, 109
Credy, 175
Creon, de, 107
Cressil, 33*
Cressingham, 209
Cressy, 242
Crevant, de, 2, 15
Crewe, Bishop, 20
Creyke, 115, 118, 164, 233
Crimmen, 191
Cripps, 31
Cromwell, Lord, 165
Cromwell, Oliver, 25
Cropley, 64
Crosbie, 250
Crosby, Crossby, 172, 190, 252
Crosland, 49
Crosse, 165
Crottier-Desmaretz, 188
Crownshaw, 137
Crowther, 159
Croxton, 187
Cruppe, 220
Cruttenden, 209*
Cruz, Cruze, Cruiz, de, 65, 135, 192, 193*
Cudworth, 48
Culme, 175
Cumberworth, de, 179*
Cupar, Abbot of, 98
Cuppage, 255
Curtes, 90
Curtless, 66
Curwen, 81
Curzon, Curson, 231
Cusick, 253
Cutler, 159

Dalalaunde, *see* De la Launde
Dalby, 247
Dale, Daile, Dayle, 19*, 23, 25, 80
Dalrymple, 250
Dalton, 174, 238*
Danby, 124, 236
Danby, Lord, 88
Daneys, Deueneys, Danesch', le, 146*, 147*
Danyell, 204
Darcy, 19*, 30, 31*, 37, 207, 237
Darcy, Lord, 243
Darcy and Conyers, Lord, 116, 237, 238
Darell, Darrell, 41, 241
Darley, 167
Darsett, 85*
Daubeny, 175
Davenant, 218
Davers, 268

Chinchy, Attie, 232*
Chitty, 231
Chodlie, 180
Cholet, 247
Cholmeley, Cholmeley, 15, 113, 243-246
Cholmeley, 243
Cholmondeley, 238
Christian, Christian, 29*
Christie, 139, 233
Church, see Chirche
Churchill, Churchehill, 30
Clagh, 165
Clarbone, 235
Clare, de, 38
Clarence, George, Duke of, 142*
Claridge, 130
Clark, 63, 65, 127*
Clarke, 64, 67, 191; see also Clerk and Clerke
Clavering, 20, 137
Clay, 236
Clegg, 156*
Clegg, 156*
Clege-Hill, 156
Clerk, 33
Clerke, 27, 189
Clerkson, 58
Clermont, Count of, 6
Clevedon, 170
Clifford, 41*, 44, 130, 230*
Clifton, 175, 240
Clinton, Clynton, 93*
Clopton, 86, 139, 182
Coates, 70
Cobbledyck, 33
Cobham, 31
Cobion, 8
Cockain, see Cokayne
Cockburn, 236
Cocks, 230*, 231*
Codrington, 244
Coffin, 240
Cogan, de, 8
Cogge-slate, 182
Cokayne, Cockain, 42
Coke, 230
Cokworthy, 33
Colepepper, 85*, 86*
Colla, 88
Collaton, 253
Collier, 130
Collins, 64
Collins, 218
Collingwood, 237
Collins, 100, 231
Colne, de, 183
Colston, 152
Colt, 224
Colton, Coltman, 44
Columbi, 217
Colville, 187
Colville of Culross, Lords, 141
Colyngbe, 85
Combe, de, 26*
Combe, Abbot of, 225
Combebeck, 108, 201
Comyn, 98*, 240-240
Conway, 242
Coney, 160
Conington, 235
Conisby, 180
Constable, 232, 244
Conyers, 165, 172, 182
Conyers, Lord, 213
Conyngham, 252*
Cook, 88, 217*
Cooke, 111, 180, 133*, 160, 212
Cooke, 67
Cooper, 232
Coote, 218, 270
Copcott, 138
Copley, 61
Copley, 166
Copsey, 103
Corbell, 182
Corner, 210
Corsham, 210
Cornwallis, Cornwallys, 130, 131*, 213*
Cornwallis, Lord, 93
Corse, 88
Corse, de, 93, 136
Corbie, 86
Corse, de, 88
Cott, 67
Cotham, 44
Cotton, 91*, 219
Courcy, 191
Courthope, 56
Courtney, 87*
Cowcross, 247
Cowerby, 107
Cowerby and Lichfield, Bishops of, 26, 85, 92, 201
Cox, 63
Cradock, 10*, 22
Craigs, 66
Craik, Mrs. D. M., 143
Crampelay, 34
Crane, 240
Crawfield, 214*, 216
Crawford, 240
Crake, 30
Cattmore, 122
Crawley, 240
Crew, de, 108
Crewly, 175
Crewn, de, 107
Cressel, 32*
Cresingham, 200
Cressy, 242
Crewend, de, 2, 16
Crewe, Bishop, 20
Crewe, 115, 118, 164, 233
Cribbenen, 191
Cripps, 31
Cromwell, Lord, 165
Cromwell, Oliver, 25
Cropley, 61
Crosbie, 230
Crosby, Crossby, 172, 190, 232
Crosland, 49
Cross, 165
Cruttier-Beaumarch, 188
Crowshaw, 137
Crowther, 159
Crozier, 187
Cruppe, 220
Cruttenden, 200*
Cruz, Cruze, Cruis, de, 68, 180, 182, 183*
Cudworth, 48
Culme, 178
Cumberworth, de, 170*
Cupar, Abbot of, 98
Cuppage, 237
Curre, 90
Curtlow, 66
Curzon, Curson, 221
Cusack, 273
Cutler, 159
Dalalamuth, see De la Lamule
Daby, 247
Dale, Daile, Dayle, 19*, 23, 32, 80
Dalrymple, 230
Dalton, 174, 238*
Danby, 124, 234
Danby, Lord, 88
Danegs, Denemeys, Danneys, le, 146*, 147*
Dangyell, 204
Darcy, 18*, 30, 31*, 32, 207, 237
Darcy, Lord, 243
Darcy and Cayres, Lord, 118, 237, 238
Darell, Darrell, 41, 241
Darley, 107
Darnell, 85*
Darlesey, 175
Darsemont, 218
Darvers, 208

David, 136, 246
David, Archdeacon of Buckingham, 203
Davidson, 136
Davis, 63, 192, 217*, 253
Davy, 263
Dawkins, 256
Dawnay, Dawney, 116, 233
Dawnay, 114
Dawson, 49
Day, 227
Dealtry, 233
Deardon, 135
Debehard, 63
Debenham, 41
De Brass, 193
Dechevyle, 89
De Costa, 63, 136
De Cruze, *see* Cruze
Degood, 66
Dejean, 259
Delaber, 31
De la Launde, Dalalaunde 90, 91
De la River, 244
De la River, 243
De Laval, *see* Laval
De l'Isle, 12*, 13, 267
Dellyn, 33
Delmonte, 255
Delune, 33*
Delves, 34*
Demont, 251
De Monte, 64, 191
De Morgan, 268
Den, 58, 106
Dene, 181*
Denman, 163
Dennett, 66
Denys, 89, 91*, 92*
Deppeden, 84
Derby, Earl of, 149
Derehurst, 178
De Rozario, *see* Rozario
Derry, Bishop of, 71
Derservey, 256
Des Granges, 190
De Silva, 67
Des Loches, 261
Desmaretz, 188
Desmier, 267*
De Sousah, 190
Devaulx, 50
Devenish, 185
Devèze, de la, 259, 261
Devize, 255
Dexter, 33
Dezezer, 64
Dicheford, *see* Dycheford
Dickers, 136
Digby, 117
Dighton, 47
Dine, 196
Dingley, 144
Dinington, 219
Diver, 190
Dix, 133
Dixon, 66, 190
Dobbin, 63
Dobson, 18, 169
Dockary, 81
Dodd, 51*
Dodson, 66
Dodsworth, 234, 235
Doget, 224
Doieroff, 247
Dollond, 189
Dolman, 172
Dolon de Ners, 188, 189
Donebrigge, 26
Donegall, Earl of, 54
Donovan, 65
Doore, 64
Dorset, 89
Dorset, Earls of, 215
Dorward, 31
Dosseyn, 65, 135
Dover, 105*, 106*, 107*, 109*, 110*,
Dowland, 257
Dowle, 226
Dowson, 220
Dransfield, 159
Dransfield, 119
Drayton, 31
Dreylond, 27
Drogo, son of Ralph, 203
Drummond, 101
Drury, Drewery, 53*, 214*, 216
Dudanville, de, 203*
Dudley, 36
Dudley, Lord, 36
Duff, 64
Duffy, 66
Duke, 60, 130
Dunbar, Earl of, 99*
Dunckow, 218
Dunfermline, Abbot of, 98
Dunkeld, Bishop of, 98
Dunks, 246
Dunn, 65
Dunthorn, 86
Dupan, 189*
Duplex, 257
Du Pont, 254, 256
Durand, 63*, 190*, 250, 252, 254*
Durfort, de, 5
Dycheford, 93
Dymoke, Dymocke, Dymmok, 179*, 263
Eachard, 220*, 221, 222
Earl, 190
Earland, 171
Eason, 255
Easten, 192
Eaton, 136, 191
Echingham, Ichingham, 52-61, 128, 129*, 130, 131, 132, 151*, 216, 218
Echingham, 52
Eckersley, 65
Eden, 65
Edgar, 222
Edler, 66
Edward IV, 46, 142
Edward VII, 267
Edwards, 219*, 222*
Edy, 182
Egerden, 89*
Egerton, 162
Eglan, 63, 190
Elderton, 193, 261
Eley, 193
Elizabeth, Queen, 138, 213
Ellies, 135
Elliott, 22
Ellis, 43, 241
Elmley, Viscount, 173
Elrington, Eldryngton, Ellerington, 85, 226*
Ely, Bishop of, 88
Emeris, 218
Emerson, 81
Emilden, Ellenden, 39*
Emwell, 34
Engel, 247
Engeyn, 90
Ennah, 135
Esday, 76, 82
Espérandieu, 261
Essex, Earls of, 31, 224
Etherst, 182*
Etridge, 63, 192
Eure, de, 182, 183
Eustace, 162
Eustace, son of Eustace, son of the Count, 203
Everard, 52*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*
Everard, 52
Eversfield, 210*, 211
Exeter, Bishops of, 68, 107
Exeter, Earl of, 153
Exupéry, St., *see* St. Exupéry
Eyer, 186
Eyre, 42, 162
Eyton, 197

Fairbank, 47
Fairfax, 173

David, 136, 246
David, Archdeacon of Buckingham, 203
Davidson, 136
Davis, 63, 182, 217*, 253
Davy, 252
Dawkins, 256
Dawney, Dawney, 116, 253
Dawsey, 111
Dawson, 49
Day, 227
Dealtry, 223
Deardon, 133
Debdland, 65
Delaham, 41
De Moes, 103
Dedervyle, 80
De Grete, 63, 136
De Croxe, see Croxe
Degood, 66
Delem, 220
Delder, 31
Della Lemide, Dalalmude, 90, 91
De la River, 244
De la Ryver, 243
De Laval, see Laval
De l'Isle, 129*, 13, 207
Delly, 32
Delmonte, 255
Delme, 32*
Delves, 34*
Demont, 251
De Monte, 64, 101
De Morgan, 208
Den, 88, 100
Dene, 181*
Denman, 103
Denmark, 66
Denny, 89, 91*, 92*
Depplesdon, 84
Derby, Earl of, 149
Dereham, 178
De Rozario, see Rozario
Derry, Bishop of, 71
Derrerry, 250
Des Champs, 130
De Selys, 67
Des Lacy, 261
Desmarris, 188
Desmier, 207*
De Soussel, 130
Devault, 50
Devemsh, 185
Devise, de la, 250, 201
Devise, 255
Dexter, 33
Dexter, 64
Diddeford, see Dyddeford
Dilkes, 136
Digby, 117
Digdon, 47
Dine, 100
Dingley, 144
Dinnington, 219
Diver, 130
Dix, 133
Dixon, 66, 190
Dobbin, 93
Dobson, 18, 103
Dockary, 81
Dodd, 51*
Dodson, 60
Dodsworth, 234, 235
Doget, 234
Doiseul, 247
Dolland, 189
Dolman, 172
Dolon de Nore, 188, 189
Donaldsgree, 20
Donegall, Earl of, 64
Donovan, 65
Doore, 64
Dorset, 83
Dorset, Earls of, 216
Dorward, 31
Dossyn, 65, 135
Dover, 106*, 108*, 107*, 108*, 110*
Dowland, 257
Dowle, 220
Dowson, 220
Drawfield, 170
Drewfield, 115
Drewfield, 31
Drigton, 27
Dreyland, 27
Drogo, son of Ralph, 203
Drummond, 101
Drury, Drewery, 85*, 211*, 216
Dudamville, de, 209*
Dudley, 36
Dudley, Lord, 36
Duff, 64
Duffy, 60
Duke, 60, 130
Dunbar, Earl of, 20*
Dunclove, 218
Dunderdale, Abbot of, 18
Dunfield, Bishop of, 98
Dunlo, 240
Dunn, 65
Dunthorn, 89
Dupuis, 189*
Dupl-x, 227
De Dyel, 234, 240
Durand, 62*, 130*, 230, 232, 234*
Durfort, de, 4
Dyddeford, 93
Dymoke, Dymoke, Dymoke, 170*, 203
Eadmund, 220*, 221, 222
Earl, 130
Earlmund, 171
Eason, 236
Easton, 192
Eaton, 130, 191
Edingham, Edingham, 32-61, 129, 129*, 130, 131, 132, 171*, 216, 218
Edingham, 32
Edmonds, 65
Edon, 65
Edon, 222
Edes, 66
Edward IV, 49, 142
Edward VII, 207
Edwards, 210*, 222*
Edy, 182
Egerton, 89*
Egerton, 102
Eglen, 93, 130
Eldeston, 103, 201
Eley, 103
Elizabeth, Queen, 138, 213
Ellior, 135
Elliot, 22
Ellis, 13, 211
Elsley, Viscount, 173
Elsington, Elsington, Elsington, 85, 220*
Ely, Bishop of, 88
Emeris, 218
Emerson, 91
Emmden, Eilmden, 36*
Emwell, 34
Engel, 247
Engeyn, 90
Ennell, 135
Enlay, 76, 82
Epgermilion, 201
Essex, Earl of, 31, 224
Esthesel, 182*
Etridge, 93, 182
Eure, de, 182, 183
Eustace, 182
Eustace, son of, Eustace, son of the Count, 203
Everard, 52*, 57*, 58*, 98*, 109*
Everard, 52
Everedd, 210*, 211
Exeter, Bishop of, 68, 107
Exeter, Earl of, 132
Eynsford, 83, see St. Exupery, 87
Eyre, 180
Eyre, 42, 102
Ayers, 107
Farnham, 17
Farlers, 173

Faith, 136
Fallam, 84
Falliot, 246
Farge, Fargnes, de, 189
Faria, de, 250
Farrell, 192
Farrer, 161
Fawkes, 162, 164
Feather, 202
Fell, Fel, 25, 254
Fenn, 254
Fenoulhet, 63
Fenton, 66
Fenwick, Fenwicke, 113
Fermier, 193
Fern, 219
Fernando, 247
Ferrers, de, 149
Ferrers, Earl, 203
Ferrières, de, 13
Ferryman, 247
Fesaunt, 177*
Fetherstonhaugh, 237
Feversham, Lord, 118
Field, Felde, 59, 190, 252
Fielding, Fielden, 19*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 77*
Files, 66
Finan, 64
Finch, 20
Finn, 135
Firbanck, Firbancke, 134, 218, 219*
Fish, 232
Fisher, 196, 209
Fitton, *see* Fyton
Fitzcheverell, 56*
Fitzhardinge, Lord, 162
Fitzherbert, 62
Fitz John, 176
Fitzrandall, 120
Fitzrandolph, 235
Fitzrandolph, Fitzrandolf, 119, 234
Fitzroy, Richard, 105-110
Fitzwareyn, 181
Fitzwaryn, Lord, 180
FitzWilliam, Fitzwilliam, 166, 179*
Fitzwilliam, Lord, 152
Fivaz, 136
Fleamer, 115
Fleetwood, 254, 268
Fleming, 33*, 221*
Fletcher, 65, 192, 242
Flood, 63
Florio, 70
Flower, 231
Floyd, 252
Foljambe, 40
Foote, 157
Foote, 157, 158
Ford, 136, 254
Forest, 32
Fornsworth, 135
Forster, 88, 176, 227
Foster, 17, 18, 166, 261
Foucher, 84
Foulis, 233
Fountain, 255
Foussat, du, 261
Fox, 219
Foxcroft, 48
Francis, Franceys, Franceys, 91, 170
Frank, Franks, 115, 247
Frankland, 81*
Franklin, 257
Fransiva, 136
Franz, 247
Fraser, Frazer, 66, 136
Freeman, 166
French, Frensshe, 93*
French Hospital, 188
Fretthewelle, 28
Frevile, 85
Friday, 254
Frieze, 246
Frith, 257
Frognale, 27*
Frome, de, 228
Frost, 86
Fryer, 160
Fulford, 87, 88
Fuller, 136
Fullerton, 249
Fyfe, 118
Fyloll, 228*
Fylongley, 31
Fyton, 204

Gage, 44
Gager, 136
Gaillard, 267*
Gain, de, 12
Gainsborough, Earls of, 112
Galfridus Bursarius, 203
Gamble, 159
Garde, 26
Gardiner, 214*
Garnish, 219
Gascoigne, 27*, 41, 45, 72, 237, 241*
Gascoigne, 234
Gausyll, 28*
Gavine, 144
Gazette, de, 14*, 15*
Gedding, 84*
Gedeling, 180
Gee, 240, 249, 254
Geffrey, 34
George, 12, 179, 193, 257
Gepp, 246
Gerard, Gerrard, 20, 152, 217
Geraud, 253*
Gericke, 250*, 251*
Gerounde, 186
Gibbons, 66, 255
Gibson, 35-37, 66, 92, 121, 191, 219
Gibson, 35
Gidions, 256
Giels, 246, 256
Giffard, Gyffard, 32
Gifford, 77
Giguel, 255
Gilbert, 211
Gilby, 182*
Gilchrist, 251
Gildard, 49
Gill, 22, 64, 135
Gilles, 256
Gillespie, 190
Gillot, 225*
Gilpin, Guylpin, 133
Ginningham, 219
Girling, Gyrling, 57*, 58
Girlington, 235
Gisburne, 40
Gladstone, 272
Gladwin, 49
Glasgow, Bishop of, 102
Gloucester, Earl of, 203
Gode, 225*
Godefray, 86
Goldie, 193
Goldingham, 247
Goldsborough, Goldsburgh, 41
Goldschmidt, 66
Goldsmith, 66, 263
Goldworth, 226
Golightly, 51*
Gomes, 136, 193
Gonne, 225*
Goodinge, 219
Goodricke, 172
Goodyear, 173
Gordon, 63, 136, 247
Gore, 66*, 153
Gorge, 184
Goring, 218
Gorman, 136
Gosnold, 130
Gosse, 227*
Gosset, 189
Gotle, 182*
Goullard, 13
Gousell, *see* Gausyll
Gover, 228
Gow, 256

Faith, 130
Falam, 84
Fallot, 210
Farge, Fargues, de, 189
Faris, de, 230
Farrell, 102
Farrer, 181
Fawkes, 162, 164
Feather, 202
Fell, Fel, 22, 234
Fenn, 234
Fenoulhet, 68
Fenton, 96
Fenwick, Fenwicke, 113
Ferrier, 103
Fers, 219
Fernando, 247
Ferrers, de, 140
Ferrers, Earl, 203
Ferrières, de, 13
Ferryman, 247
Fessant, 177*
Fetherstonhaugh, 237
Feversham, Lord, 118
Field, Fielde, 32, 190, 252
Fielding, Feilden, 10*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 77*
Files, 96
Finn, 91
Finch, 20
Finn, 130
Fitzherbert, Fetherstone, 131, 218, 219*
Fisk, 272
Fisher, 186, 209
Fitton, see Fyton
Fitzherverrill, 50*
Fitzherbingge, Lord, 162
Fitzherbert, 62
Fitz John, 176
Fitzroy, 120
Fitzroydolph, 235
Fitzroydolph, Fitzroydolph, 119, 231
Fitzroy, Richard, 105-110
Fitzwaryn, 181
Fitzwaryn, Lord, 180
Fitz-William, Fitzwilliam, 106, 179*
Fitzwilliam, Lord, 152
Flyn, 130
Flamer, 115
Fleetwood, 234, 268
Fleming, 23*, 221*
Flesher, 66, 102, 242
Flood, 63
Flora, 70
Flower, 231
Floyd, 222
Follaville, 40
Foole, 127
Foot, 127, 138
Ford, 130, 234
Forest, 32
Forsyth, 135
Forster, 88, 176, 227
Foster, 17, 18, 106, 261
Fowler, 48
Fowlis, 233
Fonnaine, 235
Fonsant, de, 261
Fox, 210
Foxcroft, 48
Francis, Francoys, Franc-coys, 91, 170
Frank, Franks, 115, 247
Franklaud, 81*
Franklin, 237
Franqiya, 186
Frans, 217
Fraser, Frazer, 96, 130
Freeman, 106
Freind, Freinsche, 93*
French Hospital, 158
Freithewith, 28
Frevile, 85
Friday, 234
Frieze, 216
Frith, 237
Frogmale, 27*
Frome, de, 228
Frost, 30
Fryer, 130
Fulford, 87, 88
Fuller, 130
Fullerton, 219
Fyle, 118
Fyfield, 228*
Fylongley, 41
Fyton, 204

Gage, 44
Gager, 136
Gaillard, 237*
Gale, de, 12
Gainsborough, Earls of, 112
Galliffe Burnaby, 203
Gamble, 130
Gank, 30
Gardner, 214*
Garnish, 219
Garrington, 27*, 41, 15, 72, 217, 241*
Gascoyne, 234
Gaunt, 141
Gavette, de, 14*, 15*
Gedding, 81*
Gedding, 180
Ger, 216, 218, 234
Gerbry, 34
George, 12, 170, 193, 207
Gepp, 240
Gerard, Gerrard, 30, 162, 217
Gerard, 233*
Gerlele, 230*, 231*
Germuda, 180
Gibbons, 60, 258
Gibson, 25-27, 66, 92, 121, 191, 210
Gibson, 39
Gidiens, 230
Giele, 240, 250
Giffard, Gyffard, 32
Gifford, 77
Gigod, 233
Gilbert, 211
Gilby, 182*
Gilchrist, 231
Gilford, 40
Gill, 22, 61, 185
Gille, 234
Gillespie, 100
Gillet, 237*
Gillgin, Gyylgin, 132
Gimingham, 219
Gisling, Gysling, 57*, 58
Gislingham, 238
Gislumne, 40
Gladstone, 272
Gladwin, 40
Glasgow, Earl of, 102
Glenarvie, Earl of, 203
Glede, 232*
Gledeley, 80
Gobbe, 193
Goldingham, 247
Goldsborough, Gilds-borough, 41
Gaugel, 41
Gaddesbury, 66
Goldsmith, 66, 203
Goldsworth, 220
Golightly, 51*
Gomes, 136, 193
Gonne, 227*
Goodridge, 219
Goodwicke, 172
Goodgyes, 173
Gordon, 63, 136, 247
Gore, 66*, 183
Gorge, 184
Goring, 218
Gorrens, 136
Gossell, 130
Gosset, 227*
Gosset, 180
Gotch, 182*
Goulland, 13
Gousell, see Gausyll
Gower, 238
Gow, 256

Gowdie, 252, 257
Gower, 35*, 169
Gowrie, Earldom of, 205
Grady, 162
Graham, 51*
Granges, *see* Des Granges
Graves, 246
Gray, 137 ; *see also* Grey
Graystock, 185
Green, Grene, 40, 49, 86, 133, 193
Greenwell, 235
Gregor, 190
Gregory, 123, 126, 158, 167, 251
Gregson, 19
Greig, 64*
Grenfell, 51
Grenville, de, 203
Grey, 85*, 87*, 224, 225* ; *see also* Gray
Greygoose, 135
Greygote, 223*
Greystock, *see* Graystock
Griffin, 43
Griffith, 161
Grimes, 247
Grimsby, Walter de, 203*
Grimston, 116, 117, 118*, 165, 173
Groom, 190
Grosvenor, 39
Gubaud, 145
Guillet, 135
Guinebaudd, 258, 261*
Gunnyyle, 57
Gunter, 88*
Gunthorp, 180
Gurney, 130, 133
Guylpin, *see* Gilpin
Guy Sénéchal, 1
Gynne, 31
Gyrling, *see* Girling

Hack, 254
Haco V, King of Norway, 99
Hacon, 129
Hadwy, 183*
Hailes, 65
Haiseborough, 133 ; *see also* Hasborough
Haiseldon, 64
Haldenby, 165
Hale, 257
Hall, 118, 161, 191, 192, 202, 249*, 250*, 256
Hallam, 219*
Halum, de, 204
Hamerton, 41*
Hamilton, 65, 118, 141, 251
Hamond, 240-243
Hamond, 240
Hanchacche, de, 208
Hanchethe, 182, 183
Handley, 248
Hands, 190
Handy, 63
Hankford, 180*
Hanlon, 191
Hanneman, Adriaen, 215
Hannigan, 191
Hansley, 190
Hanson, 49, 159
Harbord, 162
Harborne, 219
Harcourt, 72
Harding, Hardyng, 86
Hardy, 47
Hargrave, 194, 261
Haringworth, 185
Harland, 120
Harman, 33
Harpfield, 70
Harrington, 112
Harrington, Lord, 112
Harris, 48, 65*, 268
Harrison, 169
Harryet, 228*
Hart, 250
Hartley, Hartly, 136, 160, 251
Harvey, Harvye, 271
Harwell, 221
Hasborough, 56 ; *see also* Haiseborough
Hastings, Hastinges, Hastynges, 34*, 42, 88, 165, 235, 268
Hastings, Warren, 63
Hatfield, 173
Hattersley, 246
Hawes, 121*, 152, 219
Hawke, Lord, 243*
Hawkey, 191
Hay, 136
Hayes, 66, 135
Haynes, 255
Healy, 190
Heard, 155, 156, 157*
Hearsey, 144*
Heath, 65, 247
Hebbletwhate, 79
Hector, 247
Heefke, 65
Hendrick, 246
Henry II, 105
Henry III, 108
Henry V, 53
Henry VII, 92, 142, 224
Henryson, 29
Hepburn, 141*, 248
Hereford, de, 147
Hesketh, 174
Heslop, 23, 25
Hessell, 239
Heton, de, 225
Hewet, 180
Heydon, 131, 132*, 133, 253
Heyre, 88
Heyton, 32
Hicks, 76, 82
Higginbotham, 251
Higgins, 190
Hildyard, 115
Hill, Hyll, 64, 116, 153, 156*, 190, 191, 193, 263
Hill, Baron, 156*
Hill, Viscount, 156*
Hill, Viscount, 156*
Hilsbourgh, 253
Hilton, 21
Hinckley, *see* Hynkeley
Hingham, Hyngham, 91*
Hitch, 64
Hobard, 86*
Hobart, 60
Hodges, 256
Hodson, 257*
Holbech, 164
Holbeme, 87*
Holden, 168
Holderness, Earl of, 238
Holegh, 229
Holland, Holand, de, 204
Holme, 92
Holmes, 67, 219
Holyrood, Abbot of, 98
Holyroodhouse, Lords, 101
Home, 67
Hoo, 185*
Hope, 136
Hopewell, 136
Hopgard, 255
Hopton, 46, 53*, 83, 112, 129*, 130, 132, 151, 168
Horewell, 229
Horne, 66
Horselega, de, 203
Horst, 251, 252*, 254, 256
Hotham, Hothom, 115*, 163, 172, 183*
Howard, 52, 76, 82
Howarth, 247
Howell, 193
Howly, 256
Hubande, 185, 186*
Huchinson, *see* Hutchinson
Huddleston, Hudleston, 19, 23, 72*

Gowdie, 252, 257
Gower, 35*, 169
Gowrie, Earldom of, 206
Grady, 102
Graham, 31*
Granges, see Des Granges
Graves, 246
Gray, 127; see also Grey
Graystock, 185
Green, Grene, 40, 46, 86, 132, 198
Greenwell, 235
Gregor, 180
Gregory, 132, 126, 158, 167, 251
Gregson, 13
Greig, 64*
Grenfell, 51
Grenville, de, 203
Grey, 85*, 87*, 221, 224*; see also Gray
Greyjoyne, 135
Greystoke, 223*
Greystock, see Graystock
Griffith, 43
Griffith, 161
Grimes, 217
Grimsby, Walter de, 203*
Grimston, 110, 117, 118*, 165, 173
Grosse, 190
Grosvenor, 39
Grubend, 143
Guelle, 133
Guinderland, 238, 261*
Gunnarsly, 57
Gunter, 38*
Gunthorp, 180
Gurney, 120, 133
Gurylon, see Gilpin
Guy Schofield, 1
Gyneo, 31
Gyrling, see Girling

Hack, 231
Haco V. King of Norway, 80
Hacon, 120
Hadley, 183*
Haile, 65
Haselgrough, 133; see also Haslebrough
Haislebon, 64
Haldenby, 153
Hale, 237
Hall, 118, 161, 191, 192, 202, 218*, 230*, 230
Hallam, 218*
Halme, de, 201
Hamerton, 41*
Hamilton, 65, 118, 141, 231
Hammond, 210, 212
Hanmer, 210
Hanscombe, de, 208
Hansbeche, 182, 183
Hanbly, 248
Hands, 160
Handy, 63
Hanford, 130*
Hanlon, 161
Hannemann, Adriaen, 215
Hannigan, 101
Hanley, 160
Hanson, 49, 120
Harbord, 182
Harborne, 219
Harcourt, 72
Harding, Hardyng, 80
Hardy, 44
Hargreave, 191, 201
Harlingwell, 185
Harland, 120
Harman, 33
Harpfold, 70
Harrington, 112
Harrington, Lord, 112
Harris, 48, 66*, 208
Harrison, 169
Harryer, 232*
Hart, 226
Hartley, Hardly, 180, 190, 231
Harvey, Harryer, 271
Harwell, 221
Haslebrough, 56; see also Haselgrough
Hastings, Hastinges, Hastyngs, 44*, 49, 88, 165, 233, 253
Hatching, Warren, 63
Hatfield, 173
Hatteclay, 246
Haves, 121*, 132, 219
Hawke, Lord, 212*
Hawley, 191
Hay, 130
Hayes, 66, 133
Hayness, 235
Healy, 190
Heard, 135, 150, 157*
Heavey, 141*
Heath, 65, 247
Heblethwaite, 70
Hector, 247
Heelie, 65
Heenbrok, 246
Henry II, 105
Henry III, 108
Henry V, 63
Henry VII, 92, 112, 224
Henryson, 59
Hepburn, 141*, 248
Hesford, de, 147
Hesketh, 171
Hesley, 23, 25
Hessell, 238
Heton, de, 229
Hewer, 180
Heyden, 131, 132*, 133, 224
Heyre, 88
Heyton, 32
Hicks, 76, 82
Higginbotham, 221
Higgins, 120
Hildyard, 113
Hill, Hyll, 64, 116, 173, 180*, 190, 191, 193, 209
Hill, Ferns, 180*
Hill, Tyrcond, 180*
Hill, Fiscond, 180*
Hilsborgh, 223
Hilton, 21
Hinckley, see Hynckley
Hingham, Hynghum, 91*
Hitch, 61
Hobard, 86*
Hobart, 60
Hodges, 276
Hodson, 237*
Hoffech, 104
Holbone, 87*
Holder, 108
Holderness, Earl of, 238
Holegh, 229
Holland, Holand, de, 204
Holme, 92
Holmes, 67, 210
Holgrood, Abbot of, 98
Holroyd-Jones, Jordi, 101
Home, 67
Hoo, 185*
Hope, 136
Hopewell, 136
Hopgood, 256
Horton, 46, 53*, 83, 112, 129*, 130, 132, 151, 158
Horwell, 229
Horne, 60
Horsley, de, 203
Horst, 231, 237*, 251, 256
Hotham, Hotham, 112*, 168, 172, 183*
Howard, 52, 76, 82
Howarth, 247
Howell, 103
Howly, 256
Hubaude, 185, 186*
Hubbinson, see Hutchinson
Huddleston, Huddiston, 19, 23, 72*

Huddon, 263
Hudson, 190
Hughes, 190, 257
Hulcott, 231
Hull, 226
Hume, 57*, 58, 61, 246
Humfraville, *see* Umfraville
Hungate, 242
Hunter, 206*, 207
Hunter-Blair, 206
Huntly, Earl of, 102
Huntyngfield, de, 177
Hurst, 172
Huse, 34
Hussey, Husee, 177*
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Huchinson, 25, 230-233, 260
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, 230
Hutton, 18, 19, 25*, 74, 246
Hyde, atte, 83
Hynes, 65
Hyngham, *see* Hingham
Hynkeley, 29

Ichingham, *see* Echingham
Iden, 182*
Ince, 247
Ingleby, Ingilby, 121
Ingrahim, 136
Ingram, 173
Innes, Innis, 174, 253
Innocent VI, Pope, 4
Insula, de, 203
Ireland, 64
Ireson, 219
Irwin, 135
Isbury, 179, 181
Iseham, 90*
Itchener, 143
Ivory, 67

Jack, 63, 193
Jackson, 18*, 79*, 82*
Jacob, 247
James, 135
James I, 48, 69, 153, 212
Jancok, 226*
Jebb, 189
Jeffrey, Jeoffray, 77, 80*; *see also* Geffrey
Jeffries, 257
Jelly, 135
Jennings, Jennyns, 136, 266
Jephson, 260
Jeremiah, 64, 137
Jermyn, 218
Jerningham, Jermyngham, 175*
Jerningham, 59
Jervis, 134, 256
Jewson, 252
Jodrell, 193, 268
John, King, 105, 107, 108, 109
Johnson, 77, 81, 161, 163, 192, 227, 249
Johnston, 143*, 191, 253
Joinson, 81
Joinville, de, 1
Joyff, 223*
Jonas, 257
Jones, 193, 231, 240, 270
Jortin, 188, 189*
Jourdain, 5
Jousseaume, 7
Joynor, 84
Justamond, 189*

Karr, 193 ; *see also* Kerr
Kay, Kaye, 47, 123
Keate, 136
Keating, 250
Keddall, see *Kiddall*
Kelly, 135, 193
Kemp, Kempe, 144*, 239
Kendall, 61*, 62*
Kendall, 61
Kenet, 184
Kennedy, 51, 141*
Kent, Earls of, 1, 152
Kenworthy, 250
Keriell, *see* Kryell, and Kuriel
Kerr, 252*, 254*, 256 ; *see also* Karr
Ketelergh, de, 223
Kettlewell, 166
Keys, 242
Kickwick, 248
Kiddall, 165
Kiddall, Keddall, 165
Kighley, 42
Kimpton, 255
Kindersley, 249*
King, 64, 67, 193
Kirby Bellars, Prior of, 86
Kirkham, 87*
Kirkoswald, Kirkswold, 39
Kirkpatrick, 250
Kislinburry, 256
Kitson, 190
Kitten, 251
Kleane, 257
Knevet, *see* Knyvet
Knight, 45, 124*
Knowts, 39
Knyvet, Knevet, 187*
Kohlhoff, 255
Kryell, 26
Kuriel, de, 148*
Kutzleben, Baron and Baroness, 63

Labouchere, 260, 261*
Lacy, 125, 168-171
Lacy, 168
Ladeveze, 259*, 261*
Lafond, 136
La Marche, Count of, 3, 5, 6
Lamb, 66
Lambton, 21
Lamilliere, *see* Milliere
Lamplugh, 68
Lane, 26, 186*, 192, 228*
Lanes, de, 12
Langcaite, 78
Langford, 133
Langley, 82, 232*, 233*, 252, 255
Langoyle, 92
Langtake, 78
Langton, 90
L'Archevêque, 7*
Larder, 83, 84
Lascelles, 45
Latham, 64
Latimer, 88
Latimer, Lord, 236
Lauly, 262
Laval, de, 7
Lavary, 134
Law, 256
Laware, Lord, 59*, 60
Lawrence, 134
Laws, 137
Lawson, 244, 253*
Laxton, 191
Layard, 189
Layton, 169, 235
Lazaco, de, *see* Lezay
Lea, 157 ; *see also* Lee and Leigh
Lea, 157
Leake, 239
Lears, 247
Lechmere, 155

Huddon, 203
Hudson, 190
Hughes, 190, 227
Hukert, 231
Hull, 229
Hume, 67*, 68, 91, 246
Huntsville, see Huntsville
Humphrey, 212
Hunter, 200*, 207
Hunter-Blair, 206
Huntly, Earl of, 102
Huntyngfield, de, 177
Hurst, 172
Huse, 34
Hussey, Husee, 177*
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, 229
Hutchinson, 25, 230-233, 250
Hutchinson, Hutchesson, 230
Hutton, 18, 19, 25*, 74, 246
Hyde, Hide, 83
Hynes, 95
Hyngham, see Hingham
Hyrkeley, 20

Iebingham, see Ebbingham
Idem, 182*
Ince, 247
Ingelby, Ingilby, 121
Ingrahim, 130
Ingram, 173
Innes, Inness, 174, 263
Innocent VI, Pope, 1
Insula, de, 203
Ireland, 64
Irem, 219
Irwin, 135
Isbury, 179, 181
Isebum, 90*
Isebener, 143
Ivory, 97

Jack, 93, 193
Jackson, 18*, 70*, 82*
Jacob, 247
James, 185
James I, 48, 68, 123, 212
Jamock, 220*
Jebb, 180
Jeffrey, Jeoffrey, 77, 88*; see also Geoffrey
Jeffries, 227
Jelly, 185
Jennings, Jenyns, 130, 206
Jephson, 260
Jermain, 64, 127
Jerrym, 218
Jerringham, Jerrynghem, 175*
Jesu, 175*
Jerningham, 80
Jervis, 131, 250
Jewson, 252
Jodrell, 192, 208
John, King, 105, 107, 108, 109
Johnson, 77, 81, 101, 103, 192, 227, 249
Johnston, 183*, 101, 253
Joinson, 81
Joinville, de, 4
Joiyk, 223*
Jones, 207
Jones, 193, 231, 240, 270
Jorrin, 198, 189*
Jourdain, 6
Jousseaume, 7
Joyce, 84
Justamond, 189*

Kaer, 193; see also Ker
Kay, Kaye, 41, 123
Keate, 136
Keating, 230
Keddell, see Kiddell
Kelly, 139, 193
Kemp, Kempe, 144*, 239
Kendal, 64*, 65*
Kendal, 61
Kent, 181
Kenrick, 91, 141*
Kent, Earle of, 1, 132
Kenworthy, 250
Kerrill, see Kyrrell, and Kariel
Ker, 222*, 224*, 230; see also Kaer
Kerlegrip, de, 223
Kettlewell, 166
Keys, 242
Kickwick, 218
Kiddall, 165
Kiddell, Keddell, 165
Kighley, 42
Kingdon, 255
Kimberley, 219*
King, 68, 97, 182
Kirby Hollens, Prior of, 86
Kirkham, 87*
Kirkoswald, Kirkeswold, 39
Kirkpatrick, 250
Kirkbumery, 250
Kirton, 190
Kitten, 251
Kleare, 227
Knevet, see Knyvet
Knight, 48, 124*
Knowes, 39
Knyvet, Knevet, 187*
Koblbert, 255
Kryell, 20
Kuriel, de, 148*
Kutzleben, Baron and Baroness, 63

Ladmonlere, 209, 221*
Lacy, 125, 168-171
Lane, 108
Ladevere, 250*, 261*
Ladend, 130
La Marche, Count of, 3, 5, 6
Lamb, 66
Lambton, 21
Lamillere, see Millere
Lamplugh, 68
Lane, 26, 188*, 192, 228*
Lanes, de, 12
Langeneie, 78
Langford, 133
Langley, 82, 232*, 232*, 233, 255
Langoyle, 92
Langstake, 78
Langton, 90
L'Arbalestre, 7*
Larder, 83, 84
Lassells, 47
Latham, 64
Latimer, 86
Latimer, Lord, 229
Lately, 262
Laval, de, 7
Lavery, 134
Law, 256
Lawrence, Lord, 59*, 60
Lawrence, 131
Laws, 137
Lawson, 244, 252*
Laxton, 191
Layard, 189
Layton, 160, 225
Lazenes, de, see Lazeny
Lea, 167; see also Lee and Leigh
Lee, 167
Leake, 239
Leane, 247
Leehmere, 185

Lee, 131, 135, 150-154, 217, 241*; *see also* Lea and Leigh
Leedes, 241*
Legard, 114-119
Legard, 114
Leggat, 219
Leigh, 72*, 144; *see also* Lea and Lee
Leighton, 114, 169; *see also* Layton
Le Maçon, Le Maczon, Lemasson, *see* Maçon
Leman, 222*
Lenham, de, 175
Lennox, Earls of, 197
Leonard, 191
Leopah, 65
Leslie, 250
Lester, 64
Leventhorp, 223
Levesam, 84
Lewis, 249
Lewknor, Lewkenor, Lewkenour, Lekner, 52*, 57, 59*, 61*
Lezay, Lazaco, de, 4, 5*
Lilburne, 25
L'Ile Bouchard, de, 5*
Lincoln, Bishop of, 145
Lincoln, *see* Lyncoln
Lind, 65
Lindores, Abbot of, 98
Lindsay, 192
Lindsey, 246, 260
Lingbolinge, 143
Lisle, Viscounts, 87*
L'Isle, de, 12*, 13
L'Isle, Count of, 5
L'Isle-Jourdain, Baron de, 5
Lister, 173; *see also* Lyster
Littledale, 163, 164
Lively, 25; *see also* Lyvely
Loane, 63
Loches, des, *see* Des Loches
Lock, 155, 157*
Lockhead, 247
Lodyngton, 31
Loftus, 54
Long, 144
Longe, 31
Longford, 28*, 29*
Lott, 153*
Loudoun, Earl of, 142
Louis, 257
Louise of Savoy, 11, 13
Love, 208*
Lovell, 177*
Loveridge, 219
Lovick, Lovicke, 43, 218
Lowdale, 177*
Lowth, 129
Lowther, 231, 236
Luard, 161
Lucy, 185
Luggysford, 93*
Lund, 190
Lunt, 253
Lushington, 193*, 250, 268
Lusignan, de, 3*
Luton, de, 225
Luttrell, 187
Luttwal, 247
Lymbyk, 57, 58
Lyncoln, 227
Lyne, 214
Lyster, 46; *see also* Lister
Lyte, 144
Lyvely, 80; *see also* Lively

Macaulay, 191, 268, 272
Macaulay, Lord, 191
McCall, 190
McCally, 254
McCartan, 137
McCarthy, 193
MacCarty, 190
McCornbe, 256
McCoy, 190
Macdaniel, 249
McDonald, 253
Macfarlaine, 64
McGillory, 191
McGinness, 66
McGreenan, 136
MacGregor, 104
Mackay, 251, 272
McKay, 134
McKenzie, 135
Mackoy, 247
McKoy, 135, 252
Mackworth, 26, 113
McLaughlin, 193, 253
Macleod, 249
McMally, 65
McMullen, 65, 136
Macnaughton, 191, 193
Maçon, le, 7*, 8
Macpherson, MacPherson, 247, 272
McPherson, 191
McRae, 193, 252
Mac Taggart, 135
Madden, 66
Maddox, 192
Mafeld, 184
Magnus IV, King of Norway, 99
Mahoney, 135
Maidman, 190*
Maison, *see* Mason
Maister, 83*
Maisterton, 36
Majendie, 261
Malacare, de, 258*, 259, 261
Malberthorp, de, 179
Malcolm, 268
Malder, 65
Malessec, Malesset, de, 14*, 15
Mallock, Mallacke, 265
Mallory, 115
Mallu, 14
Malton, 246*
Maltravers, *see* Mautravers
Manente, 251
Mannell, 129
Manners, 96*
Manning, Mannyng, 59
Manoury, 251*
Mant, 190
Manuel, 191
Mar, Earls of, 98, 99
March, Earl of, 1*, 2
Marchant, 86
Marche, de la, 2, 3*, 6
Marche, Count of la, 3, 5, 6
Marescall, William, 145, 146
Mareschall, le, 271
Mareuil, de, 12*
Marianus, 136
Marke, 88
Markendale, 238
Markwick, 209, 210, 211
Marmyon, Marmyun, 107, 109*, 110
Marriott, 250
Marshall, George William, 198-202
Martin, 65, 137, 163, 218
Martin-Leake, 239
Martindaile, 25*
Martyn, 32, 152
Mary, Queen, 43
Maslo, de, 247
Mason, Maison, Mayson, 23, 25, 79*, 208*, 219*, 252
Masson, 85
Maszon, le, 223
Matthews, 66, 247
Maty, 188-189
Maughfelde, 27
Mauleverer, 39, 42, 166
Maunsell, 250
Mauris, 189
Mautravers, 1
Maxtone, 249, 250

Leo, 131, 132, 150-154, 217, 241*; see also Lea and Leigh
Leedes, 241*
Legend, 114-116
Legend, 114
Legger, 216
Leigh, 72*, 141; see also Lea and Leo
Leighton, 114, 169; see also Layton
Le Maçon, Le Maçon, Lemasson, see Maçon
Leman, 222*
Lenham, de, 175
Lennox, Earls of, 197
Leonard, 191
Leopal, 65
Leslie, 230
Lester, 91
Levenhelp, 223
Levinson, 84
Lewis, 249
Lewknor, Lewknoor, Lewknoure, Lekenor, 32*, 57, 59*, 61*
Lexay, Lexaco, de, 4, 5*
Lilburne, 26
L'Ile Bouchard, de, 5*
Lincoln, Bishop of, 145
Lincoln, see Lincoln
Lind, 95
Lindsey, Albert of, 98
Lindsey, 192
Linkey, 240, 260
Linghelmige, 143
Link, Vicomte, 87*
L'Isle, de, 12*, 13
L'Isle, Count of, 5
L'Isle-Jourdain, Baron de, 5
Lister, 173; see also Lyster
Littledale, 182, 184
Lively, 55; see also Lyvely
Loane, 65
Loches, dos, see Des Loches
Lock, 152, 157*
Lockhead, 217
Lockyngham, 31
Loftus, 51
Long, 144
Longe, 31
Longford, 28*, 29*
Lord, 183*
Loudoun, Earl of, 112
Louis, 207
Louise of Savoy, 11, 13
Lovey, 208*
Lovell, 177*
Lovevisle, 219
Lovivel, Lovevele, 42, 218
Lowdale, 177*
Lowith, 129
Lowther, 231, 236
Lunel, 101
Luoy, 186
Luscyford, 62*
Lund, 100
Lunn, 258
Lusbington, 102*, 230, 258
Luisignan, de, 3*
Lutton, de, 225
Luttrell, 187
Luttrel, 217
Lyenlyk, 77, 86
Lyncoln, 227
Lyne, 214
Lyster, 40; see also Lister
Lyte, 141
Lyvely, 60; see also Lively

Macaulay, 191, 208, 272
Macculay, Lord, 191
McCall, 190
McCally, 274
McCartan, 187
McCarthy, 195
McCarty, 190
McCombie, 256
McCoy, 190
Mcdonald, 240
McDonald, 238
McFarlane, 61
McGillivry, 191
McGinness, 60
McGreevan, 180
McGregor, 191
McKay, 272
McKeady, 134
McKenzie, 185
McKoy, 247
McKoy, 185, 252
Mackworth, 26, 143
Macleaghlin, 193, 253
Macleod, 219
McNally, 65
McNelion, 65, 180
Macomquhon, 191, 193
Macqueen, 5*, 8
Macquhorson, McQuhorson, 247, 272
McTherson, 191
McTrace, 193, 253
Mac Turgent, 183
Madden, 60
Madoc, 182
Magill, 191
Magnus IV, King of Norway, 99
Mahoney, 185
Mahonen, 180*
Maison, see Mason
Maister, 83*
Maisterton, 36
Majendie, 201
Malacore, de, 258*, 276, 281
Malbertinery, de, 179
Malcolm, 208
Malder, 65
Malesoer, Malesoer, de, 11*, 15
Malfield, Malfielde, 205
Malhoy, 145
Malin, 14
Malion, 248*
Malouvers, see Malaveers
Manerie, 231
Manneil, 159
Manpore, 189*
Manning, Manyng, 39
Manorry, 261*
Mant, 190
Manual, 191
Mar, Earls of, 98, 99
March, Earl of, 1*, 2
Marjoram, 86
Marlay, de la, 2, 3*, 6
Marle, Count of la, 3, 6
Marsall, William, 143, 146
Marsdall, le, 271
Marsell, de, 12*
Marsiens, 186
Marle, 86
Marlebrake, 238
Marlebrook, 201, 219, 211
Marrugen, Marrugan, 107, 109*, 110
Martell, 230
Marshall, George William, 188-202
Martin, 66, 147, 163, 218
Martin-Leake, 230
Martindale, 58*
Marty, 32, 162
Mary, Queen, 43
Masle, de, 247
Mason, Maison, Maysson, 23, 26, 28*, 29*, 219*, 222
Massen, 83
Masson, le, 222
Matthews, 67, 217
May, 188-189
Maugdelin, 171
Maulevers, 36, 42, 166
Maunell, 230
Maurly, 189
Mauleverer, 1
Maxtone, 219, 230

Maxwell, 250
Mayhewe, 89
Mayson, *see* Mason
Meades, 63
Meagger, 64
Meal, 246
Mealy, 251
Mean, 63
Medford, 181*
Medwe, 84
Meikle, 247*
Meinell, *see* Meynell
Mello, de, 191
Melton, 183
Menzies, 94-105
Merchant Taylors' Company, 152
Merdeley, de, 225
Méréville, Mérinville, Vicomte de, 14*
Merston, de, 225*
Meschin, 6
Metcalfe, 127, 136
Metham, 241
Metz, 254
Meynell, Meinell, 82, 237, 245
Michel, 51
Michell, 122
Middlesex, Earl of, 214, 215
Middleton, Midleton, 39, 41, 45, 80, 234, 242
Middleton, Lord, 233
Mikleton, 81, 82
Milbourne, Milburne, 20, 77, 81*, 82*
Mildmay, 67
Mildeham, Mylcham, 67
Miles, 219
Miles, 67
Milton, 68
Mill, 68*
Mill, 68*
Millar, 137
Miller, 65, 68*, 135
Miller, 68*, 69*
Millett, 69
Milliere, de la, 258*, 259, 261*
Mills, 69, 70, 246, 255
Mills, 69*, 70
Milne, 68
Milton, 70*
Miremont, Marquis de, 50
Mitchell, 64, 255
Mitchell, 70
Mitford, 254
Mitton, 70
Moile, 176
Moilliet, 270
Moira, Lord, 63
Mole, 70
Molesworth, 70*
Molesworth, 70
Moleyns, 228
Molins, 70
Molyneux, 259
Monck, General, 68
Monck, 70
Monington, 200
Monisse, 66, 135
Monmouth, 226, 227
Monmouth, 70
Monmouth, Duke of, 20, 21
Monnox, 71
Monoux, 71
Monoux, 71
Monson, 254*, 255
Monstiers, des, 14, 15*
Monstiers Mérinville, Marquis des, 15, 16
Montagu, Lord, 142
Montague, Monntagu, 184*, 254
Monte, de, 64, 191
Monteith, 197
Montendre, Marquises of, 16
Montford, 119
Montgomery, Monngomery, 56, 86, 247
Montgomery, 71
Montmoreau, Baron de, 12
Montuel, 65
Moore, 59, 71*, 117, 191, 244, 249,
Moore, More, 71*, 72*
Moorhouse, 246
Morar, 137
Morar, 137
Moray of Bothwell, 141
Moray, Bishop of, 141; *see also* Murray
Moray, Earl of, *see* Murray
Mordaunt, 86
Morden, 196
Morden, 137, 196
Mordick, 192
More, 126, 137*, 138*, 144, 167, 175
More, 137*, 138*
Morewich, de, 203
Morewood, 138*
Morewood, 138
Morgan, 44, 50, 138*, 244
Morgan, 138
Morgan, de, 268
Morisby, 84
Morland, 139
Morley, 139, 236
Morley, 139*
Morris, 136, 248; *see also* Morys
Morris, 139*
Morrison, 139
Morson, 140
Morson, 140
Mortagh, 140
Mortemer, 1-16
Mortemer, 16
Mortimer, Mortemere, 140, 187
Mortimer, 140
Mortoft, 194*
Mortoft, 194*
Morton, Moreton, 42, 88*, 170
Morys, 226, 227
Moseley, 194*
Mosse, 194
Mostyn, 114
Mothe-au-Groing, Vicomte de la, 14*
Mott, 194
Mott, 194
Moulson, 194*
Moulson, 194
Moult, 56
Moulton, 195
Moulton, 195
Mountain, 195
Mountford, 195*
Mountford, 195
Mountfort, 120
Mowbray, Moubray, 39
Mower, 220
Moyle, 195
Moyne, le, 147
Moyne, 114
Moyser, 195
Moyser, 195
Mulock, 143*
Mulsho, 195, 196*
Mulsho, 195
Mumford, 64
Mun, 196*
Mun, 196
Mundey, 196*
Mundey, 196
Munro, Munroe, 253, 256, 272
Murden, *alias* Morden, 196
Murden, alias Morden, 196
Murgatrod, 196
Murphy, 135, 136, 247
Murray, 66, 190
Murray, Bishop of, 99
Murray, Earl of, 99
Musgrave, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 231, 232, 237
Musgrove, 247

Maxwell, 230
Mayhewe, 80
Mayrson, see Mason
Meades, 63
Meazzer, 61
Meal, 246
Meely, 231
Mean, 63
Medford, 181*
Medes, 81
Medle, 247*
Medwell, see Megwell
Mellor, de, 181
Melton, 183
Menzies, 94-105
Merchant, Taylors' Company, 183
Merdeley, de, 223
Merville, Merrville, Vicomte de, 14*
Meverton, de, 222*
Meeebin, 6
Megwell, 127, 130
Melham, 241
Mete, 231
Meynell, Meinell, 82, 237, 245
Michel, 61
Michell, 122
Middleses, Earl of, 214, 243
Middleton, Middetone, 36, 44, 45, 80, 231, 242
Middleton, Lord, 232
Midleton, 81, 82
Milbourne, Milburne, 20, 77, 81*, 82*
Mildmay, 67
Millaban, Millaboure, 67
Miles, 218
Miley, 67
Millers, 68
Millin, 68*
Mill, 68*
Milla, 68*
Millhm, 137
Miller, 65, 68*, 133
Milley, 68*, 69*
Millow, 69
Millinere, de la, 228*, 229, 234*
Mills, 69, 70, 216, 235
Milly, 69*, 70
Milner, 68
Milton, 70*
Minemont, Marquis de, 60
Minchell, 64, 235
Mitchell, 70
Mitford, 234
Mitton, 70
Mobb, 174
Moffler, 270
Molen, Lord, 68
Molk, 70
Molesworth, 70*
Molesworth, 70
Molleyns, 229
Mollyneux, 229
Molton, 70
Molyneux, 229
Monck, General, 68
Money, 70
Monington, 229
Monlee, 68, 133
Monmouth, 229, 227
Monsoeuil, 70
Montmouth, Duke of, 20, 21
Monson, 71
Monons, 71
Monna, 71
Monson, 224*, 225
Montfers, de, 14, 15*
Montfiers, Montfortis, Marquis de, 15, 16
Montagu, Lord, 142
Montague, Montagu, 184*, 234
Monte, de, 61, 181
Montfort, 107
Montmidre, Marquess of, 16
Montfoul, 119
Montmorency, Montmorency, 56, 247
Montfortis, 71
Montmorency, Baron de, 12
Montford, 65
Moore, 36, 71*, 117, 191, 244, 246
Moors, Moors, 71*, 72*
Moorhouse, 246
Morse, 127
Morse, 127
Morsy of Holwell, 111
Morsy, Bishop of, 111; see also Mersey
Morsy, Earl of, see Morey
Mortemart, 80
Morden, 116
Morden, 127, 180
Mordwick, 182
More, 126, 127*, 128*, 144, 167, 176
More, 127*, 128*
Moreesich, de, 202
Morewood, 128*
Morewood, 128
Morgan, 44, 65, 128*, 244
Morgan, 176
Morgan, de, 202
Morsby, 84
Morley, 130
Morley, 126, 230
Morly, 128*
Morris, 128, 248; see also Morgan
Morris, 129*
Morrison, 129
Morson, 140
Morse, 140
Morrey, 140
Mortlyk, 140
Mortimer, 140
Mortimer, 16
Mortimer, Mortemere, 140, 187
Morfman, 140
Morton, 140*
Morrell, 194*
Morrell, 194*
Morton, Mortem, 42, 88*, 170
Mosy, 226, 227
Mosely, 194*
Moses, 194
Mortem, 44
Mortlake-on-Crosing, Viscounts de la, 14*
Motl, 194
Mott, 194
Moulsen, 194*
Moulsen, 194
Mould, 50
Moulton, 195
Moulsen, 195
Mountfort, 195
Mountfiel, 195*
Mountfiel, 195
Mountfiel, 130
Mountfiel, 130
Moyle, 195
Moyne, de, 147
Moyne, 114
Moseys, 195
Moseys, 195
Moseys, 195
Mulock, 118*
Mulsbe, 195, 196*
Mulsbe, 195
Mumford, 64
Munn, 196*
Munn, 196
Munday, 196*
Munday, 196
Munro, Munroe, 223, 226, 272
Murden, alias Morden, 196
Murden, alias Morden, 196
Murgrave, 196
Murphy, 196, 130, 247
Murray, 66, 196
Murray, Bishop of, 66
Murray, Earl of, 66
Murgrave, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 231, 232, 237
Murgrave, 217

Musket, Muskit, 219, 220, 223
Musters, 196*
Musters, 196*
Musty, 252
Mydlam, 30
Mykelfield, 169
Mylarr, 197
Mylton, alias Mytton, 70
Mynne, 132
Myvot, 30

Naish, 197
Nandyke, Nandick, 197
Naper, 197
Napier, 260
Napier, 197
Napper, alias Sandye, 197
Naylor, Nayler, Nailor, Nailer, 35, 66, 135, 161
Naylor, 262
Neal, 193
Neale, 65
Neale, 262*
Neate, 262
Neate, 262
Neddrie, 63
Needham, Nedham, 262
Needham, Nedham, 262
Neish, 64
Nelson, 263*
Nelson, Lord, 143
Neme, 263
Ners, de, 188, 189
Nesbitt, 244
Nesfield, de, 38
Netter, 263
Neuton, *see* Newton
Neve, Cornelius, 217
Nevill, Nevile, 41, 126, 142, 234, 270
Nevill, Lord, 42
Nevill, 263
Newall, 136
Newberry, 250
Newby, 170
Newcomen, 263
Newdyke, Newdike, 264*
Newdyke, Newdike, 263
Newerk, 29
Newman, 264*
Newman, 264*
Newmarch, 258*; *see also* de Novo Mercato
Newnham, 265
Newnham, 265
Newport, 265
Newse, 263*
Newse, Newce, 263
Newton, Neuton, 20, 29, 252, 265*
Newton, 265
Nich, alias Nye, 265
Nichol, 192
Nicholas, 135
Nicholas, 265*
Nicholas, son of Martin, 146
Nicholls, 266; *see also* Nychells
Nicholls, 266*; *see also Nychells*
Nicholson, 161, 266*
Nicholson, 266*
Nigel, son of the Chamberlain, 203
Nightingale, 135
Nithsdale, Earl of, 250
Nixon, 249*, 250, 252*, 255*
Nodariis, de, *see* Nowers
Noel, Nouell, 111*, 112*
Noel, Nouell, 111
Norcliffe, 171-174
Norcliffe, 171
Norfolk, Duke of, 133
Norris, 251
North, 164, 268
Norton, 42, 77, 82, 166, 176*, 234
Norwich, 29*
Norwich, Dean of, 71
Notte, 178*
Novo Mercato, de, 27; *see also* Newmarch
Nowell, 117
Nowers, 31, 32*, 224
Nundie, 120
Nychells, 266
Nychells, 266
Nye, 265

Oats, 117
O'Conner, 136*
Ode, 183
O'Dorchaidhe, Tribe of, 207
Oldershaw, 118
Olifard, William of, 101
Oneil, 251
Orange, Prince of, 24*
Oreby, 194
O'Reilly, 66
Orford, Earl of, 189
Orléans, Duke of, 6, 11
Ormond, 90, 180
Ormond, Earl, 30
Ormonde, Duke of, 20
Ormsby, 63, 191*
O'Rourke, 190
Orr, 136
Osbaldeston, Osbaldiston, 209, 232
Osborne, 20
Osgoby, 34
Osney, 264
Otes, 47
Otway, Otweye, 134
Otwere, 84
Overey, 180
Overton, de, 178
Owen, 53*, 155, 249*, 254, 255*, 256
Owen, 155
Owen Tudor, 53
Oxenbridge, Oxenbregge, 86

Page, 222
Paget, 128
Paine, 65
Palle, 61
Palmer, 30, 175
Palmes, 45
Parke, 224*
Parker, 33, 182, 244
Parkinson, 64, 237, 244
Parsons, 192
Parthenay, Partenayo, de, 7*
Paschell, 256
Pascuala, 246
Paslew, 165
Paslew, Passelew, 165
Pasley, 249*
Paston, 44
Pater, 191*
Patrick, 136
Patterson, Paterson, 64*, 192*, 250
Paull, 192
Pauncefote, Pauncefot, 146*, 147*, 148*
Pawe, 59
Payler, 173
Paynet, 34
Paysonce, 63
Peacock, 136
Pearce, 246
Pearl, 134
Pearson, 115
Pecche, 33, 109
Pennyman, 37, 172
Pepin, 14*, 15
Percehay, 236, 237
Percy, 38, 120, 218
Pereira, 66

Mlaskel, Mlaskil, 219, 220, 223
Mlaskers, 198*
Mlaskers, 199*
Mlasky, 232
Mlydlam, 30
Mykellfield, 109
Mylaire, 197
Mylam, mdne Mylam, 70
Mynne, 132
Myyvol, 30

Nalsk, 197
Naeslyk, Naeslsk, 197
Nayer, 197
Nayler, 200
Nayrey, 197
Nayrey, mdne Nayler, 197
Naylor, Naylyer, Nailer, Nailer, 33, 66, 132, 181
Naylor, 202
Neal, 183
Neale, 65
Neale, 202*
Neate, 202
Neale, 202
Neddie, 63
Needham, Nedham, 202
Needham, Nedham, 202
Neild, 64
Nelson, 203*
Nelson, Lord, 143
Nere, 203
Nere, de, 188, 180
Nesbitt, 211
Nesfield, de, 38
Nesler, 203
Neston, see Newton
Nevo, Oestelne, 217
Nevill, Neville, 41, 120, 142, 234, 270
Nevill, Lord, 42
Nevill, 203
Newall, 136
Newberry, 270
Newby, 170
Newcome, 203
Newdigate, Newdiglate, 204*
Newdate, Newdile, 203
Newark, 20
Newman, 204*
Newman, 204*
Newmarch, 238*; see mdne de Novo Mercato
Newnham, 205
Newsham, 205
Newsom, 205
Newse, Neyse, 203

Newton, Neuton, 30, 20, 202, 205*
Nevins, 205
Nick, mdne Nye, 205
Nicholl, 192
Nicholas, 135
Nicholas, 205*
Nicholas, son of Martin, 146
Nicholls, 206; see mdne Nycholls
Nicholls, 206*; see mdne Nycholls
Nicholson, 161, 200*
Nicholson, 206*
Nigel, son of the Chamberlain, 203
Nightingale, 135
Nihadale, Earl of, 230
Nixon, 218*, 220, 222*, 224*
Nodardis, de, see Nowers
Noel, Nouell, 111*, 112*
Noel, Nouell, 111
Norcliffe, 171-174
Nordale, 171
Nortoft, Dale of, 132
Norris, 231
North, 101, 205
Norton, 42, 77, 82, 166, 176*, 234
Norwich, 20*
Norwich, Dean of, 71
Notte, 178*
Novo Mercato, de, 27; see mdne Newmarch
Nowell, 117
Nowers, 31, 32*, 224
Nunks, 120
Nycholls, 206
Nye, 205
Nye, 205

Oale, 117
O'Conner, 130*
Ode, 183
O'Dorchaillie, Tribe of, 207
Offerslow, 118
Offord, William of, 101
Oiel, 231
Orange, Prince of, 24*
Orchy, 101
O'Reilly, 66
Orford, Earl of, 100
Orkney, Duke of, 6, 11
Ormond, 36, 180
Ormond, Earl, 30
Ormonde, Duke of, 30

Ormsby, 63, 191*
O'Rourke, 100
Orr, 138
Osbaldeston, Osbaldiston, 208, 232
Osborne, 20
Osgoby, 31
Osney, 264
Oss, 47
Oswy, Oswere, 131
Ouseer, 84
Overey, 180
Overton, de, 178
Owen, 33*, 130, 210*, 224, 225*, 226
Owen, 185
Owen Tudor, 63
Oxenbridge, Oxenbegge, 80

Page, 229
Paget, 128
Paine, 65
Palle, 61
Palmer, 30, 175
Palmes, 45
Parke, 224*
Parker, 33, 182, 244
Parkinson, 64, 227, 244
Parsons, 102
Partheney, Partheneye, de, 7*
Pashall, 256
Pascoale, 210
Paslew, 166
Paslew, Passelew, 165
Paslo, 240*
Paston, 44
Paten, 191*
Patrick, 136
Patterson, Paterson, 64*, 182*, 230
Paull, 192
Pauncefote, Pauncefot, 140*, 147*, 148*
Pawe, 30
Payle, 173
Payne, 31
Paysonne, 63
Peacock, 136
Pearce, 240
Pearl, 131
Pearson, 115
Peche, 32, 109
Pembrugan, 37, 172
Pepin, 14*, 15
Perkeley, 230, 237
Percy, 36, 120, 218
Perrin, 46

Perish, 134
Perkins, 66, 127
Perpoynt, 29
Perrery, 253
Perron, Peyron, de, 267
Perry, 64
Pershall, 70*
Pérusse, de, 9*, 10
Peter, 136
Petty, 67
Petyr, 181*
Peyforer, 106*
Peyron, de, 267
Peyto, 93*, 230*
Peyton, 221
Pharoah, 231
Philips, 231
Phillipson, 236
Phybus, de, 64
Pickare, 256
Picknall, 63
Pierce, 190
Pierrepont, *see* Perpoynt
Pierson, 86*
Pigler, 193
Pigot, Pigott, Pygot, 32*, 36, 138, 234
Pigot, 234
Pilbeame, 209*, 211
Pilkington, 47, 72, 164
Pimblett, 254
Pimlett, 134
Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebek
Pinkeney, Pinkney, 22, 121; *see also Pynkeney*
Piper, Pyper, 89
Pitman, Pittman, 66,257*
Pivier, 14
Plaistow, 258, 260
Plantagenet, 142
Plomer, 182
Plukele, de, 31
Plumpton, 38-45
Plumpton, 38
Plusçatel, de, 7, 8
Pohle, 253, 255*, 256
Poitou, Count of, 6
Pole, Poole, 32, 42*, 142*
Pole, Cardinal, 142
Pollack, Polack, 135
Polley, 69
Polley, 69
Polreden, 224*
Pompadour, de, 267
Pons, Seigneur de, 13*
Ponynges, de, 86
Poole, 32, 42*
Popeley, 159
Porey, 122
Portalés, 50-51
Portington, 165-168
Portington, 165
Poulet, de, 84; *see also* Powlett
Poussard, 12
Powell, 192
Powis, de, 203
Powlett, 175; *see also* Poulet
Powney, 192
Poynings, *see* Ponynges
Poynter, 208*
Pratt, 242
Prendergast, 250, 268
Prestewych, de, 204
Preston, 86, 137, 203
Prettyman, 221
Price, *see* Prys
Primrose, 249
Prince, 154
Prince, 154
Pritchett, 193
Proby, 268
Proctor, 257
Proisy, de, 258
Propchannt, 31
Protheroe, 73
Prous, 34
Prowting, 188
Prys, 84
Prytwell, 84
Pudsey, 235
Pulburgh, de, 177
Pulleyn, Pulleyne, 120, 173, 243
Pulleyn, 119
Purcell, 240
Puttenham, 225
Puy du Fou, 11
Pybus, 136; *see also* Phybus
Pygot, *see* Pigot
Pympe, 35
Pynchebek, de, 225
Pyne, 51
Pynkeney, 176*
Pyper, *see* Piper

Quarles, 152
Quin, Quinn, 65, 66
Quynatun, 31

Rabanus Maurus, 97*
Radcliffe, 164
Radisshe, 29
Ragge, 29
Raine, 25
Ralph, son of William, 203
Ramplin, 252
Ramsay, de, 97, 101
Ramsden, 167*, 168
Ramsey, 84
Rankin, 66
Raves, 93
Raweliffe, *see* Rocliffe
Rawson, 160
Raynal, Abbé, 189
Rea, 256
Read, 252; *see also* Rede, Reed and Reid
Rebiera, 191
Reddy, 134, 257
Rede, 130; *see also* Read, Reed, and Reid
Redman, 36, 72*, 120
Reed, 23*; *see also* Read, Rede, and Reid
Reeve, 221*
Regan, 190
Reid, 246*; *see also* Read, Rede, and Reed
Reilhac, de, 2, 11, 14*, 15*
Reily, 256
Remmington, 63*
Remston, 40
Renée, 259
Reresby, 166
Restonrek, 88
Resurrection, 247
Rethe, 26
Reve, 216*
Rexworthy, 64
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 258
Rhodes, 191
Riccard, 167, 242
Rich, 216
Richard II, 200
Richard Fitzroy, 105-110
Richards, 173
Riche, le, 180
Riches, 66
Richmond, Richman, 221*
Richmond, Earl of, 92
Richmond, Margaret, Countess of, 92
Rideout, 210, 211*
Ridley, 138
Rigg, 66; *see also* Rygge
Rightman, 135
Ring, 65
Ringesdune, 145-149
Ripon, Dean of, 238
Rishworth, 47
Ritchie, 67, 247
Robardes, 58
Robert I, King of Scotland, 99
Robert of Gloucester, 108

Powell, 184
Powlins, 66, 127
Poyntyn, 29
Poyntz, 236*
Poynton, Poynton, de, 207
Poyry, 64
Poyslet, 70*
Poynes, de, 9*, 10
Poyle, 156
Poyly, 97
Poyer, 181*
Poylarer, 106*
Poynton, de, 207
Poyto, 93*, 230*
Poynton, 231
Poynton, 231
Philip, 231
Philippon, 236
Phylyer, de, 61
Pichare, 236
Pichard, 62
Picco, 160
Pierepont, see Perpoynt
Pierson, 80*
Pigot, 163
Pigot, Pigott, Pygot, 32*, 36, 138, 231
Pike, 231
Pilkington, 208*, 211
Pillington, 47, 72, 164
Pimbert, 234
Pimbert, 184
Pimbrook, see Pymbrook
Pimbury, Pimbury, 22, 121; see also Pymbury
Piper, Pyper, 89
Pitman, Pittman, 66, 237*
Pitter, 14
Plaistow, 236, 240
Plantagenet, 142
Plomer, 182
Plukele, de, 31
Plumpton, 38, 43
Plumpton, 38
Plunetel, de, 7, 8
Pole, 236, 238*, 239
Polton, Count of, 6
Pole, Poole, 32, 42*, 112*
Pole, Pechinal, 142
Pollard, Pollard, 133
Polly, 60
Polley, 60
Polstein, 234*
Pomphedon, de, 207
Pore, Poignor de, 13*
Pomyngs, de, 86
Pools, 32, 42*
Popeley, 150
Porey, 132
Portlis, 50-61
Portington, 105-108
Portington, 105
Poole, de, 84; see also Powlett
Powlett
Powmard, 42
Powell, 182
Powis, de, 203
Poylett, 170; see also Poole
Poole
Powney, 182
Poynings, see Ponynges
Poynter, 208*
Pratt, 242
Prendergast, 230, 208
Prestonpeth, de, 204
Preston, 86, 187, 206
Prestyman, 234
Price, see Pryce
Primrose, 240
Prince, 164
Prince, 171
Pritchett, 103
Prolly, 208
Prosser, 237
Prosey, de, 238
Proughanant, 34
Prothoroe, 73
Prous, 34
Prowdow, 188
Pryce, 84
Pryssell, 84
Pudsey, 232
Pulburgh, de, 177
Pulleyn, Pulleyne, 120, 173, 213
Pulleyn, 110
Purcell, 240
Purtenham, 232
Pury de Pon, 11
Pykes, 130; see also Pykebane
Pyger, see Piger
Pymer, 33
Pymbrook, de, 234
Pymbrook, 46
Pymbury, see Pimbury
Pyper, see Piper
Pyssell, 84
Pytchley, de, 207
Quadrans, 102
Quin, Quinn, 65, 66
Quynatus, 31
Radanus Simonus, 97*
Radcliffe, 101
Radclesby, 20
Ragge, 234
Raine, 25
Ralph, son of William, 203
Ramplin, 202
Ramsey, de, 97, 101
Ramsden, 107*, 108
Ramsey, 84
Rankin, 60
Rarus, 93
Rawlifle, see Bodiffa
Rawson, 160
Rayner, Ybbe, 189
Rea, 236
Read, 232; see also Reele, Read and Reed
Redbera, 131
Redby, 131, 237
Reele, 130; see also Read, Read, and Reed
Reddman, 36, 72*, 120
Reed, 34*; see also Read, Read, and Reed
Reers, 221*
Regan, 130
Reid, 210*; see also Read, Reed, and Reed
Reilbun, de, 2, 11, 14*, 17*
Reily, 236
Remmington, 93*
Renston, 40
Reoric, 230
Rereby, 160
Redbanck, 86
Resurrection, 247
Reiles, 20
Rees, 210*
Rexworthy, 64
Reynolds, Sir Joslan, 236
Rhodes, 101
Ricard, 167, 242
Rich, 216
Richard II, 230
Richard Tirrey, 105-110
Richards, 173
Riche, le, 180
Riches, 59
Richmond, Richman, 221*
Richmond, Earl of, 62
Richmond, Margaret, Countess of, 62
Rickard, 210, 211*
Ridley, 138
Rigg, 60; see also Rygge
Rightman, 185
Ring, 66
Ringsdon, 115-119
Ripon, Iseon of, 238
Risbworth, 47
Rishle, 67, 217
Robert, 36
Robert I, King of Scotland, 89
Robert of Gloucester, 108

Roberts, 21
Robertson, 272*
Robinson, 21, 37, 65, 126, 247, 251
Robson, 20, 245, 250
Roche, de la, *see* Rochefoucauld
Rochechouart, 1
Rochefoucauld, de la, 8*, 11, 16*
Rochester, 209-211
Rocke, 155
Rocke, 155
Rockley, 127
Rocliffe, Rawcliffe, 41
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Rodricks, 64
Rodriguez, Rodrigues, 65, 190
Roebuck, 268
Rogers, Rodgers, 18, 65*, 177, 189, 190
Rokeby, Rookeby, 18, 48
Rolland, 90*
Rollinges, de, 148
Romney, Rumney, 272*
Romsey, 186
Romyng, 226*
Roo, 31
Rooke, 82, 189
Rookwood, 152
Rooth, 54
Roper, 160
Ros, de, *see* Rosse
Rosaire, 134
Rosario, 190, 255; *see also* Rozario
Rosdale, 183
Rose, 254
Rosingrave, 194
Rosky, 197
Ross, 65
Ross, Bishop of, 99
Ross, Earl of, 99
Rosse, de, 39, 41
Rothe, 260
Rouffignac, de, 10
Rougemont, de, 8
Rous, Rows, Rowss, 129, 219
Rowlandson, 25
Roxburghe, Duke of, 174
Royds, 233
Roza, de, 191
Rozaga, de, 236
Rozario, de, 64, 192, 246
Rozio, de, 192
Rozira, de, 249
Rudkyn, Rodekyn, 208*
Rudstone, 169
Rumbold, 268
Rumney, *see* Romney
Rupert, Prince, 170
Russell, 169, 249
Russels, 219
Ruthven, 205, 206
Ruthven of Freeland, Barony of, 205-206
Rutledge, 191
Ryan, 136
Rye, 28*
Rygge, 26*; *see also* Rigg
Ryley, 112, 114
Ryther, 72

Sackville, Sakevile, 175
Sadleir, 251, 254
St. Andrew's, Bishop of, 98
St. Asaph, Bishop of, 30
St. Aubyn, Seyntaubyn, 91
St. Exupéry, de, 4*
St. George, 245
St. George, de, 10*
St. Julien, 258*, 259, 261*
St. Lawrence, 54
St. Maixent, Abbots of, 4, 7
Sainte Maure, de, 13, 15*
St. Pierre, *see* Seintpier
St. Quintin, 170*, 235
Sale, 237, 268
Salisbury, Bishop of, 179, 181
Salisbury, Margaret Countess of, 142*
Salmon, 137
Salop, Earl of, 34
Salsman, 64
Saltmarsh, 165
Salveyne, 242
Sample, 64
Samson, 191
Sanbach, 69
Saneto Medardo, de, 203
Sanderson, 17-25, 51, 73-82
Sanderson, 73, 81
Sandford, 166
Sandye, 197
Saneford, 92
Sanford, 56*
Sanger, 192
Sapulton, 91*
Sarnesfield, de, 200
Saurin, 188, 189
Savage, 54, 229*
Savile, 46-49, 124, 126, 167, 172
Savile, 46
Savory, 66
Scalprat, 229
Schofield, 135
Schroder, 247
Schules, 66
Scone, Abbot of, 98
Scorah, 168
Scott, Scotte, 63, 89*, 171, 254
Scriven, 173
Scrope, Scroope, 28*, 39*, 40, 44*, 223*, 235
Scrope, 119, 234
Scrope, Lords, 235*
Seale, 250
Segyn, 186
Seintpier, 85
Selway, Sellway, 190, 192
Serlby, 83*
Severin, 253
Sewell, 191
Sexley, 65
Seymour, 193
Seyntaubyn, *see* St. Aubyn
Shakespear, 249
Shardelowe, de, 208
Sharpe, 218
Shaw, Shawe, 19, 47
Shawcross, 63
Shea, 64
Sheffield, 34
Shell, 193
Shelton, 222
Sheming, 32*
Shene, 26
Shepheard, 244
Shepherd, 49
Sheppard, 63
Sherburne, 39; *see also* Shirburn
Sherman, 135, 171
Shipdam, Shypdam, 185
Shipson, 25
Shirburn, 85; *see also* Sherburne
Shirky, 252*
Shordych, 32, 33*
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 189
Shuckburgh, Shukburgh, 181*, 228, 229
Shunker, 136
Shuttleworth, 23, 24, 81, 82
Shypdam, *see* Shipdam
Siddons, Sidons, 135, 191
Sidgewicke, Sidgwick, 18*
Silva, de, 63, 67, 193
Simms, 247; *see also* Symmes
Simens, 137

Roberts, 21
Robyshaw, 272*
Robinson, 21, 37, 66, 120, 242, 251
Robson, 20, 246, 250
Roche, de la, see Roche-fermoud
Rochebonart, 1
Rochefoucauld, de la, 8*, 11, 16*
Rochester, 208-211
Rocke, 185
Rocle, 185
Rockley, 127
Rockliffe, Rawcliffe, 41
Rodgers, see Rogers
Rodrickz, 61
Rodriguez, Rodrigues, 65, 180
Roebuck, 208
Rogers, Rodgers, 18, 65*, 177, 180, 190
Rokeby, Rookeby, 18, 48
Rolland, 90*
Rollinges, de, 148
Romney, Rumney, 272*
Romsey, 186
Romyng, 250*
Roo, 31
Roole, 82, 180
Rookwood, 102
Rosell, 34
Roper, 180
Ros, de, see Roos
Rosaire, 134
Rosario, 180, 256; see also Rosario
Rosalab, 183
Rose, 234
Rosegrave, 191
Rosly, 197
Ross, 65
Ross, Bishop of, 99
Ross, Earl of, 99
Rosse, de, 39, 41
Rothe, 200
Rothlingue, de, 10
Rougemont, de, 8
Roos, Ross, Rowes, 120, 219
Rowlandson, 25
Roxburghe, Duke of, 174
Royds, 233
Roza, de, 191
Rozaqo, de, 236
Rozario, de, 61, 102, 248
Rozio, de, 192
Rozire, de, 219
Rudkyn, Rodekyn, 208*
Rudstone, 169
Rumbold, 208
Rumney, see Romney
Rupert, Prince, 170
Russell, 166, 248
Russels, 249
Rutlewen, 206, 208
Rutlewen of Freeland, Barony of, 206-209
Rutleyle, 191
Ryan, 186
Rye, 28*
Rygge, 20*; see also Ringe
Rykey, 113, 114
Rylyder, 72

Sackville, Sakeville, 175
Sadler, 231, 234
St. Andrew's, Bishop of, 98
St. Asaph, Bishop of, 30
St. Aubyn, Sytanbyn, 31
St. Eustorgy, de, 4*
St. George, 245
St. George, de, 10*
St. Julien, 258*, 259, 261*
St. Lawrence, 54
St. Sistard, Abbots of, 4, 7
Saints Mare, de, 13, 15*
St. Pierre, see Sentpier
St. Quintin, 170*, 285
Sale, 287, 298
Salisbury, Bishop of, 179, 181
Salisbury, Vicegerent Cons. tee of, 142*
Salmon, 127
Salop, Earl of, 34
Salsman, 61
Saltmarsh, 165
Salvevyne, 242
Sampie, 61
Sanson, 191
Sandeck, 69
Sancto Sidonio, de, 203
Sandersen, 17-25, 51, 73-82
Sandwich, 73, 81
Sandford, 193
Sandys, 197
Sanford, 192
Sanford, 50*
Sanger, 192
Sapulton, 91*
Sarrefield, de, 200
Sarum, 185, 189
Savage, 34, 230*
Savile, 40-41, 121, 126, 167, 172
Sawd, 46
Savery, 66
Sayhard, 229
Scholfield, 137
Schoolee, 247
Schule, 66
Scam, Abbot of, 96
Scorch, 108
Scott, Scotts, 53, 89*, 171, 224
Scriven, 173
Scrope, Scroope, 28*, 29*, 40, 64*, 222*, 232
Screye, 119, 234
Scrope, Lord, 232*
Seale, 230
Segyn, 186
Sentpier, 85
Sedney, Sydney, 190, 192
Seelby, 83*
Sevrith, 232
Sewell, 191
Seaxby, 65
Seymour, 193
Seystanbyn, see St. Aubyn
Shakespear, 249
Shardelowe, de, 208
Sharpe, 218
Shaw, Shawe, 18, 47
Shawcross, 62
Shea, 66
Shefield, 31
Shell, 193
Sheldon, 229
Shenning, 32*
Shene, 20
Shepherd, 241
Shepherd, 49
Shepperd, 63
Sherborne, 39; see also Shirborn
Sherman, 185, 171
Shipdam, Shypdam, 185
Shipson, 25
Shirborn, 85; see also Sherborne
Shirley, 232*
Shordych, 32, 33*
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 189
Shrewsbugh, Shrubbugh, 181*, 236, 239
Shurlee, 120
Shuttleworth, 23, 24, 81, 82
Shypdam, see Shipdam
Siddons, Sidlins, 185, 191
Sidgewick, Sidgewick, 18*
Silva, de, 65, 67, 193
Simms, 247; see also Symmes
Simonne, 127

Simpson, 47, 192*, 255
Sinlow, 47
Siquares, 247
Skerne, 183*
Skete, 59
Slator, 191
Sleepe, 153
Slingsby, 40, 120
Slotheby, de, 179
Smaason, 193
Smart, 247
Smart, *alias* Garter King of Arms, 93
Smethe, 182
Smith, 19, 25, 64, 65, 66, 67, 118, 123, 125, 135, 137, 190, 221*, 228, 253*, 254, 255
Smithson, 82
Smyth, 84, 107, 153, 186*, 191
Snell, 220
Solman, 231
Sotheray, 84
Souche, 225
Sousah, de, 190
Sousmoulins, de, 13
Southcott, 214, 217
Sparham, 59
Speechly, 67
Spekcote, 87
Spen, 79*
Spence, 252
Spencer, 19, 33
Spenser, 48
Spigornell, Spygurnell, 86, 223, 271
Spitz, 67*
Spooner, 198
Sprakeling, Spracklyn, 76, 82
Sprouce, 190
Spry, 190
Spygurnell, *see* Spigornell
Spyrs, 135
Stablegate, de, 31
Stadge, 135
Stafford, 92
Stafford, 197
Stafford, Lord, 217
Stamford, 251
Standard, 86
Stanley, 27, 28
Stannard, 219
Stansfeld, 46
Stapleton, 40, 72*, 236, 241
Starkey, 208
Starkie, 162
Starr, 193
Staveley, Stavely, 31, 237
Stayn, de, 179
Stephenson, 67
Stevens, 192
Stevenson, 250
Steward, 173
Stewart, 104, 254
Stirling, 255*, 256*, 257
Stiward, 31
Stobhull, 87
Stockdale, 173
Stockport, 197
Stodart, 18, 25
Stodham, de, 271
Stoke, 90
Stone, Stonne, 129, 135, 137, 250*
Storey, 254
Stormont, Lord, 189
Strabolgy, 110
Strangways, 37
Straton, 183
Streatfield, 163
Stretton, Robert de, 204
Stringer, Strynger, 127, 137, 184
Strode, 83
Stynt, 179
Suckling, 143*, 153*, 154*, 212-222
Suckling, 213, 216
Suker, 83
Sulby, 224*
Sullivan, 136, 247, 253
Summers, 247, 253
Surridge, 254
Sussimis, 143
Sussum, 143
Suthill, 41
Swale, 119-123, 236
Swale, 119
Sward, Swerde, 58*
Swarris, 64
Swinnerton, 70
Sydenhale, 229
Sygryn, 185
Sykes, 63
Sylva, de, 192; *see also* Silva
Sylvister, 192
Symcock, Symcok, 33
Symmes, 179; *see also* Simms

Talbot, 87
Talleyrand, Tallerant, de, 16
Talmage, 30*
Tancred, Tankard, 122, 126, 238, 244
Taner, 251
Tanfeld, 32
Tansley, 135
Tapsall, 63
Tasburgh, Tasborough, Tasborow, 59*, 60; *see also* Tayesborowe
Tate, 66
Tatley, 223*
Taverner, 226
Tayesborowe, 151*
Tayhen, 192
Taylor, 66, 135, 136, 168, 226, 246, 247, 249*, 251, 252, 254
Tempest, 20*, 22, 75, 82
Terrick, 37
Tewkesbury, Abbot of, 178
Teye, 30
Thacker, Thakker, 59
Thackeray, 268
Thayer, 240
Theodore, 64, 190
Thickness, Thiknes, 204
Thirkheld, 170
Thomas, 226*
Thompson, 63, 64, 192, 231, 238, 247, 254
Thomson, 134
Thonstain, 134
Thoresby, 244*
Thornhill, 125
Thornton, 127
Thorpe, 40, 61, 80*, 116
Thorton, 129
Throckmorton, 130, 133*, 149
Throgmorton, Throgmerton, 230
Thursby, 17, 74, 161
Thweng, 114
Tibbals, 134
Tighe, 193
Tindall, 241
Tipple, 254
Tissarah, 65
Todd, Tod, 212*, 219
Todenai, de, 270
Tondeclair, 249
Tong, 33
Tonnerre, Count of, 5
Tonnerre, Dame de, 5
Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
Tony, de, 270*
Torbok, de, 204
Torke, 41
Torrell, 31
Torriano, 249*, 251*
Tott, 65
Townley, Towneley, 44
Tracy, de, 203
Tranchill, 192

Sinjoen, 47, 182*, 283
Sinlow, 47
Siquers, 217
Skerm, 183*
Skete, 59
Skete, 101
Sleepe, 153
Slingsby, de, 120
Slubdyb, de, 179
Smarson, 183
Smart, 247
Smart, wife Carter King of Arms, 93
Smelte, 182
Smith, 19, 23, 64, 65, 66, 67, 118, 128, 129, 132, 137, 160, 221*, 228, 238*, 254, 258
Smithson, 82
Smyth, 84, 107, 153, 180*, 191
Snell, 220
Solum, 231
Solterey, 84
Sonde, 223
Sonsed, de, 190
Sonsmonlins, de, 13
Southcott, 214, 217
Spelham, 50
Speedly, 67
Spelcete, 87
Spen, 70*
Spence, 202
Spencer, 19, 38
Spenser, 18
Spigornell, Spygornell, 80, 223, 271
Spitz, 67*
Spoonce, 198
Sprekelinge, Sprecklyn, 71, 82
Spurrow, 180
Spy, 180
Spygornell, see Spigornell
Spyre, 183
Stalleyage, de, 31
Stadge, 132
Stafford, 52
Stafford, 137
Stafford, Lord, 217
Stamford, 251
Standard, 80
Stanley, 27, 28
Stannard, 218
Stanefield, 46
Stapleton, 40, 72*, 220, 241
Starkey, 208
Starkie, 102
Starr, 123
Starveley, Stavely, 31, 237
Stayn, de, 179
Stephenson, 67
Stevens, 102
Stevenson, 220
Steward, 173
Steward, 101, 234
Stibling, 225*, 226*, 237
Stiward, 32
Stokhill, 87
Stockdale, 173
Stockport, 187
Stodart, 18, 25
Stodham, de, 271
Stolo, 90
Stone, Simone, 128, 136, 137, 230*
Storey, 234
Storman, Lord, 189
Stradley, 110
Strangeway, 37
Stratton, 183
Stratford, 103
Stratton, Robert de, 204
Stringer, Stryngor, 127, 137, 184
Stroole, 23
Styan, 179
Sualdine, 143*, 183*, 184*, 213-222
Sudlyne, 213, 216
Suker, 83
Sulby, 234*
Sullivan, 130, 217, 233
Summers, 217, 223
Surridge, 234
Suslinn, 129
Susann, 143
Sutfill, 41
Swale, 119-123, 236
Swell, 110
Swerd, Sweede, 58*
Swerde, 61
Swineshe, 70
Sydenhale, 229
Sygryn, 185
Sylen, 69
Sylva, de, 192; see also Silva
Sylvester, 192
Symcock, Symcock, 33
Symmes, 179; see also Simms
Talbot, 87
Talleyrand, Talleirand, de, 16
Talmage, 30*
Tancred, Tankard, 122, 130, 238, 244
Tanner, 231
Tanfield, 32
Tanley, 126
Tapsell, 63
Tasburgh, Tasborough, Tasborow, 39*, 90; see also Taysebourne
Tarey, 60
Tatley, 223*
Taverner, 229
Taysebourne, 131*
Taylen, 192
Taylor, 60, 123, 136, 168, 230, 240, 247, 249*, 251, 252, 254
Tempest, 20*, 22, 76, 82
Terrick, 87
Tewkesbury, Abbot of, 178
Teys, 30
Thacker, Thaiker, 50
Thackeray, 208
Thayer, 240
Theodore, de, 190
Thickness, Thikness, 204
Thikfield, 170
Thomas, 229*
Thompson, 63, 64, 102, 231, 238, 247, 254
Thomson, 134
Thornton, 141
Thoresby, 244*
Thorehill, 123
Thorton, 127
Thorpe, 40, 61, 80*, 116
Thorton, 129
Throckmorton, 130, 133*, 140
Throgmorton, Throgmorton, 230
Thurley, 17, 74, 101
Tibbery, 144
Tibbels, 134
Tighe, 183
Tindall, 241
Tipple, 234
Tissard, 66
Todd, Tod, 212*, 219
Todeni, de, 270
Tondeslain, 240
Tong, 33
Tonnere, Count of, 5
Tonnere, Duke de, 6
Tonsall, see Tunstall
Tony, de, 270*
Torbel, de, 204
Torke, 41
Torrell, 31
Tornine, 210*, 234*
Tort, 65
Townley, Townsley, 44
Tracy, de, 203
Tranchill, 102

Trapaud, 192, 193, 258-261
Trapaud, 258
Trapps, 125*
Travers, Trevers, 20
Tregarthyn, 91
Trent, 255, 257
Treyouran, 224
Trimmingham, 167
Tryney, 93*
Tuam, Archbishop of, 259
Tucke, 209
Tudor, 192
Tudor, Owen, 53
Tuke, 58
Tullie, 77
Tully, 19, 23
Tunstall, Tonstall, 18, 75, 92*, 219
Turburguen, 65
Turenne, Vicomte de, 13
Turing, 268
Turton, 135, 192
Twigg, 137
Tybetot, 28, 223*
Tykhull, 185*
Tyndall, 135

Udall, 171
Umfraville, Humfraville, de, 109
Underwood, 191
Urtiaco, de, 88
Usher, 160

Valois, Duke of, 12*
Vandyke, Sir Anthony, 215, 217*
Vane, 20
Varèze, de, 9*
Vaughan, 63
Vaux, de la, 189*
Vavasour, 43, 120, 173
Venava, 256
Vérac, Marquis de, 3
Verrall, 136
Vesey, 213, 214, 259*
Vessye, 57
Vezançay, de, 4
Villaret, de, 50
Vincent, Vyncent, 91, 195, 196*
Vincent, 195
Viney, 64
Vint, 247
Vyncent, *see* Vincent

Waddell, 137
Wade, 49, 58, 220*
Wahab, 268
Wake, 86, 107*, 149
Wakehurst, Wakeherst, 86
Wales, Prince of, 4
Walford, 157
Walford, 157, 158
Walger, 85
Walker, 67, 79, 80, 81*, 226
Wall, 34, 81
Wallace, 65, 135
Wallis, 255
Walls, 257
Walpole, 207*, 208*, 272
Walsh, 229 257, 270*
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 69
Walterkyn, 228
Walters, 134
Walton, 65
Walworth, Walleworth, 33
Wanden, 32
Wandesford, Wansforth, 226*
Ward, Warde, 66, 168, 218, 219, 220
Warenne, *see* Warren
Warenne, Earl de, 105
Warner, 33, 34*, 57*, 221*
Warre, Lord la, 59*, 60
Warren, Waren, Warenne, 33, 105*, 109, 137, 228, 229
Warren, *Warenne*, 105, 197
Warwick, de, 38
Warwick, Countess of, 28
Wasey, 249*
Wasin, 33
Wastell, 117
Watchom, 136
Waterhouse, 47
Waterton, 46
Watevyll, de, 187
Watson, 23, 65, 136, 193
Wayer, 79
Wayte, 175, 176*
Webbe, 31
Webber, 135
Webster, 18, 19, 75, 77
Weddell, 172
Wedderburn, 268
Wedgwood, 62*
Wedgwood, 62
Weir, 141
Welby, 244
Welles, 185, 219
Wellesley, Lord, 63

Wells, 251
Wells, John of, 109
Wellys, 182
Wendling, 106*
Wentworth, 28*, 129, 161, 162*, 166, 173, 187, 223
Weoley, 225*
West, 45, 59, 137, 241
West, 137
Westcott, 268
Westenburg, 191
Westminster, Dean of, 262
Westmoreland, Earl of, 42
Weston, 70
Westphall, 193
Westwick, de, 39
Wetherell, 250
Whall, 218
Whalley, 170
Wharton, 18*, 25, 58*, 74, 75*, 78, 80*, 237
Whealan, 135
Whetton, de, 32
White, 22, 33, 45, 56, 136, 177, 178, 247
Whitehouse, 170
Whitfield, 25
Whiting, Whytyng, 175
Whitley, 159
Whitworth, 114
Wichard, 185
Wicker, 134
Wickliffe, Wickeliffe, 18, 22, 23, 77
Widdrington, 116, 242*
Wigg, 219
Wiggener, 246
Wigley, 155
Wigtofte, 196
Wilberforce, Bishop, 51
Wilbore, 166
Wilde, 237*
Wilkins, 251
Wilkinson, 76, 77, 244, 245
Wilks, 252
Willard, 136
Willemer, 89
Williams, 65*, 135, 249, 253*
Williamson, 64
Willoughby, Willughby, Wylughby, 64, 85*, 88, 118, 233
Wilmyn, Wylmyn, 91
Wilson, 66*, 79, 121, 191, 241, 242, 246, 251
Wilton, 106*, 108
Wiltshier, 191
Winchcomb, 122

Trapnaud, 182, 183, 228-231
Trapnaud, 228
Trapper, 125*
Tavvers, Travers, 20
Tregarthyn, 91
Treal, 255, 257
Treyvenan, 224
Tremmingham, 107
Trenoy, 93*
Tuam, Archbishop of, 230
Tucke, 209
Tudor, 102
Tudor, Owen, 53
Tuke, 58
Tulie, 77
Tully, 19, 23
Tunstall, Thomas, 18, 75, 92* 219
Turbuyson, 65
Turnese, Vincente de, 13
Turing, 203
Turres, 130, 102
Twigs, 127
Tyldesley, 228*
Tyldsll, 185*
Tyndall, 153

Uldall, 171
Underville, Humfrayville, de, 109
Underwood, 191
Uttiere, de, 88
Usher, 109

Valer, Duke of, 125*
Vandyke, Sir Anthony, 218, 217*
Vane, 20
Vavere, de, 9*
Vaughan, 65
Vaux, de la, 189*
Vavasour, 13, 120, 173
Veaux, 230
Vere, Maurice de, 3
Verall, 120
Very, 213, 214, 230*
Vesey, 57
Vexanqay, de, 4
Villiers, de, 30
Vincent, Vyncent, 21, 103, 190*
Vincent, 103
Vinc, 64
Vul, 217
Vyncent, see Vincent

Waddell, 127
Wade, 45, 88, 220*
Waldell, 208
Wale, 80, 107*, 140
Walcolmel, Walcolmel, 80
Wales, Prince of, 4
Walford, 127
Walford, 127, 158
Walgar, 85
Walker, 67, 78, 80, 81*, 220
Wall, 34, 81
Wallace, 66, 133
Wallis, 255
Walls, 207
Walpole, 207*, 208*, 272
Walsal, 220, 237, 270*
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 60
Walsrtyn, 229
Walters, 134
Walton, 65
Walworth, Wallowarth, 33
Wanden, 32
Wandesford, Wandesforth, 229*
Ward, Wardo, 66, 108, 218, 219, 220
Warenne, see Warren
Warenne, Earl de, 105
Warner, 32, 34*, 37*, 221*
Warre, Lord la, 58*, 60
Warren, Waren, Warenne, 33, 105*, 108, 127, 228, 230
Warrie, Warrene, 105, 107
Warwick, de, 38
Warwick, Counties of, 28
Wasey, 218*
Wasin, 33
Wastell, 117
Watelum, 138
Watelumes, 47
Waterlun, 46
Waterpil, de, 187
Waters, 23, 65, 136, 193
Wayer, 79
Wayte, 176, 177*
Webbe, 31
Webber, 135
Webster, 18, 19, 76, 77
Wedell, 172
Wedderburn, 208
Wedgwood, 62*
Weguood, 62
Wem, 141
Welby, 214
Welles, 185, 219
Wellesley, Lord, 63
Welle, 231
Wells, John of, 109
Welles, 185
Wellwyn, 185
Wellwyn, 100*
Wellwyn, 185
Wellwyn, 100, 121, 122, 143, 187, 223
Welsby, 225*
Wen, 45, 46, 127, 241
Went, 127
Westcott, 206
Westenburg, 101
Westminster, Dean of, 202
Westmoreland, Earl of, 42
Weston, 70
Westphall, 183
Westwick, de, 39
Wetherell, 230
Wall, 218
Wallely, 120
Wharton, 18*, 23, 68*, 74, 78*, 80*, 237
Wheelton, 133
Wheston, de, 32
White, 22, 33, 45, 66, 130, 177, 178, 217
Whitehouse, 170
Whitfield, 25
Whiting, Whyting, 175
Whitley, 139
Whitmell, 114
Wabard, 183
Wolter, 134
Wakelin, Wakelin, 18, 22, 23, 77
Waddington, 118, 212*
Wigs, 219
Wagener, 240
Wylie, 158
Wylotte, 100
Willerforce, Bishop, 51
Willoure, 100
Wilde, 237*
Willins, 201
Willinson, 76, 77, 244, 245
Willie, 252
Willard, 138
Willoure, 89
Willanson, 68*, 132, 240, 238*
Willanson, 61
Willoughby, Willughby, Willoughby, 61, 85*, 88, 118, 239
Willmyn, Wylyhyn, 91
Wilson, 68*, 76, 121, 191, 241, 242, 246, 251
Wilson, 100*, 108
Willsher, 191
Wimbersall, 122

Winchelsea, Earl of, 173
Winchester, Bishop of, 3
Wing, 254
Wingfield, Wyngfeld, Wyngfyld, 52, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 128, 130
Winslowe, 229
Winter, Wynter, 136, 219, 268
Winterbottom, 63
Wintringham, 40, 41
Wiseman, Wyseman, 29
Wither, 208*
Woddam, 114
Wodehay, de, 178
Wodehouse, Woodhows, 59, 222
Wolfe, 169 ; *see also* Woolf
Wollnough, Wollnought, 219*
Wolseley, Wulseley, 85*
Wolsey, Cardinal, 52
Wood, Woode, 56, 63*, 129, 172, 209*, 231
Woodcock, Wodcok, 92
Woodhall, 36*
Woodhay, *see* Wodehay
Woodhows, *see* Wodehouse
Woods, 156*, 219
Woodward, 153
Wooler, 63
Woolf, 136 ; *see also* Wolfe
Woolnow, 222
Worcester, Bishop of, 88
Wormley, 235
Worsley, 144
Worthington, 44
Wortley, 92
Woutersz, 247
Wray, 168, 174
Wren, 93
Wright, 135, 180, 239, 248, 257
Wrightson, 79
Wroote, 59
Wulseley, *see* Wolseley
Wy, de, 227
Wykes, 90, 91
Wyllie, 247
Wylmyn, 91
Wymond, 88
Wynantz, 50*, 51
Wynter, *see* Winter
Wyram, 227
Wyrral, 124
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman
Wytham, 122, 237
Wythe, 26
Wyvill, Wyvil, 121, 234-240
Wyvill, 234

Yale, 268
Yarburgh, 239
Yeoman, 135
York, Archbishops of, 39, 40, 234
York, Dukes of, 20, 21, 224
Youard, 65
Young, 63, 156*, 191, 241

Za, atte, 83
Zacharia, 192
Zouche, de la, 40, 41 ; *see also* Souche
Zouche, Lord, 41

Winchelsea, Earl of, 173
Winchester, Bishop of, 3
Wing, 234
Wingfield, Wyngfeld,
Wyngyfyld, 52, 55*, 56,
57, 58*, 60, 128, 130
Winslowe, 220
Winter, Wynter, 130, 218,
208
Winterbottom, 68
Wirrington, 40, 41
Wiseman, Wyseman, 22
Witter, 208*
Woffam, 114
Wolsley, de, 178
Wolstonne, Woodhowe,
66, 222
Wolte, 160; see also
Wool
Wolmongh, Wolhongh,
240*
Wolseley, Wulseley, 86*
Wolsey, Cardinal, 32
Wood, Woode, 56, 68*,
129, 172, 206*, 231
Woodcock, Wodcock, 92
Woodhall, 36*
Woodhey, see Wodehay
Woodhowe, see Wolstonne
Woodes, 185*, 219
Woodward, 153
Wooler, 93
Wool, 130; see also
Wolte
Woolmer, 222
Worcester, Bishop of, 88
Wormsley, 238
Worsley, 144
Worthington, 44
Wortley, 92
Wottere, 247
Wray, 108, 174
Wren, 103
Wright, 135, 180, 230,
248, 257
Wrighton, 70
Wroote, 59
Wulseley, see Wolseley
Wy, de, 227
Wyke, 50, 91
Wylle, 247
Wylnyn, 91
Wymond, 88
Wynnutz, 50*, 51
Wynter, see Winter
Wyram, 227
Wyrral, 124
Wyseman, see Wiseman
Wysham, 122, 237
Wythe, 20
Wyvill, Wyvil, 121,
231-240
Wyvil, 234

Yale, 208
Yarburgh, 239
Yeomans, 133
York, Archbishops of, 39,
40, 234
York, Dukes of, 20, 21,
234
Youard, 65
Young, 52, 136*, 191, 241

Zn, atte, 83
Zouche, 182
Zouche, de la, 40, 41; see
also Scroope
Zouche, Lord, 41

INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

Abberley, 270*
Abbess Roding, Abbes Rotyng, 175
Abbotshill, 206*
Abingdon, Abendon, 181
Abington, 161
Acklam Grange, 172
Acton, Aketon (Suffolk), 30
Addlethorpe, 42
Adel, 124
Adwell, 224
Agram Plain, 63
Ainton, 79
Alcherton, Wapentake of, 1
Alciston, 209
Aldborough, Audbrough (co. York), 42, 82, 122*
Aldbrough (co. York), 237*
Aldeburgh (Suffolk), 263
Aldeby, 208
Aleppo, 173
Alfreton, 138
Allerton, 42
Alta Estre, *see* Easter
Alton, 208
Alwarton, 180
Ambaston (? Amuston), 85
Amboor, 256
America, 239, 272; South Carolina, 261
Amsterdam, 189
Angerville La Gaste, 14
Angoulême, Engoulmoys, 13
Angoumois, 8, 15
Anjou, 7
Anlaby, 115
Annandale, 143
Anstey, 195
Appleby, Apulby, 73, 81, 272
Aquitaine, 3, 4*
Ardington, 124
Argy, 14
Ariancopang, 256
Arksey, 166, 167*
Armagh, 68
Armagh, co., 259
Armathwaite, 75, 76*, 81*, 82
Armathwaite Castle, 82
Armley, 46
Armley Hall, 168
Arncliffe, 75
Arnee, Arnie, 251*
Arras, 241
Arthington, 43
Ashcombe, Asshecombe, 87*
Ashford in the Peak, 1
Askern, 27
Aspenden, 195
Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 198
Aston (Cheshire), 118
Aston, North, 162*
Aston Rowant, *see* Rowant
Aston-on-Trent, 185
Athole, 98
Auchterarder, 206
Audbrough, *see* Aldborough
Audley, 34
Austrop, Austrope, 71, 126
Axholme, Isle of, 42, 43
Axmouth, 265*
Aylsham, 214
Azay-le-Feron, 2, 15
Azerley, 49

Babworth, 162
Bacton (Suffolk), 221*
Badsworth, 173
Balicutson, 68
Ballynakill, 143
Bangalore, 63
Barbesieux, 8
Barcaldine, 258
Barcot, 231
Barges, 13
Barjarg, 206*
Barkeston Ash Wapentake, 241
Barlow (co. York), 241
Barnard Castle, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 25*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82
Barnborough Grange, 161
Barnby, Barneby, 129
Barnby super Don, 27, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*
Barnby super Man (? Barnby in the Willows), 170
Barnes (Hants), 139
Barnes (Surrey), 200*
Barnham (Norfolk), 221
Barningham (co. Norfolk), 44, 222
Barnshall, 171
Barnsley, Barnesley, 49*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 179
Barnstaple, 68
Barnstaple, Honour of, 203
Barsham juxta Beccles, 52-61, 128-134, 143, 149-154, 212-222
Barsham, West (Norfolk), 130
Barton (co. Bucks), *see* Bereton
Barton End, 63
Barton in Henmersh, 93, 230
Basing Park, 208
Basings, Basynges, Manor of, 89
Bath, 239
Bath Abbey, 117, 259
Batley, 166
Batrath Bury, 161
Bawtry, Bawtre, 42
Beauce, 14
Beaufort in Dauphiné, 188
Beccles, Beckles, 52, 59*, 129, 130, 132*, 144, 150*, 151*, 153*, 154*, 222
Beckingham (co. Notts), 170
Bedale, 238

INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

Abbotsbury, 270*
Abbess Roding, Abbess Roding, 175
Abberton, 290*
Abbotsfield, 206*
Abingdon, Abingdon, 181
Abington, 181
Acklam (Cleveland), 172
Acton, Acton (Suffolk), 30
Addlethorpe, 42
Adel, 124
Adwell, 224
Agram Plain, 63
Ainton, 78
Alderson, Wapentake of, 1
Alesion, 209
Aldborough, Aldborough (co. York), 42, 83, 122*
Aldbrough (co. York), 237*
Aldeburgh (Suffolk), 203
Aldeby, 203
Alepho, 173
Allerton, 138
Alfreton, 42
Alle Eaire, see Eaire
Allen, 208
Alnwick, 180
Alphington (? Ainston), 83
Ambleson, 208
America, 230, 272; South Carolina, 201
Amsterdam, 180
Angerville La Gaste, 14
Angoulême, Engoulmeys, 13
Angoumois, 8, 15
Anjou, 7
Anlaby, 115
Annandale, 143
Anstey, 136
Appleby, Aplelby, 73, 81, 272
Aquitaine, 3, 4*
Arlington, 124
Arpy, 14
Arrescoegang, 204
Arsley, 106, 107*
Arsragh, 68
Arsragh, co., 259
Arundel, 75, 76*, 81*, 82
A ailwaite Castle, 82
Arnley, 46
Arnley Hall, 108
Ascolfe, 76
Asnes, Asnis, 231*
Asna, 241
Athington, 43
Ashcombe, Ashcomble, 87*
Ashford in the Peak, 1
Ashers, 27
Aspenden, 185
Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 108
Aston (Chesshire), 118
Aston, North, 182*
Aston Rowant, see Rowant
Aston-on-Trent, 185
Athole, 98
Auchterarder, 206
Aulbrough, see Aldborough
Aulby, 31
Aunfrop, Aunfrope, 71, 120
Ashdine, Isle of, 42, 43
Azmouth, 206*
Aylsham, 214
Asay-le-Peron, 2, 15
Averley, 46

Babworth, 102
Baston (Suffolk), 221*
Badsworth, 173
Balbuchon, 68
Ballynahill, 143
Bangalore, 62
Barbaicaux, 8
Barcelline, 208
Barend, 231
Barger, 13
Barjeny, 206*
Barkerton, Ash Wapentake, 241
Barlow (co. York), 241
Barnard Castle, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82
Barnborough Grange, 161
Barnby, Barnesby, 120
Barnby super Don, 27, 103*, 106*, 107*, 108*
Barnby super Man (Barnby in the Willows), 170
Barnes (Surrey), 139
Barnes (Surrey), 206*
Barnham (Norfolk), 221
Barningham (co. Norfolk), 41, 222
Barnsbell, 171
Barnsley, Barnesley, 46*, 120*, 160*, 161*, 179
Barnstaple, 68
Barnstaple, Honour of, 203
Barnham juxta Beccles, 52-61, 128-134, 113, 119-124, 212-222
Barnham, West (Norfolk), 130
Barton (co. Bucks), see Bereton
Barton End, 63
Barton in Ilcomesch, 83, 230
Basing Park, 206
Basing, Basyngs, Manor of, 89
Bath, 239
Bath Abbey, 117, 239
Batley, 106
Battath Bury, 161
Bavely, Bawtre, 13
Beance, 14
Beaufort in Dauphiné, 188
Beccles, Beckles, 52, 59*, 120, 130, 132*, 144, 150*, 151*, 159*, 164*, 222
Beckingham (co. Notts), 170
Bedale, 238

Beddington, 239
Bedfordshire, 147, 185, 197, 238, 263, 265, 271*
Beesby, 1
Beeston (co. York), 171
Beinston, 141
Bellerby, Bellarby, 236
Benefield, Benyfeld, Benyngfeld, 85, 225*
Bengal, 63
Bentley (Suffolk), 44
Bentley (co. York), 166
Berdfield, 138
Bereton (? Barton or Bourton), 183
Berkshire, 69, 71, 93, 139, 179, 181, 231
Bermuda, 260
Berton in Hemmersh, *see* Barton
Berwick, Berwyk (co. Gloucester), 229
Berwick (on Tweed), 144
Beshome, 67
Besthorpe, 216
Beverley, 20, 170*
Bewsey, 36
Bicton, Byketon, 186
Biddon House (co. Beds), 265
Bilboa, 138
Billesley, 152
Bingham, 40
Birdsall, 233
Birkin, 242
Birmingham, 157, 198*
Bishemede, Bissemede, *see* Bushmead
Black Notley, 239
Blacker, 159
Blagraves, 21
Blainseo, 44
Blairquhan, 206
Blanchards, Manor of, 59, 60*
Blatherwycke, 90
Blaysworth, Bleyswrch', 145-149
Bletchingdon, 68
Blisworth, Blidesworde, 147*, 148*, 149*
Blodhalle, *alias* Debenham Market, 187
Blofield, 229
Bloyac en Roussades, 12
Blundeston, Blondeston, 55, 59*
Blyborough, 161, 165
Bobbing, Bobbyng, 229
Bocking, 194
Bois-Charruyau, 7
Boisragon, 188
Boissec, 10
Bolby (? Boltby), 172
Bolton (co. York), 117, 223
Bolton Hall in Craven, 163*
Bongey, *see* Bungay
Bonneuil, 10
Bonnytoun, 206
Bordeaux, 12, 258
Boroughbridge, 244, 245
Bossall, 167
Bothwell, 141*
Bourbon, Isle of, 65
Bourg-Archambault, 14*
Bourn (co. Lincoln), 51
Bourton, *see* Bereton
Bouteville, Boteville, 3
Boutheville, 13
Bowden Parva, 29*
Boynton, 118
Boyton, 144
Braceborough, 157
Bracondale, 221, 222*
Bradfield (co. York), 138
Braham (co. York), 243*, 244*
Brahams in Wetheringsett, 132
Braintree, 194
Bramham Biggin, 126
Brampford, *see* Branford
Brampton Dingley, 29
Brancepeth, 17*
Brandsby, 45, 243, 244
Branford (? Brampford), 89
Brendenwor', 145
Brendewenham, 86
Brest, 52
Bridgnorth, 21, 151, 152
Bridgwater, 51
Bridlington, 233
Brignall, 77
Brigueil, 14*, 15*
Bristol, 259, 263, 264
Britain, 95*
Brittany, 261
Brockholes in Lambeth, 124*
Brome, 130, 213
Brompton (co. York), 117, 238; *see also* Potter Brompton
Brooke (Rutland), 112
Brookwood Necropolis, 63
Brotherton, 241
Brough, 74
Broxbourne, 162
Broxmayle, Manor of, 185
Bryn, 152
Buckingham, 203
Buckinghamshire, 32, 36, 91, 119, 138, 148, 182, 189, 217, 266
Bucksteep, Buxstepe, 185
Bugthorpe, 173
Bulbon, 4*
Bungay, Bongey, 58, 130, 150, 154, 221
Burghfield, Burfield, 71
Burghwallis, 241
Burley (co. York), 243*
Burlingham, North, 185
Burmarsh, Burgmersshe, 175
Burncroft, 63
Burringham, 67
Burton Constable, 121, 235, 236, 237, 238*, 239*, 240
Burton, Little, 234*
Bury St. Edmunds, 68, 152, 216
Bushmead Priory, 147*, 148*
Buttercrambe, 167
Buxstepe, *see* Bucksteep
Byketon, *see* Bicton

Cairo, Grand, 48
Caistor (co. Lincoln), 1
Calcutta, 192, 193
Calgarth, 236
Calverton (Bucks), 182
Camberwell, Camerwell, 50, 51, 89, 265
Cambray, 45*
Cambridge, 198*
Cambridge University, 23, 198; Caius Coll., 221; King's Coll., 48; Magdalen Coll., 198; Peter House, 198; St. John's Coll., 48, 74, 76*, 77, 170; Trinity Coll., 189
Cambridgeshire, 28, 84, 146*, 203
Canada, 143
Canewdon, 30, 31
Canterbury, 26, 31*, 76*, 82*, 182, 227
Canterbury Cathedral, 110
Capel, Capeles, 86
Caponsdoale, Kapon's dole, 214, 218
Carburton, 202
Carcassonne, 13
Carlinghow, 171
Carlisle, 21, 74, 78, 81, 236
Carlisle Cathedral, 76, 82

Bedlington, 230
Bedlinghouse, 117, 185, 187, 238, 263, 265, 271*
Beesby, 1
Beeston (co. York), 171
Beinston, 141
Belbeby, Bellaby, 236
Bellfield, Bellyfield,
Bellyfield, 85, 225*
Beniscl, 63
Bentley (Suffolk), 44
Bentley (co. York), 166
Berefield, 138
Berton (? Barton or Burton), 183
Berkshire, 66, 71, 93, 120, 175, 181, 231
Bermuda, 266
Berton in Hromscrel, see Barton
Berwick, Berwyk (co. Cloncester), 232
Berwick (co. Tweed), 144
Besbom, 67
Besthorpe, 216
Beverley, 20, 170*
Bewsey, 36
Bicton, Bykton, 180
Biddon House (co. Bed), 235
Billhes, 138
Billesley, 152
Bingham, 10
Birkell, 233
Birkin, 242
Birmingham, 167, 198*
Biskmede, Bisemede, see Bushmead
Black Notley, 239
Blacker, 150
Blagrave, 21
Blainess, 44
Blaiseham, 204
Blanchland, Manor of, 50, 70*
Blatherwycke, 90
Blaxworth, Blayswerk, 113-140
Bledlington, 68
Blisworth, Blidesworde, 117*, 118*, 140*
Blodhalle, see Bedlington
Bloxham, 187
Blubield, 230
Blyton in Hunsacke, 12
Blundeston, Blumleston, 53, 56*
Blyborough, 161, 165
Bobbing, Bobbyng, 229
Bocking, 104
Bodey-Harryson, 7
Bolsington, 188
Bolsoce, 10
Bolly (? Bobby), 172
Bolton (co. York), 111, 232
Bolton Hall in Craven, 103*
Bomsey, see Bungay
Bonnield, 10
Bonnytoun, 204
Bordesay, 12, 238
Borscublidge, 211, 243
Bossell, 107
Bothwell, 141*
Bourbon, Isle of, 65
Bourg, Burghalbant, 14*
Bowes (co. Lincoln), 61
Boxton, see Bexton
Boxbyville, Boxeville, 3
Boxbyville, 13
Brabbs Farm, 20*
Boyston, 118
Boyton, 144
Braceborough, 187
Braesedale, 221, 222*
Bradfield (co. York), 138
Bradsen (co. York), 242*, 244*
Brahams in Wetherby, 132
Braintree, 194
Brandsen Biggin, 124
Brampford, see Brentford
Brampton Dingley, 29
Bramsperth, 17*
Bramsby, 48, 213, 244
Branford (? Brampford), 83
Brandsomer, 145
Brandsomebam, 80
Brent, 82
Bridgnorth, 21, 151, 152
Bridgwater, 91
Bridlington, 233
Brigsall, 77
Brigsell, 14*, 15*
Brisbol, 253, 263, 264
Britain, 95*
Britany, 261
Brocklebos in Lambeth, 124*
Bromes, 130, 213
Bromptoa (co. York), 117, 238*; see also Potter Brompton
Brooke (Rutland), 112
Brookwood Newpools, 63
Brotherton, 241
Brough, 74
Broxbourne, 162
Broxmayle, Manor of, 185
Bryn, 132
Buckingham, 203
Buckinghamshire, 32, 36, 91, 113, 138, 148, 182, 183, 217, 236
Buckstorp, Buxstorp, 185
Budgthorpe, 173
Budlom, 4*
Bungay, Bongey, 58, 130, 136, 154, 231
Burghfield, Burfield, 71
Burghwallis, 241
Burley (co. York), 243*
Burlingham, North, 185
Burnesch, Bongeesche, 175
Burnesell, 63
Burnington, 67
Burton Constable, 121, 235, 236, 237, 238*, 239*, 240
Burton, Little, 234*
Bury St. Edmonds, 68, 152, 210
Busbmead Priory, 147*, 148*
Buttermerede, 107
Butterpe, see Butterpe
Byfleet, see Bolton

Cairo, Grand, 48
Calder (co. Lincoln), 1
Calcutta, 192, 193
Calgarth, 230
Calverton (Bucks), 182
Cambrewell, Camerwell, 50, 51, 89, 205
Cambrey, 45*
Cambridge, 198*
Cambridge University, 23, 198; Caius Coll., 221; King's Coll., 48; Magdalen Coll., 198; Peter House, 198; St John's Coll., 48, 74, 76*, 77, 170; Trinity Coll., 188
Cambridgeshire, 28, 81, 145*, 203
Canada, 145
Canaseden, 30, 31
Canterbury, 26, 31*, 76*, 82*, 182, 227
Canterbury Cathedral, 110
Capel (Surrey, 88
Capenhurst, Kapen's dole, 244, 248
Carbiton, 202
Carrescene, 13
Carlington, 171
Carlisle, 21, 74, 78, 81, 230
Carlisle Cathedral, 76, 82

Carlton, *see* Charleton
Carnatic, The, 248
Carolina, South, 261
Cartington, 242
Cashel, 259
Castillon sur Dordogne, 258
Castledillon, 259
Castres, 261
Cattal, 127
Cavendish, 224
Caveri (river), 254
Cavers, 108
Cawthorne, 160
Cevennes, 50
Chaddesden, 185*
Chalais, 16
Champaignac, 11
Chantillac, 15
Chappellangere (? Chipping Ongar), 105
Charleton (? Carlton), 129*
Charlton Court (Sussex), 210
Chastelus, 14
Chastillon, Castillon, 261*
Château-Guibert, 8
Château-du-Loir, 8
Châtellerault, 9
Chatham, Cheteham, 32
Cheadle, Chedle, 62*
Cheeseburn Grange, 116
Chellaston, 185*
Chelmsford, 67
Chelsea, Chelchith, 32, 173*, 258
Chepyng Lamborn; *see* Chipping
Cherington, Cheryton, 185
Cheshire, 34, 118, 138, 194, 204
Cheshunt, 140
Chester, 138
Chesterton (co. Warwick), 93, 230
Cheteham, *see* Chatham
Chevet, 126
Chevet Park, 164
Chicacole, 250
Chickerell, West, 228
Chiddingly, 209*
Chilham, 105*, 110*
Chingford, *see* Shyngelford
Chingleput, 251, 254*, 255, 257
Chipping Lamborne, 179
Chipping Ongar, *see* Chappellangere
Churchill (co. Oxford), 31
Cingé, 15*
Civray, Sivray, 3, 9
Clain (river), 9
Cleue, 105
Cliffe (co. York), 122, 237
Clifton (co. York), 47
Clifton Hall (Notts), 217
Cobcote, 224
Cobham, 164
Cocken, *see* Cokerne
Codford St. Peter, 34
Codmore (? Codnor), 85*, 225*
Cognac, Comphac, 3, 4, 13
Cokerne (? Cocken), 185
Colby, 272*
Colchester, 183
Coley, 47
Colgate Head, 79
Combe, Monastery of, 225
Conan, Honour of Earl, 203
Connaught, 207
Constable Burton, *see* Burton Constable
Copley, 46
Copmanthorpe, 173
Copt Hall (Essex), 215
Corby, 76
Cornwall, 70*, 87, 91, 162, 224
Coromandel coast, 268
Cosnac, 14
Cossington House, 51*
Cossyneswell, Manor of, 87*
Coswalbury, 69
Couhé, Cohec, etc., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 16*
Courcoury, 12
Cove, North, 150, 151, 154*
Cove, South, 59
Coventry and Lichfield, Diocese of, 204
Cowdray, 53
Cowley (co. Middx.), 51
Cowthorpe, 41
Cowton, Long, 172
Coxside, near Plymouth 49
Coxwell, 139
Crabbet, 137
Cragg, 79
Crakemarsh, Crakemerssh 34
Cratfield, Cratfeld, 52, 177, 221
Crathorne, 122
Crawley (co. Bedford), 238
Cray, *see* Paul's Cray
Crayke, Craike, 36*
Croft, 235
Cropwell Boteler, 83*
Crossland, 123
Croydon, 236*
Cuddalore, 248, 251, 254, 256
Cudworth, 49
Culkerton, 181
Culworth, 86
Cumberland, 17, 69, 75, 76*, 78, 81, 82*, 129, 232, 266*
Cupar Abbey, 101
Cusworth, 168

Daglingworth, 181
Dalby on the Wolds, 111*, 112*
Dalby (co. York), 244
Dalston (co. Cumberland), 17
Dalton in Furness, 272
Danby, 44
Dantzig, Dantzick, 50*, 73
Dauphiné, 188, 189
Debenham Market, 187*
Demechirche, *see* Dymchurch
Denham (co. Suffolk), 52
Denne, Denn, Dene, 26, 211
Denne Park, 210
Derby, 26*, 239
Derbyshire, 1, 26, 28, 42*, 49, 138, 139, 185, 204, 262
Devonshire, 33, 68, 69, 70, 87, 89, 175, 178, 180*, 197, 203, 265
Dicken House, 81
Diddlebury, 155*
Dingley, 43*; *see also* Brampton Dingley
Ditchford, Dycheford, 181
Dixtherne, Dixsterne, 86
Dodershall, 36
Dodwell, Dodewell, 93
Dodyngbere, 228
Doncaster, 49, 124, 161, 165, 166, 168*, 172
Donington, Donyngton (co. Chester), 34*
Donington (co. Leicester), 1
Dononaughta, 143
Doonholm, 206

Carlton, see Charleton
Carnaby, The, 248
Carnforth, North, 291
Carrington, 212
Castel, 230
Castillon, see Dordogne, 228
Castelfollim, 239
Castores, 261
Cattal, 127
Cavendish, 224
Cavern (river), 224
Cayers, 108
Cawthorne, 180
Cevennes, 30
Chatillonden, 185*
Chalais, 16
Champagne, 11
Chantilly, 16
Chappellanges (? Chipping Ongar), 105
Charleton (? Carlton), 129*
Charlton Count (Sussex), 210
Chastelay, 14
Chastillon, Castillon, 251*
Chateau-Lafobert, 8
Chateau-du-Loir, 8
Chatellerault, 9
Chatham, Chetham, 32
Chaudle, Chedle, 62*
Cheesebury Grange, 116
Chellaston, 185*
Chelmsford, 67
Chelsea, Chelshill, 32, 173*, 255
Chepying Lamborn, see Chipping
Cherington, Cherston, 185
Chesham, 34, 118, 138, 194, 204
Chesham, 140
Chester, 185
Chesterton (co. Warwick), 93, 230
Chetham, see Chetham
Cheveral, 124
Cheveral Park, 161
Chiswick, 240
Chitchell, West, 228
Chiddingly, 209*
Chillam, 105*, 110*
Chingford, see Shyngel-ford
Chingleport, 221, 234*, 236, 237
Chipping Lambourne, 179
Chipping Ongar, see Chappellanges
Chapellanges
Churchill (co. Oxford), 31
Cing, 15*
Cirrey, Sirrey, 3, 9
Clain (river), 8
Clane, 105
Cliffe (co. York), 122, 237
Clifton (co. York), 47
Clifton Hall (Notts), 217
Colecote, 234
Coldham, 164
Coleham, see Coleorne
Codford St. Peter, 34
Coleorne (? Coleham), 83*, 224*
Cogness, Cornbiles, 3, 4, 13
Cokerne (? Coleham), 185
Colby, 272*
Colchester, 185
Coley, 47
Colgate Hend, 73
Combe, Monastery of, 225
Comm, Hanons of, Kent, 203
Commagh, 207
Constable Burton, see Burton Constable
Copley, 46
Copmanthorpe, 173
Cop Hall (Essex), 213
Corby, 76
Cornwall, 70*, 87, 91, 102, 234
Coromandel coast, 208
Cosnac, 14
Cossington Manor, 51*
Coventreswell, Manor of, 87*
Cowalburg, 68
Cowbs, Abbey, etc., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 15*
Cumnoney, 13
Cove, North, 180, 181, 184*
Cove, South, 33
Coventry and Lichfield, Diocese of, 204
Coxhay, 53
Cowley (co. Middx), 51
Cowthorpe, 44
Cowton, Long, 172
Cozzaida, near Plymouth, 49
Cerwell, 139
Cradded, 127
Crage, 79
Crakemarsh, Crakemarsh, 34
Cranfield, Cranfield, 33, 177, 221
Cranborne, 122
Crawley (co. Bodford), 238
Craxy, see Bank's Cray
Crayke, Crayke, 38*
Croft, 238
Croywell Bridge, 83*
Croseland, 133
Croydon, 230*
Cuddalore, 218, 231, 234, 236
Cudworth, 19
Culverton, 181
Culworth, 80
Cumberland, 17, 60, 72, 76*, 78, 81, 82*, 128, 232, 250*
Cuper Abbey, 101
Cusworth, 108

Dagingworth, 181
Dally on the Wolds, 111*, 112*
Dalby (co. York), 244
Dalston (co. Cumberland), 17
Dalton in Furness, 272
Danby, 44
Dantzig, Dantzick, 50*, 73
Danphine, 188, 189
Dalcombum Manor, 187*
Dancombe, see Dyncombe
Darham (co. Suffolk), 52
Darnes, Farne, Dorne, 30, 211
Dartmouth, 210
Darlington, 26, 28, 42*, 48, 138, 139, 183, 204, 262
Devonshire, 33, 68, 69, 70, 82, 89, 172, 178, 180*, 197, 203, 205
Dekon Hume, 81
Dadlebury, 185*
Dingley, 43*; see also Dingley
Dunington Dingley
Dittisham, Dryndford, 181
Ditchcross, Ditcheross, 80
Dodcomall, 36
Dodwell, Dodwell, 33
Dodyngfore, 228
Doncaster, 48, 124, 161, 165, 189, 198*, 172
Donington, Donington (co. Chester), 34*
Donington (co. Lincoln), 1
Doncomgha, 113
Doncastle, 206

Dorsetshire, 21, 83, 123, 203, 228, 264
Dorwell, 230
Dover, 105
Down, co., 140
Downes, The, 21
Downham (co. Lanc.), 163*
Drayton (co. Notts), 1
Drayton (co. Warwick), 93, 230
Driffield, Dryffeld, 226
Drinkstone, Dryngston, 223*
Droitwich, Drythwyche, 26
Drumsargard, 141
Dryffeld, *see* Driffield
Dryngston, *see* Drinkstone
Dublin, 51, 52, 55, 189, 207, 258*, 259*, 260
Dublin University, 259
Dull, 97*
Dunbrody, 53*, 54
Dunley, 184
Dunsthorp, 90
Dunwich, 212
Durdens, 156*
Durham, 17, 20, 22, 73, 74*, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 139, 235, 245*
Durham, co., 17, 21, 73, 74*, 80, 81*, 82*, 235*, 238*
Durham Cathedral, 238
Durham, Old, 23, 75*
Dycheford, *see* Ditchford
Dymchurch, Demechirche 175

Eastbourne, 211
Easter, High, 175
Eastfield (co. York), 48*
Easthorpe Park, 233
Eastrington, 165
Echebrunes, 13
Echingham, *see* Etchingham
Edenhall, 232
Edinburgh, 100*, 239*
Edwinstow, 202
Eggleston, Egleston, 17*, 19*, 20, 22*, 23*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*
Ellram Park (co. Kent), 109
Elland, Eland, 46*, 47, 125, 159*
Ellenhall, 112
Ellerburne, 245
Ellingthorpe, 238
Ellington, *see* Eslington
Ellore, 252, 254
Elmham, South, 130
Elmsall, 173
Ely, 189
Elys, Manor of, 60
Enville, Enfeld, 92
Epping, Eppyng, 223*
Epsom, 156
Eslington, Ellington, 237
Essex, 30, 31, 35, 67, 87, 105, 108, 138*, 152, 175, 182*, 183, 186, 187, 189, 194, 196*, 203, 213, 215, 223*, 235, 239*, 263
Esthorpe, *see* Thorpe
Estmorden, *see* Morden
Estwydhay, *see* Woodhay
Etampes, 14*
Etchingham, Echingham, 216*
Etton (co. York), 242*
Euston, 152
Euxton, 45
Everereech, 264
Exeter, Exon, 68, 146
Exton, 112*
Eye, 222
Eythorne, 89

Farewell, Convent of, 205
Farlington (co. York), 195
Farnborough, Ferneborough, 178
Farnley, 124, 162, 236
Farnley Hall, 164
Farnley Tyas, 123
Farthingstone, Fardeyngston, 228
Faversham, Feversham, 27, 69
Fawpit, 49
Faye Rochenreou, La, 10, 11
Felborough, Hundred of, 110
Fenwick, 165, 235
Ferneborough, *see* Farnborough
Feversham, *see* Faversham
Field Head (co. York), 159
Fifehead Magdalen, 264*
Finchley, 196
Firby, 234
Firle, West, 209
Fishlake, 127, 167
Flatbank, 76
Flixton, 169
Flodden, 52
Folkestone, 226
Folkington, 210*
Folkton, 168*, 169*, 170*
Foots Cray, Fotescreye, 33
Forcett, 24*
Ford (co. Salop), 85
Fordingbridge, Fordynbregge, 186
Forêt, La, 10*
Forfar, 97*, 101
Fort Augustus, 258
Fortingall, 96
Fort St. George, 63-67, 134-137, 190-193, 246-257, 261, 268
Foxearth, Foxherde, 87
Fraisse, 10
Framfield, 209, 211*
France, 8, 50, 121, 161, 173, 189, 261, 268
Frant, 211*
Freefolk, Fryfolk, 177
Freeland, 205
Frenze, 53, 129*
Freston (Suffolk), 86
Freston (co York), *see* Monk Fryston
Frickley, 45
Frome, 87
Fryfolk, *see* Freefolk
Fryston, *see* Monk Fryston
Fulda, 97
Furness, 272

Gainford, Gaynforth, 78
Galway, 207
Galway, co., 143, 207, 259
Ganjam, 250*
Ganton, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 169*
Garforth, 241
Garth, 266
Gascony, 108
Gatecourt, Manor of, 86
Gateforth, 174, 243
Gateshead, 77
Gawthorpe, Gawthrop, Galthropp, Garthorp, Gathrop, 22, 23, 41, 75
Geneva, 189, 260
Gensac, 11*, 12, 13*, 16*

Ingoldsby, 21, 83, 123, 324, 328, 364
Inwood, 230
Iver, 105
Ivow, co., 140
Jowness, The, 21
Jowsham (co. Lanc.), 163*
Drayton (co. Notts), 1
Drayton (co. Warwick), 93, 230
Drifield, Drydield, 230
Drinkstone, Drynystone, 228*
Droitwich, Drytwyche, 58
Dromsgrord, 141
Dryfield, see Drifield
Drynystone, see Drinkstone
Dublin, 51, 52, 53, 189, 207, 208*, 258*, 260
Dublin University, 230
Dull, 97*
Dumbredy, 53*, 54
Dunley, 181
Dunstirop, 90
Dunwich, 212
Durdrew, 150*
Durham, 17, 20, 22, 72, 74*, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 139, 233, 215*
Durham, co., 17, 21, 72, 74*, 80, 81*, 82*, 216*, 238*
Durham Cathedral, 238
Durham, Old, 23, 76*
Dyebeford, see Ditchford
Dyrnebeneth, Dernecbrithe, 175

Eastborne, 211
Easter, High, 175
Eastfield (co. York), 48*
Easthorpe Park, 233
Eaturington, 165
Eckebourne, 13
Eckingham, see Etching-ham
Edenhall, 232
Edinburgh, 100*, 230*
Edwinstow, 202
Egglestone, Egleston, 17*, 19*, 20, 22*, 23*, 72, 74*, 76*, 78*, 77*
Elham Park (co. Kent), 109
Elland, Eland, 46*, 47, 125, 126*
Elverhall, 112
Elborham, 216
Ellingthorpe, 238
Ellington, see Eskington
Elsey, 232, 234
Elsdon, South, 130
Elsecar, 174
Ely, 180
Elys, Manor of, 60
Enville, Estefeld, 82
Epping, Eppyng, 222*
Epsom, 165
Eskington, Ellington, 237
Essex, 30, 31, 32, 67, 87, 105, 108, 128*, 172, 175, 182*, 183, 186, 187, 189, 192, 196*, 203, 213, 215, 222*, 232, 230*, 242
Etchepee, see Thorpe
Etchinden, see Morden
Etchyngbey, see Woodley
Etempee, 14*
Etchingham, Echingham, 216*
Etton (co. York), 242*
Euston, 182
Euston, 43
Everemeil, 204
Exeter, Exon, 68, 146
Exton, 112*
Eye, 222
Eylstone, 89

Farewed, Convent of, 205
Farlington (co. York), 185
Farnborough, Farnebo-rough, 178
Farnley, 124, 182, 236
Farnley Hall, 104
Farnley Tyas, 123
Farthingstone, Fardyng-ston, 238
Farwesham, Farresham, 27, 69
Fawpar, 46
Faye, Fochemeen, La, 10, 11
Felbrough, Hundred of, 110
Fenwick, 105, 224
Ferrodesburgh, see Ferrodesburgh
Fernuch
Ferrysham, see Faver-sham
Field Head (co. York), 130
Fitzford Magdalen, 204*
Fitzhaley, 180
Fitzby, 234
Fitzle, Ifford, 200
Fitzlake, 127, 107
Flatbank, 76
Flixton, 160
Flodden, 82
Folkestone, 224
Follington, 210*
Folliton, 108*, 109*, 170*
Foots Cray, Fotescreye, 33
Forcett, 24*
Ford (co. Salop), 85
Fordingbridge, Fordyn-bridge, 180
Forges, Lu, 10*
Forest, Lu, 10*
Forfar, 97*, 101
Fort Augustus, 258
Forthingall, 90
Fort St. George, 63-67, 121-127, 160-163, 240-247, 261, 268
Fossewith, Fosterwith, 87
Fraiser, 10
Frankfield, 200, 211*
France, 8, 50, 121, 161, 173, 180, 201, 202
Frant, 211*
Freefolk, Frylfolk, 177
Freeland, 205
Freese, 53, 120*
Freston (Suffolk), 86
Freston (co. York), see Monk Fryston
Frickley, 45
Frome, 87
Frylfolk, see Freefolk
Fryston, see Monk Fry-ston
Fudds, 97
Furness, 272

Gainford, Gayerford, 78
Galway, 207
Galway, co., 143, 207, 208
Gaojam, 250*
Gaston, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120*
Gartloth, 241
Garth, 206
Gascoing, 108
Gatcomb, Manor of, 86
Gatelowth, 174, 248
Gatelond, 77
Gawthorpe, Gawthop, Gaithorp, Gartthorp, 22, 23, 41, 76
Geneva, 180, 200
Germoe, 11*, 12, 13*, 16*

Genté, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
Gibraltar, 261
Gilling, 173
Gisleham, Gislam, 60
Gissing, 144*
Glasgow, 76
Glasgow University, 103
Glatton, 203
Glinystede, 26
Gloucester, 108
Gloucestershire, 1*, 63, 108, 178, 181, 195, 229, 265
Glynde, 139, 236
Godmersham, 182
Goldsborough, 41
Gomersal, Great, 171*
Gonerby, Gunarby, 90
Goodmanham, 173
Gosforth, 163
Gourville, 10
Goxhill, 40
Grantham, 71, 90
Greenwich, 50, 152
Grenoble, 188
Gressingham, 36
Greyes in Cavendish, 224
Grimston, 118
Grimston Garth, 165
Grimston, North, 232*
Guienne, 258
Guildford, Guldeford, 210
Guiseley, 161
Gunarby, *see* Gonerby
Gunthwaite, 160

Habers, 81
Hackforth, 195, 235
Hackney, 196
Hadleigh, Hadeley, 86
Hague, The, 189, 261*
Haisthorpe, Hasthorp, 226
Haldenby, 165
Halifax, 46*, 47*, 48, 119, 159
Hallingbury, Little, 138
Ham, 51
Hambleden, 235
Hamerton, 41*
Hamerton, Green, 120
Hampden, Great, 119
Hamperley (? Hamsterley), 81
Hampshire, *see* Southampton
Hampton (co. Southampton), 68
Haracles, Hawkles, 62*
Harbottle, 242
Harbury, Herbury, 225
Harby, Herby, 90
Hardeleston, *see* Harston
Hardres, *see* Highardes
Hardwycke, 266
Harewood, 72
Harewood Castle, 120
Hargrave, 194
Harmire in Barnard Castle, 82
Harpham, 170*
Harrietsham, 108
Harrogate, 42
Harston, Hardeleston, 28
Hartlepool, Hartenpoole, 18*, 75
Hartlip, Hertelepe, 184
Hartshead, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*
Hartwell House, 217*
Haslebury, Haselberg, 146
Haslewood, 43
Hasthorp, *see* Haisthorpe
Hastings, Hastynges, 34, 185
Hatfield (co. York), 166*, 167*, 168*
Haut-Vandré, 12
Hauxwell, Hawkeswell, 238
Haversham, 189
Hawkeswell, *see* Hauxwell
Hawkles, *see* Haracles
Hawnby, 245
Hayes Court (Middx.), 69
Heck, 242
Hedenham, 221
Hedley Hope, 17
Hegham, *see* Higham
Helpston, 70
Hemblington, Hemlyngton, 185
Hemingford Grey, 71
Hemsworth, 242
Henbury (co. Gloucester), 229
Hendersk (? Hinderskelf), 21
Hendestoke, 83
Herbury, *see* Harbury
Herby, *see* Harby
Herefordshire, 155*, 198, 200*, 202, 226, 231
Hertelepe, *see* Hartlip
Hertfordshire, 48, 69, 93, 140, 185, 195*, 203, 225, 262, 264, 271*
Heryngston, Little, 228
Hesket, 78
Heslerton, West, 116
Heslington, 174
Hibernia, *see* Ireland
Hickleton, 161*, 162
Higham, Hegham, 86
Highardes (?Hardres), 226
Highbray, 33*
High Easter, *see* Easter
Highgate, 209
Hildersham, 146
Hinderskelf, 21
Hoathly, East, 209
Hoghton (co. Lincoln), 90
Hogsthorpe, Hoggesthorp, 227
Holborn, 25, 50*, 116, 173, 197, 239
Holewyll, 89
Holkham, 239
Holland, 188, 189, 261
Hollington (co. Derby), 139
Hollyday Closes, 80
Hollymount (co. Mayo), 259
Holton, Holeton (Suffolk), 86
Hoo (co. Beds), 185*
Hopecare, 237
Horbury, 124
Hornby, 116
Hornby Castle, 116, 243
Hornsea, 118
Hornsey, 196*
Horsham, 210
Horton (co. Stafford), 62
Horton (co. Kent), *see* Monks Horton
Horysplace in Ipsley, 185
Hoton Cranncewyk, *see* Hutton Cranswick
Houghton (Northants), 161
Houndsbrough, Hundred of, 145
Hovingham, 162
Howden, 165, 168
Howsham, 172
Hull, 124, 167, 173, 174, 244; *see also* Kingston upon Hull
Hullinedge, 46*
Hungerford, 189
Hunmanby, 226
Hunterston, 206*
Huntingdon, co., 68, 71, 146*, 149*, 203*
Huntington, 48
Hunton (co. York), 237*
Huntroyde, 162
Hurstbourne, Hursborne, 184
Hurworth, 235*

Gretna, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
Gilderdale, 231
Gilling, 173
Gisleham, Gislam, 90
Gissing, 144*
Glasgow, 76
Glasgow University, 103
Glaston, 203
Glinyfeda, 26
Glaterwater, 198
Gloucestershire, 1*, 63, 108, 178, 181, 195, 229, 235
Glynde, 139, 230
Godmersham, 182
Goldborough, 44
Gomersal, Great, 171*
Gomersley, Gomersley, 30
Goodmanham, 173
Goodrich, 103
Goosnargh, 10
Gosfield, 40
Gosforth, 71, 99
Gosworth, 30, 152
Gravesle, 183
Grassington, 36
Grayes in Gravesend, 224
Grimston, 118
Grimston Garth, 185
Grimston, North, 212*
Grimsne, 238
Guildford, Guildford, 210
Guisborough, 101
Gunnersby, see Gunnersby
Gunthwaite, 180

Habeos, 81
Hackforth, 185, 233
Hackney, 198
Hadleigh, Hadeley, 80
Hagne, The, 180, 201*
Haigthorpe, Haythorp, 226
Halebsby, 165
Halifax, 46*, 47*, 48, 110, 150
Hallingbury, Little, 138
Ham, 34
Hamblodon, 235
Hamerton, 41*
Hamerton, Great, 120
Hampden, Great, 119
Hamperley (v. Hamperley), 81
Hampshire, see Southampton
Hampton (see Southampton), 68
Hamwes, Hawkley, 67*
Hardcastle, 212
Hardsery, Herbury, 222
Hardy, Hardy, 90
Harbledown, see Harston
Hardress, see Highworth
Hardwyck, 203
Harewood, 72
Harewood Castle, 120
Hargrave, 184
Harmire in Harnard Castle, 82
Harpham, 170*
Harrietham, 108
Harrogate, 12
Harston, Hardeston, 29
Hartlepool, Hartepools, 18*, 75
Hartly, Hartelye, 184
Hartwood, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*
Harwell House, 217*
Haseldary, Haseldery, 116
Haslewood, 13
Haslebury, see Haisthorpe
Haslingr, Haslyngs, 24, 185
Hatfield (see York), 166*, 167*, 168*
Haut-Vendre, 12
Hawswell, Hawkswell, 238
Haverham, 180
Hawkswell, see Hawswell
Hawkley, see Hawkes
Hawnby, 215
Hayes (Sweet (Middle), 99
Hayes, 242
Hedenham, 221
Hedley Hope, 17
Heglam, see Higham
Heighton, 70
Hemblington, Hemlyng-ton, 185
Hemingford Grey, 71
Hemsworth, 242
Henbury (see Gloucester), 229
Henbrook (? Hinbrook), 21
Henbrokeley, 63
Henbury, see Hanbury
Henley, see Hurley
Henlingbridge, 187*, 198, 200*, 202, 224, 271
Herefordshire, see Hardy
Herefordshire, 18, 60, 93, 140, 185, 186*, 203, 232, 262, 271*
Herrington, 140*, 238
Hesdon, 78
Hesketon, West, 110
Hesilington, 171
Hibernia, see Ireland
Hickleton, 161*, 162
Higham, Heyham, 86
Highclere (Hartlow), 229
Highley, 32*
High Easter, see Easter
Highgate, 200
Hildersham, 140
Hinderskell, 21
Hinthly, Kiel, 209
Hoghton (see Lancels), 90
Hogthorpe, Hoggesthorp, 227
Holbeme, 26, 59*, 110, 173, 187, 239
Holewyll, 80
Holkham, 230
Holland, 18, 188, 261
Hollington (see Derby), 139
Hollyley Close, 80
Hollymount (see Alayo), 239
Holton, Holeton (Suffolk), 86
Hoo (see Hede), 185*
Hopcoens, 237
Horbury, 124
Horsby, 110
Horsby Castle, 116, 213
Horsell, 118
Horsey, 186*
Horsham, 210
Horton (see Stafford), 62
Horton (see Kent), see Horton
Hosks Horton
Hoxyglere in Ipley, 185
Huton Cranswyk, see Hutton Cranswick
Houghton (Northants), 101
Houndsborough, Hundred of, 145
Hovingham, 162
Howden, 165, 166
Howsham, 172
Hull, 42*, 107, 173, 174, 224; see also Kingston-upon Hull
Hullmedy, 40*
Hungerford, 180
Huntingdon, 225
Huntsham, 236*
Huntington, co., 68, 71, 140*, 149*, 203*
Huntington, 48
Huntow (see York), 237*
Hunsgate 162
Hupsthorne, Hurstborne, 181
Hurworth, 236*

Husborne Crawley, *see* Crawley
Hutton, 78
Hutton Cranswick, 183
Hutton in the Forest, 17, 76
Hyde (co. Stafford), 227
Hyderabad, 250
Hythe, West, 175

Ibthorpe, 184
Ilchester, Ivelcestre, 146
Ilketshall, 221*
Imauth, 101
India, 51, 191, 192, 267
Indies, East, 63, 259
Ingate, 150, 151, 154*
Ingleby, 233
Ingoldmells, 227
Inverness, 99*, 258
Ipsley, Ippesley, 185*
Ipswich, Ippeswich, 56, 71
Ireby, 36
Ireland (Hibernia), 53, 54, 55, 68, 71, 128*, 161, 173, 239, 259*
Isleham, 221
Islington, 49*, 50, 68
Islip, 266
Itteringham, 194*
Iwood, 209

Java, 63
Jevington, 209*, 210*, 211
Johnby, Joneby, 237*
Jolby, 235
Jonzac, 13, 15
Judea, 96

Kedleston, 231
Kenilworth Priory, 205
Kensington, 51
Kensington, South, 164
Kent, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 37, 69*, 71, 89, 105*, 106*, 107, 109*, 110, 113, 175, 176, 182, 184, 215, 226, 227, 229, 263
Keresforth Hill, 124, 126, 158, 159*, 160
Kessingland, Kessinglond, Kyssynglande, 53, 55, 56, 59*, 60, 128*, 129
Kildare, co., 54
Killiam, Killom, Kyllom, 114, 183, 226
Kilianore, 255
Kilkenny, 260
Killiechassie, 104
Killinghall, 120, 125
Killingham, 245
Killom, *see* Kilham
Kilnwick, 117
Kindeace, 272
Kingston Bowsey, 52
Kingston upon Hull, 123, 158; *see also* Hull
Kirby Bellars, 86
Kirby on Wreak, *see* Kyrkeby on Wrethek
Kirkby, South, 125*, 166
Kirkby Stephen, 17, 73, 80
Kirkby Thore (Theure), 237
Kirkdale, 36*, 37*, 71
Kirk Ella, 115
Kirkland, 78
Kirklees, 47*, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 158, 159, 161*, 162, 164*
Kirk Oswald, 237
Kirkthorp, 124
Kislingbury, Kyslyngbery, 228
Kistna, 247
Kistnagherry, 252
Knaresborough, 39, 40*, 42, 44, 119
Kneesall, Nesale, 182
Knight Hill, 124*
Knightington, 69
Knole (Kent), 215, 217, 218
Knowle, Knolle (co. Somerset), 88
Knowlton, Knolton, 89
Knypersley, 62
Kurrachee, 51
Kyllom, *see* Kilham
Kyneley, Manor of, 1
Kyrkeby on Wrethek (? Kirby on Wreak), 86
Kyrkeby Beller, *see* Kirby Bellars
Kyslyngbery, *see* Kislingbury

Ladley, Ludlay, 210
Lafford, *see* Lapford
La Garde, 8
Lamberhurst, 211
Lambeth, 52, 124
La Millière, 9
Lamorck, 224
La Mothe hernis, 12
La Mothe plane, 12
Lampeau, 261
Lancashire, 36, 43, 44*, 45, 163, 204, 237
Lancaster, 169, 272
Langley Hall (co. Durham), 75
Langley Hall (Salop), 198
Langton (co. Leicester), 62
Langton (co. York), 171, 172*, 173*, 174*
Langton Herring, 228
Langton Park (Berwick), 144
Lapford, Lafford, 178
Laragne, 189
La Rivière, 12*, 13
La Ronze, 3
Lascelles Hall, 124, 167*, 168
Latomus, *see* Maçon
Laughton (co. York), 173
Launde, 182
Lausanne, 260
Lavant, East, 139
Lavendon, 265
Lawshall, Lawcell, 152*
Laxfield, 221
Layham, Leyham, 86
Layton, West, 235
Leamington, 260
Lechlade, 1
Le Cluseau, 7, 8
Leeds, 124, 127*, 158, 168, 234
Le Fraisse, 14, 15*
Leicester, Leycester, 158, 171, 261
Leicestershire, 1, 61*, 62*, 86, 111*, 112*, 158, 208
Lemond's Sands, 20
Lenton Priory, 148, 149
Leominster, Leomynster, 226
Lesnes, 105, 110*
Letwell, 166
Leu, la, 267*
Levens, 72
Lewes, 47, 106, 209*, 210*, 211*
Leyden, 188*
Leyham, *see* Layham
Leyrgatecrofte in Kilham, 183
Lichfield, 85
L'Ile Bouchard, 5*
Limoges, 3
Limousin, 14

Hudscote Crawley, see Crawley
Hutton, 78
Hutton Cranswick, 183
Hutton in the Forest, 17, 76
Hyde (co. Stafford), 227
Hylebarbed, 250
Hylhe, West, 175

Ilkley, 184
Ilsington, Ivelcestre, 148
Ilketshall, 221*
Immuth, 101
India, 51, 191, 192, 207
Indies, East, 62, 258
Ingate, 130, 151, 151*
Ingleby, 232
Ingolmthorpe, 227
Inverness, 99*, 258
Ipley, Ipperley, 188*
Ipswich, Ippeswich, 56, 71
Irby, 30
Ireland (Hibernia), 53, 64, 66, 68, 71, 128*, 161, 173, 238, 258*
Isleham, 221
Islington, 18*, 50, 68
Isly, 260
Itteringham, 191*
Iwood, 200

Jaxa, 62
Jevington, 209*, 210*, 211
Jobbby, Jomby, 237*
Jolly, 232
Jonnes, 13, 15
Jubies, 36

Kedleston, 231
Kenilworth Priory, 205
Kensington, 51
Kensington, North, 161
Kent, 20, 27, 32, 33, 36, 37, 69*, 71, 80, 102*, 105*, 107, 109*, 110, 113, 175, 176, 183, 184, 215, 236, 237, 238, 263
Kerseborh Hill, 121, 126, 128, 129*, 130
Kessingland, Kessingeland
Keyswynnock, 62, 65, 66, 69*, 130, 129*, 130

Kildare, co., 64
Killiam, Killiom, Kyllom, 114, 183, 252
Killimore, 235
Killocrey, 260
Kilmichaelock, 104
Killingbell, 120, 122
Killinglaxa, 246
Killom, see Killiam
Kilnwick, 117
Kinderce, 272
Kingston Bonsey, 52
Kingston upon Hull, 123, 138; see also Hull
Kirby Bellars, 80
Kirby on Wreak, see Kyrkeby on Wreake
Kirkby, South, 128*, 168
Kirkby Stephen, 17, 78, 80
Kirkby Thore (Thoore), 237
Kirkdale, 36*, 37*, 71
Kirk Kilh, 115
Kirkland, 78
Kirkless, 47*, 123*, 124*, 125, 129, 136, 150, 161*, 162, 164*
Kirk Oswald, 237
Kirkthorp, 124
Kislingbury, Kyslyngbury, 235
Kistan, 247
Kistingberry, 232
Knaresborough, 32, 40*, 42, 44, 119
Knaresall, Nosale, 182
Knight Hill, 121*
Knightington, 60
Knole (Knoll), 212, 217, 218
Knowle, Knolle (co. Somerset), 88
Knowlton, Knollton, 80
Knyperley, 62
Knyrnton, 51
Kyllom, see Killiam
Kymeley, Ximeor of, 1
Kyrkeby on Wreake (v. Kirkby on Wreak), 80
Kyrkeby Bellers, see Kirkby Bellars
Kyslyngbury, see Kislingbury

Ladlay, Ladley, 210
Lafford, see Langford
La Grete, 8
Lambourn, 211
Lamb, 62, 124

La Mille, 9
Lamorick, 224
La Motte-burnly, 12
La Motte plane, 12
Lampsen, 201
Lancashire, 20, 43, 44*, 46, 165, 204, 237
Lancester, 160, 272
Langley Hall (co. Northumberland), 75
Langley Hall (Salop), 198
Langton (co. Leicester), 62
Langton (co. York), 171, 172*, 173*, 174*
Langton Herring, 229
Langton Park (Berwick), 144
Lapland, Lafford, 178
Larapne, 180
La Riviere, 12*, 13
La Rouze, 5
Lascelles Hall, 124, 167*, 168
Latonns, see Slaton
Laughton (co. York), 172
Launde, 182
Launsone, 200
Lavant, East, 180
Lavenham, 206
Lawshall, Lawscell, 152*
Layfield, 221
Laylam, Leylam, 86
Leyton, West, 238
Leamington, 260
Ledbide, 1
Le Gascon, 7, 8
Leeds, 124, 127*, 158, 168, 234
Le Frisne, 14, 15*
Leicester, Layrcester, 158, 171, 261
Leicestershire, 1, 41*, 62*, 80, 111*, 112*, 158, 208
Leonard's Stanle, 20
Leston Priory, 144, 149
Leominster, Lemynster, 258
Lesnes, 107, 110*
Letwell, 180
Leu, le, 207*
Leven, 72
Lewes, 47, 100, 209*, 210*, 214*
Leyden, 188*
Leylam, see Laylam
Leyrcester in Kilham, 183
Lichfield, 86
Little Bonsal, 5*
Lincoln, 3
Lincolnshire, 14

Lincoln, 148, 220
Lincolnshire, 1*, 40, 44, 47, 51, 67, 71, 90*, 107, 137, 146*, 156*, 157*, 161, 165, 179, 203, 227, 237, 245, 263, 264, 266
Linton upon Ouse, 45
L'Isle, 12*
Littleham, Litelham, 180*
Little Heryngston, *see* Heryngston
Liverpool, 144
Llanvyllin, 161
Loch Tay, 98
Lockwood, 123
Lofthouse, 173
Logierait, 104
London, 1, 19, 20, 22*, 26, 31*, 34, 44, 47, 49, 50, 61, 67, 68, 70*, 71, 72, 76*, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84*, 90*, 93, 115*, 122*, 125, 129, 131, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 143, 150, 152*, 153, 157, 167, 168*, 169, 172*, 175, 189, 194*, 195, 196, 197*, 198*, 203, 209, 215, 216, 228, 230, 231*, 235, 241, 244*, 246, 262*, 263*, 264*, 266
London; Berners Street, 51; Billingsgate, 195; Bishopsgate Street, 217 Blue Anchor in Holborn, 25; Bridge Ward, 84; British Museum, 188*, 189; Camberwell, 50, 51, 89, 265; Chancery Lane, 76, 82; Charterhouse, 76; Chelsea, 32, 173*, 258; Christ Church, Surrey, 262; Coleman Street, 230; Covent Garden, 209; Dorset Court, 154, 216; Dowgate Hill, 50; Fleet Street, 93, 154; Furnival's Inn, 25, 172; Gray's Inn, 36*, 37, 43, 115*, 122*, 172, 216, 232, 236, 238, 260; Guildhall Chapel, 49; Hackney, 196; Hart Street, 216, 265; Hatton Garden, 50*; Highgate, 209; Holborn, 25, 50*, 116, 173, 197, 239; Holles Street, Cavendish Square, 144; Hornsey, 196*; Inner Temple, 71, 115; Islington, 49*, 50, 68; Kensington Gravel Pits 51; Kentish Town, 75; Knightsbridge, 164 172; Lambeth, 52, 124; Lincoln's Inn, 82, 119, 130* 188, 231, 237, 238, 239, 242; Lombard Street, 50; Marylebone, 50*, 172, 188; Middle Temple, 115, 143, 172, 198; Mile End, 153; Mincing Lane, 137; Old Palace Yard, 189; Onslow Gardens, 200; Peckham, 89; Red Lion Fields, 75; Rolls Chapel, 76; St. Alphage, 49, St. Andrew's, Holborn, 50*, 116, 173, 197, 239; St. Andrew's Undershaft, 152*; St. Anne's, Westminster, 189; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 93; St. Clement Danes, 237; St. Dunstan's in the West, 152, 214, 236*; St. Edmund the King, 50; St. Faith's, 153; St. George's, Hanover Square, 162; St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, 210, 211; St. Giles' in the Fields, 153; St. John's, Paddington, 164; St. Lawrence, Jewry, 239; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 261; St. Magnus, 51*, 84*; St. Margaret's, Bridge Street, 84; St. Martin's in the Fields, 49, 195; St. Mary at Hill, 152, 195; St. Mary's, Islington, 50; St. Marylebone, 161*, 162*, St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, 50, 258; St. Mary Woolchurch, 232; St. Mary Woolnoth, 216; St. Olave's, Hart Street, 216, 265; St. Olave's, Southwark, 210; St. Paul's Cathedral, 58, 195, 210, 239*; St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 164; St. Peter's Cranley Gardens, 164; St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 49; Salisbury Court, 154; Sermon Lane, 262; Shoe Lane, 70; Shoreditch, 137, 261; Southwark, 50, 210; Spring Garden, 188; Stepney, 153*; Swallow Street, 50; Tower of London, 53, 153; Westminster, 21, 59, 146, 173, 189*, 195*, 204, 262; Westminster Hall, 24; Westminster Hospital, 189; West Street Chapel, 189; Whitehall, 24*
Longley Hall, 18
Longmerston, *see* Marston
Lonsdale, 92
Lorty, 88
Loseley, 144
Lothingland, 55
Loupe, Loowpe, 73, 77, 78, 79
Louth, co., 51
Loversall, 124
Lowthorpe, 115
Luc en Medoc, 12
Luddington in Axholme, 42
Ludford, 155*
Ludlay, Ladley, 210
Ludlow, 155
Lupset, 124
Lusignan, 3, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 10*
Lussac-le-Château, 1
Luton Hoo, 197
Lutton, 109*
Lyme Regis, 21
Lyminge, Lymen, 175
Lynn Road, 23
Lynstead, Lynstede, 27
Lytchett Minster, 228
Lytham, 164

Maas, 24
Mablethorpe, Malberthorp, 179
Madras, 63-67, 134-137, 190-193, 246-257, 261, 267, 268*
Madura, 257
Magna Dryffeld, *see* Driffield
Magna Stogton, *see* Staughton
Malacca, 269*
Malaga, 121*
Maldon, 31
Malesset, 14

Lincoln, 148, 229.
Lincolnshire, 1*, 40, 44, 47, 51, 69, 71, 90*, 107, 127, 140*, 156*, 157*, 161, 168, 178, 203, 227, 237, 242, 268, 294, 296
Lincoln upon Ouse, 46
Lindale, 12*
Lindeham, Lidlebam, 180*
Little Hoyngham, see Hoyngham
Hoyngham
Liverpool, 144
Llanrwillin, 101
Lock Tay, 98
Lockswood, 123
Lodbhouse, 173*
Logierait, 101
London, 1, 19, 20, 22*, 26, 31*, 34, 44, 47, 49, 50, 61, 67, 68, 70*, 71, 72, 76*, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84*, 90*, 93, 115*, 122*, 123, 129, 131, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 143, 150, 152*, 153, 157, 162, 168*, 169, 172*, 173, 180, 181*, 185, 186, 187*, 198*, 202, 209, 210, 228, 230, 231*, 233, 241, 244*, 246, 252*, 253*, 254*, 258
London: Barnes Street, 51; Billingsgate, 195; Billingsgate Street, 217; Blue Anchor in Holborn, 23; Bridge Ward, 81; British Museum, 188*, 189; Cambrewell, 50, 61, 89, 265; Chancery Lane, 76, 82; Charterhouse, 76; Chelsea, 32, 173*, 238; Christ Church, Surrey, 262; Coleman Street, 230; Covent Garden, 209; Dorset Court, 156, 216; Dowgate Hill, 50; Fleet Street, 93, 134; Horwood's Inn, 25, 172; Gray's Inn, 36*, 37, 43, 115*, 122*, 172, 216, 232, 239, 258, 260; Guildhall Chapel, 49; Hackney, 180; Hart Street, 210, 265; Hatton Garden, 56*; High-gate, 209; Holborn, 25, 50*, 111, 173, 187, 230; Holles Street, Cavendish Square, 144; Hornsey, 180*; Inner Temple, 71, 116; Islington, 49*, 50, 68; Kensington Gravel Pits, 31; Kentish Town, 76; Knightsbridge, 164, 172, Lambeth, 52, 124; London's Inn, 82, 118, 120*, 180, 231, 237, 238, 239, 242; Lombard Street, 30; Mary Islington, 50*, 172, 188; Middle Temple, 115, 143, 172, 198; Mile End, 153; Milking Lane, 137; Old Palace Yard, 180; Onslow, Gardens, 200; Peckham, 30; Red Lion Fields, 75; Rolls Chapel, 76; St. Alphage, 49; St. Andrew's, Holborn, 50*, 118, 173, 187, 239; St. Andrew's Undershaft, 182*; St. Anne's, Westminster, 180; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 93; St. Clement Danes, 237; St. Dunstan's in the West, 182, 244, 256*; St. Edmund the King, 30; St. Faith's, 153; St. George's, Hanover Square, 102; St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, 210, 211; St. Giles in the Fields, 153; St. John's, Paddington, 104; St. Lawrence Jewry, 238; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 201; St. Magnus, 51*, 81*; St. Margaret's, Bridge Street, 84; St. Martin's in the Fields, 19, 183; St. Mary at Hill, 152, 185; St. Mary's, Islington, 30; St. Mary-le-bone, 181*, 182*; St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, 36, 258; St. Mary Woolnoth, 232; St. Mary Woolnoth, 210; St. Olave's, Hart Street, 210, 265; St. Olave's, Southwark, 210; St. Paul's Cathedral, 58, 185, 210, 239*; St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 104; St. Peter's Cornhill, Gardens, 104; St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 49; Stilliard's Court, 154; Sermon Lane, 202; Shoe Lane, 70; Shoreditch, 127, 201; Southwark, 30, 210; Spring Garden, 188; Stepney, 152*; Swallow Street, 50; Tower of London, 53, 153; Westminster, 21, 50, 116, 173, 180*, 182*, 204, 205; Westminster Hall, 24; Westminster Hospital, 180; West Street Chapel, 188; Whitehall, 24*
Longley Hall, 18
Longparston, see Marston
Lonsdale, 92
Lordy, 88
Loseley, 144
Lothingland, 38
Louth, Louvre, 72, 77, 78, 79
Louth, co., 51
Lowesall, 121
Lowthorpe, 118
Luc en Modes, 12
Luddington in Axholme, 42
Ludford, 158*
Ludlay, Ludley, 210
Ludlow, 153
Lupset, 124
Lusignan, 3, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 10*
Lusson-le-Chatteau, 1
Luton Hoo, 107
Lutton, 100*
Lyme Regis, 21
Lymington, Lymen, 173
Lyon Hand, 23
Lyneford, Lynsfede, 27
Lyrehurt Manor, 229
Lytham, 101

Maan, 24
Maidenthorpe, Maldethorp, 179
Madrea, 68-67, 134-137, 140-143, 240-247, 201, 207, 208*
Madrey, 227
Magna Dryfield, see Dryfield
Magna Sidgeton, see Sidgeton
Magna Stanghton, Stanghton
Malaver, 236*
Malgo, 121*
Malton, 31
Malvesset, 14

Malton, 35, 230, 245
Malton, Old, 236
Mansfield Woodhouse, 117
Manthorpe, 90
Manydown, 208*
Maresfield, 265
Margaretting, 196
Marinière, 261
Marlestone, *see* Martelston
Marsac, 261
Marske, 172
Marssas, 12
Marston, Long, *see* Longmerston
Marston Moor, 44
Marston, North, Northmerston, 91
Martelston (? Marlestone), 93
Martock, Mertok, 83*
Marton (co. York), 115, 118, 233
Marville, 11*, 12, 13*, 16
Masdorel, 13*
Masham, 234, 235*, 236*, 237, 238
Mashamshire, 124
Masonhill, Masynghill, Manor of, 92
Masulipatam, 65, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254*, 256
Mayence, 97
Mayo, co., 259
Meath, co., 161, 207, 259, 260
Meifod, *see* Myvod
Menlough, Menlo, 207
Menzies, Castle, 102
Merchistoun, 197*
Méréville, Mérinville, 14*, 15
Merpins, 5, 13
Mertok, *see* Martock
Mexborough, 46, 48*, 49*
Micklefield, 241
Middle, Myddle, 113
Middlesex, 32, 51, 69, 72, 82*, 93, 152, 153*, 196*, 198, 209
Milford, South, 241
Millom, 72
Milton Falconbridge, 83
Milton (Northants), 152
Mirfield, 47*
Miserden, 1
Miséré, 9
Molton, 70
Molton, South, 175
Monk Fryston, 241, 242*, 243
Monks Horton, 175*
Monkton in Thanet, 227
Montendre, 8, 16
Monterollet, 14*, 15*
Montfoort, 188*, 189*
Montgomery, co., 161, 266
Montguyon, 16
Monthall, 196
Mora (? Staughton Moor), 149
Morden, East, 228
Mortemart, 1
Mortemer-en-Bray, 1
Mortemer-en-Poitou, 1
Morthen, 70
Morton, 18, 245
Morton Morrell, 196
Mosnac, 15*
Motham (? Morthen), 70
Mount Rothe, 260
Mount, The (St. Thomas), 256
Mowthorpe, 115
Moyglare, 259, 260*
Mulkeverton (? Mulbarton), 185
Mutford, Mutforth, 129*
Mylton Fauconbrygge, *see* Milton Falconbridge
Mysore, 254, 268
Myvod (? Meifod), 30

Naburn, 45
Nafferton, 226
Nansprydak, 91
Nantes, 261
Nantwich, 36
Napier, 260
Naseby, 29
Neasham, Nesham, 235*, 244
Needham, Nedham, 262
Negapatam, 190
Nesale, *see* Kneesall
Nesham, *see* Neasham
Netherton, 124, 126*, 127*, 159
Newarke, near Leicester, 158, 171
Newbiggin, 242
Newby, 40
Newcastle under Lyne, 180
Newcastle on Tyne, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 39, 75, 81, 169
New Hall, 42
New Hall, Elland, 46
Newington, Newenton (co. Kent), 229
Newington (co. Middx.), 72
Newton (co. Lincoln), 47
Newton St. Cyres, 175
Newtown Castle Byrne, 259
Nibley, 107
Nidd, 125*
Nocton Abbey, 44
Norfolk, 29, 44, 52, 53, 72, 122, 129, 130*, 143, 150, 151, 153, 154, 177, 185*, 194*, 207, 208, 213, 218, 221*, 239, 260, 264, 269, 272*
Normandy, 1
Northampton, 106
Northamptonshire, 29, 43, 70, 85, 86, 90, 109, 147, 149, 156, 161*, 196, 203, 225, 228*, 266
Northaw, 265
North Burlingham, 185
Northcove, *see* Cove
Northenden, 162
Northmerston, *see* Marston
Northumberland, 116, 202 203, 237
Norton Conyers, 234
Norton Court (Kent), 69
Norton Lees, Nortonleys, 182
Norton in Newton St. Cyres, 175
Norton juxta Ripon, 231
Norton Tower, 42
Norton (co. York), 179
Norwich, 30, 131, 140, 151, 195, 213, 215, 216*, 220*, 221*, 269*
Norwich Castle, 218
Norwich Cathedral, 216
Notley, *see* Black Notley
Nottingham, 1
Nottinghamshire, 1, 40, 83*, 117*, 170, 182, 199, 201, 202*, 217
Nunnington, 171*, 172*, 173

Oakes, in Bradfield, 138*
Oby, 220
Odell, Wuddual, 263
Offley, Offeleye (co. Herts), 185*
Old Park (co. Durham), 238
Ollerton, 1, 202

Malton, 25, 290, 248
Malton, Old, 230
Mansfield Woodhouse, 117
Marlborough, 30
Marylebone, 208*
Marsfield, 205
Margaretting, 100
Marlston, 201
Marlstone, see Marlstone
Marsa, 261
Marske, 172
Marsna, 12
Marston, Long, see Longmarston
Marston Moor, 44
Marston, North, Northmarston, 91
Martlesham (? Martlestone), 93
Martock, Martock, 82*
Marton (co. York), 113, 118, 232
Marville, 11*, 12, 13*, 16
Masbotel, 13*
Maslam, 234, 235*, 236*, 237, 238
Maslemshire, 131
Massinhill, Massynghill, Manor of, 22
Maselipatam, 65, 240, 250, 251, 252, 254*, 259
Mayenne, 37
Mayo, co. 259
Meath, co. 101, 207, 208, 209
Medical, see Mycel
Medmegh, Meale, 207
Mexico, (Mate, 102
Merchiston, 107*
Meriville, Meaneville, 11*, 15
Merpins, 5, 13
Mertel, see Martock
Mertenough, 41, 48*, 49*
Metkleton, 217
Middle, Middle, 113
Middleses, 32, 51, 60, 72, 82*, 98, 102, 103*, 106*, 108, 209
Milford, South, 211
Milham, 72
Milton Pollentinge, 83
Milton (Northants), 182
Minfell, 47*
Minerlon, 1
Mirfe, 9
Molton, 70
Molton, South, 174
Monk Fryston, 211, 242*, 243
Monks Horton, 173*
Monkton in Thanet, 227
Monmouth, 8, 18
Monteville, 14*, 15*
Montfort, 183*, 189*
Montgomery, co. 101, 209
Montgomon, 16
Montfall, 198
Mora (? Stanghton Moor), 129
Morden, East, 228
Mortemart, 1
Mortemer-en-Bray, 1
Mortemer-en-Talion, 1
Morton, 70
Morton, 18, 213
Morton Morrell, 198
Mosses, 15*
Mulham (? Mortlem), 70
Mount Hedle, 209
Mount, The (St. Thomas), 236
Mowthorpe, 115
Moyglare, 236, 209*
Mullcorrion (? Mullingar-ton), 185
Mutford, Mutford, 120*
Mylton Faucomberge, see Milton Falconbridge
Mylnore, 236, 208
Myvod (? Motfod), 30

Nabum, 43
Nafferton, 229
Nampydak, 91
Nantes, 201
Nantwich, 30
Naples, 200
Nasby, 29
Needham, Needham, 232*, 244
Needham, Nedham, 202
Nepgarton, 100
Nesall, see Kneesall
Nesham, see Neesham
Netherton, 121, 129*, 137*, 138
Newarke, near Leicester, 158, 171
Newbiggin, 243
Newby, 40
Newcastle, under Lyme, 180
Newcastle on Tyne, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 30, 73, 81, 159
New Hall, 42
New Hall, Hilland, 46
Newington, Newington (co. Kent), 223
Newington (co. Middx.), 72
Newton (co. Lincoln), 47
Newton St. Cyres, 175
Newtown Cecile Byrne, 230
Nibley, 107
Nidd, 125*
Norton Abbey, 41
Norfolk, 20, 44, 52, 53, 72, 122, 129, 130*, 143, 150, 151, 153, 154, 177, 183*, 184*, 207, 209, 213, 218, 221*, 230, 260, 261, 269, 272*
Norwanby, 1
Northampton, 100
Northamptonshire, 22, 13, 70, 80, 86, 99, 108, 117, 149, 150, 161*, 198, 203, 225, 228*, 260
Northaw, 250
North Burlingham, 182
Northfleet, see Cove
Northgreden, 162
Northumberland, see Northumberland
Northumberland, 116, 202, 203, 237
Norton (Surrey, 234
Norton Court (Kent), 60
Norton Lees, Nortonley, 182
Norton in Newton St. Cyres, 173
Norton Juxta Ripon, 231
Norton Tower, 42
Norton (co. York), 179
Norwich, 30, 131, 140, 151, 183, 213, 218, 219*, 220*, 221*, 209*
Norwich, North, 218
Norwich Cathedral, 216
Norby, see Ribek Norby
Nottingham, 1
Nottinghamshire, 1, 40, 82*, 117*, 170, 182, 199, 201, 202*, 217
Nunnington, 171*, 172*, 173

Oakes, in Bradfield, 138*
Oby, 230
Oldell, Wrabland, 203
Odley, Odleyre (co. Herts), 183*
Old Park (co. Durham), 238
Ollerton, 1, 202

Oradour, 12
Ormesby, 37*
Orsett, 239
Orthez, 261
Ossington, 117
Ostrynghanger, *see* Westenhanger
Oswaldkirk, Oswaldchurche, 172*
Oswestry, 113
Otley, 243
Oving, Ovyng, 91
Oxford, 22, 25, 31, 121, 217
Oxfordshire, 31, 68, 70, 162, 224
Oxford University, 138; Oriel Coll., 51; Queen's Coll., 68*; St. Edmund's Hall, 68; Wadham Coll., 209
Oxton Magna, 29*
Ozillac, 2*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16

Paddington (co. Middx.), 164
Paddington (? co. York), 122*
Padley, 42
Pagebank, 238
Pangbourne, 217
Pannœuvre, 10
Paris, 3*, 14
Parkfield in Laxfield, 221
Parlington, 45
Parnham, *see* Perham
Parthenay, 9
Paul's Cray, Paulynescreye, 33
Peak Forest Chapel, 202
Peckham, Pekham, 89
Pencaitland, 141
Pencarrow, 70
Penrith, 78
Peploe Hall, 156
Perham (? Parnham), 83
Pérignac, 13
Périgord, 13
Périssé, 10
Perlethorpe, 201, 202
Perth, 63, 99, 101*
Perthshire, 63
Petham, 226
Peverell, Honour of, 203
Peyrat, 2, 3*, 4*
Pickering, 117*, 231, 245
Pidugurela, 247
Pillerton Hercy, 230
Pitney, *see* Putteney
Pittesey, Manor of, 133
Plassac, 11
Plattyn, 207
Plessis-Sénéchal, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*
Plompton, *see* Plumpton and Plympton
Plumpton, Plompton (co. Cumberland), 69
Plumpton (co. York), 38*, 43, 45*
Plumtree, Wapentake of, 1
Plymouth, 49
Plympton, 69
Poitiers, 2, 3, 6, 7*, 9*, 10*, 11
Poitou, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11*, 14*, 261*
Polreden, 224
Pondamallee, 250
Pondicherry, 136*, 191*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 268
Pons, 13
Pontarion, 3, 4*
Pontefract, Pomfret, 168
Poole, 123
Poonamallee, 249, 257
Poppleton, 246
Poreyes, 122
Portington, 165
Potter Brompton (Brunton), 116
Preston, Deanery of, 148
Pulborough, 68
Puryham, 177
Putteney (? Pitney), 88
Puynormant, 12

Quilon, 65
Quidhampton, 177

Radbourne, Redburne, 42
Radley, 198
Rajamundry, 250
Ramanadaburam, 250
Ramsden Bellhouse, 187
Ramsden (Hants), *see* Renysden
Ranton, 112
Rathfarnham, 54
Rathinkill, 259
Rawcliffe, 164, 232*
Read, 117
Reaux, 15
Redburne, *see* Radbourne
Redisham, Reddesham, 59, 150, 151, 153, 154
Reilhac, 15
Rennes, 15
Renysden (? Ramsden), 177
Reydon, 86
Rheban, 54
Ribérac, 13*
Ribston, Ribstan, Ribstane, 39, 172,
Richmond (co. York), 25, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
Richmondshire, 79, 235
Ringsfield, Ryngesfeld, 55, 59, 130, 133, 150, 151, 153, 154, 222
Ripe, 211*
Ripley (co. York), 44, 121*, 244, 245*
Ripon, 39, 115, 120, 174, 234*, 237*
Ripon Minster, 174*, 233, 238
Risley, Wapentake of, 1
Rivière, la, 12*, 13
Roche-de-Bors, 9*
Rochebrune, 15
Roche-Chalais, 12
Rochelidoux, 15
Rochelle, 8
Rochepozay, 9
Roches, 14
Rochester, 24, 32
Rockley, 127
Roissac, 11*, 12, 13*, 16*
Rokesle Greyes (? Ruxley), 33
Romaldkirk, Rumbaldkirke, 21, 77
Ronton (? Routon for Rowton), 85
Roos Hall (Suffolk), 212*, 215
Roscommon, 259
Ross, 272
Rothenhall, Manor of, 53, 129*
Rotherham, 46
Rougemont, 14
Rowant, Rowehaunt, (? Aston Rowant), 224
Rowell, 43
Rowton, *see* Ronton
Roxby, 243
Royde, Little, 159
Roydon (Essex), 223
Rudding Park, 164
Rudfarlington, Ruffarlington, 42

Oradon, 12
Ormesby, 37*
Orwell, 230
Orton, 261
Osbington, 117
Ottringham, see Weatherhampton
Oswaldkirk, Oswaldchurch, 172*
Owersby, 113
Oldby, 243
Ovington, Oveyng, 91
Oxford, 22, 23, 31, 121, 217*
Oxfordshire, 21, 68, 70, 103, 221
Oxford University, 138; Oriel Coll., 51; Queen's Coll., 68*; St. Edmund's Hall, 68; Wadham Coll., 209
Oxton Algers, 28*
Oxville, 2*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16*, 18

Paddington (see Middx.), 101
Paddington (? co. York), 122*
Padley, 42
Pagebank, 238
Pangbourne, 217
Pannington, 10
Parr, 3*, 14
Parkfield in Lastfield, 221
Parlington, 45
Parnham, see Fernham
Parthenay, 9
Paul's Cray, Paulgrave, 33
Park Forest Chapel, 202
Peckham, Pekham, 89
Pencaitland, 141
Pencarrow, 70
Penrith, 78
Peplow Hall, 152
Perham (? Parnham), 83
Perigueux, 13
Perigord, 13
Perrow, 10
Petertoppe, 201, 202
Petit, 62, 98, 101*
Petthelm, 63
Pettham, 229
Peverell, Honour of, 203
Peyrat, 2, 3*, 4*
Pickering, 117*, 231, 244
Pidington, 217

Pilleton Priory, 230
Pilney, see Pattenny
Pittenny, Manor of, 133
Plassey, 11
Plattyn, 207
Plessis Sichebal, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*
Plumpton, see Plumpton and Plympton
Plumpton, Plompton (co. Cumberland), 68
Plumpton (co. York), 38*, 42, 46*
Plumtree, Wapentake of, 1
Plymouth, 49
Plympton, 60
Pointers, 2, 3, 6, 7*, 9*, 10*, 11
Poitou, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11*, 14*, 20*
Polesden, 221
Pondemolle, 230
Pontefracture, 136*, 181*, 202*, 203*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228
Pons, 13
Pontarion, 3, 4*
Pontefract, Pontfract, 168
Poole, 123
Poomanille, 240, 257
Poppleton, 240
Porrys, 122
Portington, 105
Potter Brompton (Brompton), 116
Preston, Prestancy of, 148
Pulborough, 68
Puxham, 177
Putlency (? Pitney), 88
Puymoreau, 12

Quilon, 68
Quidhampton, 177

Radbourne, Redbourne, 42
Radley, 108
Rajamundry, 230
Ramanadaburam, 230
Ramsden Bellhouse, 187
Ramsden (Hurst), see Renyden
Ranton, 112
Rathbrahan, 64
Rathkeill, 238
Ravenhill, 104, 231*
Read, 117

Reans, 15
Redbourne, see Radbourne
Redbolham, Redbolham, 25, 120, 161, 183, 184
Redline, 15
Renness, 16
Renyden (? Ramsden), 177
Reylon, 80
Rhelam, 64
Rhfrere, 12*
Ribston, Rhbston, Rhbstanes, 32, 172
Richmond (co. York), 23, 234, 236, 236, 237, 238
Richmondshire, 79, 235
Ringfield, Ryngfield, 95, 99, 180, 183, 181, 183, 184, 222
Ripe, 211*
Ripley (co. York), 44, 121*, 211, 240*
Ripon, 28, 118, 120, 174, 211*, 237*
Ripon Minster, 174*, 212, 238
Risley, Wapentake of, 1
Rivers, le, 127, 13
Roche-de-Bors, 9*
Rochebrune, 15
Roche-Chalais, 12
Rochfoldrons, 15
Rochelle, 8
Rochpresay, 9
Roches, 14
Rochester, 24, 32
Rockley, 127
Roisons, 11*, 12, 13*, 19*
Rolande-Gryes (? Rusley), 31
Romaldkirk, Rumbaldkirke, 21, 77
Ronton (? Ronton, for Rowton), 85
Rose Hall (Suffolk), 212*, 213
Rosecommon, 250
Ross, 272
Rotherham, Manor of, 63, 129*
Rotherham, 46
Rougemont, 14
Rowand, Rowsland, (? Aston Rowant), 224
Rowell, 43
Rowton, see Ronton
Roxby, 242
Royds, Ryds, 139
Royton (Essex), 232
Rudding Park, 104
Rudlarlington, Rudlarlington, 12

Rufford, 117
Rufus, 12
Rugby, 12
Rumbaldkirke, see Romaldkirk
Rumbold, 12
Rumbold, 12
Rusley, see Rolande-Gryes
Rutland, 12
Ryde, 12
Ryhill, 12
Ryngfield, see Ringfield
Ryton, 12
Ryton, 12
Ryton, 12

Rudston, 232
Ruelle, 14, 15
Rumbaldkirke, *see* Romaldkirk
Rushbrook, 215
Rushford, Russheforth, 55
Ruston, Rustane, 226
Rutland, co., 1, 112*, 157, 158
Ruxley, *see* Rokesle
Ryhall, 1
Ryton, 236, 237

Saffron Walden, 235*
St. Albans, 239
St. Cass, 161
St. Denis, 14*
St. Dizant, 267*
St. Domingo, 118
St. Edmunds, Bury, *see* Bury St. Edmunds
Saintes, 3*, 11
St. Georges de Rexe, 9
St. Hilaire de Poitiers, 6, 9
St. Julien, 2
St. Junien, 2
St. Laurence next Canterbury, 31
St. Mabyn (Mabena), 87
St. Maixent, Abbey of, 3*, 4*, 6, 7, 10
St. Neots, Deanery of, 148
St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 227
Saintonge, 2, 8, 11*, 12, 13*, 15*
Saint Ramie, 14
St. Symon, 15
Salisbury, 24, 71
Salles, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
Salopia, *see* Shrewsbury
Sampford, next Bridgwater, 175
Samulcotta, 251
Sandal, 46, 163, 168
Sandon (Essex), 182
Sapcote, 225
Sarnesfield, 200*, 201
Savoy, 13
Saxton, 240, 241*, 242*
Scarborough, 116, 118*, 169, 170, 231*
Scarthingwell, 240*, 241*, 242*, 243
Scio, Isle of, 237
Scone, 205
Scorborough, 115*, 118, 172
Scotland, 48, 95, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 197, 198, 217
Scotton, 120
Scriven, 40, 120
Sculthorpe (Norfolk), 260
Sedbury, 237
Sellinge, Sellyng, 175*
Selmeston, 209*, 210*, 211*
Sempringham, 145
Seringapatam, 192
Serlby, 83
Sessay, 41
Sethyngbourn, *see* Sittingbourne
Seton Priory, 204
Shap, 68
Sharow Lodge, 233
Shelf juxta Halifax, 159
Shelfanger, 177
Sherburn (co. York), 118, 241, 243
Sherburne in Dickering, 170*
Shibden, 47
Shibden Hall, 46
Shields, Sheeles, 23
Shillingford, 214
Shipmeadow, Shipmedowe, Shepmedow, 53, 56, 59, 150, 151*, 153, 154*, 218*, 222*
Shoreditch, 137
Shotynton, Manor of, 182
Shrewsbury, 85, 154*, 155*, 156
Shropshire, 30, 85, 112*, 113, 114, 137, 138, 151, 154, 155*, 156, 198, 203, 204
Shyngelford (? Chingford) 35
Siddington, 1
Silkstone, 49*
Sittingbourne, Sethyngbourn, 229
Sizeland, Siseland, 221
Skerne, 226
Skewsby, 244
Skiers, 48
Skurwith, in Kirkland, 78
Sleaford, 264
Sleningford, 174, 237
Sloothby, Slotheby, 227*
Smalebroke in Newton St. Cyres, 175
Smarden, Smerden, 176
Smeeth, Smethe, 35
Snaith, 232, 233, 239*
Somerby, 90
Somerset, 51*, 83, 87, 88, 145, 175, 180, 203
Soubise, 7
Southampton, *see* Hampton
Southampton, co., 68, 139, 177*, 178, 184, 186, 208*
Southlegh, 26
Southmolton, *see* Molton
Southover, 219
Southside, 81
Southwaite, 82
South Walsham, 185
Southwark, 50, 210
Sowe, 230
Spain, 138
Spennithorne, 44, 120, 235, 236
Spennymoor, 21
Spofforth, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 164, 243, 244
Sproxton, Sproston, 169
Sprusty, 244*, 245
Staffordshire, 34, 62*, 67, 70, 85, 92, 112, 204*, 227
Stainforth, 167
Stainley, 120*, 121*, 122*
Stainley, South, 119, 121* 236
Stakesby Whitby, 244
Stamford, 156*, 157*
Stamford Baron, 156, 196
Stancliffe, 47
Stansfeld, 46
Staplehurst, Stepilhurst, 176
Stapleton on Tees, 235
Startforth, Starforth, Stratforth, 19, 77, 78, 79*
Staughton, Stouton, Stocton, 147, 148*, 149
Staveley, 121*
Staveley, South, 120*
Stelling, Stellyng, 26, 226
Stepney, 153*
Stevenage, Stevenache, 93
Steyning, 210
Stittenham, 169
Stobhull, Manor of, 87*
Stockbridge, 234
Stockheld, 41, 45
Stockton, 22
Stocton Magna, *see* Staughton
Stoke Verdon, 34
Stokes Daneys, Sok Deneys, 145, 146
Stokle, 228

Radstone, 232
Rugby, 14, 15
Runnebellinby, see Romalbkirk
Rushbrook, 215
Rushford, Hinckelbrth, 65
Ryton, Ryalane, 230
Rutland, co., 1, 112*, 157, 158
Ryeley, see Rokeele
Rylall, 1
Ryton, 230, 237

Saffron Walden, 232*
St. Albans, 230
St. Cass, 161
St. Denis, 14*
St. Dizant, 207*
St. Fanning, 118
St. Edmunds, Bury, see Bury St. Edmunds
Santoe, 3*, 11
St. Georges de Reno, 9
St. Hilaire de Poitiers, 6, 9
St. Julian, 2
St. Justin, 2
St. Lawrence near Canterbury, 31
St. Mylyn (Malvern), 87
St. Salisent, Athley of, 2*, 4*, 6, 7, 10
St. Neots, Deanery of, 118
St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 237
Saintonge, 2, 8, 11*, 12, 12*, 18*
Saint Ranis, 14
St. Symon, 15
Salisbury, 21, 71
Salle, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
Salope, see Shrewsbury
Samford, near Bridgewater, 175
Samulcotta, 231
Sandal, 16, 183, 188
Sandon (Essex), 182
Sapcote, 228
Sarresfield, 200*, 201
Savoy, 13
Saxton, 210, 211*, 212*
Scarborough, 116, 118*, 120, 176, 231*
Scarthingwell, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213
Scio, Isle of, 237
Scone, 205
Scotsborough, 115*, 172
Scotland, 18, 56, 90*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 107, 108, 212
Scotton, 120
Scrivin, 40, 120
Sculthorpe (Norfolk), 200
Sedbury, 237
Selling, Selling, 175*
Selsoctan, 200*, 210*, 211*
Senegalham, 142
Sessingham, 192
Shelby, 83
Sessay, 11
Shelbyfolland, see Shilling-bourne
Seton Priory, 204
Shap, 98
Sharow Lodge, 233
Shell juxta Hadlea, 150
Shellingy, 177
Shepton (see York), 118, 214, 213
Sherburne in Dockering, 170*
Shifnal, 47
Shilden Hall, 46
Shields, Shoeds, 23
Shillinglord, 214
Shipmeadow, Shipmeadowe, 26, 36, 150, 151*, 152, 154*, 218*, 222*
Shorefield, 137
Shotyston, Manor of, 182
Shrewsbury, 85, 154*, 155*, 156
Shrugeline, 30, 85, 112*, 113, 114, 137, 138, 151, 154, 156*, 158, 159, 203, 204
Shyngelford (? Chingford) 35
Sidlington, 1
Silleton, 40*
Silbyborne, Selbyngbourne, 229
Sixland, Sixland, 224
Skerne, 228
Skewsby, 244
Skiles, 48
Skinwith, in Kirkland, 78
Skelton, 234
Skinningford, 171, 237
Sleetby, Sleetby, 227*
Sleadbolen in Newton St. Cyres, 175
Smarden, Smerden, 170
Smerth, Smerthe, 36
Smith, 232, 233, 239*
Somerby, 90
Somerset, 31*, 83, 87, 88, 116, 173, 180, 203
Southe, 7
Southampton, see Hampton
Southampton, co., 68, 136, 177*, 178, 181, 186, 208*
Southbigh, 26
Southborlow, see Mallow
Southover, 210
Southside, 81
Southwaite, 82
South Malden, 185
Southward, 36, 210
Sowe, 230
Spain, 138
Spennithorne, 44, 120, 223, 226
Spernyoon, 21
Spelthrth, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 101, 213, 214
Spraxton, Spraston, 169
Sprayly, 244*, 246
Stafordshire, 31, 62*, 67, 70, 85, 92, 112, 204*, 227
Stainforth, 167
Stainley, 120*, 121*, 122*
Stainley South, 119, 121*, 230
Stainsby Whitby, 244
Stamford, 180*, 187*
Stanford Bures, 150, 196
Stanedlie, 47
Stanefield, 46
Stapledmed, Stapplhurst, 176
Stapleton on Tees, 235
Starthrth, Starforth, Straforth, 19, 77, 78, 79*
Stanghton, Stanton, Stanlow, 147, 148*, 149
Staveley, 121*
Staveley South, 120*
Stelling, Stellyng, 26, 229
Stepney, 152*
Stevenage, Stevenache, 93
Steyning, 210
Stittenham, 169
Stoblhill, Manor of, 87*
Stockbridge, 231
Stockfield, 41, 45
Stockton, 22
Stocton (Salgun, see Stanghton
Stoke Verdon, 34
Stokes Bussey, Stk Bussey, 115, 140
Stokle, 228

Stonemyne, Manor of, 180
Stonyhurst, 39
Stony Stratford, 182
Stowting, Stouting, 26
Stratford Parva, 86
Stratforth in Richmondshire, *see* Startforth
Strath Tay, 104
Stratton, Manor of, 60
Streatlam, 25
Streatlam Castle, 22
Streethall, Stretehall, 223
Strickland, Great, 19, 75
Studham, 271*
Studley (co. York), 115
Studley, Nether, 234
Sturton, 241
Suffolk, 30, 52-61, 68, 71, 86, 121, 128-134, 142, 143*, 144, 149-154, 177, 187, 192, 208, 212-222, 223, 224, 236, 263, 272
Surgères, 16
Surrey, 1, 51, 88, 89, 124, 156*, 210, 236, 239, 262, 265
Sussex, 52, 53, 58, 68, 85, 91, 93, 105, 137*, 139*, 185, 203*, 209-211, 236, 265*
Sutton in the Marsh, 90
Sutton Valence, 182
Sutton Veny, 88, 187
Swaithe Hall, 161
Swaledale, 122
Swale Hall, 121, 122
Swardeston, 222
Sweeney, Swaney, 112, 113*, 114*
Swindon, 262
Swinton (co. York), 49*
Sydmonton, 208

Taillebourg, 7*, 8*
Tajernaikporam, 249
Tangley, Tangeley, 184
Tanjore, 248
Tankersley, 48
Tardebigge, 116
Tarring Neville, 91
Tasburgh, 29
Tattershall, Tateshale, 227
Tatton, 162
Tawstock, Towestok, 180
Tees, The, 18
Tenbury, 198
Tenterden, 89
Tetbury, 181
Tewin, 195
Tewkesbury, 178*, 179
Thames, The, 47
Thanet, Isle of, 227*
Theddlethorpe, Thedilthorp, 179
Theydon, 196
Thicket, 126
Thoraldby, 173
Thorganby, 165
Thorne, 166*, 167, 168
Thornhill, 46, 126*, 127*, 168, 170, 171*
Thornholme, 226
Thornton in Londsdale, 92*
Thornton Watlass, 234
Thornton Woods, 44
Thornton (co. York), 116, 173, 243, 244, 245
Thorpe in Balne, 27
Thorpe, East (Esthorpe), 170
Thorpe (co. Essex), 239
Thorpe Salvin, 166*
Thorpe (co. York), 172
Thorsgayl, 79
Thribergh, 166*
Thundridge, 69
Thurston, 206
Tickhill, 118, 163*
Tilbury, Tillisbury, 186
Toddington, (co. Glouc.), 195
Tondvanum, 253
Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
Topcliffe, 127
Torbay, 24
Totternhoe, Totynhoo, 32
Touraine, 5, 15
Touverac, 13
Townley, 44
Towton, 40, 41
Tranquebar, 190
Tregisky, 224
Tregony, 162
Trenogas (? Treneglos), 91
Trent (river), 111
Tresansoneworthia, 91
Tresansonwoyles, 91
Trèves, 7, 8*
Trevesquyte, Manor of, 87*
Trichinopoly, 248, 249*, 250, 251, 253, 255*, 256
Tripasore, 251
Trotterscliffe, Trottiscliffe 108
Troutsdale, 115
Trowse, 222*
Truro, 224
Tuam, 259
Tudworth, 166
Tunis, 110
Tunstall, Tonstall, 180
Turring Nevyle, *see* Tarring Neville
Turvill (co. Hants), 177
Twickenham on Thames, 213*
Twycross, 62*

Uffington, 156, 157
Ufford, 147
Ullswater, 272
Upton (Hants), 184
Utrecht, 189*

Vabre, 261
Valence, Abbey of, 2, 3, 5*, 6*, 7, 10
Vaneau, 12
Vauzelies, 10
Vellore, 249, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 255, 256*, 257*
Veny Sutton, Vennysutton, *see* Sutton Veny
Vérac, 10*
Vernaud, 260
Verteuil, 8*
Vibrac, 13
Vienne, 1, 3
Vigau, 50*
Villaines, 15*
Villebois, 12
Villeman, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15
Vitré, 261
Vizagapatam, 190*, 191*, 193, 249, 251*, 252, 253*, 255, 257*
Vizianagram, 191

Wadhurst, 211
Wakefield, 48*, 123, 124, 168
Wales, 113, 144*
Walesby, 202
Walkingstead, *see* Wolkensted
Walpole (Norfolk), 272
Walpole (Suffolk), 272
Walsham, South, 185
Waltham (co. Kent), 26
Walton (co. York), 240
Walworth (co. Durham), 235

Stonegyve, Manor of, 180
Stonyhurst, 39
Stony Stratford, 182
Stowline Stocking, 20
Stratford Parva, 80
Stratford in Richmond-shire, see Stratford
Strath Tay, 101
Stratton, Manor of, 60
Streatham, 25
Streatham Castle, 22
Stretford, Stretford, 222
Stricklund, Great, 19, 75
Strathaven, 271*
Studley (co. York), 115
Studley, Nether, 234
Sturton, 211
Suffolk, 30, 32-40, 68, 71, 80, 121, 123-124, 142, 143*, 144, 149-154, 177, 187, 192, 206, 212, 222, 223, 224, 226, 262, 272
Surgeons, 10
Surrey, 1, 51, 88, 89, 124, 126*, 210, 238, 239, 262, 265
Sussex, 52, 53, 56, 68, 85, 91, 93, 105, 127*, 130*, 185, 202*, 209-211, 236, 238*
Sutton in the Marsh, 20
Sutton Valence, 182
Sutton Veny, 88, 187
Swaffle Hall, 161
Swalcliffe, 122
Swank Hall, 121, 122
Swanlow, 222
Swansey, Swansy, 112, 113*, 114*
Swanton, 262
Swarton (co. York), 40*
Sydmonton, 202

Tadlebonge, 7*, 8*
Tadpenglesom, 219
Tanglyn, Tanglyn, 181
Tanlow, 218
Tankersly, 18
Tardelegge, 116
Tarring Neville, 91
Tasburgh, 29
Tattershall, Tatershale, 227
Tatton, 182
Tawstock, Tawestok, 180
Tees, The, 18
Tenbury, 108
Tenterden, 89
Tetbury, 181
Tewin, 185
Twickenbury, 178*, 179
Thames, The, 47
Thanet, Isle of, 227*
Theddlethorpe, Thyelli-thorp, 179
Thegdon, 190
Thicket, 120
Thneddby, 173
Thoeguby, 105
Thorne, 166*, 167, 168
Thornhill, 46, 120*, 127*, 168, 170, 171*
Thornholme, 230
Thornton in Lonsdale, 92*
Thornton Wallace, 234
Thornton Woods, 44
Thornton (co. York), 116, 173, 213, 244, 245
Thorpe in Balne, 47
Thorpe, Least (Bishopes), 170
Thorpe (co. Essex), 230
Thorpe Salvin, 166*
Thorpe (co. York), 172
Thoresgyl, 79
Thirlbeyh, 166*
Thundridge, 53
Thurston, 236
Tiddill, 118, 163*
Tilbury, Tilbebury, 186
Toddington, (co. Tilone), 109
Todenham, 253
Tonstall, see Tunstall
Topcliffe, 127
Torbay, 54
Torforlies, Tofyshen, 32
Torquine, 5, 15
Torverne, 13
Torwyke, 44
Tosten, 40, 41
Tranpeder, 130
Tregelly, 221
Tregony, 102
Tremgyn (Tremgelon), 91
Trent (river), 111
Tressamsworthy, 91
Tressamsworthy, 91
Trevor, 7, 8*
Treveneyte, Manor of, 87*
Trichinopoly, 218, 240*, 250, 251, 253, 257*, 264
Tripassore, 231
Trotterscliffe, Trottiscliffe, 108
Trowbridge, 118
Truro, 232*
Truro, 231
Tuam, 270
Tudeworth, 160
Tunis, 110
Tunstall, Tonstall, 180
Turning Neville, see Tarring Neville
Turvill (co. Hunts), 177
Twickenham on Thames, 213*
Tyrcoose, 62*

Uffington, 156, 157
Ufford, 147
Ullswater, 272
Ulston (Hunts), 181
Urwith, 180*

Vaber, 201
Valence, Abbey of, 2, 3, 3*, 4*, 7, 10
Vanum, 12
Vanwales, 10
Vallers, 249, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 256, 256*, 257*
Very Sutton, Veryseat-ton, see Sutton Very
Vienne, 10*
Vienna, 200
Vienna, 8*
Vibers, 12
Vienna, 1, 3
Vigan, 50*
Villanes, 15*
Villaine, 19
Villeinan, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15
Vitré, 201
Vizapatam, 190*, 191*, 193, 218, 251*, 252, 253*, 257*
Vizianagram, 191

Walbanet, 211
Walcelell, 48*, 123, 124, 168
Wales, 113, 144*
Walesby, 202
Walsingham, see Walsingham
Walpole (Norfolk), 272
Walpole (Suffolk), 272
Walsham, South, 185
Waltham (co. Kent), 20
Walton (co. York), 210
Walworth (co. Durham), 233

Wangford Hundred, 218
Wannock, 209, 210*, 211
Warbleton, 209
Ware, 33
Warley (co. York), 47
Warnford, 177
Warrington, 39
Wartling, *see* Wratlyng
Warwickshire, 93, 152*, 157, 181, 185, 196, 198, 204, 225, 230
Wassand, 244
Watermillock, 272
Waterton, 42*
Watton Abbey, 118
Waveney (river), 153
Waveney Valley, 212
Wedgwood, 62
Weedon, 266
Weem, 95, 102
Welburn, Welborne, 35, 36*, 37*, 172
Well, Welle (co. Hants), 178
Wellow (Notts), 202
Wendon, Great, 105, 108*
Wenham, 86; *see also* Brendewenham
Wenhaston, 214
Wentbridge, Wentbrigge, 83
Westbourne, Westburn (co. Middx.), 32
Westchekerell, *see* Chickerell
Westenhanger, Ostryng-hanger, 175
Westerfield, 86
Westhall (Suffolk), 218
Westhithe, *see* Hythe
Westhow, 90
Westminster, 21, 59, 146, 173, 189*, 195*, 204, 262
Westminster Abbey, 49
Westminster Hall, 24
Westmorland, 68, 73, 74, 80, 237*, 272
Weston, 24
Weston (Suffolk), 150, 151, 154*, 222
Weston (co. York), 120
Westwell (Kent), 182*
Westwood (co. Suffolk), 53
Wetheringsett, 53, 129, 132
Wethersfield, 189
Wexford, co., 53
Whaddon (co. Bucks), 32
Wheatley, Whateley, 31
Wherstead, Wersted, 86
Whiston (co. York), 70, 127*
Whitby, 115, 169, 243*, 245*, 246*
Whitby Abbey, 245
Whitkirk, 126, 127
Whitley Beaumont, 127, 234
Whitley (co. York), 47
Whittlesford, Wittelysford, 84
Whitton Park, 213
Whitwell (co. Derby), 28*
Whixley, 120, 122, 126, 238
Whogresby, 244
Whorley Hill, 82
Whorlton, Worlton, 82
Wickelife, *see* Wycliffe
Wiggenhall St. German, 72
Wighill, 236, 241
Wight, Isle of, 144
Wigmore Abbey, 1
Willerby, 232
Willingdon, 210*
Wilmington, 209
Wiltshire, 1, 34, 71, 86, 176, 202, 262, 265
Wimborne St. Giles, 265
Wincanton, 264
Winterborne Belet, 228
Witham, 86
Withern, 179
Wittelysford, *see* Whittlesford
Wix Abbey, 213
Wodeburgh, *see* Woodborough
Wodyngton, Manor of, *see* Woodington
Woking, 1
Woles, 224
Wolfhamcote, *see* Wolshampcote
Wolkensted (? Walkingstead), 93
Wollaston, 228*
Wolseley, Wulseley, 85
Wolshampcote (? Wolfhamcote), 230
Womersley, 41; *see also* Wylmersley
Wonston, 208
Woodborough, Wodeburgh, 176*
Woodbridge, 144
Woodford, 152
Woodhay, East, 177
Woodington, Wodyngton, 88
Woodkirk, 126
Woodnesborough, 263
Woodton, Wutton, 143, 212, 213*, 214*, 216, 218, 221, 222*
Woolhouse (co. Durham), 17, 74*
Woolley, 161, 162*
Woolley Moorehouse, 159
Worcester, 227, 263, 264
Worcestershire, 26, 116, 198, 227, 264, 270*
Worksop, 202
Worlingham, Wurlyngham, 59, 150, 151, 154*
Worlton, *see* Whorlton
Worsborough, 127*
Wratlyng (? Wartling), 185
Wuddual, *see* Odell
Wurlyngham, *see* Worlingham
Wycliffe, Wickelife, 18, 237, 238
Wye, 182
Wykeham, Wickham, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*
Wykeham Abbey (co. York), 232, 233*
Wylmersley (? Womersley), 27
Wymondley, 262
Wynterborne, *see* Winterborne
Wyrley, Great, 230
Wytcombe, 83

Xaintonge, *see* Saintonge

Yarmouth, 57
Yelverton, 131
York, 21, 36, 38, 40*, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 48, 74, 79, 82, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 122*, 123, 126*, 161*, 165, 167, 171*, 172, 173, 174*, 195, 226, 231, 232, 233*, 236, 238*, 239*, 240, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246
York Castle, 44
York Minster, 37*, 116, 124, 125, 233*, 236
Yorkshire, 20, 21, 27, 35-49, 70, 77*, 82, 83, 92, 114-127, 138, 158-174, 179, 183*, 195*, 196, 197, 226, 230-246, 263*

Wangford Hundred, 218
Wansuck, 209, 210*, 211
Wardleton, 209
Ware, 33
Warley (co. York), 17
Warnford, 177
Warrington, 39
Warthing, see Wrethyng
Warwickshire, 93, 182*, 187, 181, 185, 186, 188, 204, 222, 230
Wassand, 244
Waterrillock, 272
Waterton, 152*
Watton Abbey, 118
Waveney (river), 153
Waveney Valley, 212
Wedgwood, 92
Weedon, 266
Week, 56, 102
Welbourn, Welbeone, 33, 36*, 37*, 172
Well, Welle (co. Hants), 175
Wellow (Notts), 202
Wendon, Great, 105, 108*
Wenham, 86; see also Bromeswelham
Wenlaston, 214
Wentbridge, Wentbrigge, 83
Westbourne, Westburn (co. Middx.), 32
Westchesterfell, see Chichesterfell
Westenhanger, Oxenhanger, 176
Wetenhall, 80
Weathall (Suffolk), 218
Wethlithe, see Hythe
Wexham, 30
Whatminster, 21, 36, 140, 173, 180*, 195*, 201, 202
Whatminster Abbey, 49
Whatminster Hill, 24
Whatmonland, 68, 73, 74, 80, 237*, 272
Whelton, 84
Whelton (Suffolk), 150, 151, 154*, 222
Whelton (co. York), 120
Whetwell (Kent), 182*
Whitwood (co. Suffolk), 53
Whitherington, 53, 129, 132
Whitheriseld, 180
Whitford, co. 53
Whaddon (co. Bucks), 32
Whatley, Whatrley, 31
Whetstead, Wretsted, 86
Whiston (co. York), 70, 127*
Whitby, 115, 160, 212*, 213*, 240*
Whitby Abbey, 246
Whitlock, 150, 157
Whitley Beaumont, 127, 234
Whitley (co. York), 17
Whitlesford, Whitlesford, 84
Whitton Park, 218
Whitwell (co. Derby), 24*
Whitby, 120, 122, 129, 238
Whoperesby, 244
Whorley Hill, 82
Wiborton, Wotton, 82
Wicks, see Wicklie
Wiesenthall, 88 (German), 72
Widdell, 236, 211
Wight Island, 144
Wilmore Abbey, 1
Wilsby, 222
Wilmington, 210*
Wilmington, 209
Wilshire, 1, 31, 71, 80, 170, 202, 203, 205
Wimborne St. Giles, 205
Wineham, 204
Winchcomb Hotel, 228
Winham, 86
Withern, 170
Withyford, see Withiford
Wix Abbey, 213
Wolverhampton, see Woolverhampton
Wodeyngton, Manor of, see Woodington
Wolking, 1
Wolle, 224
Wollaunscot, see Wolsbanscote
Wolsbanscote (? Wolkingstead), 93
Wolstanton, 228*
Wolsley, Wulsley, 80
Wolsbanscote (? Wollaunscote), 230
Wonersley, 44; see also Wylmersley
Wonston, 208
Woodbroughs, Wodebaugh, 170*
Woodbridge, 144
Woodland, 132
Woodley, Kent, 177
Woodington, Wodeyngton, 88
Woodhill, 120
Woodsborough, 202
Woodton, Wotton, 143, 212, 213*, 214*, 219, 218, 221, 222*
Woolhouse (co. Dunham), 17, 74*
Woolley, 101, 102*
Woolley Moorehouses, 159
Worcester, 227, 203, 204
Worcestershire, 24, 116, 198, 227, 204, 270*
Workman, 202
Worlingham, Worlyngham, 59, 150, 151, 174*
Worlton, see Worlton
Worksborough, 127*
Worlying (? Worthing), 185
Wadhurst, see Odell
Worlyngham, see Worlingham
Worlitz, Wirlitz, 18, 217, 238
Wyke, 182
Wykeham, Wickham, 230*, 231*, 232*, 232*
Wykeham Abbey (co. York), 232, 234*
Wykemeley (? Wormersley), 27
Wymondley, 202
Wynterbourne, see Winterbourne
Wyrley, Great, 230
Wyrtcombe, 83

Xaintonge, see Saintonge

Yarmouth, 87
Yelverton, 131
York, 21, 31, 38, 40*, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 48, 71, 79, 82, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 122*, 125, 129*, 131*, 160, 167, 171*, 172, 173, 174*, 195, 220, 231, 232, 232*, 233, 238*, 239*, 240, 242*, 244*, 245*, 246
York Castle, 44
York Minster, 37*, 116, 124, 125*, 236
Yorkshire, 20, 21, 27, 33-40, 70, 77*, 82, 83, 92, 114*, 127, 128, 158-174, 175, 185*, 195*, 196, 197, 220, 230, 240, 202*

2914 X